46660-1

1983
Florida
Statistical Abstract

FRANCES W. TERHUNE, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
PEGGY ROSANDER, PRODUCTION MANAGER

SEVENTEENTH EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1983

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Robert Q. Marston, President
Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
John Kraft, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

Jerry W. Milliman, Director and Professor
Henry H. Fishkind, Associate Director for Programs and Associate Professor
Frances W. Terhune, Associate Director for Administration and Assistant Research Scholar

Forecasting Program
Henry H. Fishkind, Program Director for Forecasting and Survey and Associate Professor
Pamela Schenker, Associate in Research
Neil Sipe, Associate in Research
Leo M. Wierzbowski, Jr., Assistant in Research
John Cantrell, Graduate Assistant
Edis Embil, Graduate Assistant
Kimberly Jones, Graduate Assistant
Nancy Kablach, Graduate Assistant
Evan Rokien, Graduate Assistant
Harold Smith, Graduate Assistant

Survey Program
Wen-Fu P. Shih, Associate in Research
Jengshi Sheng, Graduate Assistant
Mark Cosola, Graduate Assistant
Elizabeth Shon, Graduate Assistant
Joan Joyner, Student Assistant
Christann Keyes, Student Assistant
Jacquelyn Lumpkin, Student Assistant
Linda Mack, Student Assistant
Sebrina Nordgren, Student Assistant
Ricki Schaffer, Student Assistant
Bradley Sorrentino, Student Assistant

Population Program
Stanley Smith, Program Director and Associate Professor
Marylou Mandell, Assistant in Research
Faith Sincich, Assistant in Research
Scott Smith, Statistician I
Pam Middleton, Secretary III
Dana Aberwald, Graduate Assistant
Steven Collins, Graduate Assistant

Publication Program
Ann Pierce, Information Director
Charles Morrison, Editor
Kathleen Cox, Editorial Assistant
Steve Fasnacht, Graphic Artist
Isabel Martinez, Graphic Artist

Copy Center
Perry Jo Curry, Word Processing Operator II
Amy Corbitt, Clerk-Typist III
Ava Hagan, Offset Operator

Computing Laboratory
J. Evan Eldridge, Manager
Steven Seidenberg, Assistant in Computer Science
Genevieve Floyd, Data Processing Coordinator
Nellie Widener, Data Entry Operations Supervisor I
Phyllis Lee, Data Entry Operator
Carrol Gullen, Graduate Assistant
William Jones, Graduate Assistant
Donald Morrison, Graduate Assistant
Ann Star, Graduate Assistant
Kathy Williams, Graduate Assistant
Keith Alexander, Student Assistant
Dan Babione, Student Assistant
Sarah Doyle, Student Assistant
Glynis Duncan, Student Assistant
Karen Marten, Student Assistant
Robert Parsons, Student Assistant
Andrew Purinton, Student Assistant
Wesley Thompson, Student Assistant
Hector Urbistondo, Student Assistant
Dean Walsh, Student Assistant

Statistical Staff
Susan Floyd, Statistician II
Peggy Rosander, Statistician I
Jerri Norris, Statistical Aide
Donna Pastore, Statistical Aide
Denise Witte, Statistical Aide
Cindy Cuomo, Student Assistant
Carlos Garcia, Student Assistant
Robert Haas, Student Assistant
Grace Johnson, Student Assistant
Darby Malickson, Student Assistant
Dave Monahan, Student Assistant
Laura Pastore, Student Assistant

Clerical Support Staff
Dorothy Evans, Word Processing Systems Operations Supervisor
Janet Fletcher, Secretary IV
Angelina Insalaco, Fiscal Assistant I
Barbara Jacobson, Secretary III
Kathy Privett, Secretary II
Kevin Martin, Student Assistant

International Standard Book Numbers 0-8130-0767-4 and 0-8130-0768-2 (pbk)

Cover photograph by Stanley Lotzkar.

TO THE READER

This seventeenth edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* seeks to continue a tradition of providing as much comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida as possible. Every effort is made to obtain and publish in the *Abstract* the most up-to-date information possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they may cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

When the statistics on some subject have not been updated at the time an edition of the *Abstract* is ready to go to press, they may not be repeated. The user is encouraged to utilize data in earlier editions. This is particularly true for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The first part of the *Abstract* includes those tables that present information about the characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Sections 9.00 through 23.00 present information about establishments rather than individuals. These establishments are classified by the type of activity in which they are engaged according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is published in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual*, 1972. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

For example, the construction industry is divided into the major group, SIC 15, "building construction"; group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction"; and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, non-residential." Finally, group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contractors, single family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

The last section of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* contains exhibits of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. In Section 24.00 are a number of time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment. Measures of the quality of life in Florida and other states are given in Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. In a few cases where a reporting organization, particularly one of the Florida cities, has a different fiscal year, the months included are stated in the table.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the introduction to Section 6.00.

Computer printouts of Abstract data. Some of the information on tables in the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is on computer tapes. Computing was done utilizing the facilities of the Northeast Regional Data Center of the State University System of Florida, located on the campus of the University of Florida in Gainesville.

Additional information. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining more information are made in "Guide to Sources of Statistics" at the end of the book.

The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Peggy Rosander was responsible for the required statistical computations and for coding and auditing the data. They were assisted by statistical aides Jerri Norris, Denise Witte, and Donna Pastore and student assistants Darby Malickson, Laura Pastore, Carlos Garcia, Cindy Cuomo, Dave Monahan, Grace Johnson, Robert Haas, and Kevin Martin. Janet Fletcher, Barbara Jacobson, Pam Middleton, and Kathy Privett provided clerical assistance. Evan Eldridge supervised data processing. Steven Seidenberg was responsible for computer programming; Genevieve Floyd was the data processing coordinator, assisted by graduate students Donald Morrison, Carrol Gullen, Ann Starr, William Jones, and Kathy Williams and student assistants Robert Parsons, Andrew Purinton, Glynis Duncan, Dean Walsh, Dan Babione, Hector Urbistondo, Wesley Thompson, Karen Marten, and Keith Alexander. Nellie Widener supervised data entry, assisted by Phyllis Lee and student assistant Sarah Doyle. Pam Schenker and Leo Wierzbowski assisted in accessing the BEBR Data Base, and Faith Sincich retrieved data from the census tapes. Dorothy Evans prepared more than one-half of the tables, the chapter introductions, and the index on the word processor. Ann Pierce, Charles Morrison, and Kathy Cox provided editorial consultation and assistance. Isabel Martinez prepared the maps and cover. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* to you and your organization.

Frances W. Terhune
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1983

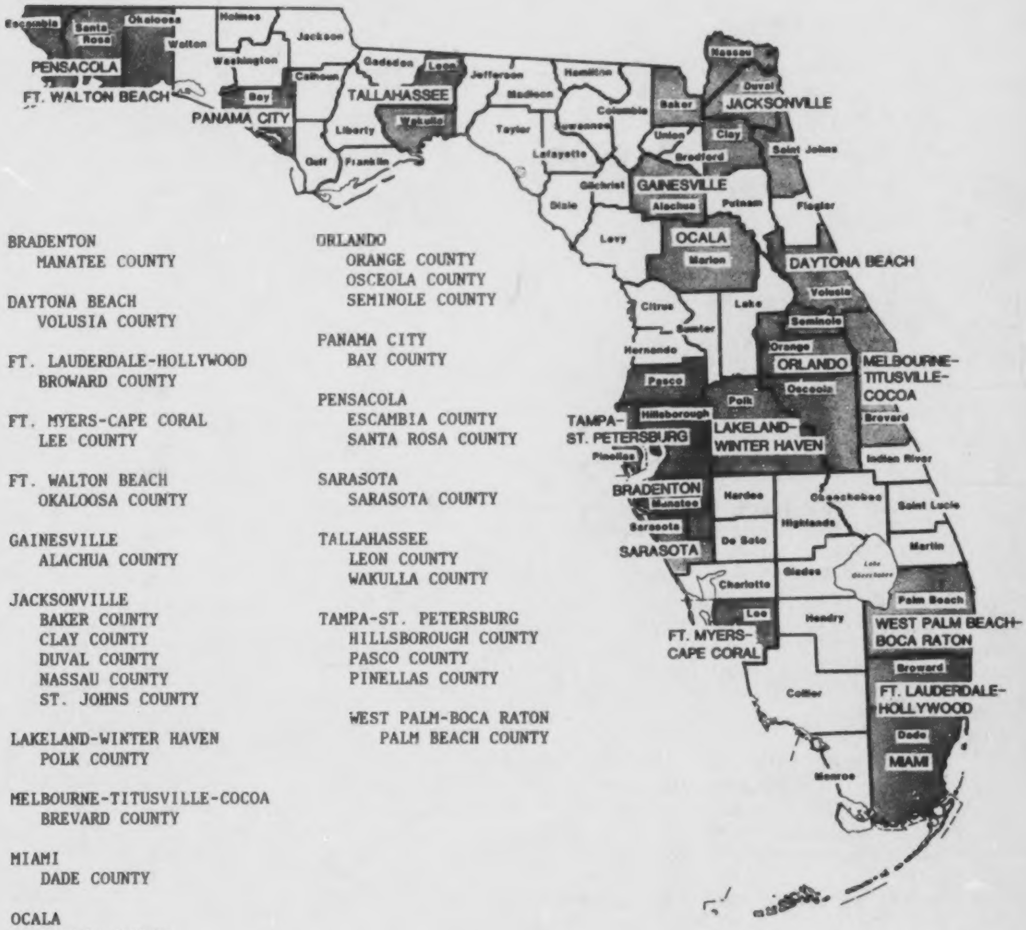
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Maps and Figures	Page
Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	vi
Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas	vii
Planning Districts	viii
Market Regions	8
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts	238
Crop Reporting Districts	292

Tables	Page
Human Resources	
1.00 Population	1
2.00 Housing	54
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health	87
4.00 Education	102
5.00 Income and Wealth	126
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings	189
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare	225
Physical Resources and Industries	
8.00 Geography and Climate	246
9.00 Agriculture	257
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals	299
11.00 Construction	314
12.00 Manufacturing	336
13.00 Transportation	365
14.00 Communications	394
15.00 Power and Energy	409
Services	
16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade	431
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	443
18.00 Personal and Business Services	466
19.00 Tourism and Recreation	475
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services	495
Public Resources and Administration	
21.00 Government and Elections	534
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement	546
23.00 Government Finance and Employment	565
Economic and Social Trends	
24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices	627
25.00 Quality of Life	643
Guide to Sources	657
Index to Census Tables in Previous Abstracts	659
Index to 1983 Edition	673

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Prior to January 1983


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Walton
Holmes
Jackson
Washington
PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
Bay
PANAMA CITY
Calhoun
Gadsden
Leon
TALLAHASSEE
Wakulla
Liberty
Gulf
Franklin
Jefferson
Madison
Hamilton
Taylor
Suwannee
Columbia
Lafayette
Baker
Nassau
Duval
JACKSONVILLE
Union
Clay
Bradford
Saint Johns
Gilchrist
GAINESVILLE
Alachua
Putnam
Flagler
Dixie
Levy
OCALA
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Citrus
Lake
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
Pasco
Osceola
Polk
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
Hillsborough
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
Brevard
Pinellas
Indian River
BRADENTON
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
Saint Lucie
Sarasota
Highlands
De Soto
SARASOTA
Martin
Charlotte
Glades
Lake Okeechobee
Palm Beach
Lee
Hendry
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
Broward
Collier
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
Dade
MIAMI
Monroe

BRADENTON
MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
LEE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
BAKER COUNTY
CLAY COUNTY
DUVAL COUNTY
NASSAU COUNTY
ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
DADE COUNTY

OCALA
MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
ORANGE COUNTY
OSCEOLA COUNTY
SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
ESCAMBIA COUNTY
SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE
LEON COUNTY
WAKULLA COUNTY

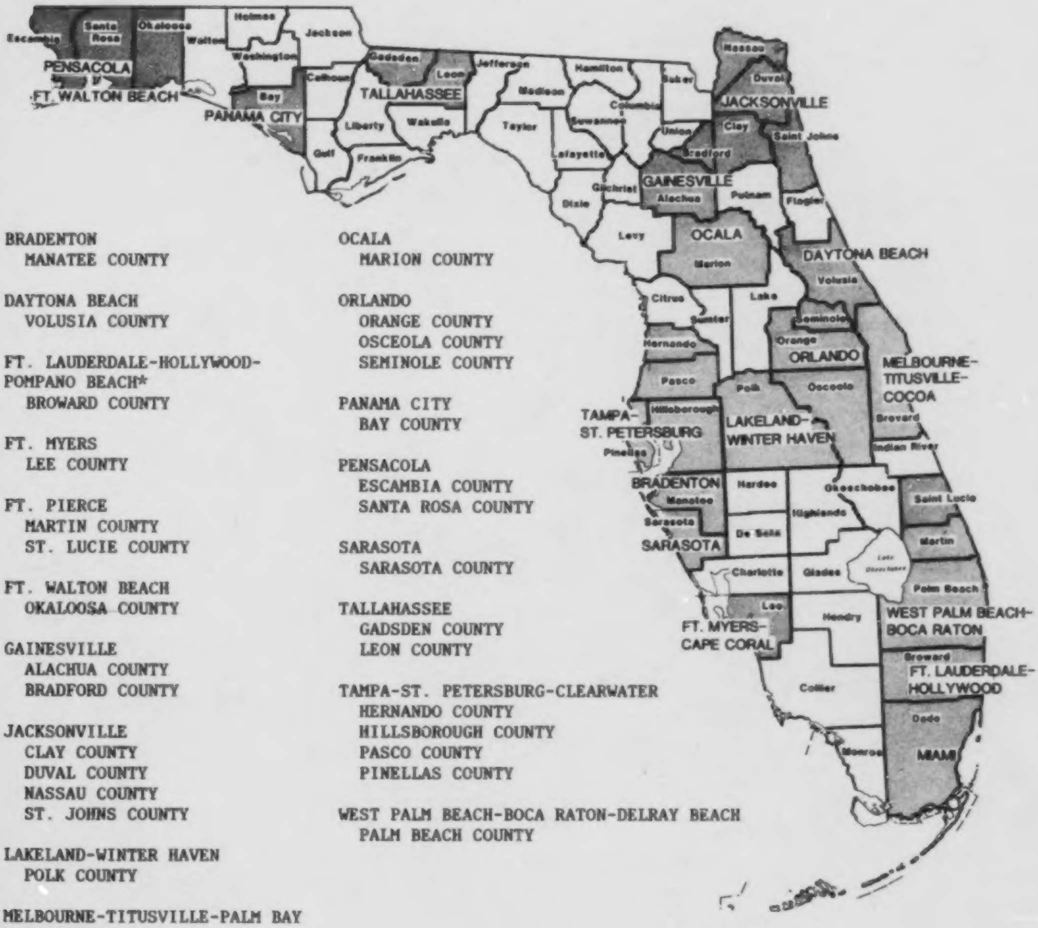
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
PASCO COUNTY
PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM-BOCA RATON
PALM BEACH COUNTY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Effective June 30, 1983


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Walton
Holmes
Jackson
Washington
PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
Bay
PANAMA CITY
Calhoun
Gadsden
Leon
TALLAHASSEE
Liberty
Wakulla
Gulf
Franklin
Jefferson
Madison
Taylor
Hamilton
Suwannee
Columbia
Lafayette
Baker
Union
Nassau
Duval
JACKSONVILLE
Clay
Saint Johns
Bradford
GAINESVILLE
Alachua
Gilchrist
Dixie
Putnam
Flagler
Levy
OCALA
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Citrus
Sumter
Lake
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-
TITUSVILLE-
COCOA
Pasco
Polk
Osceola
TAMPA-
ST. PETERSBURG
Hillsborough
LAKELAND-
WINTER HAVEN
Brevard
Pinellas
Indian River
BRADENTON
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
Saint Lucie
Highlands
Sarasota
De Soto
SARASOTA
Martin
Charlotte
Glades
Lake Okeechobee
Palm Beach
Lee
Hendry
WEST PALM BEACH-
BOCA RATON
FT. MYERS-
CAPE CORAL
Broward
FT. LAUDERDALE-
HOLLYWOOD
Collier
Dade
Monroe
MIAMI

BRADENTON
MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH*
BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS
LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE
MARTIN COUNTY
ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
ALACHUA COUNTY
BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
CLAY COUNTY
DUVAL COUNTY
NASSAU COUNTY
ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY
BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH*
DADE COUNTY

OCALA
MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
ORANGE COUNTY
OSCEOLA COUNTY
SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
ESCAMBIA COUNTY
SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE
GADSDEN COUNTY
LEON COUNTY

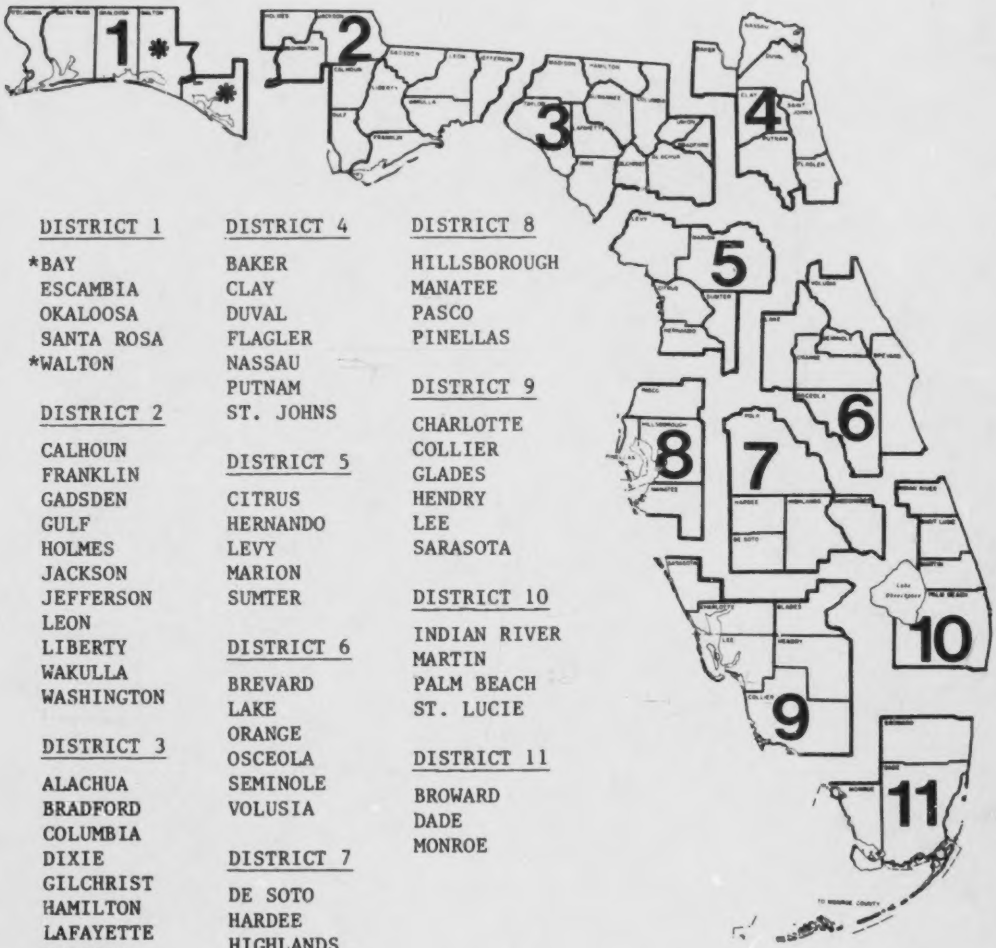
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER
HERNANDO COUNTY
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
PASCO COUNTY
PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH
PALM BEACH COUNTY

*Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach and Miami-Hialeah are designated as Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAS) and are part of the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA).

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

*BAY
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
*WALTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE

*Moved from District 2 to District 1,
effective August, 1979.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

1.00

POPULATION

The Census of Population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Data about Florida from the 1980 Census are included in this Abstract. These data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. The printed reports Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) and General Population Characteristics, Florida (PC80-1-B11) and the Summary Tape Files 1 and 2, Florida provide information from the questions asked of 100 percent of the population. The printed report Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, Florida (PHC80-S2-11) and Summary Tape File 3 contain information taken from questions asked of persons in approximately 19 percent of the nation's housing units. These sample data may differ somewhat from complete-count figures. The tape files contain data for subcounty areas in too much detail to be presented in this Abstract. Readers who need census tract or block data can contact the University of Florida Library (or others in the local area who have purchased the tape) for direct access.

In 1980 the first efforts by the Census Bureau were made to collect and publish counts of nonpermanent residents by the state and county in which they were staying at the time of the census. These counts are cross-classified by the state of "usual" residence. Since 1790 persons enumerated in a census are attributed to the address they indicate as their usual residence, that is, where they live and sleep most of the time. This place may not be the person's legal or voting residence, although it usually is. Under this definition of residence, a person staying in Florida on April 1, 1980 who indicated that his or her usual residence was New York City would have been attributed to New York for census purposes. In 1980, for the first time, a separate count of such persons was made and released in a supplementary report: Nonpermanent Residents by States and Selected Counties and Incorporated Places (PC80-S1-6). These data for Florida are included on Table 1.53. Additional data were published in the 1982 Abstract. Only nonpermanent residents staying in housing units occupied entirely by persons with a usual home elsewhere are included. Persons staying in the house of a permanent resident are not included, nor are persons staying in hotels, motels, or campgrounds. Also included are persons whose nonpermanent residence was within the same census district office as their usual residence.

Data from two other supplementary reports are included: Persons of Spanish Origin by State (PC80-S1-7) and State of Residence in 1975 by State of Residence in 1980 (PC80-S1-9).

At the back of this Abstract is an index of all Census information which appears in previous Abstracts. Most 1980 Census data which appeared in the 1982 Abstract are not repeated here.

In addition to the decennial censuses the Census Bureau issues a series of Current Population Reports, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau. A recent release in this series is Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1981 and 1982 (Series P-25, No. 927).

Between census years estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in Florida Estimates of Population. A revised series of these estimates for the 1970s appears on Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base for any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

The Abstract contains age, race, and sex data from the 1980 Census. The 1980 race data on Table 1.42 for the total population and for persons aged 65 and over are revised. Revised race detail for other age groups is available from the BEBR, University of Florida from a special tabulation made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The BEBR will publish 1982 age, race, sex estimates in Population Studies in Fall 1983. The BEBR is the source for population projections, also published in Population Studies.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Voting-age population is presented in Section 21.00.

Definitions and Area Classifications. Persons in the armed services are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the communities in which they reside while attending college.

Counties and municipalities are political entities, the boundaries of which are determined by legislative action. But from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such a legal entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983. Under the new definition, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the main city, an MSA may also include additional counties which have close economic and social ties to the central county. In Florida MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are 19 designated MSAs in Florida. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also a map showing the old SMSA designations.

For various purposes, counties are frequently grouped together into regions. As defined by the BEBR, a market region represents those counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. A map of market areas appears in Section 1.00.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in this section shows the latest pattern of county assignment. There are also Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts (map in Section 9.00).

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION			URBAN POPULATION		RURAL POPULATION	
		CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS					
CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PREVIOUS URBAN DEFINITION 1/							
1830 (JUNE 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (JUNE 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (JUNE 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (JUNE 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (JUNE 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (JUNE 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (JUNE 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (JUNE 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (APRIL 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (JANUARY 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (APRIL 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (APRIL 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION 2/							
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (APRIL 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (APRIL 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ FIGURES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO CONSTITUTE A SUBSTANTIALLY CONSISTENT SERIES BASED ON INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS WITH ADDITIONAL AREAS DEFINED AS URBAN UNDER SPECIAL RULES.

2/ THE CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION DEFINES THE URBAN POPULATION AS ALL PERSONS LIVING IN URBANIZED AREAS AND IN PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS. AN URBANIZED AREA COMPRISES AN INCORPORATED PLACE AND ADJACENT DENSELY SETTLED SURROUNDING AREA THAT TOGETHER HAVE A MINIMUM POPULATION OF 50,000. POPULATION NOT CLASSIFIED AS URBAN CONSTITUTES THE RURAL POPULATION. RURAL CLASSIFICATION NEED NOT IMPLY FARM RESIDENCE OR A SPARSELY SETTLED AREA BECAUSE A SMALL CITY IS RURAL AS LONG AS IT IS OUTSIDE AN URBANIZED AREA AND HAS FEWER THAN 2,500 PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1982 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	JULY 1 1982 A/ (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1982
FLORIDA	9,746	10,416	6.9
ALABAMA	3,894	3,943	1.3
ALASKA	402	438	8.9
ARIZONA	2,718	2,860	5.2
ARKANSAS	2,286	2,291	0.2
CALIFORNIA	23,668	24,724	4.5
COLORADO	2,890	3,045	5.3
CONNECTICUT	3,108	3,153	1.5
DELAWARE	594	602	1.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	638	631	-1.1
GEORGIA	5,463	5,639	3.2
HAWAII	965	994	3.0
IDAHO	944	965	2.3
ILLINOIS	11,427	11,448	0.2
INDIANA	5,490	5,471	-0.4
IOWA	2,914	2,905	-0.3
KANSAS	2,364	2,408	1.9
KENTUCKY	3,661	3,667	0.2
LOUISIANA	4,206	4,362	3.7
MAINE	1,125	1,133	0.8
MARYLAND	4,217	4,265	1.1
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737	5,781	0.8
MICHIGAN	9,262	9,109	-1.7
MINNESOTA	4,076	4,133	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	2,521	2,551	1.2
MISSOURI	4,917	4,951	0.7
MONTANA	787	801	1.8
NEBRASKA	1,570	1,586	1.0
NEVADA	800	881	10.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	921	951	3.3
NEW JERSEY	7,365	7,438	1.0
NEW MEXICO	1,303	1,359	4.3
NEW YORK	17,558	17,659	0.6
NORTH CAROLINA	5,882	6,019	2.3
NORTH DAKOTA	653	670	2.6
OHIO	10,798	10,791	-0.1
OKLAHOMA	3,025	3,177	5.0
OREGON	2,633	2,649	0.6
PENNSYLVANIA	11,864	11,865	B/
RHODE ISLAND	947	958	1.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,122	3,203	2.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	691	691	B/
TENNESSEE	4,591	4,651	1.3
TEXAS	14,229	15,280	7.4
UTAH	1,461	1,554	6.3
VERMONT	511	516	0.9
VIRGINIA	5,347	5,491	2.7
WASHINGTON	4,132	4,245	2.7
WEST VIRGINIA	1,950	1,948	-0.1
WISCONSIN	4,706	4,765	1.3
WYOMING	470	502	6.8
UNITED STATES	226,546	231,534	2.2

A/ PROVISIONAL.
B/ REPRESENTS OR ROUNDS TO ZERO.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 927.

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS 1970	CENSUS 1980	ESTIMATES 1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982
FLORIDA	6,791.4	9,746.4	7,565.5	8,041.7	8,453.1	8,618.5	8,744.3	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3
ALACHUA	104.8	151.4	115.4	120.1	122.2	128.0	130.9	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2
BAKER	9.2	15.3	10.6	11.6	12.7	13.3	13.4	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1
BAY	75.3	97.7	78.6	80.9	89.4	89.9	91.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5
BRADFORD	14.6	20.0	15.6	16.0	16.8	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7
BREVARD	230.0	273.0	235.9	247.3	248.4	246.7	244.6	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1
BROWARD	620.1	1,018.3	720.0	776.2	840.7	876.7	894.6	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0
CALHOUN	7.6	9.3	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3
CHARLOTTE	27.6	58.5	34.9	37.9	42.1	44.6	44.7	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4
CITRUS	19.2	54.7	26.2	31.9	36.1	38.1	40.5	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3
CLAY	32.1	67.1	38.1	42.5	47.5	50.4	53.5	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1
COLLIER	38.0	86.0	50.1	58.0	64.8	66.3	67.3	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1
COLUMBIA	25.3	35.4	27.5	28.8	30.4	30.9	31.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0
DADE	1,267.8	1,625.7	1,381.7	1,429.6	1,478.9	1,496.1	1,509.1	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1
DE SOTO	13.1	19.0	14.9	16.5	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4	20.2
DIXIE	5.5	7.8	5.9	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8
DUVAL	528.9	571.0	537.4	549.4	558.9	568.0	571.3	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7
ESCAMBIA	205.3	233.8	217.6	222.9	227.4	227.7	227.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5
FLAGLER	4.5	10.9	5.2	6.0	6.8	7.3	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0
FRANKLIN	7.1	7.7	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9
GADSDEN	39.2	41.7	40.5	40.4	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7
GILCHRIST	3.6	5.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.3	7.1
GLADES	3.7	6.0	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4
GULF	10.1	10.7	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
COUNTY	1970	1980	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982
HAMILTON	7.8	8.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8
HARDEE	14.9	19.4	16.6	17.5	18.2	18.4	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0
HENDRY	11.9	18.6	13.7	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.4	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3
HERNANDO	17.0	44.5	24.6	30.2	30.8	31.5	32.6	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0
HIGHLANDS	29.5	47.5	36.1	37.6	39.9	41.1	41.8	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0
HILLSBOROUGH	490.3	647.0	529.3	578.2	595.3	604.3	602.4	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7
HOLMES	10.7	14.7	10.9	12.1	13.1	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3
INDIAN RIVER	36.0	59.9	41.2	44.6	46.8	47.4	47.7	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9
JACKSON	34.4	39.2	34.7	34.7	36.3	37.2	37.9	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7
JEFFERSON	8.8	10.7	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0
LAFAYETTE	2.9	4.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1
LAKE	69.3	104.9	78.8	83.2	86.9	89.5	91.8	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6
LEE	105.2	205.3	131.8	143.6	157.0	162.0	164.5	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3
LEON	103.0	148.7	113.7	123.8	127.7	127.3	128.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0
LEVY	12.8	19.9	14.7	15.2	16.4	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5
LIBERTY	3.4	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4
MADISON	13.5	14.9	14.3	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1
MANATEE	97.1	148.4	116.4	122.0	131.0	131.4	132.7	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0
MARION	59.0	122.5	78.5	85.0	93.1	97.0	100.1	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1
MARTIN	28.0	64.0	35.6	42.5	47.6	49.5	51.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6
MONROE	52.6	63.2	59.5	61.8	62.5	64.5	63.3	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7
NASSAU	20.6	32.9	22.9	25.3	28.7	30.8	31.7	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5
OKALOOSA	88.2	109.9	94.4	98.0	103.5	102.4	103.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2
OKEECHOBEE	11.2	20.3	14.3	15.9	17.9	18.2	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

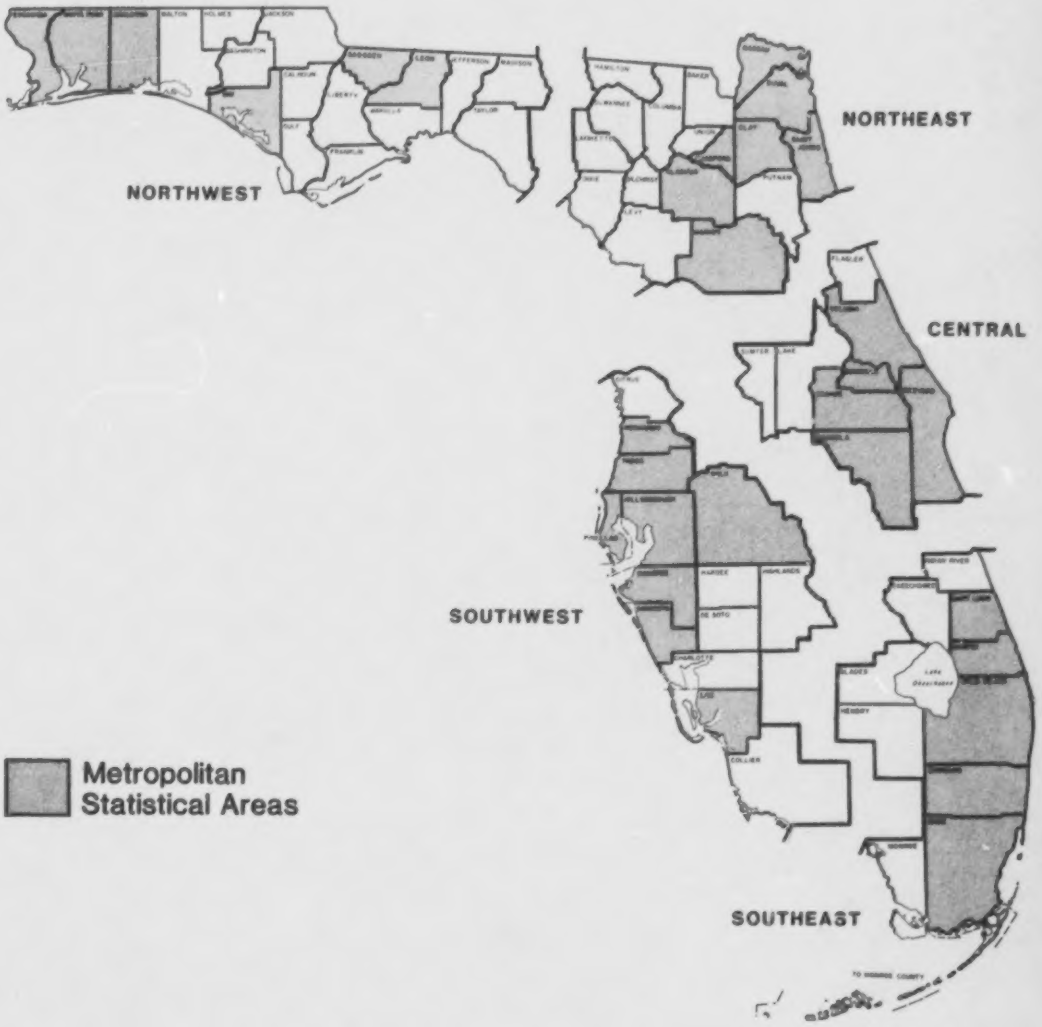
(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
COUNTY	1970	1980	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982
ORANGE	344.3	471.0	380.7	403.9	423.5	421.8	434.4	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8
OSCEOLA	25.3	49.3	30.6	35.0	37.4	37.1	38.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2
PALM BEACH	349.0	576.8	389.4	435.9	471.1	481.5	487.1	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9
PASCO	76.0	193.7	109.3	116.6	132.3	141.7	149.4	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9
PINELLAS	522.3	728.5	604.5	634.2	657.1	667.5	678.7	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9
POLK	228.5	321.7	260.3	272.5	282.8	290.0	294.9	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9
PUTNAM	36.4	50.5	40.4	42.6	44.7	46.1	47.0	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9
ST. JOHNS	31.0	51.3	33.4	35.9	38.6	40.9	42.0	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1
ST. LUCIE	50.8	87.2	55.2	64.4	69.8	71.2	73.0	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0
SANTA ROSA	37.7	56.0	43.2	49.8	52.4	51.9	53.2	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6
SARASOTA	120.4	202.3	140.1	150.2	160.7	164.3	166.5	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4
SEMINOLE	83.7	179.8	107.3	123.1	134.1	135.6	141.7	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1
SUMTER	14.8	24.3	16.9	18.4	19.7	20.3	21.0	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3
SUWANNEE	15.6	22.3	16.7	17.6	18.7	19.7	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9
TAYLOR	13.6	16.5	14.1	14.6	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2
UNION	8.1	10.2	7.9	9.0	9.6	10.3	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3
VOLUSIA	169.5	258.8	184.1	197.4	212.8	218.9	223.9	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8
WAKULLA	6.3	10.9	7.8	8.3	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1
WALTON	16.1	21.3	16.0	16.8	17.5	17.9	18.4	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2
WASHINGTON	11.5	14.6	11.7	12.6	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0

NOTE: EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED WHEN DERIVING ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGES FROM THESE ESTIMATES. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1981 AND FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

Market Regions in Florida


NORTHWEST
NORTHEAST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
Metropolitan Statistical Areas

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,375,332	6.5
NORTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	691,842	862,346	903,262	4.7
BAY	75,283	97,740	104,477	6.9
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,270	-0.3
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	245,517	5.0
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,894	3.0
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,707	2.5
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,712	0.5
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,319	4.0
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,657	1.3
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	10,993	2.7
LEON	103,047	148,655	156,043	5.0
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,353	2.2
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,051	1.1
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	117,177	6.6
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	58,598	4.7
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,150	3.7
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,084	1.8
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,244	4.4
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	15,016	3.5
NORTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	928,057	1,196,006	1,251,747	4.7
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	159,248	5.2
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,081	5.2
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	20,689	3.3
CLAY	32,059	67,052	72,050	7.5
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	36,995	4.5
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,792	13.4
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	580,737	1.7
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,051	22.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,764	0.0
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,076	1.0
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,531	8.4
MARION	69,030	122,488	135,087	10.3
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	35,458	7.8
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	52,901	4.7
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	57,097	11.3
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	23,883	7.2
UNION	8,112	10,166	11,307	11.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82
CENTRAL REGION, TOTAL	941,361	1,371,831	1,473,811	7.4
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	298,111	9.2
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	12,959	18.7
LAKE	69,305	104,870	111,559	6.4
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	494,756	5.0
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	59,185	20.1
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	195,133	8.6
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,295	4.2
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	276,813	7.0
SOUTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	1,799,063	2,776,313	2,958,026	6.5
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	66,430	13.6
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	62,307	13.9
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	98,094	14.1
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,153	5.9
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,969	3.0
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	52,973	19.1
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	52,037	9.5
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	677,733	4.8
LEE	105,216	205,266	227,259	10.7
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	158,974	7.1
PASCO	75,955	193,661	211,852	9.4
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	755,937	3.8
POLK	228,515	321,652	338,865	5.4
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	215,443	6.5
SOUTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	2,431,095	3,539,928	3,788,486	7.0
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,067,044	4.8
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,729,069	6.4
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,399	6.8
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,317	9.2
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	66,915	11.7
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	71,635	11.9
MONROE	52,586	63,188	65,748	4.1
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,435	10.7
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	637,940	10.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	100,984	15.8

NOTE: EACH SUMMER THE SECOND QUARTER ISSUE OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC DIMENSIONS (PUBLISHED BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA) CONTAINS AN ANALYSIS OF ONE OF THESE REGIONS. THE 1983 ISSUE ANALYZED THE SOUTHWEST REGION; 1984 WILL LOOK AT THE CENTRAL REGION.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1980	1982
FLORIDA	9,746,424	10,375,332
INCORPORATED	5,246,161	5,519,224
UNINCORPORATED	4,500,263	4,856,108
ALACHUA	151,369	159,248
ALACHUA	3,561	3,985
ARCHER	1,230	1,215
GAINESVILLE	81,371	81,305
HAWTHORNE	1,303	1,308
HIGH SPRINGS	2,491	2,550
LACROSSE	170	164
MICANOPY	737	780
NEWBERRY	1,826	1,827
WALDO	993	1,007
UNINCORPORATED	57,687	65,107
BAKER	15,289	16,081
GLEN ST. MARY	462	468
MACCLENNY	3,851	3,952
UNINCORPORATED	10,976	11,661
BAY	97,740	104,477
CALLAWAY	7,154	8,273
CEDAR GROVE	1,104	1,274
LYNN HAVEN	6,239	7,196
MEXICO BEACH	632	871
PANAMA CITY	33,346	34,251
PANAMA CITY BEACH	2,148	2,407
PARKER	4,298	4,422
SPRINGFIELD	7,220	7,422
UNINCORPORATED	35,599	38,361
BRADFORD	20,023	20,689
BROOKER	429	410
HAMPTON	466	471
LAWTEY	692	719
STARKE	5,306	5,199
UNINCORPORATED	13,130	13,890
BREVARD	272,959	298,111
CAPE CANAVERAL	5,733	6,289
COCOA	16,096	16,409
COCOA BEACH	10,926	11,896
INDIALANTIC	2,683	3,015
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,967	6,538
MALABAR	1,118	1,257
MELBOURNE	46,536	48,686
MELBOURNE BEACH	2,713	2,973
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	1,004	1,016

AREA	1980	1982
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
PALM BAY	18,560	25,290
PALM SHORES	77	87
ROCKLEDGE	11,877	12,368
SATELLITE BEACH	9,163	9,578
TITUSVILLE	31,910	34,269
WEST MELBOURNE	5,078	5,579
UNINCORPORATED	103,318	112,861
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,067,044
COCONUT CREEK	6,288	9,816
COOPER CITY	10,140	11,526
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	44,272
DANIA	11,796	12,222
DAVIE	20,515	30,006
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	41,232
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	153,167
HACIENDA VILLAGE	126	128
HALLANDALE	36,517	37,413
HILLSBOROUGH BEACH	1,554	1,562
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	122,680
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	2,639	2,628
LAUDERDALE LAKES	25,426	26,286
LAUDERHILL	37,271	37,997
LAZY LAKE VILLAGE	31	31
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	11,488	11,474
MARGATE	35,900	38,388
MIRAMAR	32,813	34,276
NORTH LAUDERDALE	18,653	20,006
OAKLAND PARK	23,035	23,343
PARKLAND	545	735
PEMBROKE PARK	5,326	6,014
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	41,784
PLANTATION	48,653	51,476
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	56,704
SEA RANCH LAKES	584	584
SUNRISE	39,681	44,022
TAMARAC	29,376	31,158
WILTON MANORS	12,742	12,629
UNINCORPORATED	167,620	163,485
CALHOUN	9,294	9,270
ALTHA	478	486
BLOUNTSTOWN	2,632	2,623
UNINCORPORATED	6,184	6,161
CHARLOTTE	58,460	66,430
PUNTA GORDA	6,797	7,953
UNINCORPORATED	51,663	58,477

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1982
CITRUS	54,703	62,307
CRYSTAL RIVER	2,778	3,337
INVERNESS	4,095	4,343
UNINCORPORATED	47,830	54,627
CLAY	67,052	72,050
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4,154	4,126
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1,056	1,075
ORANGE PARK	8,766	9,079
PENNEY FARMS	630	643
UNINCORPORATED	52,446	57,127
COLLIER	85,971	98,094
EVERGLADES	524	524
NAPLES	17,581	18,103
UNINCORPORATED	67,866	79,467
COLUMBIA	35,399	36,995
FT. WHITE	386	386
LAKE CITY	9,257	9,234
UNINCORPORATED	25,756	27,375
DADE	1,625,724	1,729,069
BAL HARBOUR VILLAGE	2,973	2,979
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	4,869	4,843
BISCAYNE PARK	3,088	3,063
CORAL GABLES	43,241	43,398
EL PORTAL	2,055	2,028
FLORIDA CITY	6,174	6,220
GOLDEN BEACH	612	617
HIALEAH	145,254	155,579
HIALEAH GARDENS	2,700	3,020
HOMESTEAD	20,668	21,209
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	103	105
ISLANDIA	12	12
MEDLEY	537	558
MIAMI	346,865	386,302
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	97,335
MIAMI SHORES	9,244	9,239
MIAMI SPRINGS	12,350	12,248
NORTH BAY	4,920	4,714
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	43,575
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	36,389
OPA-LOCKA	14,460	15,415
PENNSUCO	15	18
SOUTH MIAMI	10,944	10,843
SURFSIDE	3,763	3,775
SWEETWATER	8,251	9,093
VIRGINIA GARDENS	2,098	2,210
WEST MIAMI	6,076	6,142
UNINCORPORATED	799,035	848,140
DE SOTO	19,039	20,153
ARCADIA	6,002	5,986
UNINCORPORATED	13,037	14,167
DIXIE	7,751	8,792
CROSS CITY	2,154	2,158
HORSESHOE BEACH	304	330
UNINCORPORATED	5,293	6,304
DUVAL	571,003	580,737
ATLANTIC BEACH	7,847	8,238
BALDWIN	1,526	1,609
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	548,711
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	15,462	16,518
NEPTUNE BEACH	5,248	5,661
ESCAMBIA	233,794	245,517
CENTURY	495	2,207
PENSACOLA	57,619	58,636
UNINCORPORATED	175,680	184,674
FLAGLER	10,913	12,959
BEVERLY BEACH	217	258
BUNNELL	1,816	1,839
FLAGLER BEACH	2,208	2,462
MARINELAND (PART)	8	6
PAINTERS HILL	40	0
UNINCORPORATED	6,624	8,394
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,894
APALACHICOLA	2,565	2,558
CARRABELLE	1,304	1,309
UNINCORPORATED	3,792	4,027
GADSDEN	41,674	42,707
CHATTAHOOCHEE	5,332	5,276
GREENSBORO	562	562
GRETNA	1,557	1,557
HAVANA	2,782	2,784
QUINCY	8,591	8,661
UNINCORPORATED	22,850	23,867
GILCHRIST	5,767	7,051
BELL	227	227
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	164	174
TRENTON	1,131	1,202
UNINCORPORATED	4,245	5,448
GLADES	5,992	6,399
MOORE HAVEN	1,250	1,300
UNINCORPORATED	4,742	5,099

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1982
GULF	10,658	10,712
PORT ST. JOE	4,027	3,961
WARD RIDGE	104	113
WEWAHITCHKA	1,742	1,765
UNINCORPORATED	4,785	4,873
HAMILTON	8,761	8,764
JASPER	2,093	2,100
JENNINGS	749	784
WHITE SPRINGS	781	755
UNINCORPORATED	5,138	5,125
HARDEE	19,379	19,969
BOWLING GREEN	2,310	2,377
WAUCHULA	2,986	3,001
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,495	1,578
UNINCORPORATED	12,588	13,013
HENDRY	18,599	20,317
CLEWISTON	5,219	5,292
LA BELLE	2,287	2,459
UNINCORPORATED	11,093	12,566
HERNANDO	44,469	52,973
BROOKSVILLE	5,582	6,202
WEEKI WACHI	8	8
UNINCORPORATED	38,879	46,763
HIGHLANDS	47,526	52,037
AVON PARK	8,026	8,129
LAKE PLACID	963	962
SEBRING	8,736	9,816
UNINCORPORATED	29,801	33,130
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	677,733
PLANT CITY	17,064	17,179
TAMPA	271,523	271,977
TEMPLE TERRACE	11,097	11,415
UNINCORPORATED	347,276	377,162
HOLMES	14,723	15,319
BONIFAY	2,534	2,571
ESTO	304	327
NOMA	113	268
PONCE DE LEON	454	488
WESTVILLE	343	359
UNINCORPORATED	10,975	11,306
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	66,915
FELLSMERE	1,161	1,354
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	1,254	1,488
ORCHID	42	23
INDIAN RIVER (CONTINUED)		
SEBASTIAN	2,831	4,225
VERO BEACH	16,176	16,398
UNINCORPORATED	38,432	43,427
JACKSON	39,154	39,657
ALFORD	548	516
BASCOM	134	130
CAMPBELLTON	336	342
COTTONDALE	1,056	1,037
GRACEVILLE	2,918	2,935
GRAND RIDGE	591	592
GREENWOOD	577	588
MALONE	897	878
MARIANNA	7,006	6,942
SNEADS	1,690	1,696
UNINCORPORATED	23,401	24,001
JEFFERSON	10,703	10,993
MONTICELLO	2,994	2,945
UNINCORPORATED	7,709	8,048
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,076
MAYO	891	874
UNINCORPORATED	3,144	3,202
LAKE	104,870	111,559
ASTATULA	755	764
CLERMONT	5,461	5,476
EUSTIS	9,453	10,088
FRUITLAND PARK	2,259	2,483
GROVELAND	1,992	2,117
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	626	627
LADY LAKE	1,193	1,395
LEESBURG	13,191	13,476
MASCOTTE	1,112	1,667
MINNEOLA	851	911
MONTVERDE	397	398
MOUNT DORA	5,883	6,091
TAVARES	4,398	5,239
UMATILLA	1,872	1,864
UNINCORPORATED	55,427	58,963
LEE	205,266	227,259
CAPE CORAL	32,103	37,076
FT. MYERS	36,638	37,709
SANIBEL	3,363	3,820
UNINCORPORATED	133,162	148,654
LEON	148,655	156,043
TALLAHASSEE	81,548	95,827
UNINCORPORATED	67,107	60,216

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1982
LEVY	19,870	21,531
BRONSON	853	924
CEDAR KEY	700	732
CHIEFLAND	1,986	2,082
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	150	159
INGLIS	1,173	1,228
OTTER CREEK	167	175
WILLISTON	2,240	2,347
YANKEETOWN	600	625
UNINCORPORATED	12,001	13,259
LIBERTY	4,260	4,353
BRISTOL	1,044	1,076
UNINCORPORATED	3,216	3,277
MADISON	14,894	15,051
GREENVILLE	1,096	1,023
LEE	297	283
MADISON	3,487	3,572
UNINCORPORATED	10,014	10,173
MANATEE	148,445	158,974
ANNA MARIA	1,537	1,578
BRADENTON	30,228	33,620
BRADENTON BEACH	1,603	1,603
HOLMES BEACH	4,018	4,228
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,460	2,484
PALMETTO	8,637	8,781
UNINCORPORATED	99,962	106,680
MARION	122,488	135,087
BELLEVIEW	1,913	2,064
DUNNELLON	1,427	1,492
MCINTOSH	404	415
OCALA	37,170	38,497
REDDICK	657	633
UNINCORPORATED	80,917	91,986
MARTIN	64,014	71,635
JUPITER ISLAND	364	383
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	469	469
SEWALLS POINT	1,187	1,345
STUART	9,467	9,858
UNINCORPORATED	52,527	59,580
MONROE	63,188	65,748
KEY COLONY BEACH	977	1,008
KEY WEST	24,382	24,864
LAYTON	88	94
UNINCORPORATED	37,741	39,782

AREA	1980	1982
NASSAU	32,894	35,458
CALLAHAN	869	872
FERNANDINA BEACH	7,224	7,622
HILLIARD	1,869	2,008
UNINCORPORATED	22,932	24,956
OKALOOSA	109,920	117,177
CINCO BAYOU	202	223
CRESTVIEW	7,617	7,680
FT. WALTON BEACH	20,829	21,471
LAUREL HILL	610	595
MARY ESTHER	3,530	3,848
NICEVILLE	8,543	9,100
SHALIMAR	390	405
VALPARAISO	6,142	6,192
UNINCORPORATED	62,057	67,663
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	22,435
OKEECHOBEE	4,225	4,348
UNINCORPORATED	16,039	18,087
ORANGE	471,016	494,756
APOPKA	6,019	6,404
BAY LAKE	74	18
BELLE ISLE	2,848	3,023
EATONVILLE	2,185	2,137
EDGEWOOD	1,034	1,012
LAKE BUENA VISTA	98	20
MAITLAND	8,763	8,949
OAKLAND	658	658
OCOEE	7,803	9,659
ORLANDO	128,291	132,200
WINDERMERE	1,302	1,321
WINTER GARDEN	6,789	6,750
WINTER PARK	22,339	22,560
UNINCORPORATED	282,813	300,045
OSCEOLA	49,287	59,185
KISSIMMEE	15,487	17,283
ST. CLOUD	7,840	8,603
UNINCORPORATED	25,960	33,299
PALM BEACH	576,812	637,940
ATLANTIS	1,325	1,517
BELLE GLADE	16,535	16,928
BOCA RATON	49,505	51,302
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	37,532
BRINY BREEZE	387	381
CLOUD LAKE	160	145
DELRAY BEACH	34,325	38,530

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1982
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
GLEN RIDGE	235	235
GOLF VILLAGE	110	114
GOLFVIEW	210	205
GREENACRES CITY	8,780	16,515
GULF STREAM	475	481
HAVERHILL	1,249	1,257
HIGHLAND BEACH	2,030	2,354
HYPOLUXO	573	773
JUNO BEACH	1,142	1,241
JUPITER	9,868	13,274
JUPITER INLET COLONY	378	400
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	3,174	3,184
LAKE PARK	6,909	6,900
LAKE WORTH	27,048	27,066
LANTANA	8,048	8,355
MANALAPAN	329	348
MANGONIA PARK	1,419	1,377
NORTH PALM BEACH	11,344	12,005
OCEAN RIDGE	1,355	1,438
PAHOKEE	6,346	6,363
PALM BEACH	9,729	10,391
PALM BEACH GARDENS	14,407	17,673
PALM BEACH SHORES	1,232	1,243
PALM SPRINGS	8,166	9,146
RIVIERA BEACH	26,489	26,634
ROYAL PALM BEACH	3,423	4,712
SOUTH BAY	3,886	3,702
SOUTH PALM BEACH	1,304	1,340
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	3,685	3,828
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	64,090
UNINCORPORATED	212,303	244,961
PASCO	193,661	211,852
DADE CITY	4,923	5,046
NEW PORT RICHEY	11,196	11,575
PORT RICHEY	2,165	2,249
ST. LEO	917	962
SAN ANTONIO	529	554
ZEPHYRHILLS	5,742	5,928
UNINCORPORATED	168,189	185,538
PINELLAS	728,531	755,937
BELLEAIR	3,673	3,802
BELLEAIR BEACH	1,643	1,714
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	2,522	2,509
BELLEAIR SHORES	80	81
CLEARWATER	85,528	89,707
DUNEDIN	30,203	30,918
GULFPORT	11,180	11,299
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	3,717	3,938
INDIAN SHORES	984	1,175
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
KENNETH CITY	4,344	4,289
LARGO	58,977	59,839
MADEIRA BEACH	4,520	4,938
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	1,156	1,156
OLDSMAR	2,608	3,336
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	35,111
REDINGTON BEACH	1,708	1,715
REDINGTON SHORES	2,142	2,436
SAFETY HARBOR	6,461	8,357
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	240,692
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	9,354	9,523
SEMINOLE	4,586	4,543
SOUTH PASADENA	4,188	4,734
TARPON SPRINGS	13,251	14,016
TREASURE ISLAND	6,316	6,527
UNINCORPORATED	197,932	209,582
POLK	321,652	338,865
AUBURNDALE	6,501	7,255
BARTOW	14,780	15,568
DAVENPORT	1,509	1,517
DUNDEE	2,227	2,304
EAGLE LAKE	1,678	1,820
FT. MEADE	5,546	5,692
FROSTPROOF	2,995	3,006
HAINES CITY	10,799	11,488
HIGHLAND PARK	184	184
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	177	179
LAKE ALFRED	3,134	3,256
LAKE HAMILTON	1,552	1,526
LAKE WALES	8,466	8,687
LAKELAND	47,406	50,389
MULBERRY	2,932	2,942
POLK CITY	576	616
WINTER HAVEN	21,119	21,499
UNINCORPORATED	190,071	200,937
PUTNAM	50,549	52,901
CRESCENT CITY	1,722	1,701
INTERLACHEN	848	914
PALATKA	10,175	10,471
POMONA PARK	791	793
WELAKA	492	504
UNINCORPORATED	36,521	38,518
ST. JOHNS	51,303	57,097
HASTINGS	636	614
MARINELAND (PART)	23	0
ST. AUGUSTINE	11,985	11,970
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	1,289	1,801
UNINCORPORATED	37,370	42,712

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1982
ST. LUCIE	87,182	100,984
FT. PIERCE	33,802	34,943
PORT ST. LUCIE	14,690	22,887
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	593	609
UNINCORPORATED	38,097	42,545
SANTA ROSA	55,988	58,598
GULF BREEZE	5,478	5,479
JAY	633	635
MILTON	7,206	7,230
UNINCORPORATED	42,671	45,254
SARASOTA	202,251	215,443
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,383	2,743
NORTH PORT	6,205	7,208
SARASOTA	48,868	49,492
VENICE	12,153	12,886
UNINCORPORATED	132,642	143,114
SEMINOLE	179,752	195,133
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	22,028	24,769
CASSELBERRY	15,247	15,968
LAKE MARY	2,853	3,140
LONGWOOD	10,029	10,845
OVIEDO	3,074	3,201
SANFORD	23,176	24,731
WINTER SPRINGS	10,475	12,601
UNINCORPORATED	92,870	99,878
SUMTER	24,272	25,295
BUSHNELL	983	1,083
CENTER HILL	751	784
COLEMAN	1,022	993
WEBSTER	856	773
WILDWOOD	2,665	2,986
UNINCORPORATED	17,995	18,676
SUWANNEE	22,287	23,883
BRANFORD	622	651
LIVE OAK	6,732	6,906
UNINCORPORATED	14,933	16,326
TAYLOR	16,532	17,150
PERRY	8,254	8,317

AREA	1980	1982
TAYLOR (CONTINUED)		
UNINCORPORATED	8,278	8,833
UNION	10,166	11,307
LAKE BUTLER	1,830	1,973
RAIFORD	259	259
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	220	220
UNINCORPORATED	7,857	8,855
VOLUSIA	258,762	276,813
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	54,982
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	1,324	1,450
DELAND	15,354	15,435
EDGEWATER	6,726	7,846
HOLLY HILL	9,953	10,481
LAKE HELEN	2,047	2,128
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	13,557	13,653
OAK HILL	938	931
ORANGE CITY	2,795	2,914
ORMOND BEACH	21,378	23,463
PIERSON	1,085	1,071
PONCE INLET	1,003	1,153
PORT ORANGE	18,756	22,332
SOUTH DAYTONA	11,252	11,576
UNINCORPORATED	98,418	107,398
WAKULLA	10,887	11,084
ST. MARKS	286	305
SOPCHOPPY	444	429
UNINCORPORATED	10,157	10,350
WALTON	21,300	22,244
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	5,563	5,592
FREEPORT	669	748
PAXTON	659	665
UNINCORPORATED	14,409	15,239
WASHINGTON	14,509	15,016
CARYVILLE	633	630
CHIPLEY	3,330	3,456
EBRO	233	234
VERNON	885	909
WAUSAU	347	350
UNINCORPORATED	9,081	9,437

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE INMATES OF FEDERAL AND STATE INSTITUTIONS AND CHANGES DUE TO ANNEXATIONS. SEE TABLE 1.80 FOR A COUNT OF INMATES. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ADJUSTMENTS MADE BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THROUGH FALL 1982.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK AND OTHER RACES		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES	9,746,324	4,675,628	5,070,696	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,426,876	676,576	750,300
0-4	570,224	291,286	278,938	429,514	220,172	209,342	140,710	71,114	69,596
5-9	621,534	317,254	304,280	476,837	244,407	232,430	144,697	72,847	71,850
10-14	685,016	349,914	335,102	538,089	275,763	262,326	146,927	74,151	72,776
15-19	811,340	411,458	399,882	652,402	332,988	319,414	158,938	78,470	80,468
20-24	811,427	404,245	407,182	668,869	337,830	331,039	142,558	66,415	76,143
25-29	739,848	366,758	373,090	616,424	309,424	307,000	123,424	57,334	66,090
30-34	671,563	329,786	341,777	571,676	283,733	287,943	99,887	46,053	53,834
35-39	554,240	269,171	285,069	474,885	232,774	242,111	79,355	36,397	42,958
40-44	484,538	234,788	249,750	413,450	201,886	211,564	71,088	32,902	38,186
45-49	471,279	227,935	243,344	409,293	199,428	209,865	61,986	28,507	33,479
50-54	517,881	242,231	275,650	460,111	216,165	243,946	57,770	26,066	31,704
55-59	555,209	250,526	304,683	505,155	227,769	277,386	50,054	22,757	27,297
60-64	564,652	251,914	312,738	520,819	232,395	288,424	43,833	19,519	24,314
65-69	579,012	258,435	320,577	538,571	240,746	297,825	40,441	17,689	22,752
70-74	480,141	212,019	268,122	451,011	199,517	251,494	29,130	12,502	16,628
75 AND OVER	628,420	257,908	370,512	592,342	244,055	348,287	36,078	13,853	22,225

NOTE: RACE DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL	SEX		AGE					
		MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60-64	65 AND OVER
FLORIDA	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	1,876,774	1,622,767	2,450,189	1,544,369	564,652	1,687,573
ALACHUA	151,348	75,784	75,564	28,723	46,765	44,726	16,083	4,304	10,747
BAKER	15,289	7,785	7,504	4,149	2,918	4,266	2,108	508	1,340
BAY	97,740	48,044	49,696	22,770	18,957	26,915	15,573	4,268	9,257
BRADFORD	20,023	10,717	9,306	4,574	3,401	5,970	3,113	880	2,085
BREVARD	272,959	134,937	138,022	52,030	50,665	68,047	51,342	16,209	34,666
BROWARD	1,018,200	483,557	534,643	170,354	145,299	255,815	156,977	66,073	223,682
CALHOUN	9,294	4,440	4,854	2,302	1,492	2,203	1,373	499	1,425
CHARLOTTE	58,460	27,462	30,998	7,166	5,745	9,053	9,947	6,694	19,855
CITRUS	54,703	26,261	28,442	8,131	5,964	9,442	9,738	5,558	15,870
CLAY	67,052	32,967	34,085	18,095	11,401	21,164	9,444	2,017	4,931
COLLIER	85,971	42,663	43,308	15,874	12,628	20,283	14,224	6,572	16,390
COLUMBIA	35,399	17,325	18,074	9,034	6,446	9,366	5,397	1,561	3,595
DADE	1,625,781	767,882	857,899	307,746	270,016	433,643	278,504	80,586	255,286
DE SOTO	19,039	9,517	9,522	4,135	3,387	4,513	2,842	1,073	3,089
DIXIE	7,751	3,998	3,753	1,796	1,280	2,057	1,200	481	937
DUVAL	571,003	275,049	295,954	132,592	110,072	162,052	86,734	24,390	55,163
ESCAMBIA	233,794	113,922	119,872	53,874	48,615	64,307	36,459	9,792	20,747
FLAGLER	10,913	5,297	5,616	2,003	1,443	2,260	2,080	1,124	2,003
FRANKLIN	7,661	3,753	3,908	1,804	1,356	1,821	1,122	413	1,145
GADSDEN	41,565	19,614	21,951	11,267	7,640	10,022	5,798	1,813	5,025
GILCHRIST	5,767	2,883	2,884	1,337	1,093	1,439	940	324	634
GLADES	5,992	2,956	3,036	1,360	897	1,311	1,119	424	881

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		SEX		AGE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60-64	65 AND OVER
GULF	10,658	5,255	5,403	2,618	1,858	2,528	1,900	545	1,209
HAMILTON	8,761	4,171	4,590	2,524	1,504	2,115	1,072	387	1,159
HARDEE	19,379	9,691	9,688	5,309	3,373	4,797	2,776	920	2,204
HENDRY	18,599	9,368	9,231	5,275	3,291	4,945	2,697	791	1,600
HERNANDO	44,469	21,400	23,069	7,367	5,465	8,246	7,789	4,749	10,853
HIGHLANDS	47,526	23,048	24,478	8,367	6,399	9,130	7,311	3,792	12,527
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	312,526	334,434	140,872	122,531	181,530	98,784	28,930	74,313
HOLMES	14,723	7,202	7,521	3,509	2,353	3,593	2,322	820	2,126
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	29,229	30,667	10,812	9,021	13,242	10,167	4,474	12,180
JACKSON	39,154	19,358	19,796	9,129	7,501	9,355	5,858	1,881	5,430
JEFFERSON	10,703	5,160	5,543	2,861	1,857	2,514	1,539	514	1,418
LAFAYETTE	4,035	2,001	2,034	1,069	659	1,038	588	190	491
LAKE	104,870	49,999	54,871	18,623	14,139	21,437	16,360	7,671	26,640
LEE	205,266	98,630	106,636	35,890	28,218	44,885	33,663	16,739	45,871
LEON	148,655	71,588	77,067	30,841	40,526	45,770	17,128	4,626	9,764
LEVY	19,870	9,638	10,232	4,445	3,034	4,639	3,349	1,300	3,103
LIBERTY	4,260	2,126	2,134	1,072	711	1,032	710	219	516
MADISON	14,894	6,986	7,908	3,898	2,637	3,338	2,147	755	2,119
MANATEE	148,442	69,230	79,212	24,963	19,427	30,749	22,459	10,688	40,156
MARION	122,488	58,908	63,580	25,415	18,575	28,635	20,300	8,664	20,899
MARTIN	64,014	31,274	32,740	10,517	9,029	13,672	10,014	5,128	15,654
MONROE	63,188	32,796	30,392	9,972	10,224	17,902	11,775	4,388	8,927
NASSAU	32,894	16,389	16,505	8,715	5,892	9,471	5,000	1,267	2,549

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980
(CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SEX		AGE					
		MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60-64	65 AND OVER
OKALOOSA	109,920	55,807	54,113	26,242	24,360	32,404	16,902	3,639	6,373
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	10,370	9,894	5,146	3,570	4,948	3,074	1,075	2,451
ORANGE	471,016	229,001	242,015	99,384	98,069	127,458	75,272	20,826	50,007
OSCEOLA	49,287	23,573	25,714	10,096	8,105	11,975	7,591	2,771	8,749
PALM BEACH	576,863	274,991	301,872	98,328	81,588	135,874	87,097	39,524	134,452
PASCO	193,643	92,146	101,497	28,469	21,610	33,710	30,806	19,611	59,437
PINELLAS	728,531	335,143	393,388	108,799	95,310	154,387	115,631	51,579	202,825
POLK	321,652	158,153	163,499	69,960	56,625	82,885	49,610	16,539	46,033
PUTNAM	50,549	24,491	26,058	11,508	7,997	11,389	8,721	3,275	7,659
ST. JOHNS	51,303	24,423	26,880	10,643	8,832	12,815	8,541	2,971	7,501
ST. LUCIE	87,182	42,467	44,715	18,846	13,554	20,819	13,337	5,829	14,797
SANTA ROSA	55,988	28,101	27,887	13,739	11,399	16,383	8,417	1,928	4,072
SARASOTA	202,251	93,635	108,616	27,636	24,467	39,947	32,451	17,141	60,609
SEMINOLE	179,752	86,869	92,883	42,211	29,535	53,559	28,830	8,001	17,616
SUMTER	24,272	12,384	11,888	5,020	4,440	5,265	3,881	1,612	4,054
SUWANNEE	22,287	10,847	11,440	5,535	3,643	5,422	3,382	1,200	3,105
TAYLOR	16,532	8,016	8,516	4,119	2,854	4,149	2,526	789	2,095
UNION	10,166	7,030	3,136	1,657	2,158	4,181	1,249	312	609
VOLUSIA	258,762	122,668	136,094	43,373	41,619	56,071	41,516	18,389	57,794
WAKULLA	10,887	5,364	5,523	2,846	1,773	3,042	1,527	474	1,225
WALTON	21,300	10,341	10,959	4,563	3,298	4,870	3,883	1,291	3,395
WASHINGTON	14,509	7,020	7,489	3,425	2,257	3,398	2,300	875	2,254

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-80	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	1970	1980	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPU-LATION
FLORIDA	989,366	1,687,573	14.6	17.3	70.6	43.5
ALACHUA	6,584	10,747	6.3	7.1	63.2	44.5
BAKER	791	1,340	8.6	8.8	69.4	65.4
BAY	5,471	9,257	7.3	9.5	69.2	29.8
BRADFORD	1,308	2,085	8.9	10.4	59.4	36.9
BREVARD	12,796	34,666	5.6	12.7	170.9	18.7
BROWARD	111,178	223,682	17.9	22.0	101.2	64.2
CALHOUN	835	1,425	11.0	15.3	70.7	21.9
CHARLOTTE	9,661	19,855	35.1	34.0	105.5	112.1
CITRUS	4,992	15,870	26.0	29.0	217.9	185.0
CLAY	2,650	4,931	8.3	7.4	86.1	109.2
COLLIER	5,323	16,390	14.0	19.1	207.9	126.0
COLUMBIA	2,294	3,595	9.1	10.2	56.7	40.2
DADE	172,717	255,286	13.6	15.7	47.8	28.2
DE SOTO	2,040	3,089	15.6	16.2	51.4	45.8
DIXIE	495	937	9.0	12.1	89.3	41.4
DUVAL	39,500	55,163	7.5	9.7	39.7	8.0
ESCAMBIA	13,193	20,747	6.4	8.9	57.3	13.9
FLAGLER	684	2,003	15.4	18.4	192.8	145.0
FRANKLIN	1,085	1,145	15.4	14.9	5.5	8.4
GADSDEN	4,655	5,025	11.9	12.1	7.9	6.1
GILCHRIST	396	634	11.2	11.0	60.1	62.4
GLADES	334	881	9.1	14.7	163.8	63.3
GULF	819	1,209	8.1	11.3	47.6	5.6
HAMILTON	938	1,159	12.0	13.2	23.6	12.5
HARDEE	1,487	2,204	10.0	11.4	48.2	30.2
HENDRY	851	1,600	7.2	8.6	88.0	56.8
HERNANDO	3,457	10,853	20.3	24.4	213.9	161.5
HIGHLANDS	6,106	12,527	20.7	26.4	105.2	61.1
HILLSBOROUGH	51,186	74,313	10.4	11.5	45.2	32.0
HOLMES	1,549	2,126	14.4	14.4	37.2	37.3
INDIAN RIVER	6,251	12,180	17.4	20.3	94.8	66.4
JACKSON	3,819	5,430	11.1	13.9	42.2	13.7
JEFFERSON	1,056	1,418	12.0	13.2	34.3	21.9

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-80	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	1970	1980	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
LAFAYETTE	389	491	13.5	12.2	26.2	39.5
LAKE	14,784	26,640	21.3	25.4	80.2	51.3
LEE	19,767	45,871	18.8	22.3	132.1	95.1
LEON	5,618	9,764	5.5	6.6	73.8	44.3
LEVY	1,679	3,103	13.2	15.6	84.8	55.8
LIBERTY	370	516	10.9	12.1	39.5	26.1
MADISON	1,589	2,119	11.8	14.2	33.4	10.5
MANATEE	29,331	40,156	30.2	27.1	36.9	52.9
MARION	9,013	20,899	13.1	17.1	131.9	77.4
MARTIN	5,984	15,654	21.3	24.5	161.6	128.3
MONROE	4,496	8,927	8.5	14.1	98.6	20.2
NASSAU	1,477	2,549	7.2	7.7	72.6	59.5
OKALOOSA	3,001	6,373	3.4	5.8	112.4	24.6
OKEECHOBEE	906	2,451	8.1	12.1	170.5	80.4
ORANGE	33,299	50,007	9.7	10.6	50.2	36.8
OSCEOLA	5,570	8,749	22.0	17.8	57.1	95.1
PALM BEACH	60,415	134,452	17.3	23.3	122.5	65.3
PASCO	24,021	59,437	31.6	30.7	147.4	154.9
PINELLAS	153,923	202,825	29.5	27.8	31.8	39.5
POLK	28,670	46,033	12.6	14.3	60.6	40.8
PUTNAM	4,376	7,659	12.1	15.2	75.0	38.8
ST. JOHNS	4,362	7,501	14.2	14.6	72.0	65.3
ST. LUCIE	7,405	14,797	14.6	17.0	99.8	71.5
SANTA ROSA	2,273	4,072	6.0	7.3	79.1	48.3
SARASOTA	34,449	60,609	28.6	30.0	75.9	68.0
SEMINOLE	7,880	17,616	9.4	9.8	123.6	114.8
SUMTER	1,948	4,054	13.1	16.7	108.1	63.6
SUWANNEE	1,882	3,105	12.1	13.9	65.0	43.2
TAYLOR	1,346	2,095	9.9	12.7	55.6	21.2
UNION	569	609	7.0	6.0	7.0	25.3
VOLUSIA	37,790	57,794	22.3	22.3	52.9	52.7
WAKULLA	671	1,225	10.6	11.3	82.6	72.6
WALTON	2,106	3,395	13.1	15.9	61.2	32.4
WASHINGTON	1,506	2,254	13.1	15.5	49.7	26.7

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA, AND CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1970.

TABLE 1.40. SPANISH ORIGIN: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

TYPE	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION	RANK AMONG STATES 1970	RANK AMONG STATES 1980	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES POPULATION
TOTAL POPULATION	9,746,324	100.0	9	7	4.3
SPANISH ORIGIN	858,158	8.8	4	4	5.9
MEXICAN	79,392	0.8	13	9	0.9
PUERTO RICAN	94,775	1.0	7	4	4.7
CUBAN	470,250	4.8	1	1	58.5
OTHER SPANISH	213,741	2.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.0
NOT OF SPANISH ORIGIN	8,888,166	91.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: CUBANS WHO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING APRIL 1, 1980 MAY NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE 1980 CENSUS COUNT.

TABLE 1.41. SPANISH ORIGIN: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY RACE IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980

TYPE	SPANISH ORIGIN	NOT OF SPANISH ORIGIN
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	
TOTAL	858,158	8,888,166
WHITE	711,218	7,473,295
BLACK	25,289	1,317,399
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT	1,366	17,891
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,988	52,752
OTHER	116,297	26,829
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0
WHITE	82.9	84.1
BLACK	2.9	14.8
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT	0.2	0.2
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	0.5	0.6
OTHER	13.6	0.3

NOTE: CUBANS WHO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING APRIL 1, 1980 MAY NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE 1980 CENSUS COUNT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.40 AND 1.41: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY STATE. PC80-S1-7.

TABLE 1.42. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	9,746,324	8,319,448	1,426,876	1,687,573	1,581,924	105,649
ALACHUA	151,348	120,411	30,937	10,747	8,260	2,487
BAKER	15,289	12,910	2,379	1,340	1,157	183
BAY	97,740	84,472	13,268	9,257	8,178	1,079
BRADFORD	20,023	15,827	4,196	2,085	1,762	323
BREVARD	272,959	246,597	26,362	34,666	33,069	1,597
BROWARD	1,018,200	897,670	120,530	223,682	217,428	6,254
CALHOUN	9,294	8,069	1,225	1,425	1,253	172
CHARLOTTE	58,460	56,957	1,503	19,855	19,683	172
CITRUS	54,703	52,733	1,970	15,870	15,612	258
CLAY	67,052	62,856	4,196	4,931	4,645	286
COLLIER	85,971	80,967	5,004	16,390	16,074	316
COLUMBIA	35,399	28,370	7,029	3,595	2,826	769
DADE	1,625,781	1,328,381	297,400	255,286	238,941	16,345
DE SOTO	19,039	15,383	3,656	3,089	2,773	316
DIXIE	7,751	6,830	921	937	856	81
DUVAL	571,003	422,918	148,085	55,163	42,558	12,605
ESCAMBIA	233,794	182,767	51,027	20,747	16,674	4,073
FLAGLER	10,913	9,573	1,340	2,003	1,883	120
FRANKLIN	7,661	6,537	1,124	1,145	970	175
GADSDEN	41,565	16,488	25,077	5,025	2,605	2,420
GILCHRIST	5,767	5,391	376	634	603	31
GLADES	5,992	4,837	1,155	881	808	73
GULF	10,658	8,466	2,192	1,209	985	224
HAMILTON	8,761	5,420	3,341	1,159	753	406
HARDEE	19,379	17,686	1,693	2,204	2,043	161
HENDRY	18,599	14,628	3,971	1,600	1,334	266
HERNANDO	44,469	41,507	2,962	10,853	10,583	270
HIGHLANDS	47,526	40,622	6,904	12,527	11,917	610
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	554,821	92,139	74,313	67,246	7,067
HOLMES	14,723	14,299	424	2,126	2,052	74
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	51,862	8,034	12,180	11,586	594
JACKSON	39,154	28,740	10,414	5,430	3,983	1,447
JEFFERSON	10,703	5,578	5,125	1,418	773	645
LAFAYETTE	4,035	3,735	300	491	467	24

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.42. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LAKE	104,870	91,129	13,741	26,640	25,197	1,443
LEE	205,266	188,021	17,245	45,871	44,854	1,017
LEON	148,655	110,617	38,038	9,764	7,235	2,529
LEVY	19,870	16,584	3,286	3,103	2,728	375
LIBERTY	4,260	3,782	478	516	444	72
MADISON	14,894	8,526	6,368	2,119	1,308	811
MANATEE	148,442	134,451	13,991	40,156	38,935	1,221
MARION	122,488	101,667	20,821	20,899	18,549	2,350
MARTIN	64,014	59,012	5,002	15,654	15,217	437
MONROE	63,188	58,566	4,622	8,927	8,531	396
NASSAU	32,894	28,254	4,640	2,549	2,064	485
OKALOOSA	109,920	98,304	11,616	6,373	6,003	370
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	18,397	1,867	2,451	2,313	138
ORANGE	471,016	395,997	75,019	50,007	45,237	4,770
OSCEOLA	49,287	45,844	3,443	8,749	8,478	271
PALM BEACH	576,863	495,715	81,148	134,452	128,557	5,895
PASCO	193,643	188,822	4,821	59,437	59,000	437
PINELLAS	728,531	668,903	59,628	202,825	198,299	4,526
POLK	321,652	271,579	50,073	46,033	41,847	4,186
PUTNAM	50,549	40,019	10,530	7,659	6,503	1,156
ST. JOHNS	51,303	43,585	7,718	7,501	6,516	985
ST. LUCIE	87,182	67,668	19,514	14,797	13,547	1,250
SANTA ROSA	55,988	52,673	3,315	4,072	3,860	212
SARASOTA	202,251	190,753	11,498	60,609	59,672	937
SEMINOLE	179,752	160,030	19,722	17,616	15,605	2,011
SUMTER	24,272	19,561	4,711	4,054	3,580	474
SUWANNEE	22,287	18,292	3,995	3,105	2,618	487
TAYLOR	16,532	12,870	3,662	2,095	1,616	479
UNION	10,166	7,104	3,062	609	508	101
VOLUSIA	258,762	228,297	30,465	57,794	54,705	3,089
WAKULLA	10,887	9,054	1,833	1,225	992	233
WALTON	21,300	18,952	2,348	3,395	3,068	327
WASHINGTON	14,509	12,112	2,397	2,254	1,998	256

NOTE: RACE DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.45. LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME: PERSONS AGED 5 TO 17 AND AGED 18 AND OVER BY LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	PERSONS AGED 5 TO 17		PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER					
				SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH		SPEAK ANOTHER LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH		
						SPANISH SPOKEN		
COUNTY	TOTAL	SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH	TOTAL	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE	SPEAK ENGLISH WELL 1/	SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL 2/	OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN
FLORIDA	1,794,858	1,588,566	7,385,363	6,378,116	86.4	393,765	229,164	384,318
ALACHUA	25,878	24,757	115,795	107,362	92.7	3,756	391	4,286
BAKER	3,765	3,722	10,259	10,070	98.2	27	6	156
BAY	21,439	20,844	69,180	66,605	96.3	593	74	1,908
BRADFORD	4,188	4,121	14,394	13,942	96.9	84	24	344
BREVARD	53,125	51,340	205,098	192,411	93.8	3,127	345	9,215
BROWARD	164,895	151,298	803,443	703,584	87.6	22,807	5,216	71,836
CALHOUN	2,124	2,124	6,438	6,345	98.6	36	0	57
CHARLOTTE	7,208	6,961	49,177	46,085	93.7	399	58	2,635
CITRUS	8,272	7,953	44,214	41,079	92.9	461	26	2,648
CLAY	17,873	17,340	44,288	42,588	96.2	590	17	1,093
COLLIER	15,011	12,177	66,027	57,730	87.4	3,733	1,902	2,662
COLUMBIA	8,251	8,052	24,223	23,505	97.0	226	19	473
DADE	296,024	172,134	1,236,262	702,636	56.8	249,958	192,816	90,852
DE SOTO	3,880	3,723	13,921	13,310	95.6	294	62	255
DIXIE	1,752	1,737	5,455	5,406	99.1	14	0	35
DUVAL	120,096	116,322	407,932	389,230	95.4	5,816	481	12,405
ESCAMBIA	50,262	48,550	166,350	159,587	95.9	1,615	163	4,985
FLAGLER	1,850	1,774	8,404	7,903	94.0	94	8	399
FRANKLIN	1,820	1,818	5,272	5,119	97.1	66	6	81
GADSDEN	10,483	10,169	27,497	27,053	98.4	129	9	306
GILCHRIST	1,354	1,334	4,021	3,966	98.6	21	0	34
GLADES	1,229	1,117	4,331	4,036	93.2	140	41	114
GULF	2,459	2,421	7,389	7,284	98.6	36	8	61
HAMILTON	2,247	2,240	5,720	5,694	99.5	4	4	18
HARDEE	4,921	3,731	12,839	10,943	85.2	1,250	490	156
HENDRY	4,956	4,070	12,079	10,343	85.6	873	523	340
HERNANDO	7,415	7,058	34,978	32,701	93.5	285	40	1,952
HIGHLANDS	7,860	7,626	37,053	34,727	93.7	842	410	1,074
HILLSBOROUGH	133,310	122,423	471,546	412,597	87.5	33,016	8,106	17,827
HOLMES	3,383	3,362	10,340	10,200	98.6	15	2	123
INDIAN RIVER	10,579	10,157	46,064	43,357	94.1	667	199	1,841
JACKSON	8,661	8,596	27,595	27,126	98.3	94	31	344
JEFFERSON	2,608	2,571	7,171	7,083	98.8	30	0	58
LAFAYETTE	972	972	2,703	2,678	99.1	10	0	15
LAKE	18,261	17,395	80,956	77,630	95.9	1,072	478	1,776
LEE	33,885	31,911	160,365	150,773	94.0	2,506	908	6,178

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.45. LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME: PERSONS AGED 5 TO 17 AND AGED 18 AND OVER BY LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

			PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER					
						SPEAK ANOTHER LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH		
	PERSONS AGED 5 TO 17			SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH		SPANISH SPOKEN		
COUNTY	TOTAL	SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH	TOTAL	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE	SPEAK ENGLISH WELL 1/	SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL 2/	OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN
LEON	27,809	26,976	110,875	105,630	95.3	1,928	178	3,139
LEVY	4,256	4,203	14,266	13,958	97.8	91	9	208
LIBERTY	910	884	2,987	2,906	97.3	41	2	38
MADISON	3,711	3,609	10,009	9,864	98.6	55	2	88
MANATEE	23,619	22,373	117,218	111,374	95.0	1,409	510	3,925
MARION	24,954	24,361	90,235	85,813	95.1	1,241	189	2,992
MARTIN	10,347	9,681	50,653	46,895	92.6	858	693	2,207
MONROE	9,405	8,052	50,775	43,555	85.8	4,048	1,217	1,955
NASSAU	8,330	8,149	22,012	21,531	97.8	201	18	262
OKALOOSA	24,548	23,514	76,950	72,583	94.3	1,208	115	3,044
OKEECHOBEE	5,006	4,641	13,624	12,921	94.8	425	64	214
ORANGE	94,523	88,256	346,007	320,964	92.8	9,913	2,940	12,190
OSCEOLA	9,559	9,340	36,616	34,645	94.6	681	139	1,151
PALM BEACH	94,401	85,628	452,934	403,674	89.1	13,449	5,401	30,410
PASCO	27,693	26,261	157,644	143,097	90.8	1,983	577	11,987
PINELLAS	108,612	103,538	589,604	545,853	92.6	6,748	736	36,267
POLK	66,913	64,139	233,780	222,291	95.1	4,847	1,863	4,779
PUTNAM	10,844	10,636	36,145	35,011	96.9	383	12	739
ST. JOHNS	10,290	10,038	37,935	36,457	96.1	386	19	1,073
ST. LUCIE	16,843	16,345	64,299	60,736	94.5	939	231	2,393
SANTA ROSA	13,041	12,787	38,680	37,504	97.0	318	27	831
SARASOTA	27,637	26,468	166,869	156,436	93.7	1,757	396	8,280
SEMINOLE	41,049	38,890	127,171	118,642	93.3	2,893	458	5,178
SUMTER	4,878	4,759	17,928	17,524	97.7	151	14	239
SUWANNEE	5,198	5,123	15,330	14,989	97.8	130	15	196
TAYLOR	3,831	3,757	11,442	11,073	96.8	69	37	263
UNION	1,587	1,546	8,005	7,395	92.4	276	46	288
VOLUSIA	42,458	40,627	203,463	189,725	93.2	2,501	368	10,869
WAKULLA	2,621	2,565	7,370	7,183	97.5	74	5	108
WALTON	4,364	4,288	15,559	15,165	97.5	50	13	331
WASHINGTON	3,325	3,232	10,199	10,034	98.4	26	7	132

1/ PERSONS WHO RESPONDED THAT THEY SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL OR WELL.

2/ PERSONS WHO RESPONDED THAT THEY SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL OR NOT AT ALL.

NOTE: THE DATA DO NOT INDICATE WHICH LANGUAGE WAS A PERSON'S MAIN LANGUAGE OR WHETHER THE PERSON WAS FLUENT IN THE NONENGLISH LANGUAGE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 1.48. RESIDENCE IN 1975: PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER LIVING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975

		RESIDENCE IN 1975								
			DIFFERENT HOUSE IN THE UNITED STATES							
				DIFFERENT COUNTY						
					DIFFERENT STATE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	SAME HOUSE	SAME COUNTY	SAME STATE	TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	ABROAD
FLORIDA	9,182,756	4,242,375	2,179,606	720,582	1,801,362	757,500	472,891	453,828	117,143	238,831
ALACHUA	141,604	49,753	32,539	34,300	20,838	6,293	4,811	7,799	1,935	4,174
BAKER	13,972	7,255	3,009	2,913	721	138	125	441	17	74
BAY	90,716	41,585	22,678	5,514	18,067	2,164	3,704	8,761	3,438	2,872
BRADFORD	18,653	10,220	3,509	3,574	1,271	165	333	605	168	79
BREVARD	258,020	114,708	57,688	16,788	61,322	21,819	14,869	19,006	5,628	7,514
BROWARD	968,220	435,022	217,929	67,568	226,241	146,037	41,068	30,470	8,666	21,460
CALHOUN	8,680	5,476	1,766	1,186	252	8	115	129	0	0
CHARLOTTE	56,192	24,037	7,312	4,644	19,445	7,878	7,871	3,052	644	754
CITRUS	52,495	22,402	6,491	8,652	14,621	6,787	4,595	2,550	689	329
CLAY	61,902	24,212	9,347	12,677	14,310	2,922	2,850	7,138	1,400	1,356
COLLIER	81,189	32,918	18,417	5,825	22,604	7,701	10,435	3,812	656	1,425
COLUMBIA	32,553	16,213	7,214	5,631	3,117	550	675	1,669	223	378
DADE	1,533,349	724,794	468,763	37,241	192,858	111,924	29,725	36,869	14,340	109,693
DE SOTO	17,685	9,457	3,028	3,249	1,860	658	612	495	95	91
DIXIE	7,136	3,937	1,416	1,160	616	112	167	303	34	7
DUVAL	528,272	269,171	151,999	28,202	72,467	14,525	12,686	38,269	6,987	6,433
ESCAMBIA	215,747	106,495	51,950	11,795	40,353	6,059	7,050	21,434	5,810	5,154
FLAGLER	10,304	3,630	799	1,623	4,239	2,322	506	1,358	53	13
FRANKLIN	6,994	3,812	1,640	906	622	79	201	293	49	14
GADSDEN	37,957	25,357	7,718	3,233	1,515	376	213	856	70	134
GILCHRIST	5,427	3,098	519	1,459	332	0	249	69	14	19
GLADES	5,587	2,232	961	1,450	944	323	492	109	20	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.48. RESIDENCE IN 1975: PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER LIVING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 (CONTINUED)

		RESIDENCE IN 1975								
			DIFFERENT HOUSE IN THE UNITED STATES							
				DIFFERENT COUNTY						
					DIFFERENT STATE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	SAME HOUSE	SAME COUNTY	SAME STATE	TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	ABROAD
GULF	9,869	6,171	2,097	840	670	32	88	456	94	91
HAMILTON	7,813	4,874	1,796	713	430	61	34	317	18	0
HARDEE	17,894	10,519	4,421	1,630	1,235	306	333	583	13	89
HENDRY	17,119	8,109	3,828	2,997	1,901	472	606	785	38	284
HERNANDO	42,523	16,764	5,288	6,417	13,708	6,674	4,516	1,822	696	346
HIGHLANDS	45,061	20,221	8,555	6,450	9,083	2,021	4,132	2,595	335	752
HILLSBOROUGH	604,517	288,565	161,440	41,864	101,030	32,578	29,781	29,690	8,981	11,618
HOLMES	13,704	8,059	1,891	2,149	1,605	44	217	1,254	90	0
INDIAN RIVER	56,730	25,064	11,484	5,852	13,599	6,423	3,411	3,072	693	731
JACKSON	36,221	22,557	6,984	3,802	2,629	236	359	1,757	277	249
JEFFERSON	9,590	6,445	1,452	1,006	687	125	30	513	19	0
LAFAYETTE	3,662	2,211	918	436	91	0	0	25	66	6
LAKE	99,060	49,404	18,888	12,028	18,037	5,457	7,149	4,089	1,342	703
LEE	194,379	79,833	40,572	12,439	59,451	21,297	25,213	10,802	2,139	2,084
LEON	138,840	52,197	35,276	30,276	18,687	3,793	3,511	10,120	1,263	2,404
LEVY	18,621	9,977	3,182	3,297	2,008	682	641	542	143	157
LIBERTY	3,911	2,497	807	392	215	53	64	89	9	0
MADISON	13,768	8,164	2,910	1,314	1,369	109	388	868	4	11
MANATEE	140,798	66,262	29,448	10,844	32,799	10,966	14,967	5,717	1,149	1,445
MARION	115,426	53,741	21,230	16,267	23,242	9,397	6,853	5,670	1,322	946
MARTIN	60,992	25,717	9,565	7,777	16,806	9,013	4,213	2,887	693	1,127
MONROE	60,382	25,970	11,693	5,514	15,364	4,554	4,418	4,614	1,778	1,841
NASSAU	30,251	16,464	6,727	3,854	3,012	396	211	2,152	253	194

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.48. RESIDENCE IN 1975: PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER LIVING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 (CONTINUED)

		RESIDENCE IN 1975								
			DIFFERENT HOUSE IN THE UNITED STATES							
				DIFFERENT COUNTY						
					DIFFERENT STATE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	SAME HOUSE	SAME COUNTY	SAME STATE	TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	ABROAD
OKALOOSA	101,691	37,751	22,285	6,408	28,667	3,335	5,688	13,367	6,277	6,580
OKEECHOBEE	18,719	8,957	4,124	3,285	2,185	519	675	895	96	168
ORANGE	440,842	192,899	112,944	39,011	86,447	27,195	22,217	28,518	8,517	9,541
OSCEOLA	45,950	18,809	8,123	5,864	12,704	4,884	4,416	2,678	726	450
PALM BEACH	548,009	242,661	127,165	40,629	128,274	74,787	27,470	21,070	4,947	9,280
PASCO	185,034	81,335	24,589	18,973	58,463	27,489	21,404	7,474	2,096	1,674
PINELLAS	699,002	330,188	159,043	31,095	169,690	69,180	60,388	31,904	8,218	8,986
POLK	301,073	149,087	76,299	23,845	48,720	13,940	16,540	15,348	2,892	3,122
PUTNAM	47,060	25,236	8,244	6,747	6,460	1,665	1,944	2,531	320	373
ST. JOHNS	48,449	23,055	7,471	7,870	9,763	3,572	1,810	3,988	393	290
ST. LUCIE	81,054	34,194	17,386	9,544	18,929	9,801	4,598	3,982	548	1,001
SANTA ROSA	51,846	23,373	9,566	7,836	10,491	1,380	1,593	5,915	1,603	580
SARASOTA	194,346	85,183	40,227	12,719	53,622	21,881	21,591	7,971	2,179	2,595
SEMINOLE	168,635	66,036	23,975	31,188	43,672	15,279	12,894	12,849	2,650	3,764
SUMTER	22,693	12,186	3,456	3,586	3,312	600	1,003	1,290	419	153
SUWANNEE	20,374	10,996	4,289	3,757	1,261	298	421	470	72	71
TAYLOR	15,387	9,312	3,916	987	1,107	119	88	868	32	65
UNION	9,607	4,193	1,027	3,578	683	199	166	237	81	126
VOLUSIA	245,909	115,083	50,986	20,095	56,959	27,249	12,893	14,428	2,389	2,786
WAKULLA	10,013	5,772	1,930	1,805	496	46	96	321	33	10
WALTON	19,875	12,215	2,847	2,471	2,213	399	366	1,170	278	129
WASHINGTON	13,403	8,285	2,570	1,541	971	154	143	648	26	36

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.49. MOBILITY STATUS: INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA BETWEEN 1975 AND 1980 OF PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER BY STATE OF ORIGIN OR STATE OF DESTINATION, APRIL 1, 1980

STATE OF ORIGIN OR DESTINATION	IN-MIGRANTS TO FLORIDA	OUT-MIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA	NET MIGRATION TO AND FROM FLORIDA
FLORIDA	1,801,362	978,135	823,227
ALABAMA	34,047	46,682	-12,635
ALASKA	3,571	3,852	-281
ARIZONA	9,274	13,004	-3,730
ARKANSAS	7,557	8,912	-1,355
CALIFORNIA	60,531	69,922	-9,391
COLORADO	11,720	19,135	-7,415
CONNECTICUT	49,029	11,494	37,535
DELAWARE	6,490	2,638	3,852
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,617	2,415	2,202
GEORGIA	75,596	103,782	-28,186
HAWAII	6,810	6,393	417
IDAHO	1,326	2,613	-1,287
ILLINOIS	102,192	30,741	71,451
INDIANA	53,546	21,748	31,798
IOWA	9,366	4,772	4,594
KANSAS	7,064	6,777	287
KENTUCKY	25,274	19,622	5,652
LOUISIANA	14,474	23,977	-9,503
MAINE	12,327	5,022	7,305
MARYLAND	52,902	17,230	35,672
MASSACHUSETTS	63,383	16,619	46,764
MICHIGAN	95,246	30,665	64,581
MINNESOTA	15,182	7,535	7,647
MISSISSIPPI	13,128	16,444	-3,316
MISSOURI	21,905	13,596	8,309
MONTANA	1,669	1,758	-89
NEBRASKA	4,879	2,873	2,006
NEVADA	3,110	7,566	-4,456
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,977	4,745	8,232
NEW JERSEY	134,150	25,342	108,808
NEW MEXICO	4,818	5,466	-648
NEW YORK	364,450	49,452	314,998
NORTH CAROLINA	45,599	51,749	-6,150
NORTH DAKOTA	2,390	1,555	835
OHIO	135,219	40,431	94,788
OKLAHOMA	6,486	10,713	-4,227
OREGON	3,405	5,383	-1,978
PENNSYLVANIA	104,710	29,125	75,585
RHODE ISLAND	10,087	2,415	7,672
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,758	29,799	-6,041
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,627	1,264	363
TENNESSEE	30,127	40,908	-10,781
TEXAS	39,690	81,402	-41,712
UTAH	2,052	3,970	-1,918
VERMONT	6,387	1,930	4,457
VIRGINIA	57,794	42,971	14,823
WASHINGTON	7,732	13,333	-5,601
WEST VIRGINIA	16,289	7,820	8,469
WISCONSIN	24,275	8,539	15,736
WYOMING	1,125	2,036	-911

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT, STATE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 BY STATE OF RESIDENCE IN 1980. PC80-S1-9.

TABLE 1.53. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY WHERE STAYING AT TIME OF CENSUS 1/	ALL AGES	AGED 19 AND UNDER	AGED 20 TO 49	AGED 50 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE	AGE NOT REPORTED
FLORIDA	252,554	12,525	24,140	31,732	37,051	120,533	65+	26,573
BAY	745	80	124	87	79	196	59.1	179
BREVARD	5,790	410	821	730	869	2,702	64.6	258
BROWARD	24,033	1,225	2,474	3,209	3,078	9,604	64.7	4,443
CHARLOTTE	4,497	107	210	562	773	2,524	65+	321
CITRUS	555	16	41	78	82	261	65+	77
COLLIER	6,975	368	694	1,125	1,272	3,120	64.3	396
DADE	10,627	1,579	2,733	1,199	896	3,501	55.4	719
DE SOTO	603	12	40	82	125	327	65+	17
ESCAMBIA	760	183	277	57	25	107	28.4	111
HERNANDO	1,251	24	63	183	232	652	65+	97
HIGHLANDS	3,546	82	169	428	580	2,050	65+	237
HILLSBOROUGH	3,683	235	518	428	601	1,766	64.9	135
INDIAN RIVER	3,014	108	199	461	491	1,314	65+	441
LAKE	1,985	31	82	205	297	1,242	65+	128
LEE	13,257	424	935	1,806	2,290	6,967	65+	835
MANATEE	13,576	293	601	1,327	2,013	8,479	65+	863
MARTIN	3,346	111	232	492	544	1,646	65+	321
MONROE	3,100	236	460	594	481	996	61.0	333
OKEECHOBEE	688	48	73	88	112	263	63.7	104
ORANGE	2,384	202	471	256	267	892	62.2	296
OSCEOLA	2,253	97	148	290	450	1,198	65+	70
PALM BEACH	25,895	1,254	2,505	3,463	3,250	10,182	64.8	5,241
PASCO	5,926	92	233	698	1,157	3,513	65+	233
PINELLAS	21,614	699	1,496	2,215	2,897	12,398	65+	1,909
POLK	8,592	388	592	950	1,413	4,850	65+	399
ST. LUCIE	3,020	138	272	482	548	1,341	64.5	239
SARASOTA	14,528	523	960	1,538	2,075	7,581	65+	1,851
SEMINOLE	1,194	135	237	143	128	390	60.1	161
VOLUSIA	5,721	425	743	680	795	2,721	65+	357

1/ COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IF THERE WERE 500 OR MORE PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS STAYING THERE.

NOTE: NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS ARE PERSONS LISTED ON A HOUSEHOLD CENSUS FORM ON WHICH THE BOX WAS MARKED INDICATING THAT EVERYONE AT THE RESIDENCE WAS STAYING ONLY TEMPORARILY AND HAD A USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE. FOR GENERAL CENSUS PURPOSES THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTED AT THEIR USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, NOT AT THE NONPERMANENT OR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR A FULLER DEFINITION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, _1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS, NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS BY STATES AND SELECTED COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980_.

TABLE 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA

MSA	1960	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1982
FLORIDA	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,375,332	43.5	6.5
TOTAL MSAS	4,451,980	6,175,111	8,798,903	9,354,591	42.3	6.3
BRADENTON	69,168	97,115	148,445	158,974	52.9	7.1
DAYTONA BEACH	125,319	169,487	258,762	276,813	52.7	7.0
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,067,044	64.2	4.8
FT. MYERS	54,539	105,216	205,266	227,259	95.1	10.7
FT. PIERCE	56,226	78,871	151,196	172,619	91.7	14.2
MARTIN COUNTY	16,932	28,035	64,014	71,635	128.3	11.9
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	39,294	50,836	87,182	100,984	71.5	15.8
FT. WALTON BEACH	61,175	88,187	109,920	117,177	24.6	6.6
GAINESVILLE	86,520	119,389	171,392	179,937	43.6	5.0
ALACHUA COUNTY	74,074	104,764	151,369	159,248	44.5	5.2
BRADFORD COUNTY	12,446	14,625	20,023	20,689	36.9	3.3
JACKSONVILLE	522,169	612,585	722,252	745,342	17.9	3.2
CLAY COUNTY	19,535	32,059	67,052	72,050	109.2	7.5
DUVAL COUNTY	455,411	528,865	571,003	580,737	8.0	1.7
NASSAU COUNTY	17,189	20,626	32,894	35,458	59.5	7.8
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	30,034	31,035	51,303	57,097	65.3	11.3
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	195,139	228,515	321,652	338,865	40.8	5.4
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	111,435	230,006	272,959	298,111	18.7	9.2
MIAMI-HIALEAH	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,729,069	28.2	6.4
OCALA	51,616	69,030	122,488	135,087	77.4	10.3
ORLANDO	337,516	453,270	700,055	749,074	54.4	7.0
ORANGE COUNTY	263,540	344,311	471,016	494,756	36.8	5.0
OSCEOLA COUNTY	19,029	25,267	49,287	59,185	95.1	20.1
SEMINOLE COUNTY	54,947	83,692	179,752	195,133	114.8	8.6
PANAMA CITY	67,131	75,283	97,740	104,477	29.8	6.9
PENSACOLA	203,376	243,075	289,782	304,115	19.2	4.9
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	173,829	205,334	233,794	245,517	13.9	5.0
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	29,547	37,741	55,988	58,598	48.3	4.7
SARASOTA	76,895	120,413	202,251	215,443	68.0	6.5
TALLAHASSEE	116,214	142,231	190,329	198,750	33.8	4.4
GADSDEN COUNTY	41,989	39,184	41,674	42,707	6.4	2.5
LEON COUNTY	74,225	103,047	148,655	156,043	44.3	5.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,621	1,698,495	46.0	5.3
HERNANDO COUNTY	11,205	17,004	44,469	52,973	161.5	19.1
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	397,788	490,265	646,960	677,733	32.0	4.8
PASCO COUNTY	36,785	75,955	193,661	211,852	155.0	9.4
PINELLAS COUNTY	374,665	522,329	728,531	755,937	39.5	3.8
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	228,106	348,993	576,812	637,940	65.3	10.6

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION OF SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1982
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,375,332	43.5	6.5
DISTRICT 1	422,632	518,742	548,013	22.7	5.6
BAY	75,283	97,740	104,477	29.8	6.9
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	245,517	13.9	5.0
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	117,177	24.6	6.6
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	58,598	48.3	4.7
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,244	32.4	4.4
DISTRICT 2	242,088	312,178	323,048	29.0	3.5
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,270	21.9	-0.3
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,894	8.4	3.0
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,707	6.4	2.5
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,712	5.6	0.5
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,319	37.3	4.0
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,657	13.7	1.3
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	10,993	21.9	2.7
LEON	103,047	148,655	156,043	44.3	5.0
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,353	26.1	2.2
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,084	72.6	1.8
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	15,016	26.7	3.5
DISTRICT 3	215,142	296,984	313,006	38.0	5.4
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	159,248	44.5	5.2
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	20,689	36.9	3.3
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	36,995	40.2	4.5
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,792	41.4	13.4
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,051	62.4	22.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,764	12.5	0.0
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,076	39.5	1.0
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,051	10.5	1.1
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	23,883	43.2	7.2
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,150	21.2	3.7
UNION	8,112	10,166	11,307	25.3	11.2
DISTRICT 4	662,705	799,003	827,283	20.6	3.5
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,081	65.4	5.2
CLAY	32,059	67,052	72,050	109.2	7.5
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	580,737	8.0	1.7
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	12,959	145.0	18.7
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	35,458	59.5	7.8
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	52,901	38.8	4.7
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	57,097	65.3	11.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1982
DISTRICT 5	132,825	265,802	297,193	100.1	11.8
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	62,307	185.0	13.9
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	52,973	161.5	19.1
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,531	55.8	8.4
MARION	69,030	122,488	135,087	77.4	10.3
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,295	63.6	4.2
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,336,646	1,435,557	45.0	7.4
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	298,111	18.7	9.2
LAKE	69,305	104,870	111,559	51.3	6.4
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	494,756	36.8	5.0
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	59,185	95.1	20.1
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	195,133	114.8	8.6
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	276,813	52.7	7.0
DISTRICT 7	297,204	427,860	453,459	44.0	6.0
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,153	45.8	5.9
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,969	30.2	3.0
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	52,037	61.1	9.5
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,435	80.4	10.7
POLK	228,515	321,652	338,865	40.8	5.4
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,717,597	1,804,496	44.9	5.1
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	677,733	32.0	4.8
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	158,974	52.9	7.1
PASCO	75,955	193,661	211,852	155.0	9.4
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	755,937	39.5	3.8
DISTRICT 9	306,756	576,539	633,942	87.9	10.0
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	66,430	112.1	13.6
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	98,094	126.0	14.1
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,399	63.3	6.8
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,317	56.8	9.2
LEE	105,216	205,266	227,259	95.1	10.7
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	215,443	68.0	6.5
DISTRICT 10	463,856	787,904	877,474	69.9	11.4
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	66,915	66.4	11.7
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	71,635	128.3	11.9
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	637,940	65.3	10.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	100,984	71.5	15.8
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,707,169	2,861,861	39.5	5.7
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,067,044	64.2	4.8
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,729,069	28.2	6.4
MONROE	52,586	63,188	65,748	20.2	4.1

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR PLANNING DISTRICT BOUNDARIES AS DEFINED IN AUGUST 1979. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF THE BOOK.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1982
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,375,332	43.5	6.5
DISTRICT 1	347,349	421,002	443,536	21.2	5.4
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	245,517	13.9	5.0
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	117,177	24.6	6.6
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	58,598	48.3	4.7
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,244	32.4	4.4
DISTRICT 2	344,493	441,344	459,726	28.1	4.2
BAY	75,283	97,740	104,477	29.8	6.9
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,270	21.9	-0.3
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,894	8.4	3.0
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,707	6.4	2.5
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,712	5.6	0.5
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,319	37.3	4.0
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,657	13.7	1.3
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	10,993	21.9	2.7
LEON	103,047	148,655	156,043	44.3	5.0
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,353	26.1	2.2
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,051	10.5	1.1
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,150	21.2	3.7
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,084	72.6	1.8
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	15,016	26.7	3.5
DISTRICT 3	426,574	686,779	742,458	61.0	8.1
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	159,248	44.5	5.2
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	20,689	36.9	3.3
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	62,307	185.0	13.9
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	36,995	40.2	4.5
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,792	41.4	13.4
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,051	62.4	22.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,764	12.5	0.0
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	52,973	161.5	19.1
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,076	39.5	1.0
LAKE	69,305	104,870	111,559	51.3	6.4
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,531	55.8	8.4
MARION	69,030	122,488	135,087	77.4	10.3
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	52,901	38.8	4.7
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,295	63.6	4.2
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	23,883	43.2	7.2
UNION	8,112	10,166	11,307	25.3	11.2
DISTRICT 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,051,195	26.6	4.4
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,081	65.4	5.2
CLAY	32,059	67,052	72,050	109.2	7.5
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	580,737	8.0	1.7
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	12,959	145.0	18.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1982
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)					
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	35,458	59.5	7.8
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	57,097	65.3	11.3
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	276,813	52.7	7.0
DISTRICT 5	598,284	922,192	967,789	54.1	4.9
PASCO	75,955	193,661	211,852	155.0	9.4
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	755,937	39.5	3.8
DISTRICT 6	587,380	795,405	836,707	35.4	5.2
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	677,733	32.0	4.8
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	158,974	52.9	7.1
DISTRICT 7	683,276	973,014	1,047,185	42.4	7.6
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	298,111	18.7	9.2
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	494,756	36.8	5.0
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	59,185	95.1	20.1
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	195.133	114.8	8.6
DISTRICT 8	592,727	984,135	1,064,966	66.0	8.2
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	66,430	112.1	13.6
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	98,094	126.0	14.1
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,153	45.8	5.9
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,399	63.3	6.8
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,969	30.2	3.0
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,317	56.8	9.2
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	52,037	61.1	9.5
LEE	105,216	205,266	227,259	95.1	10.7
POLK	228,515	321,652	338,865	40.8	5.4
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	215,443	68.0	6.5
DISTRICT 9	475,089	808,168	899,909	70.1	11.4
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	66,915	66.4	11.7
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	71,635	128.3	11.9
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,435	80.4	10.7
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	637,940	65.3	10.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	100,984	71.5	15.8
DISTRICT 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,067,044	64.2	4.8
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,067,044	64.2	4.8
DISTRICT 11	1,320,378	1,688,912	1,794,817	27.9	6.3
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,729,069	28.2	6.4
MONROE	52,586	63,188	65,748	20.2	4.1

NOTE: SEE MAP OF DISTRICTS IN SECTION 7.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, OF THE 1982 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

	TOTAL POPULATION			RANK			PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO
CITY	1970	1980	1982	1970	1980	1982	1982
JACKSONVILLE	504,265	540,920	548,711	1	1	1	1.4
MIAMI	334,859	346,865	386,302	2	2	2	11.4
TAMPA	277,714	271,523	271,977	3	3	3	0.2
ST. PETERSBURG	216,159	238,647	240,692	4	4	4	0.9
HIALEAH	102,452	145,254	155,579	7	6	5	7.1
FT. LAUDERDALE	139,590	153,279	153,167	5	5	6	-0.1
ORLANDO	99,006	128,291	132,200	8	7	7	3.1
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	121,323	122,680	6	8	8	1.1
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	96,298	97,335	9	9	9	1.0
TALLAHASSEE	72,624	81,548	95,829	10	11	10	17.5
CLEARWATER	52,074	85,528	89,707	14	10	11	4.9
GAINESVILLE	64,510	81,371	81,305	11	12	12	-0.1
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	63,305	64,090	13	13	13	1.2
LARGO	24,230	58,977	59,839	29	14	14	1.5
PENSACOLA	59,507	57,619	58,636	12	15	15	1.8
POMPANO BEACH	38,587	52,618	56,704	20	17	16	7.8
DAYTONA BEACH	45,327	54,176	54,982	15	16	17	1.5
PLANTATION	23,523	48,653	51,476	33	20	18	5.8
BOCA RATON	28,506	49,505	51,302	27	18	19	3.6
LAKELAND	42,803	47,406	50,389	16	21	20	6.3
SARASOTA	40,237	48,868	49,492	18	19	21	1.3
MELBOURNE	40,236	46,536	48,686	19	22	22	4.6
CORAL SPRINGS	1,489	37,349	44,272	A/	27	23	18.5
SUNRISE	7,403	39,681	44,022	A/	25	24	10.9
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,566	43,575	21	24	25	2.4
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,241	43,398	17	23	26	0.4
PEMBROKE PINES	15,496	35,776	41,784	49	34	27	16.8
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	39,193	41,232	44	26	28	5.2
DELRAY BEACH	19,915	34,325	38,530	22	36	29	12.3
OCALA	22,583	37,170	38,497	34	29	30	3.6
MARGATE	8,867	35,900	38,388	A/	33	31	6.9
LAUDERHILL	8,465	37,271	37,997	A/	28	32	2.0
FT. MYERS	27,351	36,638	37,709	28	30	33	2.9
BOYNTON BEACH	18,115	35,624	37,532	41	35	34	5.4
HALLANDALE	23,849	36,517	37,413	34	31	35	2.5

A/ RANK GREATER THAN 50.
NOTE: CHANGES IN CITY POPULATIONS INCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF ANNEXATIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1982

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-82	4-1-80 TO 4-1-82	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	9,746,424	10,375,332	628,908	58,917	9.37	569,991	90.63
ALACHUA	151,369	159,248	7,879	3,082	39.12	4,797	60.88
BAKER	15,289	16,081	792	325	41.04	467	58.96
BAY	97,740	104,477	6,737	1,854	27.52	4,883	72.48
BRADFORD	20,023	20,689	666	298	44.74	368	55.26
BREVARD	272,959	298,111	25,152	2,340	9.30	22,812	90.70
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,067,044	48,787	-489	0.00	49,276	100.00
CALHOUN	9,294	9,270	-24	93	0.00	-117	100.00
CHARLOTTE	58,460	66,430	7,970	-860	0.00	8,830	100.00
CITRUS	54,703	62,307	7,604	-517	0.00	8,121	100.00
CLAY	67,052	72,050	4,998	1,089	21.79	3,909	78.21
COLLIER	85,971	98,094	12,123	833	6.87	11,290	93.13
COLUMBIA	35,399	36,995	1,596	553	34.65	1,043	65.35
DADE	1,625,724	1,729,069	103,345	13,472	13.04	89,873	86.96
DE SOTO	19,039	20,153	1,114	222	19.93	892	80.07
DIXIE	7,751	8,792	1,041	108	10.37	933	89.63
DUVAL	571,003	580,737	9,734	9,975	100.00	-241	0.00
ESCAMBIA	233,794	245,517	11,723	4,437	37.85	7,286	62.15
FLAGLER	10,913	12,959	2,046	20	0.98	2,026	99.02
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,894	233	72	30.90	161	69.10
GADSDEN	41,674	42,707	1,033	896	86.74	137	13.26
GILCHRIST	5,767	7,051	1,284	94	7.32	1,190	92.68
GLADES	5,992	6,399	407	37	9.09	370	90.91
GULF	10,658	10,712	54	114	100.00	-60	0.00
HAMILTON	8,761	8,764	3	114	100.00	-111	0.00
HARDEE	19,379	19,969	590	391	66.27	199	33.73
HENDRY	18,599	20,317	1,718	525	30.56	1,193	69.44
HERNANDO	44,469	52,973	8,504	-248	0.00	8,752	100.00
HIGHLANDS	47,526	52,037	4,511	-213	0.00	4,724	100.00
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	677,733	30,773	8,788	28.56	21,985	71.44
HOLMES	14,723	15,319	596	27	4.53	569	95.47
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	66,915	7,019	218	3.11	6,801	96.89
JACKSON	39,154	39,657	503	370	73.56	133	26.44
JEFFERSON	10,703	10,993	290	175	60.34	115	39.66
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,076	41	50	100.00	-9	0.00
LAKE	104,870	111,559	6,689	-149	0.00	6,838	100.00
LEE	205,266	227,259	21,993	348	1.58	21,645	98.42

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-82	4-1-80 TO 4-1-82	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
LEON	148,655	156,043	7,388	2,797	37.86	4,591	62.14
LEVY	19,870	21,531	1,661	198	11.92	1,463	88.08
LIBERTY	4,260	4,353	93	69	74.19	24	25.81
MADISON	14,894	15,051	157	155	98.73	2	1.27
MANATEE	148,445	158,974	10,529	-649	0.00	11,178	100.00
MARION	122,488	135,087	12,599	953	7.56	11,646	92.44
MARTIN	64,014	71,635	7,621	-127	0.00	7,748	100.00
MONROE	63,188	65,748	2,560	521	20.35	2,039	79.65
NASSAU	32,894	35,458	2,564	593	23.13	1,971	76.87
OKALOOSA	109,920	117,177	7,257	2,741	37.77	4,516	62.23
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	22,435	2,171	458	21.10	1,713	78.90
ORANGE	471,016	494,756	23,740	6,879	28.98	16,861	71.02
OSCEOLA	49,287	59,185	9,898	306	3.09	9,592	96.91
PALM BEACH	576,812	637,940	61,128	347	0.57	60,781	99.43
PASCO	193,661	211,852	18,191	-2,132	0.00	20,323	100.00
PINELLAS	728,531	755,937	27,406	-9,272	0.00	36,678	100.00
POLK	321,652	338,865	17,213	3,828	22.24	13,385	77.76
PUTNAM	50,549	52,901	2,352	527	22.41	1,825	77.59
ST. JOHNS	51,303	57,097	5,794	256	4.42	5,538	95.58
ST. LUCIE	87,182	100,984	13,802	1,048	7.59	12,754	92.41
SANTA ROSA	55,988	58,598	2,610	1,161	44.48	1,449	55.52
SARASOTA	202,251	215,443	13,192	-2,184	0.00	15,376	100.00
SEMINOLE	179,752	195,133	15,381	2,245	14.60	13,136	85.40
SUMTER	24,272	25,295	1,023	198	19.35	825	80.65
SUWANNEE	22,287	23,883	1,596	308	19.30	1,288	80.70
TAYLOR	16,532	17,150	618	176	28.48	442	71.52
UNION	10,166	11,307	1,141	106	9.29	1,035	90.71
VOLUSIA	258,762	276,813	18,051	-1,446	0.00	19,497	100.00
WAKULLA	10,887	11,084	197	202	100.00	-5	0.00
WALTON	21,300	22,244	944	133	14.09	811	85.91
WASHINGTON	14,509	15,016	507	88	17.36	419	82.64

1/ BIRTHS MINUS DEATHS.

NOTE: VITAL STATISTICS DATA FOR UNKNOWN RACE ARE INCLUDED ONLY IN THE ENTRIES FOR THE STATE. FOR THIS REASON, NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION COLUMNS WILL NOT ADD TO THEIR STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982

COUNTY	ESTIMATE NUMBER	 RANK IN STATE	 PERCENTAGE OF STATE	LAND AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	DENSITY PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	 RANK IN STATE
FLORIDA	10,375,332	(X)	100.00	54,153	191.6	(X)
DADE	1,729,069	1	16.67	1,955	884.4	2
BROWARD	1,067,044	2	10.28	1,211	881.1	3
PINELLAS	755,937	3	7.29	280	2,699.8	1
HILLSBOROUGH	677,733	4	6.53	1,053	643.6	6
PALM BEACH	637,940	5	6.15	1,993	320.1	10
DUVAL	580,737	6	5.60	776	748.4	4
ORANGE	494,756	7	4.77	910	543.7	7
POLK	338,865	8	3.27	1,823	185.9	17
BREVARD	298,111	9	2.87	995	299.6	11
VOLUSIA	276,813	10	2.67	1,113	248.7	14
ESCAMBIA	245,517	11	2.37	661	371.4	9
LEE	227,259	12	2.19	803	283.0	13
SARASOTA	215,443	13	2.08	573	376.0	8
PASCO	211,852	14	2.04	738	287.1	12
SEMINOLE	195,133	15	1.88	298	654.8	5
ALACHUA	159,248	16	1.53	902	176.5	18
MANATEE	158,974	17	1.53	747	212.8	16
LEON	156,043	18	1.50	676	230.8	15
MARION	135,087	19	1.30	1,610	83.9	30
OKALOOSA	117,177	20	1.13	936	125.2	23
LAKE	111,559	21	1.08	954	116.9	25
BAY	104,477	22	1.01	758	137.8	20
ST. LUCIE	100,984	23	0.97	581	173.8	19
COLLIER	98,094	24	0.95	1,994	49.2	38
CLAY	72,050	25	0.69	592	121.7	24
MARTIN	71,635	26	0.69	555	129.1	22
INDIAN RIVER	66,915	27	0.64	497	134.6	21
CHARLOTTE	66,430	28	0.64	690	96.3	28
MONROE	65,748	29	0.63	1,034	63.6	34
CITRUS	62,307	30	0.60	629	99.1	27
OSCEOLA	59,185	31	0.57	1,350	43.8	42
SANTA ROSA	58,598	32	0.56	1,024	57.2	35
ST. JOHNS	57,097	33	0.55	617	92.5	29
HERNANDO	52,973	34	0.51	477	111.1	26
PUTNAM	52,901	35	0.51	733	72.2	32

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	ESTIMATE			LAND	DENSITY	
COUNTY	NUMBER	RANK IN STATE	PERCENTAGE OF STATE	AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	RANK IN STATE
HIGHLANDS	52,037	36	0.50	1,029	50.6	37
GADSDEN	42,707	37	0.41	518	82.4	31
JACKSON	39,657	38	0.38	942	42.1	43
COLUMBIA	36,995	39	0.36	797	46.4	39
NASSAU	35,458	40	0.34	649	54.6	36
SUMTER	25,295	41	0.24	561	45.1	41
SUWANNEE	23,883	42	0.23	690	34.6	44
OKEECHOBEE	22,435	43	0.22	771	29.1	48
WALTON	22,244	44	0.21	1,066	20.9	53
LEVY	21,531	45	0.21	1,100	19.6	55
BRADFORD	20,689	46	0.20	293	70.6	33
HENDRY	20,317	47	0.20	1,163	17.5	59
DE SOTO	20,153	48	0.19	636	31.7	45
HARDEE	19,969	49	0.19	637	31.3	47
TAYLOR	17,150	50	0.17	1,058	16.2	62
BAKER	16,081	51	0.15	585	27.5	49
HOLMES	15,319	52	0.15	488	31.4	46
MADISON	15,051	53	0.15	710	21.2	52
WASHINGTON	15,016	54	0.14	590	25.5	51
FLAGLER	12,959	55	0.12	491	26.4	50
UNION	11,307	56	0.11	246	46.0	40
WAKULLA	11,084	57	0.11	601	18.4	57
JEFFERSON	10,993	58	0.11	609	18.1	58
GULF	10,712	59	0.10	559	19.2	56
CALHOUN	9,270	60	0.09	568	16.3	61
DIXIE	8,792	61	0.08	701	12.5	64
HAMILTON	8,764	62	0.08	517	17.0	60
FRANKLIN	7,894	63	0.08	545	14.5	63
GILCHRIST	7,051	64	0.07	354	19.9	54
GLADES	6,399	65	0.06	763	8.4	65
LIBERTY	4,353	66	0.04	837	5.2	67
LAFAYETTE	4,076	67	0.04	545	7.5	66

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ LAND AREA FIGURES REPRESENT THE TOTAL AREA IN THE COUNTIES IN 1980 AND ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR LANDS WHICH CANNOT BE DEVELOPED (GOVERNMENT-OWNED PARKS OR RESERVES) OR ARE UNINHABITABLE (SWAMPS OR MARSHES).

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982

COUNTY OR CITY	INMATES AND PATIENTS
FLORIDA	38,986
ALACHUA	1,789
GAINESVILLE	1,488
UNINCORPORATED	301
BAKER UNINCORPORATED	1,635
BAY UNINCORPORATED	64
BRADFORD UNINCORPORATED	2,183
BREVARD UNINCORPORATED	960
BROWARD	1,554
FT. LAUDERDALE	8
PEMBROKE PINES	896
UNINCORPORATED	650
COLLIER UNINCORPORATED	72
COLUMBIA	378
LAKE CITY	378
DADE	2,561
MIAMI	791
NORTH MIAMI	151
UNINCORPORATED	1,619
DE SOTO UNINCORPORATED	1,760
DIXIE UNINCORPORATED	538
DUVAL	229
JACKSONVILLE	229
ESCAMBIA UNINCORPORATED	145
GADSDEN	2,146
CHATTAHOOCHEE	2,099
QUINCY	47
GILCHRIST UNINCORPORATED	378
HENDRY UNINCORPORATED	343
HERNANDO UNINCORPORATED	99
HIGHLANDS UNINCORPORATED	61
HILLSBOROUGH	1,305
TAMPA	774
UNINCORPORATED	531
INDIAN RIVER UNINCORPORATED	285
JACKSON	2,575
MARIANNA	454
UNINCORPORATED	2,121
LAKE UNINCORPORATED	443
LEE	592
FT. MYERS	84
UNINCORPORATED	508
LEON	1,212
TALLAHASSEE	92
UNINCORPORATED	1,120
MANATEE	81
BRADENTON	81
MARION	1,718
OCALA	232
UNINCORPORATED	1,486
MONROE	85
KEY WEST	24
UNINCORPORATED	61
NASSAU	45
FERNANDINA BEACH	45
OKALOOSA UNINCORPORATED	610
OKEECHOBEE UNINCORPORATED	455
ORANGE UNINCORPORATED	685
OSCEOLA UNINCORPORATED	82
PALM BEACH	1,260
BOCA RATON	7
LANTANA	298
WEST PALM BEACH	26
UNINCORPORATED	929
PASCO UNINCORPORATED	584
PINELLAS	1,217
REDINGTON SHORES	5
ST. PETERSBURG	44
UNINCORPORATED	1,168
POLK	2,299
BARTOW	64
UNINCORPORATED	2,235
PUTNAM UNINCORPORATED	76
ST. LUCIE UNINCORPORATED	81
SANTA ROSA	183
MILTON	43
UNINCORPORATED	140
SARASOTA UNINCORPORATED	18
SUMTER UNINCORPORATED	1,046
UNION UNINCORPORATED	4,666
VOLUSIA	423
DAYTONA BEACH	27
HOLLY HILL	8
UNINCORPORATED	388
WASHINGTON UNINCORPORATED	66

NOTE: GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS ARE THOSE OPERATED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES AND THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1982: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.82. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE FOR BOTH SEXES AND FOR FEMALES IN FLORIDA

AGE AND SEX	CENSUS 1980	MEDIUM PROJECTIONS 1/ 1985	1990	2000	2020
BOTH SEXES					
ALL AGES	9,746,324	11,155,600	12,478,700	14,820,700	18,810,200
0-4	570,224	691,200	741,400	749,400	862,200
5-9	621,534	647,400	774,600	828,500	917,100
10-14	685,016	700,900	721,600	904,100	946,900
15-19	811,340	760,100	765,800	920,700	961,300
20-24	811,427	891,000	823,300	836,500	994,500
25-29	739,848	904,900	976,100	883,400	1,079,500
30-34	671,563	840,700	1,005,100	972,800	1,164,900
35-39	554,240	763,300	933,000	1,160,600	1,184,200
40-44	484,538	623,000	842,000	1,188,200	1,087,300
45-49	471,279	540,700	682,000	1,089,100	1,132,200
50-54	517,881	526,500	594,100	983,100	1,232,400
55-59	555,209	591,900	589,600	811,000	1,454,400
60-64	564,652	651,900	678,800	727,200	1,518,900
65-69	579,012	635,100	721,800	711,900	1,395,400
70-74	480,141	578,400	628,100	719,100	1,165,400
75-79	329,211	413,400	496,300	609,200	777,300
80-84	181,867	240,900	302,200	399,400	474,900
85 AND OVER	117,342	154,400	203,000	326,600	461,500
FEMALE					
ALL AGES	5,070,698	5,793,200	6,476,600	7,678,900	9,741,400
0-4	278,938	328,300	352,200	356,000	409,500
5-9	304,280	316,400	368,900	394,500	436,500
10-14	335,102	343,200	352,900	431,800	451,800
15-19	399,882	373,800	376,800	442,600	461,200
20-24	407,182	442,800	408,500	414,400	481,400
25-29	373,090	454,600	486,900	439,800	525,700
30-34	341,777	421,200	504,800	484,700	568,900
35-39	285,069	386,100	468,000	579,700	580,200
40-44	249,750	318,700	426,300	597,900	542,800
45-49	243,344	278,500	350,800	550,800	569,000
50-54	275,650	276,000	311,000	508,600	628,300
55-59	304,683	321,600	316,500	433,200	759,200
60-64	312,738	362,[illegible]0	375,500	397,700	816,300
65-69	320,577	354,800	406,100	396,400	766,100
70-74	268,123	327,100	358,200	412,900	661,100
75-79	188,167	240,700	292,400	365,400	463,500
80-84	107,993	146,200	186,500	251,400	300,200
85 AND OVER	74,353	100,300	134,500	221,300	319,800

1/ THESE PROJECTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. HIGH AND LOW PROJECTIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN THE SOURCE. THESE PROJECTIONS WERE PRODUCED USING A COHORT-COMPONENT METHODOLOGY IN WHICH BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND NET MIGRATION ARE PROJECTED SEPARATELY FOR EACH AGE-SEX COHORT IN THE POPULATION. PROJECTIONS REFER ONLY TO PERMANENT PRESIDENTS, NOT SEASONAL RESIDENTS OR TOURISTS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, MAY, 1983. BULLETIN NO. 64.

TABLE 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1985 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS	ESTIMATES 1982 (1,000)	PROJECTIONS (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS) 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA	10,375.3						
LOW		10,694.3	11,539.7	12,261.1	12,918.1	14,053.6	14,974.3
MEDIUM		11,155.6	12,478.7	13,683.8	14,820.7	16,919.7	18,810.2
HIGH		11,386.2	12,948.2	14,478.6	15,940.5	18,880.0	21,821.2
DISTRICT 1	548.0						
LOW		551.1	570.1	585.5	591.4	604.7	594.0
MEDIUM		575.9	623.8	672.4	714.8	816.1	907.3
HIGH		600.6	677.5	759.4	838.3	1,027.4	1,220.5
DISTRICT 2	323.0						
LOW		323.0	333.3	340.6	342.3	338.9	319.1
MEDIUM		341.3	372.9	404.6	433.3	494.7	549.9
HIGH		359.5	412.4	468.6	524.2	650.4	780.8
DISTRICT 3	313.0						
LOW		316.5	330.2	338.3	341.1	337.9	318.4
MEDIUM		334.0	368.8	401.3	431.4	492.5	547.5
HIGH		351.4	407.4	464.2	521.6	647.0	776.6
DISTRICT 4	827.3						
LOW		820.8	828.6	835.6	828.8	833.2	800.7
MEDIUM		861.0	915.3	975.4	1,026.8	1,172.2	1,303.2
HIGH		901.2	1,001.9	1,115.2	1,224.8	1,511.2	1,805.7
DISTRICT 5	297.2						
LOW		322.4	371.0	399.0	424.6	422.2	399.7
MEDIUM		339.7	413.3	471.5	534.3	610.0	678.1
HIGH		357.1	455.6	544.0	644.0	797.7	956.5
DISTRICT 6	1,435.6						
LOW		1,497.2	1,632.8	1,731.0	1,805.2	1,858.5	1,841.1
MEDIUM		1,561.1	1,778.6	1,973.8	2,159.7	2,465.6	2,741.1
HIGH		1,624.9	1,924.3	2,216.6	2,514.3	3,072.8	3,641.1
DISTRICT 7	453.5						
LOW		464.7	495.7	517.1	528.2	536.4	522.3
MEDIUM		486.7	545.0	598.2	645.0	736.3	818.6
HIGH		508.6	594.2	679.3	761.7	936.2	1,114.9
DISTRICT 8	1,804.5						
LOW		1,856.6	1,978.7	2,073.3	2,136.0	2,206.2	2,194.6
MEDIUM		1,933.9	2,150.7	2,356.0	2,542.8	2,902.9	3,227.3
HIGH		2,011.3	2,322.8	2,638.7	2,949.7	3,599.7	4,260.0
DISTRICT 9	633.9						
LOW		681.9	775.7	835.9	887.5	897.3	868.8
MEDIUM		715.0	855.2	971.4	1,090.5	1,245.0	1,384.1
HIGH		748.1	934.6	1,106.9	1,293.6	1,592.6	1,899.4
DISTRICT 10	877.5						
LOW		942.3	1,070.4	1,146.4	1,217.0	1,243.7	1,220.7
MEDIUM		984.9	1,171.7	1,317.6	1,472.2	1,680.7	1,868.5
HIGH		1,027.4	1,273.0	1,488.8	1,727.4	2,117.7	2,516.2
DISTRICT 11	2,861.9						
LOW		2,900.0	3,018.1	3,112.1	3,160.5	3,260.3	3,237.9
MEDIUM		3,022.3	3,283.6	3,541.6	3,769.8	4,303.7	4,784.6
HIGH		3,144.5	3,549.1	3,971.0	4,379.1	5,347.1	6,331.3

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE ON TABLE 1.84.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, JUNE 1983. BULLETIN NO. 65.

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1982	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA	10,375.3						
LOW		10,694.3	11,539.7	12,261.1	12,918.1	14,053.6	14,974.3
MEDIUM		11,155.6	12,478.7	13,683.8	14,820.7	16,919.7	18,810.2
HIGH		11,386.2	12,948.2	14,478.6	15,940.5	18,880.0	21,821.2
ALACHUA	159.2						
LOW		163.8	174.0	181.0	185.8	191.9	190.9
MEDIUM		170.7	189.1	205.7	221.2	252.5	280.8
HIGH		177.5	204.2	230.4	256.6	313.1	370.6
BAKER	16.1						
LOW		16.3	17.1	17.3	17.4	16.7	15.1
MEDIUM		17.4	19.4	21.1	22.9	26.1	29.0
HIGH		18.4	21.7	24.9	28.4	35.5	43.0
BAY	104.5						
LOW		107.0	112.8	118.0	121.2	125.2	124.5
MEDIUM		111.5	122.6	134.0	144.3	164.7	183.1
HIGH		116.0	132.4	150.1	167.4	204.3	241.7
BRADFORD	20.7						
LOW		20.7	21.4	21.9	21.9	21.0	19.0
MEDIUM		22.1	24.4	26.7	28.8	32.9	36.6
HIGH		23.4	27.3	31.5	35.7	44.7	54.1
BREVARD	298.1						
LOW		306.7	331.6	349.4	362.3	374.2	372.2
MEDIUM		319.5	360.5	397.0	431.3	492.3	547.4
HIGH		332.3	389.3	444.7	500.3	610.5	722.5
BROWARD	1,067.0						
LOW		1,113.8	1,209.1	1,269.0	1,316.1	1,359.4	1,352.3
MEDIUM		1,160.2	1,314.3	1,442.1	1,566.8	1,788.7	1,988.6
HIGH		1,206.6	1,419.4	1,615.1	1,817.5	2,218.0	2,625.0
CALHOUN	9.3						
LOW		8.8	8.5	8.2	7.7	6.7	5.2
MEDIUM		9.6	10.1	10.8	11.3	12.9	14.3
HIGH		10.4	11.7	13.4	14.9	19.1	23.5
CHARLOTTE	66.4						
LOW		72.0	83.1	89.4	94.2	90.6	81.8
MEDIUM		76.6	94.4	109.1	124.0	141.5	157.4
HIGH		81.2	105.8	128.7	153.7	192.5	232.9
CITRUS	62.3						
LOW		68.9	80.3	88.2	94.2	90.6	81.8
MEDIUM		73.3	91.3	107.5	124.0	141.5	157.4
HIGH		77.6	102.2	126.9	153.7	192.5	232.9
CLAY	72.0						
LOW		76.6	85.3	90.7	94.3	90.7	81.9
MEDIUM		81.5	97.0	110.7	124.1	141.7	157.5
HIGH		86.4	108.6	130.6	153.9	192.7	233.1
COLLIER	98.1						
LOW		106.6	123.8	132.4	139.5	134.1	121.1
MEDIUM		113.4	140.6	161.4	183.5	209.5	232.9
HIGH		120.2	157.5	190.5	227.5	284.9	344.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1982	1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
COLUMBIA	37.0						
LOW		37.3	38.8	39.7	39.8	38.2	34.5
MEDIUM		39.6	44.1	48.4	52.3	59.8	66.4
HIGH		42.0	49.3	57.1	64.9	81.3	98.3
DADE	1,729.1						
LOW		1,722.3	1,746.7	1,782.3	1,785.9	1,844.6	1,834.9
MEDIUM		1,794.1	1,898.5	2,025.4	2,126.0	2,427.1	2,698.3
HIGH		1,865.8	2,050.4	2,268.4	2,466.2	3,009.6	3,561.8
DE SOTO	20.2						
LOW		20.2	21.0	21.4	21.4	20.6	18.6
MEDIUM		21.5	23.9	26.1	28.2	32.2	35.8
HIGH		22.8	26.8	30.8	35.0	43.8	53.0
DIXIE	8.8						
LOW		8.9	9.4	9.5	9.5	8.3	6.4
MEDIUM		9.7	11.2	12.6	13.9	15.9	17.7
HIGH		10.5	13.0	15.6	18.4	23.5	29.0
DUVAL	580.7						
LOW		564.6	550.5	545.0	530.9	548.4	545.5
MEDIUM		588.1	598.4	619.3	632.1	721.6	802.2
HIGH		611.6	646.2	693.6	733.2	894.8	1,058.9
ESCAMBIA	245.5						
LOW		243.9	248.3	252.3	252.3	260.6	259.3
MEDIUM		254.1	269.8	286.8	300.4	343.0	381.3
HIGH		264.3	291.4	321.2	348.5	425.3	503.3
FLAGLER	13.0						
LOW		14.1	16.4	17.3	17.9	15.6	12.0
MEDIUM		15.4	19.6	22.7	26.3	30.0	33.3
HIGH		16.6	22.7	28.2	34.7	44.4	54.7
FRANKLIN	7.9						
LOW		7.4	6.9	6.5	5.9	5.2	4.0
MEDIUM		8.0	8.2	8.5	8.7	10.0	11.1
HIGH		8.7	9.5	10.6	11.5	14.8	18.2
GADSDEN	42.7						
LOW		41.3	41.1	40.5	39.4	37.9	34.3
MEDIUM		44.0	46.7	49.4	51.9	59.3	65.9
HIGH		46.6	52.3	58.3	64.4	80.6	97.5
GILCHRIST	7.1						
LOW		7.4	8.3	8.4	8.5	7.4	5.7
MEDIUM		8.1	9.8	11.1	12.5	14.3	15.9
HIGH		8.7	11.4	13.8	16.5	21.2	26.1
GLADES	6.4						
LOW		6.3	6.3	6.2	6.0	5.2	4.0
MEDIUM		6.8	7.5	8.2	8.8	10.0	11.2
HIGH		7.4	8.7	10.2	11.6	14.9	18.3
GULF	10.7						
LOW		9.9	9.1	8.5	7.7	6.7	5.1
MEDIUM		10.8	10.8	11.1	11.3	12.9	14.3
HIGH		11.6	12.6	13.8	14.9	19.0	23.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1982	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
HAMILTON	8.8						
LOW		8.1	7.4	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.2
MEDIUM		8.8	8.8	9.1	9.2	10.5	11.6
HIGH		9.5	10.2	11.3	12.1	15.5	19.1
HARDEE	20.0						
LOW		19.6	19.4	19.2	18.7	18.0	16.2
MEDIUM		20.8	22.0	23.4	24.6	28.1	31.2
HIGH		22.1	24.6	27.6	30.5	38.1	46.2
HENDRY	20.3						
LOW		20.9	22.6	23.5	23.9	23.0	20.8
MEDIUM		22.3	25.7	28.7	31.5	36.0	40.0
HIGH		23.6	28.8	33.9	39.1	48.9	59.2
HERNANDO	53.0						
LOW		59.2	71.5	76.3	81.4	78.2	70.7
MEDIUM		62.9	81.2	93.1	107.1	122.2	135.9
HIGH		66.7	91.0	109.8	132.8	166.2	201.1
HIGHLANDS	52.0						
LOW		53.8	58.2	60.7	61.8	59.4	53.7
MEDIUM		57.2	66.2	74.0	81.4	92.9	103.3
HIGH		60.6	74.1	87.4	100.9	126.3	152.8
HILLSBOROUGH	677.7						
LOW		688.6	722.5	753.3	769.1	794.4	790.2
MEDIUM		717.3	785.4	856.1	915.6	1,045.3	1,162.1
HIGH		745.9	848.2	958.8	1,062.1	1,296.2	1,533.9
HOLMES	15.3						
LOW		15.2	15.5	15.8	15.6	15.0	13.6
MEDIUM		16.2	17.7	19.2	20.6	23.5	26.1
HIGH		17.2	19.8	22.7	25.5	31.9	38.6
INDIAN RIVER	66.9						
LOW		70.9	79.4	84.2	87.6	84.2	76.1
MEDIUM		75.4	90.2	102.7	115.2	131.6	146.3
HIGH		79.9	101.0	121.1	142.9	178.9	216.5
JACKSON	39.7						
LOW		38.0	36.7	36.0	34.5	33.2	30.0
MEDIUM		40.5	41.7	43.9	45.4	51.8	57.6
HIGH		42.9	46.7	51.8	56.3	70.5	85.3
JEFFERSON	11.0						
LOW		10.5	10.3	10.0	9.5	8.3	6.4
MEDIUM		11.5	12.3	13.1	13.9	15.9	17.6
HIGH		12.4	14.2	16.3	18.4	23.5	28.9
LAFAYETTE	4.1						
LOW		4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.4	2.6
MEDIUM		4.3	4.8	5.3	5.8	6.6	7.3
HIGH		4.7	5.6	6.6	7.6	9.7	12.0
LAKE	111.6						
LOW		116.8	127.8	135.1	141.2	145.9	145.1
MEDIUM		121.7	139.0	153.5	168.1	191.9	213.4
HIGH		126.6	150.1	171.9	195.0	238.0	281.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1982	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
LEE	227.3						
LOW		247.4	286.1	313.1	336.5	347.6	345.7
MEDIUM		257.7	311.0	355.8	400.6	457.4	508.5
HIGH		268.0	335.9	398.5	464.7	567.1	671.2
LEON	156.0						
LOW		161.7	174.9	185.1	192.8	199.1	198.1
MEDIUM		168.5	190.1	210.4	229.5	262.0	291.3
HIGH		175.2	205.3	235.6	266.2	324.9	384.5
LEVY	21.5						
LOW		22.1	23.5	24.3	24.7	23.8	21.5
MEDIUM		23.5	26.8	29.6	32.5	37.1	41.3
HIGH		24.9	30.0	34.9	40.3	50.5	61.1
LIBERTY	4.4						
LOW		4.2	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.2	2.4
MEDIUM		4.5	4.8	5.1	5.3	6.1	6.8
HIGH		4.9	5.5	6.3	7.0	9.0	11.1
MADISON	15.1						
LOW		14.4	13.7	13.1	12.4	11.9	10.8
MEDIUM		15.3	15.6	16.0	16.4	18.7	20.8
HIGH		16.2	17.5	18.9	20.3	25.4	30.7
MANATEE	159.0						
LOW		165.8	181.2	191.4	199.2	205.7	204.6
MEDIUM		172.7	197.0	217.5	237.1	270.7	300.9
HIGH		179.6	212.8	243.6	275.0	335.6	397.2
MARION	135.1						
LOW		146.2	167.6	181.4	195.0	201.4	200.3
MEDIUM		152.3	182.2	205.2	232.1	265.0	294.6
HIGH		158.4	196.8	230.9	269.2	328.5	388.8
MARTIN	71.6						
LOW		77.2	87.7	94.6	98.9	95.1	85.9
MEDIUM		82.1	99.7	115.4	130.1	148.6	165.2
HIGH		87.1	111.6	136.2	161.4	202.1	244.5
MONROE	65.7						
LOW		63.9	62.3	60.8	58.5	56.2	50.8
MEDIUM		67.9	70.8	74.1	76.9	87.8	97.7
HIGH		72.0	79.3	87.5	95.4	119.5	144.5
NASSAU	35.5						
LOW		36.0	37.9	39.3	39.7	38.2	34.5
MEDIUM		38.3	43.1	48.0	52.3	59.7	66.3
HIGH		40.6	48.3	56.6	64.8	81.2	98.2
OKALOOSA	117.2						
LOW		118.8	124.6	129.2	132.0	136.3	135.6
MEDIUM		123.7	135.4	146.9	157.1	179.4	199.4
HIGH		128.7	146.3	164.5	182.3	222.4	263.2
OKEECHOBEE	22.4						
LOW		23.3	25.2	26.2	26.7	25.6	23.2
MEDIUM		24.8	28.6	31.9	35.1	40.1	44.5
HIGH		26.2	32.0	37.6	43.5	54.5	65.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1982	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
ORANGE	494.8						
LOW		505.3	533.7	555.4	568.4	587.1	584.0
MEDIUM		526.4	580.1	631.1	676.7	772.5	858.8
HIGH		547.4	626.5	706.8	784.9	957.9	1,133.6
OSCEOLA	59.2						
LOW		64.7	75.8	80.9	85.5	82.2	74.3
MEDIUM		68.8	86.1	98.7	112.5	128.4	142.8
HIGH		73.0	96.4	116.5	139.5	174.7	211.3
PALM BEACH	637.9						
LOW		684.2	775.8	830.3	882.8	911.8	907.0
MEDIUM		712.7	843.2	943.5	1,051.0	1,199.8	1,333.9
HIGH		741.2	910.7	1,056.7	1,219.1	1,487.8	1,760.7
PASCO	211.9						
LOW		234.5	274.2	304.3	328.7	339.5	337.7
MEDIUM		244.3	298.0	345.8	391.3	446.7	496.6
HIGH		254.1	321.8	387.3	453.9	553.9	655.5
PINELLAS	755.9						
LOW		767.7	800.8	824.2	839.0	866.6	862.0
MEDIUM		799.7	870.4	936.6	998.8	1,140.3	1,267.7
HIGH		831.7	940.0	1,049.0	1,158.6	1,414.0	1,673.4
POLK	338.9						
LOW		347.9	371.9	389.6	399.6	412.8	410.6
MEDIUM		362.4	404.2	442.7	475.7	543.1	603.8
HIGH		376.9	436.6	495.8	551.9	673.5	797.0
PUTNAM	52.9						
LOW		52.8	54.2	54.7	54.3	52.2	47.2
MEDIUM		56.2	61.6	66.7	71.5	81.6	90.7
HIGH		59.5	68.9	78.7	88.6	110.9	134.2
ST. JOHNS	57.1						
LOW		60.3	67.1	71.3	74.3	71.4	64.5
MEDIUM		64.2	76.3	86.9	97.8	111.6	124.1
HIGH		68.0	85.4	102.5	121.2	151.8	183.6
ST. LUCIE	101.0						
LOW		110.1	127.5	137.4	147.7	152.6	151.8
MEDIUM		114.7	138.6	156.1	175.9	200.8	223.2
HIGH		119.2	149.7	174.8	204.0	248.9	294.6
SANTA ROSA	58.6						
LOW		58.9	60.9	61.9	61.7	59.3	53.6
MEDIUM		62.6	69.3	75.4	81.2	92.7	103.0
HIGH		66.4	77.6	89.0	100.7	126.0	152.5
SARASOTA	215.4						
LOW		228.7	253.8	271.3	287.4	296.9	295.3
MEDIUM		238.2	275.9	308.3	342.1	390.6	434.2
HIGH		247.7	297.9	345.3	396.9	484.3	573.2
SEMINOLE	195.1						
LOW		212.9	244.7	269.0	288.7	298.2	296.6
MEDIUM		221.7	266.0	305.7	343.7	392.4	436.2
HIGH		230.6	287.3	342.4	398.7	486.5	575.8

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1982	1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
SUMTER	25.3						
LOW		26.1	28.0	28.8	29.4	28.2	25.5
MEDIUM		27.8	31.8	35.2	38.6	44.1	49.0
HIGH		29.4	35.6	41.5	47.9	60.0	72.6
SUWANNEE	23.9						
LOW		24.3	25.6	26.4	26.5	25.5	23.0
MEDIUM		25.8	29.1	32.1	34.9	39.9	44.3
HIGH		27.4	32.6	37.9	43.3	54.2	65.6
TAYLOR	17.1						
LOW		16.9	17.2	17.2	17.1	16.4	14.8
MEDIUM		18.0	19.6	21.0	22.4	25.6	28.5
HIGH		19.1	21.9	24.8	27.8	34.9	42.2
UNION	11.3						
LOW		10.7	10.3	10.0	9.5	8.3	6.4
MEDIUM		11.6	12.3	13.2	13.9	15.9	17.7
HIGH		12.5	14.3	16.4	18.4	23.6	29.0
VOLUSIA	276.8						
LOW		290.8	319.2	341.2	359.1	370.9	368.9
MEDIUM		302.9	346.9	387.8	427.5	488.0	542.6
HIGH		315.0	374.7	434.3	495.9	605.1	716.2
WAKULLA	11.1						
LOW		11.0	11.3	11.2	10.8	9.5	7.3
MEDIUM		12.0	13.5	14.7	16.0	18.2	20.2
HIGH		12.9	15.7	18.2	21.1	27.0	33.2
WALTON	22.2						
LOW		22.5	23.4	24.1	24.2	23.3	21.0
MEDIUM		23.9	26.6	29.3	31.8	36.3	40.4
HIGH		25.3	29.8	34.6	39.5	49.4	59.8
WASHINGTON	15.0						
LOW		14.8	15.0	15.0	14.8	14.2	12.8
MEDIUM		15.8	17.0	18.3	19.4	22.2	24.7
HIGH		16.7	19.1	21.6	24.1	30.2	36.5

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL NET MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE SIMILAR TO THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON AN AVERAGE OF PROJECTIONS DERIVED FROM NINE DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES. FOR THE MEDIUM SERIES, THE SUM OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS EQUALS THE STATE PROJECTION FOR EACH YEAR (EXCEPT FOR SLIGHT DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING). FOR THE HIGH AND LOW SERIES, HOWEVER, THE SUMS OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS DO NOT EQUAL THE STATE PROJECTIONS. THE 1982 ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN USED AS THE BASE FROM WHICH TO GENERATE THESE PROJECTIONS. FOR A MORE DETAILED DISCUSSION OF METHODOLOGY, SEE THE SOURCE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JUNE 1983. BULLETIN NO. 65.

TABLE 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		WAR VETERANS								
					KOREA		VIETNAM			
AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	TOTAL	WORLD WAR I	WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN KOREA	POST-VIETNAM ERA	SERVICE BETWEEN KOREA AND VIETNAM
FLORIDA	1,459	1,278	28	681	296	205	394	364	56	125
UNITED STATES	28,393	24,152	366	11,317	5,396	4,318	8,669	8,151	1,366	2,875

NOTE: EXCLUDES 58 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS, 127,000 VETERANS WHO SERVED BETWEEN WORLD WARS I AND II, AND 235,000 WHO SERVED BETWEEN WORLD WAR II AND KOREA. 1982 DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO 1980 CENSUS DATA AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH EARLIER YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, VETERAN POPULATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1982.

TABLE 1.88. VETERANS BENEFITS: ESTIMATED FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	FLORIDA 1979-80	FLORIDA 1980-81	UNITED STATES 1979-80	UNITED STATES 1980-81
TOTAL 1/	1,209	1,349	21,164	22,937
COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS 2/	717	809	10,701	11,848
EDUCATION AND TRAINING 3/	122	117	2,215	2,132
MEDICAL SERVICES	263	298	6,589	7,117
INSURANCE AND INDEMNITIES	82	82	1,207	1,283

1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; EXCLUDES EXPENDITURE NOT DISTRIBUTED BY STATES. 2/ EXCLUDES STATUTORY BURIAL AND OTHER AWARDS. 3/ FOR WIVES, WIDOWS, CHILDREN OF DECEASED OR DISABLED VETERANS, AND POST-KOREAN CONFLICT VETERANS.

TABLE 1.89. ALIENS: NUMBER UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, 1979 AND 1980, AND NUMBER NATURALIZED, 1978 AND 1979, IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	ALIENS REPORTING UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM				ALIENS NATURALIZED			
	1979		1980		1978		1979	
STATE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	376	7.4	413	7.7	13,138	7.6	11,757	7.2
CALIFORNIA	[illegible]	26.0	1,440	26.8	36,544	21.1	30,212	18.4
ILLINOIS	[illegible]	5.7	307	5.7	12,864	7.4	6,927	4.2
NEW JERSEY	269	5.3	276	5.1	16,751	9.6	13,860	8.4
NEW YORK	763	15.1	801	14.9	31,840	18.3	37,225	22.7
TEXAS	425	8.4	468	8.7	5,725	3.3	5,843	3.6
UNITED STATES	5,058	100.0	5,381	100.0	173,535	100.0	164,150	100.0

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.88 AND 1.89: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 1.93. ALIENS: NUMBER REPORTING UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY NATIONALITY AND STATUS IN FLORIDA, 1980

STATUS	TOTAL	CANADA	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	JAMAICA	MEXICO	UNITED KINGDOM
TOTAL	412,801	34,391	14,717	207,230	6,995	20,412	6,394	16,383
PERMANENT RESIDENTS	335,457	27,770	12,815	173,729	6,426	14,857	5,556	14,640
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS	77,344	6,621	1,902	33,501	569	5,555	838	1,743
COMMUTER WORKER	379	27	13	122	0	19	57	11
VISITOR	8,051	4,240	303	150	103	78	47	226
CREWMAN	171	5	3	12	0	14	14	5
STUDENT	9,969	273	741	1,237	69	278	183	229
EXCHANGE ALIEN	896	34	27	224	17	43	14	26
REFUGEE	28,772	20	19	22,731	3	15	47	24
OTHER	29,106	2,022	796	9,025	377	5,108	476	1,222

NOTE: NATIONALITIES WHICH ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN 6,000 REPORTED ALIENS ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 1.94. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED TO FLORIDA BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND PLACE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

AREA	TOTAL	CANADA	COLOMBIA	CUBA	HAITI	JAMAICA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	UNITED KINGDOM
FLORIDA	26,887	1,599	1,476	9,423	664	2,754	521	674	714
UNDER 2,500 POPULATION	40	2	1	2	2	5	0	0	0
2,500-99,999 POPULATION	8,207	1,043	337	534	60	968	417	399	447
FT. LAUDERDALE	941	151	28	49	17	288	11	13	28
HIALEAH	1,769	6	229	1,118	4	21	12	1	9
HOLLYWOOD	361	89	21	19	3	42	1	3	13
JACKSONVILLE	476	17	9	3	4	27	4	125	40
MIAMI	14,146	212	803	7,581	569	1,365	57	65	126
ST. PETERSBURG	242	36	7	5	0	12	2	9	27
TAMPA	552	29	41	111	3	25	11	29	15
CITY NOT REPORTED	153	14	0	1	2	1	6	30	9

NOTE: COUNTRIES OF BIRTH WHICH ACCOUNTED FOR 500 OR MORE IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.93 AND 1.94: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

2.00

HOUSING

The decennial Census of Housing is taken simultaneously with the Census of Population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This Abstract contains summary housing tables from the printed reports General Housing Characteristics, Florida (HC80-1-A11), Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, Florida (PHC80-S2-11), and General Population Characteristics, Florida (PC80-1-B11). See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a more detailed discussion of data from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A housing unit is defined by the Bureau of the Census as a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

A household consists of the person or persons occupying a housing unit. Counts of households, householders, and occupied housing units are always identical.

A householder is the person who listed herself or himself in column one on the census questionnaire as the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned or rented. This designation was revised from 1970 to replace the "head of household" category. The 1980 householders differ from the 1970 household heads primarily where the wife in a married couple family is listed as the person in column one. In 1970, the husband was always designated the "head" of such a family.

All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. These include institutions offering care or custody as well as dormitories, barracks, monasteries, missions, and large rooming or boarding houses or communes having at least nine persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in Population Studies.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sales prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The Directory of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with location and number of units.

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/		
				TOTAL	OWNER-OCCUPIED	RENTER-OCCUPIED
FLORIDA	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
ALACHUA	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
BAKER	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
BAY	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
BRADFORD	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
BREVARD	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
BROWARD	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
CALHOUN	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
CHARLOTTE	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
CITRUS	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
CLAY	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
COLLIER	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
COLUMBIA	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
DADE	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
DE SOTO	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
DIXIE	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
DUVAL	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
ESCAMBIA	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
FLAGLER	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
FRANKLIN	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
GADSDEN	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
GILCHRIST	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
GLADES	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
GULF	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
HAMILTON	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
HARDEE	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
HENDRY	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
HERNANDO	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
HIGHLANDS	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
HILLSBOROUGH	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
HOLMES	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
INDIAN RIVER	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
JACKSON	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
JEFFERSON	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
LAFAYETTE	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
LAKE	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
LEE	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/		
				TOTAL	OWNER-OCCUPIED	RENTER-OCCUPIED
LEON	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
LEVY	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
LIBERTY	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
MADISON	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
MANATEE	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
MARION	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
MARTIN	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
MONROE	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
NASSAU	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
OKALOOSA	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
OKEECHOBEE	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
ORANGE	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
OSCEOLA	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
PALM BEACH	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
PASCO	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
PINELLAS	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
POLK	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
PUTNAM	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
ST. JOHNS	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
ST. LUCIE	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
SANTA ROSA	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
SARASOTA	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
SEMINOLE	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
SUMTER	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
SUWANNEE	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
TAYLOR	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
UNION	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
VOLUSIA	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
WAKULLA	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
WALTON	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
WASHINGTON	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR SEASONAL OCCUPANCY OR HELD FOR MIGRATORY LABOR. IF SUCH UNITS ARE OCCUPIED BY PERSONS WHO HAVE A USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS VACANT.

2/ ALL OCCUPIED UNITS PLUS VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR YEAR-ROUND USE.

3/ UNITS OCCUPIED AS THE USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ONE PERSON OR GROUPS OF PERSONS. BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS IS IDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. HC80-1-A11.

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	HOUSEHOLDS				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			
COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82	1970	1980	1982	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82
FLORIDA	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,023,287	7.5	2.90	2.55	2.52	-1.2
ALACHUA	31,115	54,607	58,630	7.4	3.06	2.60	2.55	-1.9
BAKER	2,229	4,243	4,550	7.2	3.62	3.22	3.15	-2.2
BAY	23,403	34,754	38,007	9.4	3.18	2.76	2.69	-2.5
BRADFORD	4,058	6,297	6,515	3.5	3.26	2.87	2.84	-1.0
BREVARD	68,560	101,783	112,679	10.7	3.30	2.64	2.61	-1.1
BROWARD	222,563	417,517	443,497	6.2	2.76	2.42	2.39	-1.2
CALHOUN	2,393	3,221	3,257	1.1	3.18	2.84	2.80	-1.4
CHARLOTTE	11,668	25,922	29,851	15.2	2.35	2.25	2.22	-1.3
CITRUS	7,358	22,985	26,414	14.9	2.59	2.36	2.34	-0.8
CLAY	9,396	21,646	23,731	9.6	3.35	3.06	3.00	-2.0
COLLIER	13,012	33,966	40,476	19.2	2.88	2.49	2.38	-4.4
COLUMBIA	7,669	12,183	12,960	6.4	3.24	2.87	2.82	-1.7
DADE	428,026	609,830	632,717	3.8	2.91	2.63	2.69	2.3
DE SOTO	3,761	6,256	6,766	8.2	3.03	2.76	2.71	-1.8
DIXIE	1,708	2,663	3,011	13.1	3.19	2.76	2.74	-0.7
DUVAL	161,666	208,351	215,222	3.3	3.14	2.69	2.64	-1.9
ESCAMBIA	60,387	81,067	86,698	6.9	3.25	2.79	2.74	-1.8
FLAGLER	1,488	4,359	5,291	21.4	2.96	2.49	2.43	-2.4
FRANKLIN	2,429	2,765	2,915	5.4	2.91	2.73	2.67	-2.2
GADSDEN	9,066	12,092	12,613	4.3	3.73	3.24	3.21	-0.9
GILCHRIST	1,146	2,006	2,392	19.2	3.10	2.82	2.82	0.0
GLADES	1,115	2,224	2,444	9.9	3.24	2.69	2.63	-2.2
GULF	3,001	3,683	3,747	1.7	3.36	2.89	2.86	-1.0
HAMILTON	2,353	2,904	2,957	1.8	3.26	2.99	2.94	-1.7
HARDEE	4,368	6,253	6,554	4.8	3.36	3.05	3.00	-1.6
HENDRY	3,617	5,959	6,535	9.7	3.26	3.06	3.03	-1.0
HERNANDO	6,084	17,735	21,454	21.0	2.77	2.48	2.44	-1.6
HIGHLANDS	10,468	18,960	21,230	12.0	2.78	2.43	2.37	-2.5
HILLSBOROUGH	158,750	237,943	253,752	6.6	3.02	2.66	2.62	-1.5
HOLMES	3,550	5,244	5,418	3.3	3.00	2.79	2.81	0.7
INDIAN RIVER	12,325	23,331	26,425	13.3	2.90	2.49	2.46	-1.2
JACKSON	10,295	13,332	13,543	1.6	3.10	2.76	2.72	-1.4
JEFFERSON	2,481	3,486	3,652	4.8	3.50	3.04	2.98	-2.0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HOUSEHOLDS				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			
COUNTY	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82	1970	1980	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-82
LAFAYETTE	955	1,413	1,448	2.5	3.03	2.86	2.81	-1.7
LAKE	24,621	41,650	45,276	8.7	2.77	2.47	2.42	-2.0
LEE	37,313	82,509	92,989	12.7	2.77	2.46	2.42	-1.6
LEON	31,022	54,103	57,666	6.6	3.03	2.57	2.53	-1.6
LEVY	4,175	7,267	7,970	9.7	3.04	2.70	2.67	-1.1
LIBERTY	1,064	1,485	1,538	3.6	3.17	2.82	2.78	-1.4
MADISON	4,000	4,977	5,120	2.9	3.29	2.98	2.93	-1.7
MANATEE	38,488	61,998	67,403	8.7	2.50	2.36	2.33	-1.3
MARION	22,317	45,458	50,664	11.5	3.03	2.64	2.61	-1.1
MARTIN	10,122	25,863	29,309	13.3	2.72	2.40	2.37	-1.2
MONROE	16,827	26,340	27,907	5.9	2.89	2.34	2.30	-1.7
NASSAU	6,018	10,976	12,066	9.9	3.42	2.98	2.92	-2.0
OKALOOSA	24,915	37,538	40,782	8.6	3.38	2.84	2.79	-1.8
OKEECHOBEE	3,178	6,981	7,868	12.7	3.34	2.85	2.78	-2.5
ORANGE	108,645	170,754	182,571	6.9	3.07	2.67	2.62	-1.9
OSCEOLA	9,092	18,615	22,725	22.1	2.74	2.60	2.56	-1.5
PALM BEACH	123,347	234,339	264,335	12.8	2.78	2.42	2.37	-2.1
PASCO	30,361	81,346	90,318	11.0	2.46	2.34	2.31	-1.3
PINELLAS	211,301	319,527	334,758	4.8	2.43	2.25	2.22	-1.3
POLK	73,024	114,394	122,122	6.8	3.05	2.70	2.66	-1.5
PUTNAM	11,494	18,397	19,560	6.3	3.12	2.72	2.68	-1.5
ST. JOHNS	10,004	18,623	21,190	13.8	2.93	2.65	2.59	-2.3
ST. LUCIE	16,847	32,506	38,291	17.8	2.98	2.65	2.61	-1.5
SANTA ROSA	10,846	18,595	19,680	5.8	3.34	2.94	2.90	-1.4
SARASOTA	48,634	88,739	95,990	8.2	2.44	2.25	2.22	-1.3
SEMINOLE	25,757	63,247	69,453	9.8	3.23	2.82	2.79	-1.1
SUMTER	4,627	8,582	9,040	5.3	3.05	2.68	2.65	-1.1
SUWANNEE	4,855	7,739	8,391	8.4	3.16	2.84	2.81	-1.1
TAYLOR	4,227	5,826	6,170	5.9	3.22	2.83	2.77	-2.1
UNION	1,639	2,119	2,273	7.3	3.25	2.95	2.90	-1.7
VOLUSIA	62,747	105,773	114,627	8.4	2.62	2.39	2.36	-1.3
WAKULLA	1,926	3,730	3,855	3.4	3.26	2.89	2.84	-1.7
WALTON	5,270	8,043	8,542	6.2	3.05	2.64	2.59	-1.9
WASHINGTON	3,620	5,235	5,487	4.8	3.14	2.75	2.71	-1.5

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, MARCH 1983. BULLETIN NO. 63.

TABLE 2.07. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS--HOUSEHOLDS 1/				OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS				RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
	RACE			SPANISH ORI-GIN 2/	RACE			SPANISH ORI-GIN 2/	RACE			SPANISH ORI-GIN 2/
COUNTY	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	
FLORIDA	3,273,290	405,527	26,517	274,544	2,327,495	201,144	14,597	138,799	945,795	204,383	11,920	135,745
ALACHUA	44,944	8,682	651	1,780	25,429	4,346	185	463	19,515	4,336	466	1,317
BAKER	3,790	448	5	28	3,035	(D)	(D)	18	755	(D)	(D)	10
BAY	30,478	3,723	469	454	21,640	1,776	211	194	8,838	1,947	258	260
BRADFORD	5,316	967	12	42	4,231	621	(D)	26	1,085	346	(D)	16
BREVARD	93,704	7,018	781	1,636	68,813	3,396	465	1,051	24,891	3,622	316	585
BROWARD	381,433	32,616	2,161	12,470	282,885	14,991	1,202	7,987	98,548	17,625	959	4,483
CALHOUN	2,815	376	30	11	2,309	239	15	6	506	137	15	5
CHARLOTTE	25,399	343	145	245	21,313	191	92	164	4,086	152	53	81
CITRUS	22,253	593	101	281	19,277	395	81	247	2,976	198	20	34
CLAY	20,418	1,041	137	325	15,802	594	101	223	4,616	447	36	102
COLLIER	30,738	1,650	117	2,262	23,245	394	49	957	7,493	1,256	68	1,305
COLUMBIA	9,985	2,121	63	90	7,623	1,298	42	44	2,362	823	21	46
DADE	494,982	84,941	5,016	191,902	284,672	37,586	2,624	88,561	210,310	47,355	2,392	103,341
DE SOTO	5,211	921	53	144	4,143	511	24	44	1,068	410	29	100
DIXIE	2,396	263	4	9	1,983	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	(D)	(D)	(D)
DUVAL	160,166	45,176	2,551	3,283	104,658	23,939	1,394	1,646	55,508	21,237	1,157	1,637
ESCAMBIA	65,217	14,028	1,628	1,104	46,762	7,990	941	618	18,455	6,038	687	486
FLAGLER	3,953	381	16	21	3,062	193	(D)	12	891	188	(D)	9
FRANKLIN	2,391	355	17	46	1,929	212	(D)	34	462	143	(D)	12
GADSDEN	5,685	6,349	48	151	4,579	4,425	0	79	1,106	1,924	48	72
GILCHRIST	1,907	97	2	21	1,625	(D)	(D)	10	282	(D)	(D)	11
GLADES	1,877	237	76	67	1,471	84	71	44	406	153	5	23
GULF	3,052	629	2	55	2,522	(D)	(D)	33	530	(D)	(D)	22

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 2.07. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS--HOUSEHOLDS 1/				OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS				RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
	RACE			SPANISH	RACE			SPANISH	RACE			SPANISH
COUNTY	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/
HAMILTON	1,889	1,006	7	14	1,560	663	(D)	12	329	343	(D)	2
HARDEE	5,449	474	30	650	4,121	362	(D)	386	1,328	112	(D)	264
HENDRY	4,772	914	34	588	3,452	487	20	295	1,320	427	14	293
HERNANDO	16,758	868	81	260	14,435	482	76	211	2,323	386	5	49
HIGHLANDS	16,776	1,981	94	359	13,227	998	55	188	3,549	983	39	171
HILLSBOROUGH	206,852	27,363	1,785	22,041	144,116	12,976	997	15,461	62,736	14,387	788	6,580
HOLMES	5,122	100	22	25	4,208	81	(D)	16	914	19	(D)	9
INDIAN RIVER	20,945	2,207	107	230	16,239	1,250	80	121	4,706	957	27	109
JACKSON	10,165	3,110	51	86	7,855	2,221	24	58	2,310	889	27	28
JEFFERSON	2,011	1,457	18	7	1,636	985	(D)	(D)	375	472	(D)	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1,336	77	0	14	1,071	35	0	12	265	42	0	2
LAKE	37,260	4,002	182	454	30,359	2,015	110	220	6,901	1,987	72	234
LEE	77,055	4,756	314	1,342	59,000	1,935	146	644	18,055	2,821	168	698
LEON	41,626	11,748	428	797	24,912	5,101	190	265	16,714	6,647	238	532
LEVY	6,236	986	24	78	5,175	651	14	55	1,061	335	10	23
LIBERTY	1,342	143	0	2	1,068	106	0	(D)	274	37	0	(D)
MADISON	3,128	1,844	5	45	2,559	(D)	(D)	27	569	(D)	(D)	18
MANATEE	57,566	3,998	208	702	43,932	1,924	96	417	13,634	2,074	112	285
MARION	38,959	6,209	182	797	30,644	3,844	108	517	8,315	2,365	74	280
MARTIN	24,212	1,397	95	339	19,297	678	40	208	4,915	719	55	131
MONROE	24,521	1,281	355	2,605	15,556	494	136	1,501	8,965	787	219	1,104
NASSAU	9,515	1,416	45	123	7,580	971	(D)	85	1,935	445	(D)	38
OKALOOSA	34,209	2,710	406	673	22,245	990	208	296	11,964	1,720	198	377
OKEECHOBEE	6,307	539	63	175	4,528	271	63	119	1,779	268	0	56

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS--HOUSEHOLDS 1/				OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS				RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
	RACE			SPANISH	RACE			SPANISH	RACE			SPANISH
COUNTY	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	ORIGIN 2/
ORANGE	147,315	20,689	1,386	5,652	95,681	9,559	749	2,984	51,634	11,130	637	2,668
OSCEOLA	17,481	865	159	285	12,447	408	66	146	5,034	457	93	139
PALM BEACH	208,543	23,042	1,281	7,611	160,448	9,882	699	4,351	48,095	13,160	582	3,260
PASCO	79,599	1,226	354	1,111	68,301	664	228	829	11,298	562	126	282
PINELLAS	299,898	17,527	1,528	3,687	219,247	9,287	897	2,355	80,651	8,240	631	1,332
POLK	99,546	13,698	706	1,847	72,703	7,333	374	972	26,843	6,365	332	875
PUTNAM	15,198	3,093	93	172	12,528	1,865	74	136	2,670	1,228	19	36
ST. JOHNS	16,203	2,274	118	480	12,419	1,460	89	382	3,784	814	29	98
ST. LUCIE	26,604	5,716	114	422	19,770	2,117	66	235	6,834	3,599	48	187
SANTA ROSA	17,546	724	275	172	13,590	462	181	89	3,956	262	94	83
SARASOTA	84,954	3,253	346	1,017	66,863	1,481	213	639	18,091	1,772	133	378
SEMINOLE	57,003	5,425	578	1,439	42,201	3,362	353	1,038	14,802	2,063	225	401
SUMTER	7,272	1,202	60	162	6,016	818	46	106	1,256	384	14	56
SUWANNEE	6,516	1,186	32	98	5,172	795	(D)	73	1,344	391	(D)	25
TAYLOR	4,679	1,117	13	9	3,803	601	(D)	(D)	876	516	(D)	(D)
UNION	1,764	341	10	18	1,209	181	(D)	10	555	160	(D)	8
VOLUSIA	96,052	8,750	702	1,408	70,859	4,767	418	778	25,193	3,983	284	630
WAKULLA	3,213	503	6	25	2,706	360	(D)	13	507	143	(D)	12
WALTON	7,256	700	87	45	5,970	538	84	35	1,286	162	3	10
WASHINGTON	4,527	655	48	51	3,779	502	(D)	41	748	153	(D)	10

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE ABOUT INDIVIDUALS.

1/ BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD IS DEFINED AS A PERSON OR PERSONS OCCUPYING A HOUSING UNIT, COUNTS OF HOUSEHOLDS AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS ARE ALWAYS IDENTICAL.

2/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 2.08. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY THE NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STRUCTURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS						RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					
		ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE						ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE				
	TOTAL	DETACHED	AT-TACHED	TWO UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	MOBILE HOME 1/	TOTAL	DETACHED	AT-TACHED	TWO UNITS IN STRUC-TRUE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	MOBILE HOME 1/
FLORIDA	2,557,184	1,875,491	68,915	37,316	308,535	266,927	1,187,070	299,744	58,357	111,047	653,610	64,312
ALACHUA	30,070	24,324	348	318	1,253	3,827	24,537	5,756	1,149	1,602	14,292	1,738
BAKER	3,310	2,438	0	23	73	776	933	523	36	42	143	189
BAY	23,649	9,528	202	232	654	3,033	11,105	4,180	392	1,167	3,778	1,588
BRADFORD	4,866	3,707	25	39	148	947	1,431	876	0	42	265	248
BREVARD	72,807	58,612	1,012	474	4,622	8,087	28,976	9,073	1,908	2,736	13,728	1,531
BROWARD	299,730	175,291	11,369	5,472	92,015	15,583	117,787	16,448	3,942	12,417	82,928	2,052
CALHOUN	2,563	2,026	20	29	39	449	658	503	25	30	24	76
CHARLOTTE	21,610	7,277	98	181	776	3,278	4,312	2,302	104	355	1,231	320
CITRUS	19,771	14,288	224	70	296	4,893	3,214	1,645	71	132	484	882
CLAY	16,516	13,680	146	130	404	2,156	5,130	2,098	136	157	2,037	702
COLLIER	24,171	15,002	359	474	4,948	3,388	9,795	2,534	248	1,684	4,293	1,036
COLUMBIA	8,963	6,705	53	133	278	1,794	3,220	1,649	103	212	680	576
DADE	332,524	232,134	20,345	6,935	63,975	9,135	277,306	36,590	16,229	19,160	202,392	2,935
DE SOTO	4,689	3,301	47	86	51	1,204	1,567	785	64	180	253	285
DIXIE	2,108	1,365	17	20	14	692	555	372	11	52	31	89
DUVAL	130,176	114,945	1,900	1,495	4,239	7,597	78,175	19,322	4,708	5,795	44,162	4,188
ESCAMBIA	55,305	49,564	679	552	1,470	3,540	25,262	10,596	1,480	2,120	8,765	2,301
FLAGLER	3,269	2,653	33	36	159	388	1,090	602	106	105	198	79
FRANKLIN	2,150	1,609	8	35	91	407	615	331	76	42	40	126
GADSDEN	9,004	7,166	54	136	458	1,190	3,088	1,778	132	147	736	295
GILCHRIST	1,705	1,143	0	22	32	508	301	203	2	22	11	63
GLADES	1,644	912	0	12	22	698	580	307	5	59	77	132
GULF	2,896	2,389	17	31	27	432	787	485	18	74	99	111

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.08. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY THE NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STRUCTURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS						RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					
		ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE						ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE				
	TOTAL	DETACHED	AT-TACHED	TWO UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	MOBILE HOME 1/	TOTAL	DETACHED	AT-TACHED	TWO UNITS IN STRUC-TRUE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUC-TURE	MOBILE HOME 1/
HAMILTON	2,226	1,650	5	19	55	497	678	449	5	65	40	119
HARDEE	4,716	3,924	46	30	89	627	1,537	915	44	105	229	244
HENDRY	4,049	2,693	21	85	31	1,219	1,910	825	61	241	279	504
HERNANDO	15,015	10,929	58	94	295	3,639	2,720	1,541	134	169	281	595
HIGHLANDS	14,309	10,676	227	244	434	2,728	4,651	2,098	187	734	1,115	517
HILLSBOROUGH	159,104	133,442	2,832	2,225	5,043	15,562	78,839	19,599	3,323	7,037	43,195	5,685
HOLMES	4,305	3,570	15	34	155	531	939	644	61	24	60	150
INDIAN RIVER	17,582	12,779	148	169	2,212	2,274	5,749	2,330	129	756	2,136	398
JACKSON	10,106	8,359	47	142	174	1,384	3,226	2,197	99	242	318	370
JEFFERSON	2,634	1,999	19	29	77	510	852	611	14	14	134	79
LAFAYETTE	1,106	816	5	7	11	267	307	199	2	2	11	93
LAKE	32,531	22,572	235	282	850	8,592	9,119	4,249	391	925	2,506	1,048
LEE	61,217	42,474	1,366	1,211	5,521	10,645	21,292	6,500	919	3,225	8,918	1,730
LEON	30,300	24,884	463	386	977	3,590	23,803	5,108	1,035	2,194	13,897	1,569
LEVY	5,852	3,924	25	44	133	1,726	1,415	825	40	145	181	224
LIBERTY	1,174	859	12	26	26	251	311	220	0	30	11	50
MADISON	3,709	2,823	31	49	126	680	1,268	887	66	21	190	104
MANATEE	46,054	29,610	1,733	1,262	3,996	9,453	15,944	4,326	1,269	3,945	5,541	863
MARION	34,651	25,290	276	341	979	7,765	10,807	4,941	423	721	3,058	1,664
MARTIN	20,109	12,281	474	356	3,967	3,031	5,754	1,729	448	1,005	1,813	759
MONROE	16,236	10,761	224	534	1,253	3,464	10,104	2,656	528	1,745	4,014	1,161
NASSAU	8,589	5,903	86	91	266	2,243	2,387	1,026	68	263	618	412
OKALOOSA	23,515	20,131	336	168	839	2,041	14,023	4,849	1,150	1,538	4,367	2,119
OKEECHOBEE	4,912	3,222	44	31	89	1,526	2,069	1,098	35	152	266	518

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.08. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TENURE AND BY THE NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STRUCTURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS						RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					
		ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE		TWO UNITS IN STRUCTURE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE			ONE UNIT IN STRUCTURE		TWO UNITS IN STRUCTRUE	THREE OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE	
COUNTY	TOTAL	DETACHED	ATTACHED			MOBILE HOME 1/	TOTAL	DETACHED	ATTACHED			MOBILE HOME 1/
ORANGE	106,601	90,809	1,631	953	4,885	8,323	64,153	18,060	3,154	4,855	35,582	2,502
OSCEOLA	12,961	9,471	59	83	203	3,145	5,654	1,741	359	414	2,466	674
PALM BEACH	171,751	100,216	9,257	3,450	49,168	9,660	62,588	13,871	3,210	9,027	34,704	1,776
PASCO	69,317	53,542	968	573	2,169	12,065	12,029	5,727	407	1,022	2,734	2,139
PINELLAS	229,769	166,962	4,751	2,933	30,677	24,446	89,758	20,469	3,890	8,129	54,012	3,258
POLK	80,568	64,442	875	806	2,198	12,247	33,826	13,462	1,415	3,800	10,988	4,161
PUTNAM	14,474	10,236	37	128	327	3,746	3,923	1,950	167	289	757	760
ST. JOHNS	13,968	10,780	291	246	592	2,059	4,655	2,089	77	486	1,340	663
ST. LUCIE	21,978	16,890	268	292	1,154	3,374	10,528	4,525	373	2,569	2,497	564
SANTA ROSA	14,233	12,217	91	164	222	1,539	4,362	2,445	171	431	701	614
SARASOTA	68,663	49,138	2,222	1,108	7,143	9,052	20,076	6,618	1,212	2,080	9,416	750
SEMINOLE	46,051	40,411	1,372	281	1,649	2,338	17,196	5,078	941	816	9,754	607
SUMTER	6,882	4,520	40	59	181	2,082	1,700	973	39	85	167	436
SUWANNEE	5,996	4,239	38	105	93	1,521	1,743	954	45	137	242	365
TAYLOR	4,417	3,531	57	48	148	633	1,409	948	40	27	247	147
UNION	1,399	1,020	14	22	13	330	720	443	41	58	69	109
VOLUSIA	76,178	60,422	1,202	1,109	3,840	9,605	29,595	9,698	1,420	3,016	13,795	1,666
WAKULLA	3,072	1,977	14	66	25	990	658	391	8	22	46	191
WALTON	6,592	5,424	27	66	119	956	1,451	941	0	74	187	249
WASHINGTON	4,317	3,614	17	30	87	569	918	581	12	80	81	164

1/ INCLUDES MOBILE HOMES, TRAILERS, BOATS, TENTS, VANS, ETC.

NOTE: A STRUCTURE IS A SEPARATE BUILDING THAT EITHER HAS OPEN SPACE ON ALL SIDES OR IS SEPARATED FROM OTHER STRUCTURES BY DIVIDING WALLS THAT EXTEND FROM GROUND TO ROOF.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 2.09. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED FOR HOUSE HEATING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC-TRICITY	FUEL OIL KEROSENE ETC.	WOOD	OTHER FU-EL 1/	NO FUEL
FLORIDA	3,744,254	421,575	448,262	2,265,225	422,796	50,239	1,899	134,258
ALACHUA	54,607	13,063	9,706	22,044	7,835	1,650	30	279
BAKER	4,243	45	2,043	1,002	758	355	6	34
BAY	34,754	9,518	6,564	15,502	2,193	843	25	109
BRADFORD	6,297	1,274	2,018	1,634	896	441	10	24
BREVARD	101,783	17,729	9,703	57,725	14,452	1,139	90	945
BROWARD	417,517	36,205	19,652	340,487	4,090	1,090	204	15,789
CALHOUN	3,221	713	1,391	511	62	518	0	26
CHARLOTTE	25,922	1,270	2,319	21,068	694	217	6	348
CITRUS	22,985	666	6,043	13,858	1,506	831	0	81
CLAY	21,646	128	4,346	11,400	5,111	598	26	37
COLLIER	33,966	999	3,245	27,485	531	228	6	1,472
COLUMBIA	12,183	3,419	4,021	3,069	833	769	6	66
DADE	609,830	72,125	44,901	395,995	15,339	2,034	301	79,135
DE SOTO	6,256	104	2,570	2,541	719	106	0	216
DIXIE	2,663	44	1,525	464	196	408	0	26
DUVAL	208,351	19,496	27,484	78,420	79,759	2,438	243	511
ESCAMBIA	81,067	42,380	8,705	28,194	419	1,194	37	138
FLAGLER	4,359	141	689	2,723	619	136	8	43
FRANKLIN	2,765	135	1,700	465	267	182	7	9
GADSDEN	12,092	3,474	4,997	1,894	407	1,225	41	54
GILCHRIST	2,006	37	947	521	227	263	2	9
GLADES	2,224	43	917	955	105	69	0	135
GULF	3,683	1,385	1,288	548	208	204	0	50
HAMILTON	2,904	593	1,489	400	64	330	0	28
HARDEE	6,253	189	3,015	2,194	548	207	0	100
HENDRY	5,959	88	1,524	3,535	367	118	0	327
HERNANDO	17,735	2,366	4,719	8,978	947	622	0	103
HIGHLANDS	18,960	1,010	4,521	11,769	978	313	17	352
HILLSBOROUGH	237,943	15,592	26,549	143,931	47,108	2,480	88	2,195
HOLMES	5,244	80	3,013	1,397	32	702	7	13
INDIAN RIVER	23,331	249	5,040	15,232	2,002	278	18	512
JACKSON	13,332	2,222	6,339	2,926	447	1,357	6	35
JEFFERSON	3,486	196	1,621	599	421	613	0	36
LAFAYETTE	1,413	24	984	175	48	170	7	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.09. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED FOR HOUSE HEATING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELECTRICITY	FUEL OIL KEROSENE ETC.	WOOD	OTHER FUEL 1/	NO FUEL
LAKE	41,650	8,249	8,024	18,616	5,491	979	26	265
LEE	82,509	2,615	8,284	67,396	2,058	642	29	1,485
LEON	54,103	7,925	10,398	25,876	8,239	1,528	15	122
LEVY	7,267	660	2,950	1,860	1,065	655	6	71
LIBERTY	1,485	44	899	277	28	232	0	5
MADISON	4,977	823	2,545	630	205	760	2	12
MANATEE	61,998	3,227	8,525	42,711	6,412	614	60	449
MARION	45,458	6,414	12,795	16,529	7,598	1,782	28	312
MARTIN	25,863	1,008	3,528	19,917	591	269	3	547
MONROE	26,340	233	2,785	12,188	299	233	6	10,596
NASSAU	10,976	123	5,191	3,468	1,705	452	0	37
OKALOOSA	37,538	17,388	3,551	15,675	175	704	6	39
OKEECHOBEE	6,981	53	2,111	4,000	452	81	0	284
ORANGE	170,754	17,954	14,378	97,398	37,819	1,561	98	1,546
OSCEOLA	18,615	664	6,063	9,877	1,562	340	6	103
PALM BEACH	234,339	19,155	18,380	182,717	4,234	1,248	73	8,532
PASCO	81,346	996	14,497	60,173	4,013	1,185	28	454
PINELLAS	319,527	31,384	15,341	195,588	73,374	2,059	120	1,661
POLK	114,394	9,126	25,665	60,012	16,504	1,428	40	1,619
PUTNAM	18,397	4,624	4,633	5,386	2,630	999	6	119
ST. JOHNS	18,623	397	4,051	7,832	5,610	585	28	120
ST. LUCIE	32,506	4,419	4,676	21,459	912	278	16	746
SANTA ROSA	18,595	5,655	3,799	8,185	88	839	6	23
SARASOTA	88,739	3,786	6,741	64,771	12,023	638	12	768
SEMINOLE	63,247	7,657	4,210	40,506	9,929	619	11	315
SUMTER	8,582	171	3,412	2,999	1,300	596	9	95
SUWANNEE	7,739	1,254	3,827	1,580	347	689	8	34
TAYLOR	5,826	2,421	1,658	917	259	533	17	21
UNION	2,119	82	1,014	572	282	159	0	10
VOLUSIA	105,773	13,584	11,473	51,722	26,858	1,546	42	548
WAKULLA	3,730	71	1,855	928	388	464	0	24
WALTON	8,043	1,320	3,219	2,533	57	883	7	24
WASHINGTON	5,235	1,091	2,196	1,286	101	531	0	30

1/ INCLUDES COAL OR COKE, PURCHASED STEAM, BRIQUETTES, AND WASTE MATERIALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 2.10. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED FOR WATER HEATING OR COOKING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		WATER HEATING FUEL						COOKING FUEL				
COUNTY	TOTAL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	FUEL OIL KEROSENE ETC.	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL
FLORIDA	3,744,254	397,588	214,897	3,088,018	24,658	6,383	12,710	365,507	439,841	2,924,839	5,052	9,015
ALACHUA	54,607	11,215	5,336	37,134	361	169	392	8,338	9,900	36,004	203	162
BAKER	4,243	25	557	3,569	20	14	58	59	1,764	2,420	0	0
BAY	34,754	6,982	2,431	25,156	36	42	107	5,919	4,851	23,870	59	55
BRADFORD	6,297	860	750	4,507	38	7	135	1,097	1,943	3,218	34	5
BREVARD	101,783	15,529	4,042	81,794	186	109	123	7,371	9,200	84,933	53	226
BROWARD	417,517	38,947	12,719	363,485	1,621	437	308	29,529	16,920	370,279	121	668
CALHOUN	3,221	514	339	2,236	11	12	109	413	1,019	1,750	30	9
CHARLOTTE	25,922	1,419	1,244	23,201	7	24	27	621	2,450	22,808	21	22
CITRUS	22,985	466	2,118	20,199	107	29	66	502	6,454	15,950	38	41
CLAY	21,646	81	1,503	19,737	173	79	73	236	4,389	16,969	29	23
COLLIER	33,966	649	1,509	31,230	55	69	454	409	4,072	28,930	14	541
COLUMBIA	12,183	2,037	1,487	8,453	41	38	127	1,976	3,716	6,375	62	54
DADE	609,830	98,278	27,899	471,492	9,467	1,652	1,042	104,699	53,533	448,755	462	2,381
DE SOTO	6,256	36	899	5,159	66	24	72	112	2,306	3,802	36	0
DIXIE	2,663	47	558	1,976	14	9	59	66	1,439	1,130	14	14
DUVAL	208,351	16,968	13,857	174,722	2,204	235	365	15,727	29,934	161,601	668	421
ESCAMBIA	81,067	34,386	4,664	41,633	18	44	322	24,158	7,158	49,590	71	90
FLAGLER	4,359	74	373	3,856	0	14	42	171	685	3,483	11	9
FRANKLIN	2,765	135	793	1,738	30	0	69	173	1,401	1,179	12	0
GADSDEN	12,092	2,203	2,040	6,708	62	145	934	1,897	3,877	6,082	202	34
GILCHRIST	2,006	20	344	1,568	2	32	40	77	897	1,005	17	10
GLADES	2,224	26	260	1,903	8	0	27	99	1,033	1,054	17	21
GULF	3,683	789	564	2,285	0	4	41	739	1,026	1,895	14	9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.10. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED FOR WATER HEATING OR COOKING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		WATER HEATING FUEL						COOKING FUEL				
COUNTY	TOTAL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	FUEL OIL KEROSENE ETC.	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL
HAMILTON	2,904	321	708	1,704	10	55	106	433	1,253	1,146	47	25
HARDEE	6,253	90	1,729	4,378	0	31	25	127	2,739	3,338	19	30
HENDRY	5,959	104	729	5,043	8	14	61	114	2,210	3,598	0	37
HERNANDO	17,735	2,279	2,217	13,086	17	45	91	1,368	4,738	11,613	9	7
HIGHLANDS	18,960	603	1,750	16,456	50	27	74	1,034	4,202	13,615	62	47
HILLSBOROUGH	237,943	11,979	9,221	215,154	945	308	336	15,735	25,515	196,033	183	477
HOLMES	5,244	91	877	4,091	2	26	157	80	1,789	3,349	15	11
INDIAN RIVER	23,331	344	2,744	19,977	109	36	121	348	4,607	18,306	51	19
JACKSON	13,332	1,040	1,779	9,809	25	134	545	985	3,345	8,772	186	44
JEFFERSON	3,486	123	616	2,313	25	54	355	133	1,237	1,995	121	0
LAFAYETTE	1,413	17	421	944	0	14	17	43	739	622	9	0
LAKE	41,650	5,575	3,338	32,260	192	68	217	6,080	7,726	27,750	57	37
LEE	82,509	2,539	3,621	76,028	101	103	117	2,936	8,514	70,806	33	220
LEON	54,103	5,141	5,132	42,886	517	56	371	4,242	7,637	41,930	182	112
LEVY	7,267	582	1,318	5,212	27	33	95	607	3,243	3,359	47	11
LIBERTY	1,485	21	213	1,180	2	0	69	32	576	872	5	0
MADISON	4,977	568	1,309	2,737	31	50	282	545	2,076	2,272	67	17
MANATEE	61,998	2,961	4,530	54,201	107	72	127	2,647	8,432	50,820	50	49
MARION	45,458	5,164	5,409	34,077	239	120	449	3,611	12,734	28,886	155	72
MARTIN	25,863	842	1,879	22,960	23	67	92	1,009	3,867	20,945	0	42
MONROE	26,340	265	3,140	22,677	12	43	203	611	8,174	17,432	27	96
NASSAU	10,976	94	1,510	9,133	86	14	139	154	4,434	6,310	53	25
OKALOOSA	37,538	13,405	1,770	22,169	11	24	159	9,399	2,829	25,248	12	50
OKEECHOBEE	6,981	41	519	6,360	35	0	26	150	2,184	4,565	42	40

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.10. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED FOR WATER HEATING OR COOKING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		WATER HEATING FUEL						COOKING FUEL				
COUNTY	TOTAL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	FUEL OIL KEROSENE ETC.	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL	UTILITY GAS	BOTTLED TANK LP GAS	ELEC- TRICITY	OTH- ER 1/	NO FUEL
ORANGE	170,754	13,863	7,403	148,287	833	181	187	13,421	13,147	143,592	232	362
OSCEOLA	18,615	507	3,180	14,799	37	37	55	867	5,440	12,269	12	27
PALM BEACH	234,339	23,633	11,146	198,110	506	374	570	20,518	16,466	196,696	142	517
PASCO	81,346	646	5,198	75,193	115	95	99	1,178	14,937	65,140	47	44
PINELLAS	319,527	29,132	7,868	278,793	3,154	364	216	30,397	18,102	269,981	174	873
POLK	114,394	6,220	8,826	98,502	352	128	366	7,687	20,565	85,688	191	263
PUTNAM	18,397	2,449	1,715	13,855	101	35	242	3,361	5,207	9,758	44	27
ST. JOHNS	18,623	412	2,172	15,586	239	68	146	666	5,158	12,705	64	30
ST. LUCIE	32,506	3,925	2,823	25,659	17	21	61	4,279	5,297	22,752	16	162
SANTA ROSA	18,595	4,134	1,840	12,407	5	48	161	2,765	2,886	12,920	9	15
SARASOTA	88,739	2,689	3,657	81,651	654	46	42	3,210	5,854	79,556	52	67
SEMINOLE	63,247	7,414	2,702	52,633	194	98	206	4,125	4,717	54,267	80	58
SUMTER	8,582	70	1,313	7,003	24	21	151	261	3,660	4,583	42	36
SUWANNEE	7,739	704	1,520	5,229	10	47	229	777	3,356	3,534	62	10
TAYLOR	5,826	1,668	917	3,106	8	44	83	1,529	1,516	2,727	54	0
UNION	2,119	48	335	1,677	0	0	59	60	767	1,284	2	6
VOLUSIA	105,773	13,112	7,327	83,776	1,293	116	149	12,392	12,806	80,229	151	195
WAKULLA	3,730	4	535	2,936	15	49	191	69	1,699	1,942	5	15
WALTON	8,043	648	1,149	6,095	0	21	130	679	2,101	5,207	24	32
WASHINGTON	5,235	435	506	4,145	0	8	141	455	1,393	3,345	29	13

1/ INCLUDES COAL OR COKE, WOOD, PURCHASED STEAM, BRIQUETTS, AND WASTE MATERIALS. IN ADDITION, OTHER FUELS FOR COOKING INCLUDES FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCED ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 2.12. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									
			HOUSEHOLDERS 1/								
				FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/					
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	OTHER RELA-TIVES	NON-RELA-TIVES
FLORIDA	9,746,324	9,550,078	3,744,254	2,222,479	467,643	432,367	621,765	2,225,162	2,731,840	516,188	332,634
ALACHUA	151,348	141,716	54,607	26,210	7,571	10,888	9,938	26,322	39,234	7,162	14,391
BAKER	15,289	13,658	4,243	3,056	509	296	382	3,031	5,519	702	163
BAY	97,740	95,788	34,754	22,930	4,094	3,251	4,479	22,786	32,133	4,070	2,045
BRADFORD	20,023	18,093	6,297	4,092	878	588	739	4,073	6,206	1,199	318
BREVARD	272,959	269,206	101,783	66,400	11,099	11,617	12,667	66,100	81,180	11,560	8,583
BROWARD	1,018,200	1,010,321	417,517	243,021	48,625	50,582	75,289	245,477	257,973	49,164	40,190
CALHOUN	9,294	9,139	3,221	2,138	371	276	436	2,125	3,202	467	124
CHARLOTTE	58,460	58,249	25,922	17,697	1,910	2,028	4,287	17,919	10,962	2,211	1,235
CITRUS	54,703	54,256	22,985	16,035	1,780	1,965	3,205	16,070	11,925	2,316	960
CLAY	67,052	66,213	21,646	15,641	2,496	1,644	1,865	15,595	25,211	2,532	1,229
COLLIER	85,971	84,595	33,966	21,737	3,276	4,236	4,717	22,006	21,726	3,551	3,346
COLUMBIA	35,399	34,937	12,183	7,819	1,664	1,221	1,479	7,732	12,141	2,076	805
DADE	1,625,781	1,602,690	609,830	334,492	88,270	80,254	106,814	330,472	475,215	124,775	62,398
DE SOTO	19,039	17,287	6,256	3,993	802	620	841	3,995	5,550	1,048	438
DIXIE	7,751	7,355	2,663	1,801	267	265	330	1,777	2,413	371	131
DUVAL	571,003	559,694	208,351	115,732	34,954	25,229	32,436	115,123	185,445	32,161	18,614
ESCAMBIA	233,794	226,189	81,067	49,558	12,120	8,308	11,081	49,252	77,739	11,918	6,213
FLAGLER	10,913	10,847	4,359	2,864	439	468	588	2,880	2,830	509	269
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,549	2,765	1,742	343	243	437	1,748	2,461	457	118
GADSDEN	41,565	39,226	12,092	6,828	2,871	825	1,568	6,831	15,566	4,006	731
GILCHRIST	5,767	5,654	2,006	1,413	186	164	243	1,397	1,895	269	87
GLADES	5,992	5,976	2,224	1,477	208	290	249	1,448	1,768	374	162
GULF	10,658	10,644	3,683	2,497	433	317	436	2,490	3,704	629	138

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.12. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSCNS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									
			HOUSEHOLDERS 1/								
				FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/					
		TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	OTHER RELA- TIVES	NON- RELA- TIVES
HAMILTON	8,761	8,692	2,904	1,741	496	255	412	1,694	3,277	708	109
HARDEE	19,379	19,067	6,253	4,381	654	470	748	4,325	7,037	1,147	305
HENDRY	18,599	18,246	5,959	4,025	700	688	546	3,956	6,783	1,059	489
HERNANDO	44,469	44,014	17,735	12,545	1,526	1,390	2,274	12,602	10,666	2,121	890
HIGHLANDS	47,526	46,049	18,960	12,294	1,820	1,795	3,051	12,301	11,592	2,091	1,105
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	633,886	237,943	138,352	33,434	29,491	36,666	138,052	200,747	33,594	23,550
HOLMES	14,723	14,652	5,244	3,639	522	386	697	3,572	5,005	688	143
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	58,136	23,331	14,739	2,615	2,409	3,568	14,944	15,392	2,825	1,644
JACKSON	39,154	36,786	13,332	8,317	1,874	1,077	2,064	8,288	12,643	2,097	426
JEFFERSON	10,703	10,589	3,486	2,057	623	308	498	2,048	3,997	901	157
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,035	1,413	997	125	133	158	983	1,462	145	32
LAKE	104,870	102,991	41,650	27,176	4,157	3,569	6,748	27,338	26,587	5,139	2,277
LEE	205,266	203,023	82,509	54,079	8,199	8,096	12,135	54,408	50,407	9,222	6,477
LEON	148,655	139,307	54,103	27,040	8,037	9,191	9,835	27,093	42,374	6,610	9,127
LEVY	19,870	19,638	7,267	4,700	908	720	939	4,716	6,117	1,137	401
LIBERTY	4,260	4,182	1,485	969	168	150	198	964	1,416	267	50
MADISON	14,894	14,823	4,977	2,988	877	392	720	2,940	5,405	1,308	193
MANATEE	148,442	146,543	61,998	37,814	6,646	5,687	11,851	38,263	35,050	6,795	4,437
MARION	122,488	120,136	45,458	29,517	5,592	4,280	6,069	29,511	35,672	6,390	3,105
MARTIN	64,014	62,182	25,863	16,712	2,353	2,806	3,992	16,967	14,912	2,502	1,938
MONROE	63,188	61,638	26,340	14,980	2,334	5,198	3,828	14,832	14,260	2,725	3,481
NASSAU	32,894	32,656	10,976	7,647	1,242	961	1,126	7,528	11,834	1,723	595
OKALOOSA	109,920	106,700	37,538	25,433	4,077	4,291	3,737	25,255	37,525	3,663	2,719
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	19,861	6,981	4,781	637	795	768	4,740	6,370	1,167	603

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.12. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									
			HOUSEHOLDERS 1/								
				FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/					
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	OTHER RELATIVES	NON-RELATIVES
ORANGE	471,016	455,276	170,754	98,313	23,648	21,531	27,262	97,985	142,787	24,375	19,375
OSCEOLA	49,287	48,447	18,615	11,836	2,028	1,905	2,846	11,773	14,086	2,446	1,527
PALM BEACH	576,863	566,442	234,339	138,598	27,249	25,860	42,632	140,523	143,362	27,564	20,654
PASCO	193,643	190,644	81,346	56,190	6,558	6,320	12,278	56,672	40,829	7,817	3,980
PINELLAS	728,531	717,826	319,527	177,425	34,945	36,222	70,935	179,112	166,427	30,089	22,671
POLK	321,652	308,687	114,394	73,142	13,869	11,096	16,287	72,908	96,317	16,775	8,293
PUTNAM	50,549	50,106	18,397	11,849	2,393	1,723	2,432	11,802	15,899	2,961	1,047
ST. JOHNS	51,303	49,273	18,623	11,607	2,220	1,943	2,853	11,627	14,695	2,726	1,602
ST. LUCIE	87,182	86,173	32,506	20,381	4,105	3,651	4,369	20,456	24,794	5,312	3,105
SANTA ROSA	55,988	54,706	18,595	13,345	2,081	1,430	1,739	13,289	19,839	2,074	909
SARASOTA	202,251	199,960	88,739	53,841	8,831	8,402	17,665	54,911	42,067	7,948	6,295
SEMINOLE	179,752	178,671	63,247	41,758	7,563	6,116	7,810	41,840	60,630	8,107	4,847
SUMTER	24,272	23,018	8,582	5,679	984	789	1,130	5,649	7,101	1,279	407
SUWANNEE	22,287	21,972	7,739	5,182	911	602	1,044	5,132	7,360	1,369	372
TAYLOR	16,532	16,463	5,826	3,667	849	561	749	3,636	5,694	989	318
UNION	10,166	6,242	2,119	1,392	277	205	245	1,373	2,298	340	112
VOLUSIA	258,762	252,720	105,773	60,889	12,461	12,420	20,003	61,304	63,902	12,164	9,577
WAKULLA	10,887	10,769	3,730	2,527	435	371	397	2,509	3,756	593	181
WALTON	21,300	21,196	8,043	5,290	886	703	1,164	5,237	6,610	1,030	276
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,373	5,235	3,472	568	404	791	3,455	4,859	679	145

1/ THE PERSON WHO LISTED HERSELF OR HIMSELF IN COLUMN ONE ON THE CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRE AS THE PERSON OR ONE OF THE PERSONS IN WHOSE NAME THE HOME WAS OWNED OR RENTED. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

2/ A HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE OR ONLY WITH NONRELATIVES. IN THE 1970 CENSUS, THESE PERSONS WERE CALLED PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 2.13. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									PERSONS AGED 75 AND OVER LIVING ALONE
			HOUSEHOLDERS 1/								
			FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	SPOUSES	OTHER RELATIVES	NON-RELATIVES		
FLORIDA	1,687,573	1,645,063	552,364	78,645	95,970	330,986	427,070	134,105	25,923		191,052
ALACHUA	10,747	10,381	3,102	814	642	2,275	2,163	1,181	204		1,144
BAKER	1,340	1,037	340	81	65	208	229	101	13		124
BAY	9,257	8,852	2,980	479	516	2,014	2,046	708	109		958
BRADFORD	2,085	1,985	587	150	165	416	427	211	29		248
BREVARD	34,666	34,039	12,340	1,370	1,908	5,786	9,086	3,096	453		3,108
BROWARD	223,682	220,240	77,263	9,642	11,275	41,601	62,296	15,215	2,948		22,384
CALHOUN	1,425	1,307	437	85	98	292	289	72	34		167
CHARLOTTE	19,855	19,692	7,890	577	925	3,037	6,131	924	208		1,746
CITRUS	15,870	15,544	6,437	466	880	2,096	4,671	830	164		1,144
CLAY	4,931	4,278	1,368	198	238	904	973	558	39		495
COLLIER	16,390	16,194	6,487	542	855	2,290	5,002	832	186		1,119
COLUMBIA	3,595	3,472	1,119	264	236	725	716	344	68		367
DADE	255,286	249,382	69,114	13,313	17,299	53,053	52,058	38,400	6,145		32,262
DE SOTO	3,089	2,777	989	151	215	501	681	189	51		296
DIXIE	937	924	335	54	83	185	199	54	14		90
DUVAL	55,163	52,701	14,435	4,188	3,297	13,685	10,362	5,660	1,074		6,837
ESCAMBIA	20,747	20,026	6,023	1,578	1,176	4,708	4,164	2,040	337		2,339
FLAGLER	2,003	2,000	799	75	142	315	506	135	28		140
FRANKLIN	1,145	1,133	331	85	100	290	236	71	20		200
GADSDEN	5,025	4,235	1,253	515	221	905	816	435	90		525
GILCHRIST	634	634	222	33	39	135	150	46	9		70
GLADES	881	880	337	48	71	128	218	65	13		82
GULF	1,209	1,209	413	85	99	236	264	103	9		121

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.13. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									PERSONS AGED 75 AND OVER LIVING ALONE
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDERS 1/				SPOUSES	OTHER RELA-TIVES	NON-RELA-TIVES	
			FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/					
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE				
HAMILTON	1,159	1,100	322	93	80	266	224	105	10	141
HARDEE	2,204	2,146	760	103	150	466	475	173	19	274
HENDRY	1,600	1,589	563	75	155	242	392	137	25	153
HERNANDO	10,853	10,709	4,453	348	562	1,353	3,212	649	132	743
HIGHLANDS	12,527	12,060	4,625	404	683	2,072	3,608	527	141	1,252
HILLSBOROUGH	74,313	71,722	21,897	4,484	4,733	15,821	16,134	7,298	1,355	8,800
HOLMES	2,126	2,084	709	141	134	463	469	152	16	262
INDIAN RIVER	12,180	11,989	4,414	527	664	2,153	3,411	664	156	1,235
JACKSON	5,430	5,232	1,583	425	361	1,292	1,118	401	52	686
JEFFERSON	1,418	1,328	406	129	94	284	263	144	8	180
LAFAYETTE	491	491	179	28	42	102	117	19	4	65
LAKE	26,640	26,099	9,689	1,052	1,378	4,603	7,812	1,280	285	2,754
LEE	45,871	45,210	17,714	1,563	2,201	7,004	13,594	2,598	536	3,820
LEON	9,764	9,498	2,735	768	563	2,272	1,897	1,118	145	1,045
LEVY	3,103	2,999	1,081	171	260	526	716	201	44	307
LIBERTY	516	493	158	37	53	115	97	32	1	67
MADISON	2,119	2,054	620	190	132	465	427	193	27	213
MANATEE	40,156	39,122	13,961	1,524	1,961	7,874	11,531	1,825	446	5,050
MARION	20,899	20,453	7,613	976	1,314	3,308	5,428	1,508	306	1,790
MARTIN	15,654	15,426	5,915	517	895	2,499	4,663	752	185	1,479
MONROE	8,927	8,846	3,114	392	904	1,379	2,216	705	136	757
NASSAU	2,549	2,519	788	198	173	564	537	237	22	287
OKALOOSA	6,373	6,112	1,937	336	383	1,292	1,353	740	71	597
OKEECHOBEE	2,451	2,428	921	90	197	334	648	192	46	174

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.13. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									PERSONS AGED 75 AND OVER LIVING ALONE
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDERS 1/				SPOUSES	OTHER RELA-TIVES	NON-RELA-TIVES	
			FAMILY		NONFAMILY 2/					
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE				
ORANGE	50,007	48,455	14,894	2,705	2,661	11,515	11,004	4,742	934	6,560
OSCEOLA	8,749	8,333	2,860	357	495	1,755	2,195	559	112	1,238
PALM BEACH	134,452	132,015	46,777	5,758	6,523	25,614	37,911	7,645	1,787	13,842
PASCO	59,437	58,718	23,894	1,780	2,785	8,353	18,585	2,757	564	4,603
PINELLAS	202,825	196,518	64,087	7,901	12,092	46,127	52,835	10,595	2,881	30,494
POLK	46,033	44,544	15,212	2,368	2,510	9,273	11,429	3,095	657	5,351
PUTNAM	7,659	7,491	2,696	418	566	1,381	1,806	515	109	788
ST. JOHNS	7,501	6,919	2,263	436	443	1,481	1,616	536	144	779
ST. LUCIE	14,797	14,544	5,439	619	852	2,381	4,042	959	252	1,329
SANTA ROSA	4,072	3,953	1,307	229	251	837	891	406	32	428
SARASOTA	60,609	59,277	21,910	2,223	2,730	11,188	17,774	2,852	600	6,607
SEMINOLE	17,616	17,046	5,707	885	903	3,204	4,125	1,935	287	1,644
SUMTER	4,054	4,049	1,499	195	290	707	1,076	219	63	399
SUWANNEE	3,105	2,999	1,010	198	174	636	679	241	61	350
TAYLOR	2,095	2,051	641	156	155	427	463	168	41	235
UNION	609	586	171	42	54	141	124	45	9	93
VOLUSIA	57,794	56,281	18,947	2,611	3,409	12,005	14,943	3,442	924	7,395
WAKULLA	1,225	1,118	397	69	80	203	268	91	10	117
WALTON	3,395	3,304	1,141	208	231	703	783	216	22	404
WASHINGTON	2,254	2,231	754	123	149	521	496	167	21	299

1/ THE PERSON WHO LISTED HERSELF OR HIMSELF IN COLUMN ONE ON THE CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRE AS THE PERSON OR ONE OF THE PERSONS IN WHOSE NAME THE HOME WAS OWNED OR RENTED. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

2/ A HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE OR ONLY WITH NONRELATIVES. IN THE 1970 CENSUS, THESE PERSONS WERE CALLED PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 2.14. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		PERSONS, AGED 17 AND UNDER, IN HOUSEHOLDS								
				OWN CHILDREN						
					IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDERS OR SPOUSES	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER	WITH FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WITH MALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO WIFE PRESENT	WITH OTHER RELA-TIVES	WITH NON-RELA-TIVES
FLORIDA	2,359,636	2,346,277	8,226	2,100,544	1,638,232	69.4	404,253	58,059	201,232	36,275
ALACHUA	35,437	35,089	151	31,362	23,638	66.7	6,981	743	3,013	563
BAKER	5,024	4,971	23	4,499	3,770	75.0	617	112	398	51
BAY	28,451	28,415	135	25,854	20,975	73.7	4,294	585	2,108	318
BRADFORD	5,663	5,655	41	4,914	3,960	69.9	799	155	647	53
BREVARD	68,034	67,898	159	61,978	50,354	74.0	9,855	1,769	4,752	1,009
BROWARD	214,230	213,883	548	193,536	152,705	71.3	34,822	6,009	16,166	3,633
CALHOUN	2,851	2,846	22	2,537	2,105	73.8	374	58	269	18
CHARLOTTE	9,255	9,254	29	8,433	7,083	76.5	1,167	183	664	128
CITRUS	10,408	10,376	44	9,317	7,808	75.0	1,285	224	870	145
CLAY	22,729	22,718	44	21,232	17,932	78.9	2,882	418	1,210	232
COLLIER	19,869	19,566	141	17,557	14,357	72.3	2,670	530	1,484	384
COLUMBIA	11,114	11,103	51	9,787	7,793	70.1	1,750	244	1,090	175
DADE	389,997	387,656	1,159	345,121	261,605	67.1	73,123	10,393	35,770	5,606
DE SOTO	5,175	5,134	26	4,467	3,542	68.4	813	112	564	77
DIXIE	2,247	2,229	14	1,970	1,649	73.4	277	44	205	40
DUVAL	163,328	162,964	577	145,140	104,778	64.2	36,563	3,799	15,031	2,216
ESCAMBIA	67,442	67,236	231	60,181	46,090	68.3	12,780	1,311	5,993	831
FLAGLER	2,484	2,478	15	2,197	1,704	68.6	433	60	234	32
FRANKLIN	2,352	2,283	37	1,968	1,659	70.5	266	43	260	18
GADSDEN	13,973	13,958	36	11,356	7,383	52.8	3,683	290	2,431	135
GILCHRIST	1,767	1,731	9	1,541	1,346	76.2	167	28	156	25
GLADES	1,695	1,693	9	1,451	1,201	70.9	198	52	197	36

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.14. HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER	PERSONS, AGED 17 AND UNDER, IN HOUSEHOLDS							
				OWN CHILDREN					
					IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		WITH FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WITH MALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO WIFE PRESENT		
		TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDERS OR SPOUSES	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER			WITH OTHER RELA-TIVES	WITH NON-RELA-TIVES
GULF	3,288	3,287	10	2,883	2,415	73.4	417	51	373	21
HAMILTON	3,054	3,054	18	2,581	1,926	63.1	583	72	433	22
HARDEE	6,504	6,475	38	5,761	4,872	74.9	769	120	607	69
HENDRY	6,501	6,481	31	5,743	4,581	70.5	976	186	611	96
HERNANDO	9,420	9,391	49	8,331	6,951	73.8	1,194	186	870	141
HIGHLANDS	10,458	10,388	67	9,173	7,218	69.0	1,629	326	1,004	144
HILLSBOROUGH	176,030	175,337	626	157,523	121,861	69.2	31,395	4,267	14,322	2,866
HOLMES	4,358	4,358	32	3,951	3,430	78.7	444	77	336	39
INDIAN RIVER	13,737	13,400	66	11,880	9,627	70.1	1,934	319	1,265	189
JACKSON	11,583	11,198	50	9,941	7,954	68.7	1,807	180	1,103	104
JEFFERSON	3,541	3,540	9	2,989	2,241	63.3	662	86	516	26
LAFAYETTE	1,310	1,310	7	1,212	1,072	81.8	118	22	84	7
LAKE	23,756	23,484	93	20,646	16,878	71.0	3,226	542	2,397	348
LEE	45,055	44,667	162	39,864	31,768	70.5	7,076	1,020	3,738	903
LEON	37,596	37,240	118	33,961	25,439	67.7	7,711	811	2,716	445
LEVY	5,538	5,531	24	4,816	3,855	69.6	833	128	615	76
LIBERTY	1,271	1,271	8	1,101	946	74.4	125	30	145	17
MADISON	4,883	4,883	30	4,065	2,912	59.6	1,054	99	755	33
MANATEE	31,004	30,739	115	27,220	21,392	69.0	5,106	722	2,817	587
MARION	32,071	31,880	143	28,191	22,111	68.9	5,255	825	2,946	600
MARTIN	13,209	12,970	82	11,660	9,598	72.7	1,742	320	1,008	220
MONROE	12,492	12,430	78	11,059	8,981	71.9	1,615	463	971	322
NASSAU	10,867	10,827	42	9,630	8,106	74.6	1,225	299	1,012	143
OKALOOSA	33,157	33,114	119	30,890	25,893	78.1	4,367	630	1,778	327
OKEECHOBEE	6,535	6,201	64	5,391	4,620	70.7	598	173	628	118

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.14. HOUSEHOLD REALTIONSHIP: PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		PERSONS, AGED 17 AND UNDER, IN HOUSEHOLDS								
				OWN CHILDREN						
					IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDERS OR SPOUSES	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER	WITH FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WITH MALE HOUSE-HOLDER NO WIFE PRESENT	WITH OTHER RELA-TIVES	WITH NON-RELA-TIVES
ORANGE	125,434	124,220	417	110,711	84,467	67.3	22,966	3,278	10,827	2,265
OSCEOLA	12,732	12,715	53	11,336	9,107	71.5	1,958	271	1,056	270
PALM BEACH	123,083	122,213	379	109,373	85,121	69.2	20,740	3,512	10,348	2,113
PASCO	35,904	35,407	154	31,823	26,602	74.1	4,369	852	2,803	627
PINELLAS	138,712	138,347	420	125,617	96,436	69.5	25,701	3,480	9,987	2,323
POLK	87,505	86,823	437	76,365	61,473	70.3	12,676	2,216	8,583	1,438
PUTNAM	14,323	14,273	46	12,398	9,529	66.5	2,569	300	1,652	177
ST. JOHNS	13,613	13,059	49	11,433	9,226	67.8	1,939	268	1,319	258
ST. LUCIE	22,972	22,900	92	19,565	14,665	63.8	4,298	602	2,821	422
SANTA ROSA	17,400	17,351	68	16,117	13,700	78.7	2,104	313	1,022	144
SARASOTA	35,467	35,368	95	32,068	25,777	72.7	5,532	759	2,561	644
SEMINOLE	52,673	52,521	73	48,318	40,205	76.3	7,098	1,015	3,517	613
SUMTER	6,444	6,351	29	5,571	4,467	69.3	933	171	677	74
SUWANNE	6,937	6,814	42	5,924	4,913	70.8	878	133	747	101
TAYLOR	5,076	5,075	21	4,456	3,448	67.9	875	133	544	54
UNION	2,148	2,075	8	1,849	1,490	69.4	317	42	195	23
VOLUSIA	54,934	54,641	200	48,605	37,408	68.1	9,836	1,361	4,819	1,017
WAKULLA	3,518	3,518	12	3,132	2,588	73.6	468	76	343	31
WALTON	5,712	5,712	25	5,114	4,223	73.9	793	98	504	69
WASHINGTON	4,306	4,302	24	3,909	3,303	76.7	543	63	345	24

NOTE: THE HOUSEHOLDER IS THE PERSON WHO LISTED HIMSELF OR HERSELF IN COLUMN ONE ON THE CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRE AS THE PERSON OR ONE OF THE PERSONS IN WHOSE NAME THE HOME WAS OWNED OR RENTED. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER AND 65 AND OVER IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION		PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER		PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	
COUNTY	INMATE OF INSTI- TUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUAR- TERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTI- TUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUAR- TERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTI- TUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUAR- TERS 2/
FLORIDA	85,745	110,501	6,462	6,897	36,297	6,213
ALACHUA	2,070	7,562	169	179	314	52
BAKER	1,588	43	51	2	288	15
BAY	591	1,361	18	18	396	9
BRADFORD	1,924	6	2	6	100	0
BREVARD	1,725	2,028	113	23	616	11
BROWARD	5,904	1,975	264	83	3,143	299
CALHOUN	122	33	1	4	105	13
CHARLOTTE	194	17	1	0	150	13
CITRUS	433	14	31	1	321	5
CLAY	765	74	0	11	648	5
COLLIER	328	1,048	2	301	178	18
COLUMBIA	269	193	2	9	122	1
DADE	10,835	12,256	1,329	1,012	5,316	588
DE SOTO	1,670	82	37	4	312	0
DIXIE	325	71	16	2	1	12
DUVAL	3,764	7,545	168	196	2,175	287
ESCAMBIA	1,260	6,345	83	123	610	111
FLAGLER	0	66	0	6	0	3
FRANKLIN	85	27	68	1	4	8
GADSDEN	2,339	0	15	0	790	0
GILCHRIST	113	0	36	0	0	0
GLADES	6	10	0	2	0	1
GULF	10	4	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	64	5	0	0	59	0
HARDEE	72	240	1	28	35	23
HENDRY	174	179	0	20	0	11
HERNANDO	252	203	0	29	125	19
HIGHLANDS	343	1,134	12	58	213	254
HILLSBOROUGH	4,320	8,754	347	346	2,180	411
HOLMES	56	15	0	0	37	5
INDIAN RIVER	533	1,227	99	238	164	27
JACKSON	2,273	95	382	3	193	5
JEFFERSON	112	2	1	0	88	2
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	1,201	678	172	100	499	42
LEE	1,052	1,191	99	289	366	295

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER AND 65 AND OVER IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION		PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER		PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	
	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/
LEON	1,548	7,800	206	150	258	8
LEVY	180	52	1	6	104	0
LIBERTY	78	0	0	0	23	0
MADISON	37	34	0	0	35	30
MANATEE	702	1,197	24	241	528	506
MARION	1,917	435	168	23	342	104
MARTIN	309	1,523	13	226	213	15
MONROE	215	1,335	1	61	56	25
NASSAU	224	14	37	3	30	0
OKALOOSA	845	2,375	15	28	258	3
OKEECHOBEE	384	19	333	1	22	1
ORANGE	3,147	12,593	464	750	1,228	324
OSCEOLA	525	315	3	14	389	27
PALM BEACH	4,056	6,365	123	747	1,968	469
PASCO	1,031	1,968	50	447	607	112
PINELLAS	7,798	2,907	278	87	5,502	805
POLK	3,860	9,105	116	566	1,232	257
PUTNAM	375	68	45	5	158	10
ST. JOHNS	1,050	980	544	10	292	290
ST. LUCIE	494	515	9	63	230	23
SANTA ROSA	283	999	9	40	117	2
SARASOTA	1,117	1,174	13	86	864	468
SEMINOLE	797	284	92	60	513	57
SUMTER	1,006	248	40	53	1	4
SUWANNEE	244	71	103	20	105	1
TAYLOR	68	1	1	0	44	0
UNION	3,918	6	72	1	23	0
VOLUSIA	2,434	3,608	182	111	1,390	123
WAKULLA	118	0	0	0	107	0
WALTON	96	8	0	0	88	3
WASHINGTON	117	19	1	3	22	1

1/ PERSONS IN HOMES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, OR WARDS FOR THE PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED; IN HOSPITALS OR WARDS FOR MENTAL, TUBERCULAR, OR CHRONIC DISEASE; IN HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS; IN NURSING, CONVALESCENT, AND REST HOMES FOR THE AGED AND DEPENDENT; IN ORPHANAGES; AND IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

2/ PERSONS IN MILITARY BARRACKS; ON SHIPS; IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES; IN MISSIONS, FLOPHOUSES; ETC. AND PERSONS IN ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSES WHERE 10 OR MORE UNRELATED PERSONS SHARE THE UNIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1983

CITY	NUMBER OF HOMES	NUMBER OF UNITS		CITY	NUMBER OF HOMES	NUMBER OF UNITS	
		RESIDENTIAL	NURSING			RESIDENTIAL	NURSING
BOCA RATON	1	(NA)	(NA)	MT. DORA	1	70	0
BRADENTON	2	246	76	NAPLES	1	450	60
CLEARWATER	4	716	129	ORANGE CITY	1	348	60
COCOA	1	150	0	ORLANDO	8	1,383	541
DAVENPORT	1	60	60	PALM BAY	1	48	0
DAYTONA BEACH	1	177	0	PALM HARBOR	1	324	60
DELAND	3	495	90	PENNEY FARMS	1	265	40
DELRAY BEACH	3	666	160	PENSACOLA	1	193	60
DOWLING PARK	1	259	107	PINELLAS PARK	1	106	0
DUNEDIN	1	373	0	PLANTATION	2	194	200
FT. MYERS	2	698	160	ST. PETERSBURG	7	1,309	424
FT. WALTON	1	220	60	SANFORD	1	158	0
HIALEAH	1	290	0	SARASOTA	3	784	150
JACKSONVILLE	11	2,277	251	SEBRING	1	77	54
JUNO BEACH	1	307	60	SOUTH PASADENA	1	180	0
KEYSTONE	1	50	0	TALLAHASSEE	2	232	60
KISSIMMEE	1	0	170	TAMPA	11	2,435	100
LAKE WORTH	1	195	0	VENICE	1	176	122
LAKELAND	2	260	150	VERO BEACH	1	54	24
LARGO	1	400	0	WEST MELBOURNE	1	150	0
MACCLENNY	1	0	68	WEST PALM BEACH	3	382	120
MIAMI	4	723	382	WINTER HAVEN	1	23	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	1	60	269	WINTER PARK	3	693	100

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
NOTE: DOES NOT INCLUDE HOMES WHICH ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS, 1982, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 2.28. MOBILE HOMES: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALES PRICES OF NEW MOBILE HOMES PLACED FOR RESIDENTIAL USE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES 1980 AND 1981

AREA	PLACEMENTS (1,000) 1980	PLACEMENTS (1,000) 1981	AVERAGE SALES PRICES (DOLLARS) 1980	AVERAGE SALES PRICES (DOLLARS) 1981
FLORIDA				
TOTAL	29.9	25.7	22,100	20,700
SINGLE-WIDE	12.3	13.3	13,900	14,000
DOUBLE-WIDE	17.5	12.4	28,500	28,500
SUNBELT STATES				
TOTAL	151.6	154.2	18,627	19,013
SINGLE-WIDE	102.0	114.5	15,100	15,993
DOUBLE-WIDE	46.6	38.3	26,660	27,793
UNITED STATES				
TOTAL	233.7	229.2	19,800	19,900
SINGLE-WIDE	165.0	173.0	16,000	16,700
DOUBLE-WIDE	65.8	54.3	28,500	29,200

NOTE: TOTALS INCLUDE MOBILE HOMES WITH MORE THAN 2 SECTIONS. SEE TABLE 25.01 FOR LIST OF SUNBELT STATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, NEWS RELEASE, AUGUST 16, 1982.

TABLE 2.29. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED APARTMENTS, HOTELS, MOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN FLORIDA, JULY 1981 AND 1982

TYPE OF LODGING	1981 LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	1981 NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS	1982 LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	1982 NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS
TOTAL LODGINGS	37,151	858,607	37,354	864,579
APARTMENTS	27,939	549,897	24,584	521,022
HOTELS	828	84,138	808	84,611
MOTELS	4,666	182,537	4,568	182,384
ROOMING HOUSES	2,685	22,716	1,918	20,036
RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS	901	16,400	1,447	20,952
RETIREMENT HOUSING	132	2,919	A/	A/
TRANSIENT APARTMENTS	(X)	(X)	4,029	35,574

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ INCLUDED WITH APARTMENTS.

NOTE: TRANSIENT APARTMENTS ARE THOSE WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS. THESE WERE PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN APARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
FLORIDA	37,354	864,579	24,584	521,022	1,918	20,036	1,447	20,952	4,029	35,574
ALACHUA	537	16,925	469	14,318	26	243	0	0	3	13
BAKER	3	27	1	7	1	10	0	0	0	0
BAY	830	12,284	60	2,137	11	30	248	1,929	278	568
BRADFORD	29	629	7	184	3	16	0	0	2	9
BREVARD	567	16,126	372	8,560	35	346	5	414	37	847
BROWARD	5,383	95,869	4,106	64,046	112	1,059	29	1,278	539	5,345
CALHOUN	6	95	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	226	2,472	103	1,020	1	13	72	464	8	60
CITRUS	98	1,368	43	467	25	151	0	0	0	0
CLAY	48	2,901	26	2,057	10	43	0	0	1	4
COLLIER	282	6,384	168	2,272	38	516	11	467	5	80
COLUMBIA	62	2,149	25	566	3	35	0	0	4	98
DADE	10,058	226,440	8,989	163,999	319	3,771	21	544	2	34
DE SOTO	23	386	8	68	3	39	0	0	5	88
DIXIE	12	155	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,558	54,537	1,311	44,415	123	1,259	7	110	4	29
ESCAMBIA	745	10,919	131	6,996	14	109	376	381	169	180
FLAGLER	57	964	29	252	1	7	10	266	1	12
FRANKLIN	101	407	4	18	0	0	1	35	81	118
GADSDEN	21	560	7	386	2	21	0	0	3	29
GILCHRIST	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	19	182	5	19	5	42	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
GULF	22	149	1	3	1	9	0	0	13	53
HAMILTON	14	307	1	5	4	49	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	25	307	14	182	4	45	0	0	4	35
HENDRY	43	624	20	201	7	103	0	0	0	0
HERNANDO	38	722	12	110	13	130	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	162	2,614	74	878	11	101	4	64	32	573
HILLSBOROUGH	1,367	51,689	674	34,887	124	1,163	2	341	400	4,757
HOLMES	4	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	187	3,397	130	1,421	10	128	1	164	0	0
JACKSON	23	621	8	289	2	18	0	0	1	6
JEFFERSON	11	229	5	103	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	226	4,610	141	2,068	19	191	1	25	0	0
LEE	790	14,571	478	6,427	65	244	56	1,672	7	100
LEON	554	17,139	500	14,047	10	559	0	0	3	29
LEVY	45	569	6	133	8	56	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	232	4	168	0	0	0	0	2	24
MANATEE	601	8,007	137	3,525	118	947	46	391	227	1,065
MARION	284	6,175	168	2,798	23	151	0	0	2	11
MARTIN	135	2,519	87	1,084	7	73	3	204	0	0
MONROE	542	8,638	349	2,911	35	234	3	120	0	0
NASSAU	69	1,710	26	898	1	4	4	147	0	0
OKALOOSA	478	7,681	108	2,303	2	30	261	1,573	40	318

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APART-MENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
OKEECHOBEE	29	393	7	138	4	46	0	0	8	55
ORANGE	929	58,383	696	34,491	80	758	5	158	8	500
OSCEOLA	164	11,916	77	2,465	12	123	0	0	6	175
PALM BEACH	2,625	42,676	2,080	26,236	186	2,777	16	379	93	1,031
PASCO	181	3,871	90	1,698	44	279	1	400	0	0
PINELLAS	3,351	72,175	1,125	32,392	175	1,615	41	2,519	1,357	14,656
POLK	804	18,568	529	9,906	71	877	6	821	59	736
PUTNAM	74	1,144	23	431	26	219	1	29	0	0
ST. JOHNS	190	4,751	67	703	15	110	37	1,030	3	17
ST. LUCIE	214	3,250	138	1,313	35	432	0	0	0	0
SANTA ROSA	180	1,125	19	429	2	8	51	52	98	108
SARASOTA	795	14,710	270	4,836	31	514	46	2,526	320	2,599
SEMINOLE	142	12,430	99	10,162	9	76	2	53	0	0
SUMTER	20	746	7	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	9	212	1	51	2	15	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	35	712	3	146	2	24	0	0	4	13
UNION	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,141	31,588	536	9,003	22	188	45	1,803	95	1,030
WAKULLA	13	194	0	0	2	12	0	0	1	2
WALTON	155	1,133	4	115	2	5	35	593	104	167
WASHINGTON	7	111	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES HOTELS AND MOTELS SHOWN SEPARATELY IN TABLE 19.60.
2/ APARTMENTS WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS. THESE WERE PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED WITH APARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1982.

TABLE 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES	COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES
FLORIDA	456,342	33,687	202,763	LAKE	15,351	1,319	5,188
				LEE	26,701	4,303	9,341
ALACHUA	5,291	291	2,142	LEON	5,633	342	1,917
BAKER	409	122	268	LEVY	761	333	492
BAY	3,916	441	2,332	LIBERTY	85	30	60
BRADFORD	884	143	506	MADISON	366	100	171
BREVARD	10,778	1,119	7,955	MANATEE	23,827	1,044	7,285
BROWARD	26,143	464	11,610	MARION	10,757	1,311	3,673
CALHOUN	109	104	134	MARTIN	5,295	338	3,860
CHARLOTTE	7,800	738	2,520	MONROE	3,103	976	3,135
CITRUS	2,353	1,538	2,078	NASSAU	729	354	478
CLAY	1,490	461	1,307	OKALOOSA	1,959	251	1,901
COLLIER	5,695	279	3,248	OKEECHOBEE	1,696	401	1,085
COLUMBIA	1,004	260	674	ORANGE	13,605	306	9,809
DADE	15,417	478	11,416	OSCEOLA	5,307	336	3,295
DE SOTO	1,938	188	697	PALM BEACH	19,849	263	8,564
DIXIE	110	176	215	PASCO	18,156	2,824	8,861
DUVAL	13,726	1,111	7,625	PINELLAS	63,220	976	16,168
ESCAMBIA	3,741	258	4,227	POLK	28,324	1,374	9,641
FLAGLER	644	61	671	PUTNAM	3,065	738	1,591
FRANKLIN	156	81	123	ST. JOHNS	1,368	283	913
GADSDEN	411	124	269	ST. LUCIE	9,202	42	2,419
GILCHRIST	236	117	202	SANTA ROSA	723	247	1,288
GLADES	249	146	132	SARASOTA	22,879	458	6,372
GULF	138	81	139	SEMINOLE	4,339	269	3,830
HAMILTON	92	40	87	SUMTER	1,428	458	1,048
HARDEE	620	113	451	SUWANNEE	943	277	438
HENDRY	1,831	261	608	TAYLOR	354	130	268
HERNANDO	3,460	1,294	1,925	UNION	152	46	78
HIGHLANDS	5,009	512	2,410	VOLUSIA	17,097	534	5,781
HILLSBOROUGH	26,786	1,073	13,479	WAKULLA	380	108	239
HOLMES	234	81	143	WALTON	273	153	265
INDIAN RIVER	6,277	114	1,557	WASHINGTON	464	35	197
JACKSON	757	203	465				
JEFFERSON	120	70	106	OFFICE AGENCY	1,072	103	1,330
LAFAYETTE	55	43	61	REFUNDS	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES MILITARY MOBILE HOMES.

2/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1982.

3.00

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, Florida Vital Statistics. The annual report includes comprehensive data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, and deaths by cause and on marriages, divorces, and annulments. For births and deaths, resident is the term which indicates all births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while recorded is the term used to identify all births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are report by place of occurrence.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also, the Statistical Abstract of the United States includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported; the degree of underreporting is unknown.

The Division of Mental Health of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the Statistical Report of Hospitals, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

Information on health services establishments, employment, and payroll are in Section 20.00.

TABLE 3.05. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1982

	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH RATES						RESIDENT DEATH RATES					
	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
YEAR	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.
1950	22.8	24.1	20.7	23.0	30.5	33.3	9.4	9.6	8.8	9.5	11.6	11.2
1960	23.1	23.7	20.5	22.7	34.9	32.1	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	10.2	10.1
1970	16.7	18.4	15.0	17.4	26.1	25.1	10.9	9.5	11.0	9.5	10.1	9.4
1971	16.0	17.2	14.1	16.2	26.1	24.7	10.5	9.3	10.8	9.3	9.4	9.2
1972	14.3	15.6	12.6	14.6	23.5	22.9	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	9.2
1973	13.2	14.9	11.6	13.9	21.7	21.9	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.4	9.1	9.1
1974	13.0	14.9	11.5	14.0	21.0	21.4	10.4	9.2	10.8	9.2	8.2	8.7
1975	12.2	14.8	10.7	13.8	20.1	21.2	10.1	8.9	10.5	9.0	7.8	8.3
1976	11.9	14.8	10.4	13.8	20.1	21.1	10.2	8.9	10.7	9.0	7.6	8.2
1977	12.3	15.4	10.7	14.4	20.9	21.9	10.2	8.8	10.7	8.9	7.7	8.1
1978	12.3	15.3	10.6	14.2	21.1	22.1	10.3	8.8	10.9	9.0	7.3	8.1
1979	12.7	15.9	11.1	14.8	21.3	22.8	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.4	7.8
1980	13.4	16.2	11.7	(NA)	22.4	(NA)	10.6	8.9	11.2	(NA)	7.5	(NA)
1981	13.6	(NA)	11.8	(NA)	22.8	(NA)	10.7	(NA)	11.3	(NA)	7.4	(NA)
1982	13.7	(NA)	12.0	(NA)	22.5	(NA)	10.3	(NA)	11.0	(NA)	6.7	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: FLORIDA DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED. 1980 U.S. DATA AND 1982 FLORIDA DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL EDITIONS; STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 3.06. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1976 THROUGH 1981

AGE OF MOTHER	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 A/
ALL AGES	105,895	110,883	113,367	121,145	131,811	138,521
LESS THAN 15	729	737	650	639	628	603
15	1,621	1,582	1,528	1,351	1,537	1,386
16	3,201	3,049	2,906	2,880	2,913	2,835
17	4,625	4,524	4,427	4,391	4,429	4,501
18	5,880	5,827	5,920	6,041	6,299	6,207
19	7,014	7,216	7,139	7,524	8,178	8,047
20-24	36,880	38,660	39,383	42,160	46,043	47,728
25-29	29,329	30,934	31,792	34,321	37,681	40,666
30-34	12,076	13,597	14,780	16,619	18,410	20,331
35-39	3,670	3,848	4,037	4,426	4,859	5,375
40-44	787	837	754	746	777	786
45 YEARS AND OVER	39	40	31	33	38	43
AGE NOT STATED	44	32	20	14	19	13
LESS THAN 19 YEARS, NUMBER	16,056	15,719	15,431	15,302	15,806	15,532
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	15.2	14.2	13.6	12.6	12.0	11.2

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	INDUCED ABORTIONS 1/	TOTAL RESIDENT BIRTHS 2/	TOTAL KNOWN PREGNANCIES		ABORTION RATE PER 100 PREGNANCIES
			NUMBER	RATE PER 100 WOMEN AGED 15-44	
1970	0	116,814	116,814	8.7	0.0
1971	0	118,038	118,038	8.3	0.0
1972	3,378	111,512	114,890	7.5	2.9
1973	16,156	109,167	125,323	7.7	12.9
1974	15,212	111,816	127,028	7.4	12.0
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6

1/ ABORTIONS HAVE BEEN LEGAL IN FLORIDA SINCE APRIL 1972.
2/ INCLUDES LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE GESTATION.

TABLE 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1950, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS			MORTALITY RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
1950	2,078	1,225	853	32.3	26.8	45.7
1960	3,431	1,992	1,439	29.7	23.6	46.1
1970	2,466	1,537	927	21.4	17.7	32.9
1971	2,408	1,481	925	20.7	17.1	30.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.8	22.1
1981 A/	1,847	1,053	790	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982 B/	1,864	1,079	782	12.9	10.2	20.4

A/ REVISED.
B/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.07 AND 3.08: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1981 AND 1982 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1981	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1982 TOTAL 1/	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1982 WHITE	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1982 BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF DEATHS 1981	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1982 TOTAL 1/	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1982 WHITE	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1982 BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	138,127	144,566	106,280	38,256	109,106	108,842	97,296	11,460
ALACHUA 2/	5,274	2,515	1,770	745	924	925	672	253
BAKER 2/	73	280	219	61	112	118	94	24
BAY	2,035	1,711	1,373	338	814	813	689	124
BRADFORD	3	294	217	77	168	178	145	33
BREVARD	3,543	3,840	3,216	624	2,431	2,601	2,424	176
BROWARD	12,008	12,686	9,028	3,654	12,418	12,455	11,514	902
CALHOUN	75	150	128	22	89	107	101	6
CHARLOTTE	728	532	513	19	999	996	987	8
CITRUS	491	616	569	47	788	885	868	16
CLAY	687	1,031	920	111	477	482	448	34
COLLIER	1,635	1,473	1,282	191	990	950	903	46
COLUMBIA	519	654	464	190	341	296	233	63
DADE	24,322	25,471	15,933	9,529	17,143	16,592	14,347	2,231
DE SOTO 2/	277	321	240	81	237	208	176	32
DIXIE	2	151	135	16	69	81	69	12
DUVAL	11,329	10,553	7,021	3,531	5,218	5,068	3,707	1,360
ESCAMBIA	4,673	4,119	2,886	1,232	1,820	1,773	1,387	386
FLAGLER	2	132	105	27	136	123	113	10
FRANKLIN	2	134	111	23	93	95	80	14
GADSDEN 2/	473	847	207	640	367	370	170	200
GILCHRIST	4	103	94	9	63	54	53	1
GLADES	0	81	52	29	61	56	47	9
GULF	22	162	124	38	87	94	69	25
HAMILTON	74	153	77	76	110	88	60	28
HARDEE	124	395	356	39	215	183	164	19
HENDRY	308	433	302	131	172	170	125	45
HERNANDO	427	567	499	68	660	698	687	11
HIGHLANDS	561	635	480	155	734	763	693	70
HILLSBOROUGH	10,776	10,712	8,264	2,445	5,850	5,842	5,091	751
HOLMES	15	187	179	8	158	186	178	8
INDIAN RIVER	935	871	687	183	710	757	692	65
JACKSON	556	600	407	193	415	412	304	108
JEFFERSON	5	202	91	110	115	103	53	50
LAFAYETTE	1	55	48	7	38	35	33	2
LAKE	1,371	1,492	1,132	360	1,539	1,487	1,369	118

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1981 AND 1982 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1982				NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1982		
COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1981	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF DEATHS 1981	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LEE	2,549	2,931	2,427	504	2,575	2,561	2,424	135
LEON 2/	3,049	2,335	1,538	797	828	847	612	235
LEVY	3	339	239	100	220	235	203	32
LIBERTY	0	68	56	12	33	47	44	3
MADISON	49	254	116	138	177	153	93	60
MANATEE	1,818	2,054	1,719	335	2,303	2,327	2,208	118
MARION	1,274	2,067	1,527	539	1,364	1,469	1,279	190
MARTIN	962	888	751	135	863	897	856	40
MONROE	701	935	830	105	600	545	514	30
NASSAU	170	548	464	84	244	213	179	34
OKALOOSA	1,814	2,106	1,763	343	615	691	639	51
OKEECHOBEE	413	441	397	44	240	237	214	23
ORANGE	10,213	7,738	5,795	1,943	4,024	3,997	3,494	503
OSCEOLA	313	909	787	122	675	634	604	30
PALM BEACH	7,850	8,181	5,911	2,267	7,571	7,762	7,058	692
PASCO	1,384	2,101	1,968	133	3,010	3,080	3,041	38
PINELLAS	7,280	7,534	6,131	1,401	11,850	11,687	11,272	411
POLK	5,623	5,317	4,055	1,262	3,384	3,235	2,837	398
PUTNAM	395	797	545	252	537	566	458	108
ST. JOHNS	726	764	602	162	620	579	477	102
ST. LUCIE	1,212	1,642	1,025	617	1,057	1,064	880	184
SANTA ROSA	803	995	907	88	407	385	370	15
SARASOTA	2,085	2,042	1,725	317	3,096	3,186	3,104	81
SEMINOLE	551	2,578	2,108	470	1,286	1,325	1,144	181
SUMTER	5	390	248	142	270	284	232	52
SUWANNEE	219	337	250	87	246	249	201	47
TAYLOR	170	268	187	81	151	177	135	41
UNION 2/	1	132	98	34	86	90	65	25
VOLUSIA	3,093	3,106	2,485	619	3,777	3,796	3,490	306
WAKULLA	0	152	117	35	70	103	89	14
WALTON	40	263	227	36	206	232	213	18
WASHINGTON	32	196	153	43	160	145	122	23

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.
2/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.
NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1981 DATA ARE REVISED; 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1980 AND 1981, AND RATES BY RACE, 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1980	1981	1981	1981	1980	1981	1981	1981
FLORIDA	13.4	13.5	11.8	22.8	10.6	10.7	11.3	7.4
ALACHUA 1/	34.7	34.0	28.5	54.6	5.7	6.0	5.5	7.6
BAKER 1/	3.8	4.6	4.4	5.4	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.1
BAY	20.3	20.2	18.8	28.3	8.0	8.1	8.2	7.2
BRADFORD 1/	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.2
BREVARD	12.4	12.5	11.4	22.4	8.2	8.6	8.8	7.0
BROWARD	11.1	11.4	9.2	27.0	11.6	11.8	12.5	6.4
CALHOUN	10.6	8.0	7.0	14.6	12.7	9.5	9.7	8.1
CHARLOTTE	11.4	11.7	10.8	44.4	14.3	16.0	16.2	9.3
CITRUS	7.0	8.1	7.4	32.1	14.4	13.1	13.2	9.2
CLAY	9.3	9.8	9.5	13.4	6.5	6.8	6.7	6.9
COLLIER	17.9	17.7	18.4	13.2	9.6	10.7	11.7	4.2
COLUMBIA	14.2	14.4	13.9	16.6	9.2	9.5	8.8	12.4
DADE	14.0	14.0	11.3	22.6	10.2	9.8	11.1	5.7
DE SOTO 1/	14.1	14.2	15.2	10.6	11.4	12.2	13.0	8.8
DIXIE	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.0	11.0	8.4	8.6	6.5
DUVAL	19.2	19.6	18.4	23.1	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.4
ESCAMBIA	19.7	19.4	18.1	23.8	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.6
FLAGLER	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.9
FRANKLIN	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	13.7	12.0	11.0	18.1
GADSDEN 1/	12.0	11.2	2.5	16.9	9.0	8.7	10.4	7.6
GILCHRIST	0.0	0.6	0.7	0.0	10.3	9.8	10.4	0.0
GLADES	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.6	9.9	10.0	9.3
GULF	9.6	2.1	2.0	2.3	7.2	8.2	8.1	8.3
HAMILTON	9.3	8.5	5.6	13.3	10.2	12.7	12.2	13.3
HARDEE	8.5	6.2	7.3	1.8	9.0	10.7	12.4	4.3
HENDRY	16.8	15.7	11.7	24.9	9.5	8.8	9.3	7.5
HERNANDO	8.5	8.6	7.4	26.7	13.3	13.2	13.6	7.9
HIGHLANDS	12.5	11.1	9.1	23.2	13.9	14.6	15.6	9.0
HILLSBOROUGH	15.5	16.2	15.0	22.5	8.8	8.8	9.0	7.5
HOLMES	1.6	1.0	0.6	13.6	11.0	10.5	10.6	6.8
INDIAN RIVER	14.5	14.6	13.3	22.6	11.3	11.1	11.9	6.5
JACKSON	12.1	14.0	12.9	17.0	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.0
JEFFERSON	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	7.8	10.7	11.0	10.3
LAFAYETTE	0.2	0.2	0.0	3.5	8.7	9.5	9.4	10.6
LAKE	11.5	12.6	10.6	25.4	13.2	14.1	14.6	10.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1980 AND 1981, AND RATES BY RACE, 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1980	1981	1981	1981	1980	1981	1981	1981
LEE	10.5	11.7	10.3	25.7	11.6	11.9	12.4	6.9
LEON 1/	20.0	19.9	17.2	27.5	5.3	5.4	5.0	6.6
LEVY	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	10.1	10.6	10.8	9.5
LIBERTY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.3	7.7	8.1	4.3
MADISON	2.7	3.2	2.3	4.5	10.8	11.7	12.6	10.5
MANATEE	10.7	11.7	10.5	22.2	14.4	14.8	15.5	8.0
MARION	9.6	9.7	10.0	8.5	10.7	10.4	10.4	10.3
MARTIN	14.2	14.1	13.4	20.7	12.2	12.6	13.0	8.1
MONROE	10.1	10.9	10.2	18.2	8.8	9.3	9.4	8.2
NASSAU	4.8	5.0	3.7	13.5	6.4	7.2	6.7	10.2
OKALOOSA	16.0	16.0	15.1	22.1	5.9	5.4	5.6	3.8
OKEECHOBEE	17.5	19.3	18.9	23.0	9.3	11.2	11.6	8.5
ORANGE	20.7	21.1	19.9	26.6	8.3	8.3	8.7	6.3
OSCEOLA	5.9	5.5	5.4	7.0	11.6	11.9	12.0	10.2
PALM BEACH	12.3	12.6	10.6	23.6	12.0	12.1	12.8	8.4
PASCO	6.8	6.7	6.3	17.2	14.5	14.5	14.8	6.9
PINELLAS	9.5	9.7	8.5	22.9	15.8	15.9	16.6	8.1
POLK	16.4	16.9	15.8	22.4	10.1	10.2	10.6	7.9
PUTNAM	8.1	7.7	6.9	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.2	11.3
ST. JOHNS	13.1	13.4	11.9	21.8	12.1	11.4	11.4	11.8
ST. LUCIE	11.9	12.5	9.3	24.2	10.5	10.9	11.4	9.2
SANTA ROSA	14.2	14.0	12.5	35.9	6.5	7.1	7.2	5.2
SARASOTA	9.5	9.9	9.1	21.1	14.6	14.7	15.1	7.3
SEMINOLE	3.2	2.9	2.0	10.9	6.8	6.8	6.7	8.2
SUMTER	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	11.1	10.8	11.5	8.0
SUWANNEE	12.9	9.3	5.3	28.2	10.5	10.4	10.0	12.5
TAYLOR	10.9	10.0	10.2	9.5	9.9	8.9	8.1	11.6
UNION 1/	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	8.3	8.2	9.0	6.5
VOLUSIA	11.1	11.4	10.1	21.4	13.3	14.0	14.7	8.8
WAKULLA	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.4	6.4	6.3	6.9
WALTON	3.9	1.8	1.4	5.3	9.1	9.4	9.5	9.0
WASHINGTON	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	10.2	10.7	10.9	9.9

1/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1980 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	1980	1981	A/ 1982
ALL CAUSES	104,479	109,106	108,842
INTESTINAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 001-009	25	41	27
TUBERCULOSIS, 010-018	130	150	101
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION, 036	35	39	17
SEPTICEMIA, 038	283	356	564
VIRAL DISEASE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, 045-049, 062-064	22	33	27
HERPES ZOSTER AND SIMPLEX, 053-054	29	33	31
VIRAL HEPATITIS, 070	49	54	43
SYPHILIS, 090-097	9	9	9
MYCOSES, 110-118	18	39	44
LATE EFFECTS--TUBERCULOSIS, 137	19	25	20
OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES, 020-139	86	98	84
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM (CANCER), 140-208	23,762	24,420	25,522
NEOPLASM NOT SPECIFIED MALIGNANT, 210-239	314	294	409
DIABETES MELLITUS, 250	1,618	1,607	1,665
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES, 260-269	115	117	134
ANEMIAS, 280-285	183	217	183
ALCOHOL PSYCHOSIS, DEPENDENCE, ABUSE, 291, 303, 3050	369	413	379
MENINGITIS, 320-322	71	61	52
PARKINSON'S DISEASE, 332	211	249	236
MOTOR NEURONE DISEASE, 3352	146	188	153
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, 390-448	51,074	53,352	52,607
PHLEBITIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS, 451	135	112	74
VENOUS EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, 452-453	45	34	23
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES, 454-459	87	116	103
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA, 480-487	2,164	2,326	1,887
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE LUNG DISEASE AND ALLIED CONDITIONS, 490-496	3,320	3,710	3,546
PULMONARY FIBROSIS AND OTHER ALVEULAR PNEUMOPATHY, 515-516	243	223	228
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM, 531-533	299	380	358
HERNIA AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, 550-553, 560	220	258	230
DIVERTICULA OF INTESTINE, 562	186	181	171
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS, 571	1,817	1,818	1,800
CHOLELITHIASIS, OTHER GALLBLADDER DISEASES, 574-575	147	155	112
DISEASES OF PANCREAS, 577	177	169	149
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSIS, RENAL FAILURE, 580-589	855	876	1,011
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY, 590	135	111	123
MATERNAL CAUSES, 630-676	16	15	12
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES, 740-759	623	539	572
PERINATAL CONDITIONS, 760-779	987	946	966
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, ILL-DEFINED CONDITION, 780-799	1,288	1,409	1,838
ALL OTHER DISEASES, 240-739	4,784	5,201	5,243
ACCIDENTAL INJURY AND POISONING, 800-949	5,149	5,326	4,781
SUICIDE, 950-959	1,522	1,637	1,736
HOMICIDE, 960-978	1,520	1,598	1,457
OTHER INJURY AND POISONING, 980-999	192	171	115

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1981

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL 1/	WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES		AGE		
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	14 AND UNDER	15-64	65 AND OVER
TOTAL	5,593	3,277	1,457	633	223	469	3,809	1,305
MOTOR VEHICLE	3,208	1,995	842	267	103	218	2,484	499
WATER TRANSPORT	119	64	8	33	14	4	108	7
AIR AND SPACE TRANSPORT	85	71	11	2	0	0	78	6
POISONINGS	201	109	60	18	14	9	171	21
SURGICAL--MEDICAL MISADVENTURE	53	25	17	6	5	4	17	32
FALLS	569	276	242	38	13	9	148	412
FIRE AND FLAME	248	103	67	56	22	37	135	76
NATURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS	48	15	7	20	6	1	28	19
DROWNING AND SUBMERSION	460	254	67	122	17	112	283	64
SUFFOCATION, INHALATION, AND INGESTION	144	70	52	11	11	19	45	80
SUFFOCATION, MECHANICAL	53	31	13	5	4	23	26	4
STRUCK AGAINST OR BY AN OBJECT	57	41	7	7	2	2	46	9
MACHINERY	53	41	1	11	0	0	48	5
FIREARM MISSILES	73	43	14	11	4	17	52	3
ELECTRIC CURRENT	50	44	1	5	0	0	45	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED	172	95	48	21	8	14	95	63

1/ INCLUDES THOSE WHOSE RACE OR AGE IS UNKNOWN.
NOTE: CAUSES RESULTING IN 25 OR MORE DEATHS ARE LISTED.

TABLE 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1950, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	TOTAL SUICIDE DEATHS		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	NUMBER	RATE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1950	315	11.2	226	70	16	3
1960	672	13.4	476	161	30	5
1970	1,028	14.9	643	338	28	17
1971	1,005	13.8	666	292	29	17
1972	1,180	15.4	786	331	48	15
1973	1,294	15.9	857	379	46	12
1974	1,381	16.3	882	421	58	20
1975	1,499	17.3	995	444	49	11
1976	1,472	16.7	961	431	71	9
1977	1,553	17.3	1,043	440	52	18
1978	1,537	16.7	1,030	439	52	16
1979	1,514	15.9	997	440	65	12
1980	1,522	15.5	1,027	429	55	10
1981 A/	1,637	16.1	1,142	418	54	23

A/ U.S. RATE IS 11.5. IN 1981 SUICIDE WAS FLORIDA'S 8TH-RANKED CAUSE OF DEATH.
SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.18 AND 3.19: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1977 THROUGH 1981

DISEASE	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
CHICKENPOX	4,953	4,757	6,643	8,707	(NA)
ENCEPHALITIS, POST-INFECTIOUS	8	6	12	21	23
ENCEPHALITIS (OTHER, EXCLUDING ARTHROPOD-BORNE)	42	92	55	59	46
HEPATITIS A	1,375	1,755	1,883	2,278	1,509
HEPATITIS B	796	966	981	1,222	1,512
HEPATITIS ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	(NA)	82	51	74
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	400	583	741	788	530
HEPATITIS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105
GONORRHEA	58,839	60,377	61,427	65,437	60,363
INFLUENZA (CONFIRMED)	(NA)	(NA)	78	106	282
LEGIONNAIRES' DISEASE	(NA)	(NA)	47	12	22
MALARIA	23	40	32	86	49
MEASLES (RUBEOLA)	308	1,209	938	432	345
MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC	258	311	319	654	673
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL	131	232	203	218	256
MENINGITIS, OTHER BACTERIAL	(NA)	(NA)	424	487	551
MUMPS	285	318	216	195	145
PERTUSSIS	75	62	51	68	78
REYE SYNDROME	6	7	13	21	18
RUBELLA (EXCLUDING CONGENITAL)	197	215	318	109	67
SALMONELLOSIS	1,192	1,624	1,853	2,031	2,194
SHIGELLOSIS	498	857	808	927	784
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	11,951	15,580	22,903	24,203	(NA)
SYPHILIS (ALL STAGES)	4,543	4,648	4,567	4,384	5,971
TUBERCULOSIS 1/	1,531	1,724	1,628	1,647	1,553
TYPHOID FEVER	20	19	23	16	27

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ SINCE 1978, INCLUDES NEW AND REACTIVATED CASES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1983

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/ 1980	MARRIAGES 1/ 1981	MARRIAGES 1/ 1982 A/	ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1980	ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1981	ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1982 A/
FLORIDA	108,344	113,003	115,416	71,578	75,490	71,461
ALACHUA	1,611	1,665	1,686	1,101	1,025	1,043
BAKER	147	169	139	106	124	108
BAY	1,349	1,463	1,584	1,066	1,090	1,073
BRADFORD	173	202	229	143	152	145
BREVARD	3,166	3,266	3,243	1,952	2,216	1,921
BROWARD	9,860	10,061	10,205	6,171	6,620	6,462
CALHOUN	94	121	107	77	70	67
CHARLOTTE	518	590	607	282	292	302
CITRUS	565	599	640	338	325	330
CLAY	660	658	677	397	389	363
COLLIER	1,035	1,107	1,096	570	624	606
COLUMBIA	390	435	449	285	322	332
DADE	18,505	19,376	20,119	11,444	12,387	11,486
DE SOTO	251	250	272	166	167	155
DIXIE	124	94	110	42	54	43
DUVAL	5,801	5,843	6,067	5,638	5,806	5,635
ESCAMBIA	3,231	3,210	3,329	2,144	2,176	2,005
FLAGLER	145	119	118	117	89	129
FRANKLIN	124	144	131	61	80	94
GADSDEN	286	294	327	178	201	163
GILCHRIST	72	76	91	47	42	41
GLADES	72	61	57	22	9	12
GULF	97	129	128	85	99	84
HAMILTON	65	76	77	50	58	55
HARDEE	261	279	255	151	147	168
HENDRY	286	334	338	238	235	242
HERNANDO	522	545	570	225	275	233
HIGHLANDS	541	518	570	323	319	336
HILLSBOROUGH	7,969	8,254	8,377	5,918	5,875	5,429
HOLMES	121	127	114	138	145	142
INDIAN RIVER	771	775	691	502	512	557
JACKSON	301	303	320	211	255	222
JEFFERSON	140	138	116	392	424	420

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1980	1981	1982 A/	1980	1981	1982 A/
LAFAYETTE	44	48	43	26	17	19
LAKE	1,179	1,288	1,230	775	863	873
LEE	2,402	2,497	2,633	1,622	1,699	1,609
LEON	1,559	1,606	1,579	992	1,050	899
LEVY	246	243	224	119	118	144
LIBERTY	50	46	40	33	27	27
MADISON	116	133	150	81	95	64
MANATEE	1,730	1,756	1,725	986	999	975
MARION	1,379	1,640	1,649	968	982	1,018
MARTIN	704	780	789	301	366	446
MONROE	860	1,034	1,072	457	419	456
NASSAU	277	265	294	209	241	228
OKALOOSA	1,500	1,621	1,618	1,020	1,129	1,084
OKEECHOBEE	348	303	358	143	161	175
ORANGE	6,312	6,542	6,731	4,345	4,640	3,992
OSCEOLA	663	747	881	415	591	695
PALM BEACH	5,833	6,336	6,394	3,673	3,736	3,708
PASCO	1,664	1,767	1,712	1,173	1,179	1,049
PINELLAS	7,580	7,826	7,994	4,834	5,148	4,992
POLK	4,325	4,450	4,371	2,744	2,881	2,491
PUTNAM	558	544	582	344	411	357
ST. JOHNS	611	739	718	283	325	294
ST. LUCIE	999	975	993	767	886	706
SANTA ROSA	550	608	645	323	333	354
SARASOTA	2,128	2,223	2,333	1,388	1,440	1,310
SEMINOLE	1,506	1,662	1,719	554	561	527
SUMTER	261	280	261	143	169	179
SUWANNEE	275	228	246	152	171	120
TAYLOR	177	211	206	129	103	109
UNION	63	78	49	57	75	51
VOLUSIA	2,729	2,788	2,853	1,654	1,738	1,743
WAKULLA	147	137	159	57	63	84
WALTON	152	172	170	143	171	169
WASHINGTON	160	140	146	88	99	111

A/ PROVISIONAL.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES A FEW MARRIAGES PERFORMED OUT OF STATE BUT RECORDED IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND PROVISIONAL VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1973 THROUGH 1982

	TOTAL				TOTAL		
YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER	YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER
1973	6,857	85.3	2,221	1978	5,673	62.0	1,545
1974	6,365	75.3	1,966	1979	5,393	57.1	1,482
1975	6,244	72.4	1,773	1980	5,071	52.0	1,386
1976	5,836	66.7	1,668	1981	4,875	48.2	1,423
1977	5,887	66.0	1,660	1982	4,320	41.6	1,248

1/ BASED ON POPULATION NUMBERS AS OF APRIL 1 OF EACH YEAR.

TABLE 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENT PATIENTS BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGED 0-17	AGED 18-24	AGED 25-44	AGED 45-64	AGED 65 AND OVER
TOTAL RESIDENT PATIENTS	4,320	103	405	1,617	946	1,249
MENTAL RETARDATION	261	30	28	99	65	39
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,021	9	28	100	234	650
NONPSYCHOTIC NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS	2,483	37	258	1,193	541	454
DYSTHYMIC AND ANXIETY DISORDERS	37	3	6	10	11	7
PERSONALITY DISORDER AND OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	185	4	43	108	21	9
ALL OTHER DISORDERS	183	20	18	38	47	60
DIAGNOSIS UNKNOWN	150	0	24	69	27	30

TABLE 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1982

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
RESIDENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 1/	4,880	1,798	969	924	1,189
ADDITIONS	5,399	1,176	1,167	1,190	1,866
SEPARATIONS	5,959	1,339	1,231	1,291	2,098
RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR	4,320	1,635	905	823	957
CHANGE IN RESIDENT POPULATION	-560	-163	-64	-101	-232
AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT POPULATION	4,580	1,701	921	910	1,048

1/ THE BEGINNING CENSUS FOR FISCAL YEAR 81-82 DIFFERS SLIGHTLY FROM FISCAL YEAR 80-81 ENDING CENSUS AS A RESULT OF THE VALIDATION OF THE DATA BASE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.65, 3.66, AND 3.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30 1982

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	CRIMINAL AND CIRCUIT COURT
FLORIDA	5,057	48.7	1,375	2,947	735
ALACHUA	44	27.6	13	27	4
BAKER	26	161.7	21	5	0
BAY	94	89.9	3	85	6
BRADFORD	26	125.7	10	3	13
BREVARD	182	61.1	27	150	5
BROWARD	346	32.4	95	175	76
CALHOUN	8	86.3	1	6	1
CHARLOTTE	28	42.1	12	15	1
CITRUS	9	14.4	3	5	1
CLAY	10	13.9	6	4	0
COLLIER	57	58.1	13	36	8
COLUMBIA	38	102.7	20	15	3
DADE	603	34.9	232	149	222
DE SOTO	42	208.4	8	34	0
DIXIE	4	45.5	2	1	1
DUVAL	375	64.6	169	161	45
ESCAMBIA	192	78.2	24	160	8
FLAGLER	0	0.0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	3	38.0	2	1	0
GADSDEN	33	77.3	16	15	2
GILCHRIST	0	0.0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0.0	0	0	0
GULF	10	93.4	0	9	1
HAMILTON	7	79.9	4	3	0
HARDEE	11	55.1	2	9	0
HENDRY	22	108.3	14	6	2
HERNANDO	11	20.8	4	5	2
HIGHLANDS	20	38.4	3	14	3
HILLSBOROUGH	381	56.2	89	234	58
HOLMES	6	39.2	1	5	0
INDIAN RIVER	10	14.9	4	4	2
JACKSON	40	100.9	1	38	1
JEFFERSON	9	81.9	4	5	0
LAFAYETTE	3	73.6	1	1	1
LAKE	82	73.5	65	14	3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	CRIMINAL AND CIRCUIT COURT
LEE	110	48.4	87	17	6
LEON	110	70.5	52	44	14
LEVY	4	18.6	3	0	1
LIBERTY	4	91.9	1	1	2
MADISON	18	119.6	7	10	1
MANATEE	118	74.2	7	105	6
MARION	65	48.1	19	36	10
MARTIN	5	7.0	2	1	2
MONROE	28	42.6	7	10	11
NASSAU	9	25.4	3	3	3
OKALOOSA	57	48.6	18	38	1
OKEECHOBEE	8	35.7	4	3	1
ORANGE	383	77.4	35	332	16
OSCEOLA	17	28.7	3	12	2
PALM BEACH	93	14.6	22	33	38
PASCO	47	22.2	2	39	6
PINELLAS	321	42.5	45	233	43
POLK	221	65.2	12	195	14
PUTNAM	24	45.4	10	7	7
ST. JOHNS	29	50.8	10	13	6
ST. LUCIE	58	57.4	24	25	9
SANTA ROSA	14	23.9	8	6	0
SARASOTA	192	89.1	8	175	9
SEMINOLE	63	32.3	14	45	4
SUMTER	15	59.3	11	2	2
SUWANNEE	14	58.6	5	5	4
TAYLOR	8	46.6	4	3	1
UNION	14	123.8	2	3	9
VOLUSIA	60	21.7	11	42	7
WAKULLA	9	81.2	6	2	1
WALTON	11	49.5	5	3	3
WASHINGTON	9	59.9	0	9	0
OTHER	187	(X)	59	101	27

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ COMPUTED USING APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982.

4.00

EDUCATION

After housing and health, education becomes an important ingredient of a person's or a community's well-being. Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00, Health, Education, and Cultural Services. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

The principal sources of the basic information on education in Florida include Profiles of Florida School Districts, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education. In Department of Education publications, enrollment refers to the cumulative number of pupils registered during a school year; membership is the number registered at one point in time, usually the fall; a school district's final full-time equivalent (FTE) student counts are the basis for educational funding.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the Fact Book, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education. Private college information is collected by and published in the annual report of the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are also included in the Education Directory, published by the National Center for Education Statistics.

The Census of Population taken once every ten years also provides information about education. Data on school enrollment and educational attainment from the 1980 Census are available in Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, Florida (PCH80-S2-11) and on Summary Tape File 3.

TABLE 4.01. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS OFFICIALLY REPORTED AS OPERATING BY TYPE, SPECIAL FUNCTION, AND GRADE ORGANIZATION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1981 AND 1982

ITEM	1981	1982
TOTAL	2,346	2,350
BY TYPE		
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 1/	1,240	1,246
MIDDLE/JUNIOR SCHOOLS 2/	354	359
OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS 3/	275	278
COMBINATION ELEMENTARY/ SECONDARY SCHOOLS 4/	54	53
ADULT SCHOOLS	141	124
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	55	56
OTHER SCHOOLS 5/	227	234
BY SPECIAL FUNCTION		
JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER	9	8
ADULT	141	124
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	116	121
AREA VO-TECH CENTER	31	31
VOCATIONAL	24	25
ALTERNATIVE	23	23
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE	67	67
UNASSIGNED	12	15
BY GRADE ORGANIZATION		
PRE-K	2	4
K	6	3
K-1	2	2
K-2	20	19
K-3	25	26
K, 3-5	2	2
K, 3-6	3	3
K-4	32	34
K, 4-5	1	1
K, 4-6	6	6
K-5	617	623
K, 5	1	0
K, 5-6	2	2
K-6	431	435
K, 6	27	27
K, 6-8	2	2
K-7	4	4
BY GRADE ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)		
K, 7	1	1
K-8	12	12
K-9	2	2
K-12	23	23
1	1	1
1-5	6	6
1-6	5	1
2-4	4	4
2-5	0	1
3-4	1	1
3-5	14	10
3-6	2	3
4-5	4	4
4-6	7	9
4-8	3	2
5-6	6	8
5-7	1	2
5-8	11	11
6	13	11
6-7	5	5
6-8	149	156
6-9	4	2
6-10	0	1
6-12	7	6
7	20	19
7-8	22	25
7-9	107	106
7-12	28	29
7-ADULT	1	1
8	1	0
8-9	34	33
8-12	3	4
9	1	1
9-10	2	0
9-11	1	5
9-12	150	153
9-ADULT	1	1
10-12	88	84

1/ A SINGLE GRADE OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM PRE-K THROUGH 6.

2/ A SINGLE GRADE 7 OR 8 OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM 5 THROUGH 9 WITH AT LEAST ONE GRADE ABOVE 6.

3/ A SINGLE GRADE 9 OR ABOVE OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM 7 THROUGH 12 WITH AT LEAST ONE GRADE ABOVE 9. INCLUDES SECONDARY-ADULT COMBINATIONS.

4/ A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM PRE-K THROUGH 12 AND WHICH ARE NOT CLASSIFIABLE AS ELEMENTARY, MIDDLE/JUNIOR, OR OTHER SECONDARY AS DEFINED ABOVE.

5/ INCLUDES DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT SCHOOLS/CENTERS, JUVENILE DETENTION CENTERS, AND OTHER SCHOOLS THAT ARE UNASSIGNED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FALL 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION. SERIES 83-17B.

TABLE 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1977-78 THROUGH 1981-82

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1977-78
STUDENT MEMBERSHIP						
TOTAL	1,534,041	1,513,886	1,506,215	1,510,517	1,488,073	-3.00
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,834	3,253	3,369	2,392	2,480	-35.32
KINDERGARTEN	92,410	89,264	90,686	89,162	89,175	-3.50
GRADE 1	123,709	118,417	115,291	115,419	110,740	-10.48
GRADE 2	116,247	119,223	114,596	110,686	109,013	-6.22
GRADE 3	110,349	116,666	120,785	117,863	112,927	2.34
GRADE 4	107,719	111,973	121,189	124,199	118,139	9.67
GRADE 5	108,639	107,522	112,454	122,827	124,144	14.27
GRADE 6	114,481	110,340	111,726	116,777	123,959	8.28
GRADE 7	125,077	121,652	120,024	123,060	125,582	0.40
GRADE 8	134,551	126,269	121,332	119,474	118,664	-11.81
GRADE 9	138,715	137,443	130,610	127,440	122,456	-11.72
GRADE 10	136,601	135,968	133,544	130,868	125,223	-8.33
GRADE 11	120,506	116,970	113,744	113,644	108,664	-9.83
GRADE 12	101,203	98,926	96,865	96,706	96,907	-4.24
NUMBER OF GRADUATES	91,613	87,633	87,826	88,755	89,199	-2.63
MEMBERSHIP IN SELECTED PROGRAMS FOR EXCEPTIONAL STUDENTS, TOTAL	137,254	140,419	147,369	162,678	163,645	19.23
EDUCABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	22,845	21,269	20,214	18,778	17,251	-24.49
TRAINABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	4,652	4,727	4,629	4,808	4,576	-1.63
SPECIFIC LEARNING DISABILITY	35,194	40,378	43,642	50,036	51,810	47.21
EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	8,104	8,803	9,791	11,471	12,125	49.62
SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	36,711	38,113	39,904	41,093	39,576	7.80
PROFOUNDLY HANDICAPPED	1,488	1,151	1,369	2,597	3,356	125.54
GIFTED	20,680	20,710	22,739	28,141	30,375	46.88
OTHER EXCEPTIONALITIES	7,580	5,268	5,081	5,754	4,576	-39.63
SCHOOL DROPOUTS, K-12	55,493	42,227	42,460	41,117	A/	-25.91
NONPROMOTIONS	129,165	124,688	120,920	112,718	A/	-12.73
SUSPENSIONS	70,772	80,198	76,111	83,229	A/	17.60
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	187,496	190,220	180,739	181,589	A/	-3.15
EXPULSIONS	429	530	553	551	A/	28.44
STUDENTS REFERRED TO ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS						
DISCIPLINARY REASONS	45,235	45,215	22,717	21,193	A/	-53.15
NONDISCIPLINARY REASONS	13,496	12,195	32,209	33,207	A/	146.05
STUDENTS REFERRED TO COURTS/JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	7,359	4,609	3,716	3,747	A/	-49.08

A/ 1981-82 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE. PERCENTAGES ARE FOR 1977-78 TO 1980-81.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1949-50 THROUGH 1981-82

SCHOOL YEAR	RESIDENT POPULATION 1/		FALL MEMBERSHIP 2/	PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 3/	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
	TOTAL	AGED 5-17			
1949-50	2,771,305	544,870	442,152	16,485	17,910
1951-52	3,006,400	611,952	491,576	17,888	19,979
1953-54	3,481,528	732,827	575,197	20,638	23,136
1955-56	3,897,400	827,925	673,000	24,637	27,546
1957-58	4,571,000	1,025,595	805,628	28,850	33,029
1959-60	4,951,560	1,145,378	926,876	37,296	38,665
1961-62	5,302,900	1,241,250	1,038,174	43,717	43,642
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912

SCHOOL YEAR	AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARY 4/ (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY ($1,000)	TOTAL EXPENDITURES ALL PURPOSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL 5/ (DOLLARS)
1949-50	2,945.92	2,196	[illegible],563,048	98,306	172.81
1951-52	3,236.66	2,034	3,004,338	135,779	194.40
1953-54	3,771.84	1,754	3,509,263	167,007	217.34
1955-56	4,130.43	1,729	4,026,017	226,870	242.69
1957-58	4,902.68	1,735	5,441,079	302,863	291.78
1959-60	5,014.90	1,860	7,557,656	362,322	299.78
1961-62	5,549.29	1,940	10,984,387	424,725	329.43
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,765.93	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00

1/ POPULATION FIGURES FOR NONCENSUS YEARS ARE MID-YEAR ESTIMATES.

2/ MEMBERSHIP DATA PRIOR TO 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; DATA FOR 1973-74 TO PRESENT IS BASED ON FALL MEMBERSHIP SURVEY.

3/ REGULAR DAY SCHOOL ONLY; EXCLUDES STATE/UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

4/ INCLUDES TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL.

5/ PER PUPIL EXPENSE FOR 1901-02 THROUGH 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; 1974-75 THROUGH PRESENT, ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEPTIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCATIONAL ALTERNATIVES
FLORIDA	1,610,987	67,745	113,713	47,419	40,540	416,011	661,339	245,041	19,180
ALACHUA	22,968	1,188	1,427	72	481	6,321	9,564	3,651	264
BAKER	3,574	220	294	26	9	1,012	1,518	479	17
BAY	21,126	865	1,191	969	215	5,896	8,718	3,159	114
BRADFORD	4,320	117	290	343	64	1,187	1,735	538	47
BREVARD	47,768	1,882	3,308	0	1,414	11,118	19,858	9,758	431
BROWARD	140,782	7,990	12,080	5,862	5,148	33,417	53,312	21,052	1,921
CALHOUN	2,016	59	153	15	43	607	902	239	0
CHARLOTTE	7,987	234	753	318	125	1,580	3,289	1,611	77
CITRUS	9,025	235	668	365	255	2,238	3,862	1,349	53
CLAY	16,632	559	1,174	0	41	3,994	7,805	2,916	144
COLLIER	15,060	395	954	543	350	3,870	6,389	2,369	190
COLUMBIA	7,281	235	663	0	59	2,195	3,122	986	22
DADE	262,154	10,312	18,685	8,301	14,608	67,991	101,259	36,528	4,469
DE SOTO	4,061	228	329	116	120	1,211	1,583	427	48
DIXIE	1,710	57	125	34	10	472	733	254	25
DUVAL	101,526	5,558	7,309	0	0	29,354	42,986	14,535	1,784
ESCAMBIA	42,559	2,166	2,844	816	374	11,389	18,057	6,600	313
FLAGLER	2,078	77	111	39	66	573	891	297	24
FRANKLIN	1,775	89	138	0	8	519	782	221	19
GADSDEN	8,746	390	455	41	158	2,654	3,767	1,265	15
GILCHRIST	1,536	30	164	50	5	374	673	241	0
GLADES	964	54	61	0	12	295	428	114	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP- TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA- TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER- GARTEN- GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCA- TIONAL ALTER- NATIVES
GULF	2,440	94	175	62	74	638	1,032	365	0
HAMILTON	2,363	111	260	4	33	744	978	233	0
HARDEE	4,759	214	402	1	108	1,578	1,997	458	0
HENDRY	5,013	175	317	30	75	1,502	2,203	681	29
HERNANDO	7,850	294	615	140	178	1,994	3,415	1,169	45
HIGHLANDS	7,508	337	664	2	0	2,283	3,130	1,043	48
HILLSBOROUGH	116,252	4,152	7,879	2,476	3,905	28,357	49,650	18,733	1,100
HOLMES	3,376	130	245	23	0	976	1,472	530	0
INDIAN RIVER	9,491	392	693	34	42	2,661	4,042	1,578	49
JACKSON	8,006	390	471	83	279	2,383	3,310	1,071	19
JEFFERSON	2,232	149	152	14	67	643	941	265	0
LAFAYETTE	978	18	66	3	4	331	413	138	5
LAKE	18,195	718	1,203	582	233	4,957	7,719	2,624	160
LEE	32,800	2,014	2,141	1,063	547	8,647	13,233	4,792	363
LEON	24,764	1,207	1,364	1,898	547	6,516	9,739	3,181	312
LEVY	4,133	167	315	17	16	1,185	1,921	512	0
LIBERTY	988	21	99	0	59	294	412	103	0
MADISON	3,301	109	176	0	0	1,057	1,408	516	35
MANATEE	22,619	890	1,500	834	339	6,370	9,499	3,056	131
MARION	23,237	815	2,108	251	110	5,975	10,146	3,430	401
MARTIN	9,802	381	754	184	98	2,529	4,144	1,587	124
MONROE	8,009	310	500	97	70	2,148	3,493	1,314	76
NASSAU	7,449	279	516	2	45	2,152	3,345	1,022	88
OKALOOSA	24,166	738	1,745	677	77	6,835	9,842	4,194	58

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
OKEECHOBEE	4,780	186	321	19	20	1,511	2,053	607	64
ORANGE	86,472	3,537	5,022	6,192	2,304	19,296	35,122	14,387	611
OSCEOLA	9,766	327	692	6	26	2,887	4,356	1,366	106
PALM BEACH	76,927	3,082	4,282	2,324	2,293	19,560	31,934	12,346	1,107
PASCO	28,220	927	2,605	516	1,390	6,660	11,712	3,850	559
PINELLAS	95,168	3,592	6,816	6,133	1,643	22,404	37,835	15,357	1,389
POLK	62,066	2,051	4,127	1,579	848	17,254	26,659	9,081	466
PUTNAM	10,224	402	811	13	79	2,987	4,446	1,377	110
ST. JOHNS	9,998	364	522	1,400	149	2,551	3,721	1,175	117
ST. LUCIE	14,553	600	903	0	0	4,590	6,468	1,926	66
SANTA ROSA	12,197	395	1,048	7	114	3,151	5,353	1,988	142
SARASOTA	26,673	1,279	1,654	1,809	842	6,189	10,372	4,218	308
SEMINOLE	36,998	1,491	2,729	0	0	10,108	16,338	6,080	252
SUMTER	4,577	155	357	11	65	1,325	1,955	644	64
SUWANNEE	4,927	121	338	156	21	1,315	2,175	779	23
TAYLOR	3,584	92	266	137	80	1,073	1,487	438	10
UNION	1,500	41	115	19	64	467	600	187	8
VOLUSIA	35,883	1,634	2,500	0	0	8,979	15,884	6,699	186
WAKULLA	2,512	87	194	3	31	741	1,119	334	4
WALTON	3,767	138	303	0	0	1,057	1,723	544	1
WASHINGTON	3,947	116	350	706	100	885	1,309	475	5
HRS/WASHINGTON	477	75	92	1	0	0	0	0	309
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	391	6	132	0	0	0	0	0	253

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT DATA HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO WHOLE NUMBERS; THEREFORE, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
FLORIDA	1,488,073	67.51	23.39	8.11	0.86	0.13
ALACHUA	21,561	64.80	32.29	1.63	1.24	0.04
BAKER	3,439	81.88	17.97	0.06	0.06	0.03
BAY	19,557	81.27	16.03	0.65	1.47	0.58
BRADFORD	3,879	77.93	20.86	0.62	0.59	0.00
BREVARD	45,216	83.58	14.46	1.04	0.84	0.08
BROWARD	127,758	70.31	24.79	4.00	0.75	0.15
CALHOUN	1,936	82.49	17.05	0.26	0.10	0.10
CHARLOTTE	7,054	92.88	4.49	1.50	0.99	0.13
CITRUS	8,289	92.89	5.57	1.11	0.30	0.12
CLAY	16,787	91.70	5.90	0.86	1.33	0.21
COLLIER	14,188	73.50	7.71	17.75	0.51	0.53
COLUMBIA	7,154	72.45	26.81	0.43	0.27	0.04
DADE	224,580	30.01	30.83	38.16	0.95	0.05
DE SOTO	3,630	71.85	25.01	2.70	0.81	0.19
DIXIE	1,614	86.12	13.57	0.31	0.00	0.00
DUVAL	99,512	61.68	36.20	0.67	1.36	0.10
ESCAMBIA	40,615	69.88	27.48	0.36	2.07	0.21
FLAGLER	1,966	76.04	22.89	0.86	0.15	0.05
FRANKLIN	1,755	80.97	18.80	0.06	0.17	0.00
GADSDEN	8,494	17.85	81.87	0.11	0.18	0.00
GILCHRIST	1,470	94.56	5.37	0.00	0.07	0.00
GLADES	914	66.41	25.60	6.02	0.00	1.97
GULF	2,318	74.46	25.45	0.00	0.09	0.00
HAMILTON	2,286	53.28	46.63	0.04	0.04	0.00
HARDEE	4,122	69.26	9.68	20.86	0.12	0.07
HENDRY	4,642	61.68	22.21	14.07	0.47	1.57
HERNANDO	7,467	87.79	10.19	1.59	0.39	0.04
HIGHLANDS	7,217	72.37	24.22	2.45	0.44	0.51
HILLSBOROUGH	109,953	74.12	20.19	4.88	0.74	0.06
HOLMES	3,374	97.54	2.10	0.00	0.36	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	9,126	76.27	22.43	1.04	0.26	0.00
JACKSON	7,584	68.74	30.84	0.21	0.20	0.01
JEFFERSON	2,119	35.39	64.56	0.00	0.05	0.00
LAFAYETTE	979	91.11	8.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
LAKE	16,788	78.06	19.93	1.58	0.35	0.08
LEE	30,464	78.66	15.39	4.64	0.56	0.15

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
LEON	22,061	64.01	34.56	0.92	0.47	0.04
LEVY	4,062	77.40	21.54	0.71	0.32	0.02
LIBERTY	969	89.16	10.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
MADISON	3,293	44.15	55.72	0.12	0.00	0.00
MANATEE	20,862	79.28	17.40	2.69	0.54	0.08
MARION	22,616	72.75	25.07	1.72	0.29	0.17
MARTIN	9,229	81.17	14.82	3.51	0.48	0.02
MONROE	7,524	73.55	10.87	13.56	1.77	0.25
NASSAU	7,400	83.01	16.84	0.00	0.14	0.01
OKALOOSA	23,418	85.30	11.15	0.92	2.57	0.06
OKEECHOBEE	4,689	82.21	9.85	5.48	0.21	2.24
ORANGE	79,431	70.87	23.40	4.11	1.45	0.17
OSCEOLA	9,459	86.94	8.33	3.93	0.69	0.11
PALM BEACH	69,855	62.89	29.18	7.16	0.61	0.16
PASCO	26,132	93.25	3.94	2.33	0.32	0.16
PINELLAS	85,341	81.20	17.44	0.42	0.90	0.04
POLK	57,878	76.07	21.38	1.87	0.55	0.13
PUTNAM	9,993	69.66	29.32	0.84	0.06	0.12
ST. JOHNS	8,263	77.55	21.61	0.36	0.44	0.04
ST. LUCIE	14,341	57.28	41.23	1.27	0.16	0.06
SANTA ROSA	11,891	93.33	5.21	0.33	1.09	0.04
SARASOTA	23,501	86.04	11.65	1.43	0.82	0.06
SEMINOLE	36,495	82.26	14.02	2.46	0.90	0.37
SUMTER	4,349	71.92	26.81	0.90	0.18	0.18
SUWANNEE	4,734	75.94	23.45	0.23	0.38	0.00
TAYLOR	3,321	75.04	24.87	0.03	0.00	0.06
UNION	1,387	80.10	18.10	1.15	0.65	0.00
VOLUSIA	36,131	77.87	19.80	1.83	0.46	0.05
WAKULLA	2,452	78.02	21.66	0.12	0.16	0.04
WALTON	3,758	85.34	13.41	0.64	0.59	0.03
WASHINGTON	3,431	74.76	24.52	0.50	0.15	0.06

1/ A PERSON OF MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH CULTURE OR ORIGIN, REGARDLESS OF RACE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.22. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP OF BILINGUAL STUDENTS IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

COUNTY	LESA STUDENTS 1/	ENROLLMENT IN CLASSES FOR BILINGUAL STUDENTS
FLORIDA	41,545	36,228
ALACHUA	296	272
BAKER	0	0
BAY	130	11
BRADFORD	3	0
BREVARD	208	8
BROWARD	1,801	1,588
CALHOUN	0	0
CHARLOTTE	25	1
CITRUS	21	0
CLAY	47	0
COLLIER	993	549
COLUMBIA	10	1
DADE	26,569	26,569
DE SOTO	77	24
DIXIE	2	0
DUVAL	288	134
ESCAMBIA	312	165
FLAGLER	8	0
FRANKLIN	0	0
GADSDEN	0	0
GILCHRIST	0	0
GLADES	10	0
GULF	0	0
HAMILTON	2	0
HARDEE	217	118
HENDRY	158	122
HERNANDO	18	6
HIGHLANDS	124	55
HILLSBOROUGH	3,550	2,655
HOLMES	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	65	34
JACKSON	4	0
JEFFERSON	1	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0
LAKE	149	104
LEE	1,300	733
LEON	97	83
LEVY	2	0
LIBERTY	0	0
MADISON	0	0
MANATEE	303	50
MARION	72	0
MARTIN	138	54
MONROE	339	298
NASSAU	0	0
OKALOOSA	195	177
OKEECHOBEE	20	0
ORANGE	741	503
OSCEOLA	134	33
PALM BEACH	1,152	780
PASCO	132	43
PINELLAS	671	432
POLK	369	180
PUTNAM	45	1
ST. JOHNS	12	0
ST. LUCIE	75	45
SANTA ROSA	8	0
SARASOTA	68	68
SEMINOLE	242	242
SUMTER	16	0
SUWANNEE	5	0
TAYLOR	0	0
UNION	0	0
VOLUSIA	317	90
WAKULLA	0	0
WALTON	1	0
WASHINGTON	3	0

1/ LIMITED ENGLISH SPEAKING ABILITY (LESA) STUDENTS ARE THOSE WHOSE PRIMARY OR HOME LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.23. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF TENTH GRADERS PASSING THE SSAT-II IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1981

COUNTY	MATHEMATICS	COMMUNICATIONS SKILLS	COUNTY	MATHEMATICS	COMMUNICATIONS SKILLS
FLORIDA	78	95	LAFAYETTE	88	100
ALACHUA	78	95	LAKE	81	97
BAKER	70	93	LEE	76	95
BAY	80	97	LEON	76	95
BRADFORD	76	92	LEVY	77	96
BREVARD	84	97	LIBERTY	80	92
BROWARD	77	94	MADISON	64	91
CALHOUN	92	100	MANATEE	82	96
CHARLOTTE	80	97	MARION	76	95
CITRUS	89	98	MARTIN	77	83
CLAY	83	97	MONROE	90	98
COLLIER	86	97	NASSAU	77	96
COLUMBIA	77	94	OKALOOSA	85	97
DADE	73	92	OKEECHOBEE	76	94
DE SOTO	71	91	ORANGE	77	96
DIXIE	68	89	OSCEOLA	81	97
DUVAL	83	97	PALM BEACH	74	95
ESCAMBIA	83	97	PASCO	82	96
FLAGLER	85	95	PINELLAS	82	98
FRANKLIN	71	97	POLK	77	95
GADSDEN	70	92	PUTNAM	79	96
GILCHRIST	76	99	ST. JOHNS	77	93
GLADES	59	93	ST. LUCIE	75	93
GULF	70	93	SANTA ROSA	86	98
HAMILTON	78	95	SARASOTA	85	98
HARDEE	65	90	SEMINOLE	83	96
HENDRY	75	90	SUMTER	73	92
HERNANDO	85	98	SUWANNEE	79	96
HIGHLANDS	76	94	TAYLOR	68	95
HILLSBOROUGH	78	95	UNION	76	94
HOLMES	88	96	VOLUSIA	76	95
INDIAN RIVER	80	92	WAKULLA	66	94
JACKSON	86	97	WALTON	88	99
JEFFERSON	66	91	WASHINGTON	90	99

NOTE: THE STATE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST, PART II (SSAT-II) IS A MULTIPLE CHOICE TEST IN READING, WRITING, AND MATHEMATICS AND MEASURES FUNCTIONAL LITERACY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

GRADE	PUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	
	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,369	2,392	26,854	27,508	88.85	92.00
KINDERGARTEN	90,686	89,162	19,529	19,014	17.72	17.58
FIRST	115,291	115,419	16,443	16,048	12.48	12.17
SECOND	114,596	110,686	15,751	14,512	12.08	11.59
THIRD	120,785	117,863	16,376	14,805	11.94	11.16
FOURTH	121,189	124,199	16,077	15,356	11.71	11.00
FIFTH	112,454	122,827	15,841	15,563	12.35	11.25
SIXTH	111,726	116,777	16,403	16,229	12.80	12.20
SEVENTH	120,024	123,060	16,623	15,487	12.16	11.18
EIGHTH	121,332	119,474	15,211	14,137	11.14	10.58
NINTH	130,610	127,440	13,477	12,107	9.35	8.68
TENTH	133,544	130,868	12,335	11,053	8.46	7.79
ELEVENTH	113,744	113,644	11,205	10,299	8.97	8.31
TWELFTH	96,865	96,706	9,785	9,537	9.17	8.98
PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,506,215	1,510,517	221,532	234,022	12.82	13.41
KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,502,846	1,508,125	196,699	206,514	11.57	12.11

NOTE: STUDENTS ENROLLED IN EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION AND ALTERNATIVE PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED IN BOTH TOTALS. EXCLUDED FROM BOTH ARE NONACADEMIC/NONTECHNICAL, AFTER SCHOOL, SUMMER, CORRESPONDENCE, AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982, SERIES 82-19; MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81, SERIES 82-09B, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	1,074	1,065	26,459
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	87.5	99.4	2,314.3
UNITED STATES			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	26,595	26,559	1,058
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	1,932.7	2,210.4	107.3

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR THE MONTH IN WHICH MOST PUPILS PARTICIPATED AND COVER PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND RESIDENTIAL CHILD CARE INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS 1980-81	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS 1981-82	MEMBERSHIP 1980-81	MEMBERSHIP 1981-82
FLORIDA	1,274	1,354	206,514	218,163
ALACHUA	26	25	2,592	2701
BAKER	0	0	0	0
BAY	10	9	992	1,080
BRADFORD	5	5	179	40
BREVARD	25	26	4,732	4,783
BROWARD	175	190	27,932	29,044
CALHOUN	1	1	18	21
CHARLOTTE	4	4	513	408
CITRUS	3	5	117	190
CLAY	6	7	735	709
COLLIER	8	11	865	1,203
COLUMBIA	3	4	268	284
DADE	261	295	50,337	53,207
DE SOTO	2	2	124	46
DIXIE	2	2	10	12
DUVAL	81	74	14,864	15,142
ESCAMBIA	28	28	5,916	5,919
FLAGLER	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	1	90	90
GADSDEN	3	2	732	730
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0
GULF	2	2	80	116
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	2	2	135	180
HERNANDO	4	8	311	163
HIGHLANDS	4	4	289	285
HILLSBOROUGH	114	104	16,459	18,122
HOLMES	1	2	1	3
INDIAN RIVER	13	16	1,061	1,119
JACKSON	3	2	13	13
JEFFERSON	1	1	410	410
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		MEMBERSHIP	
COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
LAKE	10	12	1,589	1,532
LEE	27	24	3,202	3,637
LEON	23	20	3,260	3,222
LEVY	5	4	159	115
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	160	171
MANATEE	14	14	2,190	2,281
MARION	13	15	2,023	2,133
MARTIN	10	10	1,384	1,333
MONROE	12	13	988	1,326
NASSAU	1	5	114	132
OKALOOSA	5	6	528	585
OKEECHOBEE	4	4	132	222
ORANGE	63	61	9,641	9,851
OSCEOLA	3	4	242	618
PALM BEACH	88	96	17,377	18,784
PASCO	9	14	530	612
PINELLAS	70	67	14,425	14,906
POLK	30	31	4,850	5,521
PUTNAM	4	5	372	347
ST. JOHNS	3	11	687	839
ST. LUCIE	13	13	1,756	2,180
SANTA ROSA	2	2	431	339
SARASOTA	23	26	3,303	3,871
SEMINOLE	19	25	3,159	3,150
SUMTER	2	1	163	136
SUWANNEE	1	3	32	65
TAYLOR	0	2	0	42
UNION	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	29	31	4,010	4,139
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	1	30	51
WASHINGTON	1	1	2	3

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.30. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEAR OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PERCENTAGE WHO WERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED					PERCENTAGE WHO WERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	
			HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	ELEMENTARY (0 TO 8)	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE YEARS	1970	1980
FLORIDA	6,250,125	1,101,429	981,519	2,189,572	1,047,471	930,134	52.6	66.7
ALACHUA	75,817	10,056	8,503	19,965	15,015	22,278	59.8	75.5
BAKER	8,222	2,432	1,625	2,903	797	465	34.9	50.7
BAY	56,053	10,298	8,854	20,027	9,466	7,408	51.0	65.8
BRADFORD	12,048	3,109	2,482	4,065	1,476	916	36.5	53.6
BREVARD	170,292	19,017	22,827	64,930	34,376	29,142	70.7	75.4
BROWARD	702,820	99,153	108,549	263,549	125,179	106,390	55.4	70.4
CALHOUN	5,491	1,995	913	1,661	541	381	30.7	47.0
CHARLOTTE	45,574	6,984	8,173	17,484	7,113	5,820	53.0	66.7
CITRUS	40,583	8,893	9,262	14,863	4,694	2,871	42.5	55.3
CLAY	37,625	4,681	5,220	14,533	6,876	6,315	53.5	73.7
COLLIER	57,539	8,595	7,989	20,446	9,891	10,618	58.4	71.2
COLUMBIA	19,917	4,618	3,577	6,844	3,030	1,848	43.5	58.9
DADE	1,048,561	244,258	133,239	319,136	176,133	175,795	51.9	64.0
DE SOTO	11,517	3,156	2,536	3,810	1,070	945	35.9	50.6
DIXIE	4,675	1,384	980	1,653	428	230	34.3	49.4
DUVAL	328,707	51,807	57,416	117,321	56,092	46,071	51.6	66.8
ESCAMBIA	131,303	21,136	21,801	47,740	22,086	18,540	50.3	67.3
FLAGLER	7,486	895	1,292	2,844	1,427	1,028	44.6	70.8
FRANKLIN	4,501	1,495	1,024	1,222	353	407	35.3	44.0
GADSDEN	22,658	8,183	3,803	6,662	2,054	1,956	30.6	47.1
GILCHRIST	3,337	870	580	1,205	444	238	31.6	56.5
GLADES	3,770	1,109	662	1,355	349	295	32.1	53.0
GULF	6,182	1,432	1,125	2,629	577	419	42.3	58.6
HAMILTON	4,733	1,495	898	1,708	351	281	32.3	49.4
HARDEE	10,704	3,878	2,021	3,177	839	789	35.4	44.9
HENDRY	10,079	2,757	2,229	3,344	980	769	36.4	50.5
HERNANDO	31,629	6,164	6,512	11,954	4,280	2,719	40.8	59.9
HIGHLANDS	32,760	7,749	6,274	11,220	4,334	3,183	43.6	57.2
HILLSBOROUGH	384,098	65,995	65,183	134,571	62,739	55,610	49.3	65.8
HOLMES	8,855	3,406	1,576	2,709	636	528	28.5	43.7
INDIAN RIVER	40,054	6,561	6,799	13,536	6,951	6,207	53.5	66.6
JACKSON	22,492	7,346	3,650	7,225	2,438	1,833	36.3	51.1
JEFFERSON	5,985	2,022	867	1,804	614	678	34.1	51.7
LAFAYETTE	2,307	789	274	776	273	195	32.7	53.9

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.30. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEAR OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PERCENTAGE WHO WERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED					PERCENTAGE WHO WERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	
			HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	ELEMENTARY (0 TO 8)	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE YEARS	1970	1980
LAKE	72,134	14,551	12,981	25,201	10,279	9,122	48.2	61.8
LEE	141,303	21,707	24,416	53,160	23,228	18,792	54.1	67.4
LEON	77,259	8,503	7,883	21,266	14,851	24,756	64.5	78.8
LEVY	12,391	3,114	2,606	4,330	1,377	964	34.4	53.8
LIBERTY	2,477	934	362	829	153	199	30.3	47.7
MADISON	8,359	2,964	1,758	2,167	779	691	30.2	43.5
MANATEE	104,102	17,160	17,664	39,614	16,732	12,932	52.7	66.5
MARION	78,617	16,265	15,607	28,540	10,686	7,519	47.2	59.5
MARTIN	44,478	6,757	6,417	16,224	7,984	7,096	51.1	70.4
MONROE	43,005	5,539	6,372	15,689	8,550	6,855	56.0	72.3
NASSAU	18,280	4,155	3,499	6,886	2,075	1,665	38.5	58.1
OKALOOSA	59,323	6,720	6,671	24,546	11,550	9,836	67.1	77.4
OKEECHOBEE	11,588	3,093	2,633	4,046	1,150	666	32.9	50.6
ORANGE	273,811	39,319	41,698	99,504	50,228	43,062	56.6	70.4
OSCEOLA	31,058	6,090	5,888	11,738	4,499	2,843	44.3	61.4
PALM BEACH	397,157	58,402	57,962	140,957	71,933	67,903	55.7	70.7
PASCO	143,523	31,965	31,467	52,929	17,358	9,804	42.2	55.8
PINELLAS	524,492	80,709	85,430	189,108	92,539	76,706	53.0	68.3
POLK	195,301	41,991	36,544	67,124	27,344	22,298	46.3	59.8
PUTNAM	31,053	7,529	6,349	10,771	3,899	2,505	40.0	55.3
ST. JOHNS	31,827	5,683	5,147	11,227	5,186	4,584	48.0	66.0
ST. LUCIE	54,887	10,691	9,790	19,885	8,542	5,979	46.8	62.7
SANTA ROSA	30,843	4,949	4,448	12,007	4,988	4,451	54.8	69.5
SARASOTA	150,154	18,831	21,136	55,185	28,365	26,637	63.9	73.4
SEMINOLE	108,072	12,165	13,558	39,010	22,223	21,116	54.4	76.2
SUMTER	14,818	3,703	3,517	5,298	1,269	1,031	36.2	51.3
SUWANNEE	13,109	3,871	2,249	4,741	1,393	855	33.6	53.3
TAYLOR	9,608	2,799	1,758	3,269	959	823	36.4	52.6
UNION	6,371	1,406	1,338	2,089	1,165	373	33.9	56.9
VOLUSIA	173,814	27,795	30,353	63,678	29,456	22,532	56.9	66.5
WAKULLA	6,268	1,626	1,091	2,438	584	529	31.5	56.7
WALTON	13,442	3,880	2,736	4,089	1,447	1,290	37.5	50.8
WASHINGTON	8,827	2,845	1,476	3,156	798	552	32.1	51.0

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PCH80-S2-11. 1970 DATA FROM 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1980

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLL-MENT 2/
ART INSTITUTE OF FT. LAUDERDALE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,163
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE	GRACEVILLE	JACKSON	346
BARRY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	2,197
BAUDER FASHION COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	640
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	1,738
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	2,959
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	COCOA	BREVARD	10,934
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	20,848
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	OCALA	MARION	2,512
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MARIANNA	JACKSON	1,122
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	CLEARWATER	PINELLAS	200
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	548
DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	8,011
ECKERD COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	1,081
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. MYERS	LEE	5,066
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	836
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY	BUNNELL	FLAGLER	6,858
FLAGLER COLLEGE	ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. JOHNS	804
FLORIDA COLLEGE	TEMPLE TERRACE	HILLSBOROUGH	450
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	5,784
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	14,908
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	KEY WEST	MONROE	1,918
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	1,013
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	POLK	2,821
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,140
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PANAMA CITY	BAY	4,117
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	10,824
HOREB SEMINARY	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	25
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE	6,400
INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	267
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	2,480
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	1,412
JONES COLLEGE ORLANDO	ORLANDO	ORANGE	1,575
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LAKE CITY	COLUMBIA	3,043
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LEESBURG	LAKE	2,021
LAKELAND COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND FASHION	LAKELAND	POLK	257
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	BRADENTON	MANATEE	5,277
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	263
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	35,536
MORRIS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	194
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MADISON	MADISON	803
NOVA UNIVERSITY	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	5,042
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	NICEVILLE	OKALOOSA	3,687
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH	641
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	LAKE WORTH	PALM BEACH	10,264
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DADE CITY	PASCO	3,268
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	8,200
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	WINTER HAVEN	POLK	4,788

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1980 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLL-MENT 2/
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	497
ROLLINS COLLEGE	WINTER PARK	ORANGE	4,071
ST. JOHN VIANNEY COLLEGE SEMINARY	MIAMI	DADE	53
ST. JOHNS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PALATKA	PUTNAM	1,562
ST. LEO COLLEGE	ST. LEO	PASCO	5,204
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	15,430
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	7,355
SEMINARY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	BOYNTON BEACH	PALM BEACH	99
SEMINOLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	SANFORD	SEMINOLE	4,673
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	AVON PARK	HIGHLANDS	995
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD	LAKELAND	POLK	1,255
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	DADE	A/ 40
FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	5,377
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	7,691
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	MIAMI	DADE	11,673
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	22,424
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	ORLANDO	ORANGE	12,944
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	33,242
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	4,622
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	25,054
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	5,411
STETSON UNIVERSITY	DELAND	VOLUSIA	2,977
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	3,663
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	55
TAMPA COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,834
TAMPA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,184
UNITED ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE OF FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	340
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	CORAL GABLES	DADE	15,970
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	191
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	2,010
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	9,794
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKE WALES	POLK	305
WEBBER COLLEGE	BABSON PARK	POLK	136

A/ PROJECTED FALL ENROLLMENT FOR 1981.

1/ INCLUDES ALL INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, THAT ARE LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO OFFER AND ARE OFFERING AT LEAST A ONE-YEAR PROGRAM OF COLLEGE-LEVEL STUDIES LEADING TO A DEGREE.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATE, GRADUATE, FIRST-PROFESSIONAL, AND UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS, BOTH FULL- AND PART-TIME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, EDUCATION DIRECTORY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1981

SEX AND RACE	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		HEALTH OR MEDICAL CENTER		IFAS		VETERINARY MEDICINE 1/
	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	
			PART-TIME 2/				
TOTAL	37,137	9,257	302	1,141	188	147	319
SEX							
FEMALE	19,214	5,017	259	356	85	41	137
MALE	17,629	4,228	43	785	103	106	182
NOT REPORTED	294	12	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	442	55	1	15	1	3	0
BLACK	2,425	444	11	64	2	3	3
HISPANIC	3,291	328	11	63	7	5	7
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	62	13	0	1	0	0	2
WHITE	29,367	7,975	273	988	158	103	303
OTHER	457	266	1	6	19	32	0
NOT REPORTED	1,093	176	5	4	1	1	4
			FULL-TIME 3/				
TOTAL	70,476	7,907	1,028	291	700	546	4
SEX							
FEMALE	33,912	3,199	753	148	246	160	2
MALE	36,445	4,704	275	143	454	386	2
NOT REPORTED	119	4	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	829	97	19	2	3	7	0
BLACK	7,647	410	38	7	12	9	0
HISPANIC	3,620	264	61	3	31	9	0
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	98	15	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	55,971	6,248	901	262	569	327	4
OTHER	1,446	694	5	15	82	194	0
NOT REPORTED	865	179	4	2	3	0	0

IFAS INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES.

1/ STUDENTS ARE GRADUATE STUDENTS AND DO NOT REGISTER FOR CREDIT HOURS; ENROLLMENT IS GENERALLY LISTED IN PART-TIME CATEGORY.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 12 HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 9 HOURS.

3/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR 12 OR MORE HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR 9 OR MORE HOURS.

NOTE: UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ARE COUNTED AS UNDERGRADUATES. DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORT, FALL 1981. STAFF WAIVERS ARE EXCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

UNIVERSITY	TOTAL	UNITED STATES RESIDENTS 1/			NON-UNITED STATES RESIDENTS 2/
		TOTAL	FLORIDA	OTHER STATES	
TOTAL	132,746	126,907	118,163	8,744	5,839
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	34,324	32,071	31,024	1,047	2,253
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	22,848	21,994	19,034	2,960	854
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY	4,986	4,696	4,227	469	290
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	25,748	24,135	21,831	2,304	1,613
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	8,711	8,637	8,170	467	74
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	5,454	5,326	5,144	182	128
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	13,339	13,088	12,408	680	251
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	12,120	11,836	11,314	522	284
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	5,216	5,124	5,011	113	92

1/ INCLUDES FOREIGN NATIONALS RESIDING IN THE UNITED STATES AT THE TIME OF THEIR ADMISSION OR READMISSION.

2/ INCLUDES UNITED STATES CITIZENS NOT RESIDING IN THE UNITED STATES AT THE TIME OF THEIR ADMISSION OR READMISSION.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1981

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL	ADVANCED AND PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL (CREDIT)	OTHER OBJECTIVES	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	216,863	119,995	57,847	39,021	83,933	132,930
BREVARD	11,316	6,201	5,115	0	4,603	6,713
BROWARD	20,840	8,163	6,400	6,277	6,513	14,327
CENTRAL FLORIDA	2,709	1,798	603	308	1,553	1,156
CHIPOLA	1,173	1,061	92	20	758	415
DAYTONA BEACH	8,622	2,824	2,111	3,687	3,694	4,928
EDISON	5,379	2,709	973	1,697	1,805	3,574
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	15,411	9,449	4,205	1,757	5,722	9,689
FLORIDA KEYS	2,032	548	475	1,009	455	1,577
GULF COAST	3,999	2,250	1,336	413	1,859	2,140
HILLSBOROUGH	11,731	5,531	3,226	2,974	3,854	7,877
INDIAN RIVER	6,007	2,058	1,176	2,773	1,833	4,174
LAKE CITY	3,192	1,548	948	696	1,316	1,876
LAKE-SUMTER	2,006	941	455	610	691	1,315
MANATEE	5,907	3,446	1,483	978	2,556	3,351
MIAMI-DADE	36,850	22,497	9,065	5,288	15,096	21,754
NORTH FLORIDA	799	559	10	230	346	453
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,825	2,548	755	522	1,389	2,436
PALM BEACH	10,895	6,604	2,272	2,019	3,799	7,096
PASCO-HERNANDO	3,332	1,146	1,258	928	1,114	2,218
PENSACOLA	8,505	5,773	1,899	833	3,210	5,295
POLK	5,043	2,933	1,749	361	1,896	3,147
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,765	902	364	499	759	1,006
ST. PETERSBURG	16,106	10,629	5,215	262	6,432	9,674
SANTA FE	7,645	4,906	2,410	329	4,194	3,451
SEMINOLE	5,024	3,702	712	610	1,923	3,101
SOUTH FLORIDA	1,116	763	233	120	346	770
TALLAHASSEE	4,511	1,902	226	2,383	2,176	2,335
VALENCIA	11,123	6,604	3,081	1,438	4,041	7,082

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED AND GRADUATES WHO DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83

COUNTY	1981-82 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	
FLORIDA	89,199	23,038	445	10,582	2,988	6,667	3,736	710	41,033
ALACHUA	1,366	232	8	177	9	80	12	40	808
BAKER	197	36	0	8	1	6	1	1	144
BAY	1,135	367	0	58	5	68	19	4	614
BRADFORD	209	45	0	0	3	0	2	0	159
BREVARD	3,682	920	13	455	81	229	48	33	1,903
BROWARD	8,244	1,646	47	946	246	786	366	35	4,172
CALHOUN	102	35	0	2	0	6	1	0	58
CHARLOTTE	630	100	0	33	36	48	31	0	382
CITRUS	547	131	4	35	9	29	55	8	276
CLAY	1,244	184	0	114	28	73	14	17	814
COLLIER	900	134	16	120	36	89	20	6	479
COLUMBIA	428	181	1	20	4	14	8	1	199
DADE	12,119	4,298	73	1,386	653	1,105	382	57	4,165
DE SOTO	189	12	4	0	4	9	7	0	153
DIXIE	78	29	0	2	0	0	0	0	47
DUVAL	5,330	1,440	61	520	289	276	78	45	2,621
ESCAMBIA	2,600	672	0	127	14	251	38	30	1,468
FLAGLER	106	21	5	4	2	1	8	1	64
FRANKLIN	101	23	0	5	2	2	4	1	64
GADSDEN	382	46	0	69	6	16	31	7	207
GILCHRIST	113	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	89
GLADES	51	7	3	4	1	2	1	0	33
GULF	173	46	0	7	1	8	9	0	102
HAMILTON	114	29	0	6	3	6	0	0	70
HARDEE	192	39	0	4	2	8	8	0	131
HENDRY	223	55	0	20	4	11	5	5	123
HERNANDO	476	98	0	121	16	21	35	0	185
HIGHLANDS	453	128	2	41	19	26	29	3	205
HILLSBOROUGH	6,310	1,166	66	1,235	187	563	470	72	2,551
HOLMES	163	43	3	2	0	9	8	4	94
INDIAN RIVER	533	130	2	43	14	56	19	2	267
JACKSON	401	170	0	9	0	32	14	5	171
JEFFERSON	118	20	0	10	0	5	9	0	74
LAFAYETTE	57	20	0	0	0	0	2	2	33
LAKE	997	277	3	66	21	70	43	13	504

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED AND GRADUATES WHO DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1981-82 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	
LEE	1,848	525	2	160	48	134	81	8	890
LEON	1,134	180	6	296	8	60	63	16	505
LEVY	210	52	0	4	0	3	3	3	145
LIBERTY	46	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	31
MADISON	165	60	0	4	0	10	1	2	88
MANATEE	1,145	394	0	127	15	45	84	1	479
MARION	1,332	342	5	77	22	64	24	22	776
MARTIN	516	152	0	68	14	42	3	6	231
MONROE	498	105	3	41	17	22	21	5	284
NASSAU	465	41	0	12	13	31	5	0	363
OKALOOSA	1,779	505	5	174	20	237	78	11	749
OKEECHOBEE	225	48	0	11	3	15	2	2	144
ORANGE	4,864	1,000	45	726	135	376	140	45	2,397
OSCEOLA	521	86	1	46	18	34	17	0	319
PALM BEACH	4,183	998	25	686	184	366	258	29	1,637
PASCO	1,356	320	2	200	36	64	92	16	626
PINELLAS	5,670	2,001	1	690	266	451	504	31	1,726
POLK	3,418	775	9	283	153	152	210	42	1,794
PUTNAM	495	135	2	19	8	21	16	13	281
ST. JOHNS	335	106	5	49	22	24	36	17	76
ST. LUCIE	708	178	0	44	0	28	65	3	390
SANTA ROSA	835	209	4	50	8	93	26	7	438
SARASOTA	1,586	340	11	377	84	162	65	12	535
SEMINOLE	2,249	598	5	522	113	142	45	15	809
SUMTER	229	35	0	6	6	7	11	1	163
SUWANNEE	303	74	0	17	0	13	5	2	192
TAYLOR	191	56	0	11	2	11	8	0	103
UNION	81	10	0	2	1	1	1	0	66
VOLUSIA	2,273	773	3	202	96	126	79	4	990
WAKULLA	152	29	0	12	0	4	5	0	102
WALTON	226	49	0	7	0	12	7	5	146
WASHINGTON	198	47	0	9	0	9	4	0	129

NOTE: DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM THE 1982 FALL STUDENT SURVEY, ESE 269. BECAUSE SOME HIGH SCHOOLS DO NOT HAVE A FORMAL FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM FOR GRADUATES, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE PRINCIPAL OR GUIDANCE COUNSELOR TO PREPARE ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS INCLUDED. FIGURES INCLUDE TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES FROM ADULT CENTERS AND EXCEPTIONAL AND GIFTED SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1982. SERIES 83-15B.

TABLE 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82
FLORIDA	169.29	188.88
ALACHUA	158.12	168.47
BAKER	210.68	217.91
BAY	170.71	180.08
BRADFORD	154.17	166.16
BREVARD	173.76	189.80
BROWARD	166.81	202.92
CALHOUN	197.98	237.51
CHARLOTTE	150.59	167.96
CITRUS	183.24	189.11
CLAY	170.28	169.09
COLLIER	124.20	151.47
COLUMBIA	144.85	152.06
DADE	210.95	257.02
DE SOTO	180.32	187.44
DIXIE	327.31	288.10
DUVAL	196.08	196.23
ESCAMBIA	134.48	151.70
FLAGLER	199.48	183.15
FRANKLIN	245.02	220.81
GADSDEN	133.54	155.26
GILCHRIST	224.71	220.42
GLADES	299.85	370.56
GULF	168.13	183.91
HAMILTON	309.48	315.23
HARDEE	175.32	182.80
HENDRY	233.66	231.44
HERNANDO	178.71	184.48
HIGHLANDS	168.20	182.22
HILLSBOROUGH	163.43	201.88
HOLMES	200.85	187.05
INDIAN RIVER	161.95	157.33
JACKSON	166.40	185.49
JEFFERSON	248.13	301.30
LAFAYETTE	219.85	248.48
LAKE	167.79	173.26
LEE	138.33	162.17
LEON	151.31	168.54
LEVY	179.51	200.30
LIBERTY	209.24	235.97
MADISON	211.51	221.16
MANATEE	170.30	188.06
MARION	143.98	155.29
MARTIN	227.49	253.74
MONROE	232.93	234.86
NASSAU	159.76	173.06
OKALOOSA	137.51	148.53
OKEECHOBEE	146.29	199.20
ORANGE	187.58	187.69
OSCEOLA	136.03	176.71
PALM BEACH	185.16	208.62
PASCO	192.13	196.76
PINELLAS	147.70	170.87
POLK	139.83	148.00
PUTNAM	153.21	187.80
ST. JOHNS	162.17	180.96
ST. LUCIE	191.27	214.89
SANTA ROSA	169.88	196.29
SARASOTA	159.59	205.32
SEMINOLE	166.49	185.41
SUMTER	146.20	168.81
SUWANNEE	215.80	221.89
TAYLOR	197.69	213.29
UNION	177.85	183.65
VOLUSIA	129.53	147.43
WAKULLA	152.16	190.82
WALTON	179.20	176.48
WASHINGTON	232.15	245.73

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

5.00

INCOME AND WEALTH

The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all economic areas and metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1981. Estimates for 1976-81 are published in a ten-volume series, Local Area Personal Income.

Personal income is defined as the current income of persons in an area from all sources. It is measured before deduction of income and other personal taxes, but after deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars (no adjustment is made for price changes). It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and kind); various types of supplementary earnings, termed other labor income; the net incomes of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals), termed proprietors income; net rental income, dividends, and interest, termed property income; and government and business transfer payments (consisting in general of disbursements to persons for which no services are rendered currently), termed transfer payments.

The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated on Table 5.13. The first basis, earnings by place of work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

Money income, usually presented as family or household income, is a series produced by the U.S. Census Bureau using the decennial censuses as benchmarks. Money income is the sum of amounts reported separately for income from wages and salaries; farm and nonfarm self-employment; interest, dividends, and net rental; social security; public assistance; and all other sources. Money income is the amount received before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Family income is defined as total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over, tabulated for all families. Median income is the figure which divides the distribution of all family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

Household income differs from family income by including income received by all household members 15 years old or over, not just those related to the householder, and by persons living alone and in other nonfamily households. Because of the inclusion of persons living alone and other unrelated individuals, household income tends to be lower than family income.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appears on Tables 5.50 and 5.51. The data come from a corrected version of Summary Tape File 3A. Annual national estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Table 5.47.)

The Census of Population also provides information about persons and families whose incomes are below poverty levels. Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. The 1980 Census definition of poverty reflects revisions recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979 to a definition adopted in 1969. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two related children under 18 in 1979 was $7,356. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was $3,479. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was $4,389. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the U.S. Census Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Tables 5.46 and 5.49.) The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) develops the income levels for defining poverty for the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) program. The BLS also provides data on family budgets for retired persons and for a family of four. This series of budgets has been discontinued; there are no plans to update the data published here.

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data this year show sources, deductions, tax credits, and distribution of income by income class. These come from Statistics of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns. Three other series of the Statistics of Income series provide additional measures of income and wealth: Partnerships, Sole Proprietorships, and Private Foundations.

TABLE 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF RETURNS	4,334,339	95,284,813
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	76,189,536	1,779,359,494
AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (DOLLARS)	17,578	18,674
SALARIES AND WAGES		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,533,393	84,199,098
AMOUNT	55,444,032	1,489,233,708
EXEMPTIONS		
TOTAL NUMBER	10,483,035	230,987,875
NUMBER OTHER THAN AGE OR BLINDNESS	9,443,170	217,634,637
TOTAL ITEMIZED DECUTIONS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	1,162,749	31,515,624
AMOUNT	9,424,454	255,370,622
RETURNS WITH ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT ONLY		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	2,950,620	58,738,889
AMOUNT	7,462,070	144,767,015
TAXABLE INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	4,093,206	89,805,882
AMOUNT	60,899,569	1,415,615,526
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT		
RETURNS WITH TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION EXPENDITURE		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	65,754	3,751,201
AMOUNT	47,181	2,916,618
RETURNS WITH TOTAL RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCE EXPENDITURE		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	15,595	226,314
AMOUNT	22,917	721,636
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	75,606	3,881,211
AMOUNT	13,996	602,430
TOTAL INCOME TAX		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,467,059	76,682,212
AMOUNT	12,606,399	285,849,851
AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX (DOLLARS)	3,636	3,728
WINDFALL PROFIT TAX OVERPAYMENT		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	7,867	121,404
AMOUNT	5,518	129,761

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1982-83.

TABLE 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, JOINT RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME EXEMPTIONS, AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1981

	NUMBER (1,000)			AMOUNT ($1,000,000)		
YEAR	RETURNS	JOINT RETURNS	EXEMPTIONS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	TOTAL INCOME TAX
1972	2,846	1,630	7,609	26,656	3,573	(NA)
1973	3,101	1,731	8,066	31,108	4,341	(NA)
1974	3,251	1,728	8,372	33,637	4,767	(NA)
1975	3,181	1,704	8,076	34,240	4,629	4,642
1976	3,328	1,806	8,446	38,360	5,175	5,237
1977	3,438	1,747	8,585	42,766	5,833	5,913
1978	3,669	1,864	9,069	49,303	7,175	7,282
1979	3,901	1,895	9,418	56,849	8,510	8,570
1980	4,159	2,009	10,013	67,126	10,772	10,852
1981	4,334	(NA)	(NA)	76,190	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: INCLUDES TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES. 1981 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 5.03. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

	RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	
AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1979				
ALL RETURNS	3,900,884	100.0	56,849	100.0
UNDER $5,000	921,679	23.6	1,857	3.3
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	999,409	25.6	7,387	13.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	642,804	16.5	7,937	14.0
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	452,772	11.6	7,845	13.8
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	328,510	8.4	7,358	12.9
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	197,343	5.1	5,364	9.4
$30,000 OR MORE	358,367	9.2	19,101	33.6
1980				
ALL RETURNS	4,158,577	100.0	67,126	100.0
UNDER $5,000	905,995	21.8	1,777	2.6
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	984,407	23.7	7,356	11.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	697,676	16.8	8,523	12.7
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	454,583	10.9	7,850	11.7
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	351,036	8.4	7,884	11.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	259,580	6.2	7,095	10.6
$30,000 OR MORE	505,300	12.2	26,642	39.7

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUP IS BASED ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. UNDER THE TAX REFORM ACT OF 1969, MANY LOW-INCOME PEOPLE ARE NOT TAXABLE AND ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.02 AND 5.03: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1980: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1982-83.

TABLE 5.04. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: NUMBER OF RETURNS BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME IN THE STATE AND ZIP CODE AREAS OF FLORIDA, TAX YEARS 1969 AND 1979

THREE-DIGIT ZIP CODE AND AREA TITLE	TOTAL NUMBER OF RETURNS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME IN 1979 DOLLARS					
		UNDER $10,000	$10,000 TO $20,000	$20,000 TO $30,000	$30,000 TO $50,000	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN (DOLLARS)
RETURNS FOR 1969							
TOTAL	2,458,112	1,192,111	768,803	321,287	124,130	51,781	10,430
320--JACKSONVILLE 1/	109,645	58,063	34,140	11,905	4,257	1,280	9,160
322--JACKSONVILLE	186,795	87,529	62,012	25,758	8,734	2,762	10,690
323--TALLAHASSEE	56,987	30,390	15,726	7,065	2,982	824	9,060
324--PANAMA CITY	50,000	27,473	15,984	4,681	1,514	348	8,870
325--PENSACOLA	106,759	50,698	37,191	13,362	4,511	997	10,510
326--GAINESVILLE	72,111	38,948	21,429	7,621	3,089	1,024	8,980
327--ORLANDO 1/	120,532	57,671	36,428	17,100	6,905	2,428	10,470
328--ORLANDO	93,126	43,052	30,895	13,242	4,716	1,221	10,870
329--MELBOURNE	75,187	29,659	22,129	14,987	6,695	1,717	13,900
330--MIAMI 1/	211,654	94,808	69,594	32,341	10,643	4,268	11,310
331--MIAMI	409,824	197,326	122,873	52,809	23,350	13,466	10,350
333--FT. LAUDERDALE	124,268	55,022	37,891	19,315	8,294	3,746	11,560
334--WEST PALM BEACH	170,950	79,507	51,530	24,175	10,232	5,506	10,850
335--TAMPA 1/	257,763	131,288	80,121	30,187	11,524	4,643	9,630
336--TAMPA	137,177	67,161	45,881	16,654	5,337	2,144	10,120
337--ST. PETERSBURG	115,532	64,166	32,529	11,983	4,743	2,111	8,720
338--LAKELAND	94,252	47,422	32,007	10,064	3,263	1,496	9,790
339--FT. MYERS	65,550	31,928	20,443	8,038	3,341	1,800	10,190
RETURNS FOR 1979							
TOTAL	3,900,884	1,921,088	1,095,576	525,853	261,725	96,642	10,180
320--JACKSONVILLE 1/	185,988	96,905	50,707	24,948	10,558	2,870	9,660
322--JACKSONVILLE	233,500	110,101	66,113	36,038	16,690	4,558	10,760
323--TALLAHASSEE	89,197	47,755	22,770	11,320	5,873	1,479	9,380
324--PANAMA CITY	72,248	39,256	20,436	8,507	3,369	680	9,300
325--PENSACOLA	155,747	77,491	42,829	23,628	9,862	1,937	10,060
326--GAINESVILLE	133,716	74,904	36,117	14,298	6,414	1,983	9,010
327--ORLANDO 1/	221,723	110,229	58,919	31,899	15,641	5,035	10,070
328--ORLANDO	148,749	75,867	41,888	20,265	8,686	2,043	9,840
329--MELBOURNE	123,763	58,020	33,693	18,977	10,568	2,505	10,950
330--MIAMI 1/	350,046	167,372	99,902	49,140	25,284	8,348	10,570
331--MIAMI	512,477	244,885	142,890	65,276	39,401	20,025	10,580
333--FT. LAUDERDALE	217,971	102,341	61,191	30,342	17,147	6,950	10,820
334--WEST PALM BEACH	334,365	154,931	94,090	46,748	26,067	12,529	11,030
335--TAMPA 1/	482,581	236,469	141,890	63,876	29,578	10,768	10,230
336--TAMPA	190,435	96,046	53,783	25,274	11,458	3,874	9,930
337--ST. PETERSBURG	138,678	75,396	38,564	15,114	6,802	2,802	9,340
338--LAKELAND	150,473	75,704	43,216	20,155	8,129	3,269	9,950
339--FT. MYERS	159,227	77,416	46,578	20,048	10,198	4,987	10,330

1/ SURROUNDING AREA ONLY; DOES NOT INCLUDE CENTRAL CITY.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION IS BASED ONLY ON INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN FILING REQUIREMENTS, FEWER PERSONS WITH LOW INCOMES WERE REQUIRED TO FILE FOR 1979 THAN FOR 1969. DATA ARE BASED ON A TAX-DEFINED CONCEPT OF INCOME AND EXCLUDE CERTAIN KINDS OF INCOME; THESE EXCLUSIONS GENERALLY ARE MORE RELEVANT FOR HIGHER INCOMES. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, SPRING 1983.

TABLE 5.05. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: SPECIFIED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1979	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1980	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1979	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1980
TOTAL	3,900,884	4,158,577	A/ 56,848,609	A/ 67,126,444
GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	3,295,757	3,449,713	42,792,110	49,234,491
BUSINESS OR PROFESSION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	385,689	400,573	2,443,100	2,596,590
FARM NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	34,097	33,806	-4,251	-115,309
PARTNERSHIP NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	124,759	128,889	314,338	211,623
SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	451,444	476,877	1,667,658	2,046,574
SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	45,878	40,977	-45,984	-16,000
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN DIVIDENDS RECEIVED				
TOTAL	684,715	738,525	2,570,135	2,963,444
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	544,882	608,876	2,486,404	2,873,240
INTEREST RECEIVED	1,918,183	2,003,155	4,492,311	6,516,147
RENT NET INCOME LESS LOSS	243,075	259,546	-17,656	-147,864
ROYALTY NET INCOME LESS LOSS	18,724	17,677	91,692	81,468
ESTATE OR TRUST NET INCOME LESS LOSS	49,190	49,652	244,702	217,930
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	494,421	576,022	3,379,560	4,455,727
SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	52,821	52,376	282,496	400,244
STATE INCOME TAX REFUNDS	44,967	37,557	25,036	14,177
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION				
TOTAL	139,320	126,112	157,895	126,461
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	18,551	13,689	16,770	17,094
EXEMPTIONS 1/	9,418,001	10,012,671	9,382,430	9,980,307
TOTAL ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	892,152	1,021,985	6,100,184	7,488,378
TAXABLE INCOME	3,640,597	3,914,513	44,985,280	53,835,333
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	2,932,340	3,229,502	8,510,209	10,772,030
TOTAL INCOME TAX	2,934,211	3,231,519	8,569,736	10,852,200
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	2,991,776	3,284,184	8,778,572	11,105,494

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.
1/ NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS, NOT NUMBER OF RETURNS.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1980: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.06. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: TAX BEFORE CREDITS, TAX CREDITS, AND TAX PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1979	1980	1979	1980
ALL RETURNS	3,900,884	4,158,577	(X)	(X)
INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	3,055,935	3,330,644	8,779,327	11,043,607
TAX CREDITS, TOTAL	683,042	750,305	269,118	271,577
CHILD CARE CREDIT	162,472	179,138	30,098	39,025
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	181,198	166,884	29,299	23,473
CREDIT FOR THE ELDERLY	60,734	51,343	14,810	15,553
INVESTMENT CREDIT	144,849	146,191	110,718	123,337
FOREIGN TAX CREDIT	19,248	16,643	32,857	35,720
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS CREDIT	121,990	207,658	5,536	10,722
JOBS CREDIT	17,884	4,419	38,818	11,384
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	72,243	81,443	6,773	11,730
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	2,932,340	3,229,502	8,510,209	10,772,030
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET ALL OTHER TAXES	27,904	27,338	5,481	6,257
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	2,991,776	3,284,184	8,778,572	11,105,494
TAX PAYMENTS, TOTAL	3,623,394	3,851,754	8,983,867	11,006,437
INCOME TAX WITHHELD	3,257,061	3,413,501	6,713,636	8,262,654
ESTIMATED TAX PAYMENTS	461,945	542,902	1,932,594	2,315,098
EARNED INCOME CREDIT, REFUNDABLE PORTION	246,202	244,348	68,169	70,641
TOTAL EARNED INCOME	345,253	345,886	102,950	100,371
ADVANCED EARNED INCOME CREDIT PAYMENTS	A/ 2,092	0	A/ 272	0
TAX DUE AT TIME OF FILING	936,718	1,178,788	1,479,131	1,890,813
OVERPAYMENT, TOTAL	2,836,949	2,874,162	1,649,373	1,762,027
REFUNDED	2,729,306	2,781,537	1,485,650	1,618,470

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ ESTIMATED DATA WHICH SHOULD BE USED WITH CAUTION BECAUSE OF THE SMALL NUMBER OF SAMPLE RETURNS ON WHICH THEY ARE BASED.

NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1980: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1982

STATE	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000) 1980	1981	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS) 1980	1981	1982	RANK AMONG STATES 1977	1982
				SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	90,269	103,502	113,273	9.4	9,142	10,165	10,875	31	22
ALABAMA	29,118	32,189	33,833	5.1	7,476	8,217	8,581	48	48
ARIZONA	24,057	27,286	29,180	6.9	8,810	9,765	10,201	33	32
ARKANSAS	16,313	18,460	19,093	3.4	7,097	8,041	8,332	50	50
CALIFORNIA	258,990	289,584	310,097	7.1	10,895	11,968	12,543	6	5
GEORGIA	44,087	49,803	53,648	7.7	8,042	8,935	9,514	37	37
LOUISIANA	35,765	40,995	43,985	7.3	8,472	9,517	10,083	38	35
MISSISSIPPI	16,807	18,752	19,876	6.0	6,663	7,409	7,792	51	51
NEW MEXICO	10,268	11,298	12,230	8.2	7,867	8,509	8,997	46	43
NORTH CAROLINA	45,809	51,534	54,357	5.5	7,780	8,656	9,032	43	42
OKLAHOMA	27,631	31,753	34,233	7.8	9,097	10,241	10,776	32	24
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,722	25,456	27,123	6.5	7,266	8,039	8,468	49	49
TENNESSEE	35,027	38,969	41,156	5.6	7,622	8,450	8,849	47	46
TEXAS	136,278	158,462	173,459	9.5	9,516	10,731	11,352	28	17
VIRGINIA	50,254	56,267	60,422	7.4	9,373	10,363	11,003	24	20
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	119,484	132,638	139,231	5.0	10,451	11,572	12,162	5	8
INDIANA	48,757	53,185	55,303	4.0	8,883	9,727	10,109	25	34
MASSACHUSETTS	57,729	64,244	68,913	7.3	10,052	11,127	11,921	15	10
MICHIGAN	91,653	99,017	100,668	1.7	9,903	10,758	11,052	9	19
NEW JERSEY	80,708	90,001	96,898	7.7	10,941	12,156	13,027	4	4
NEW YORK	180,517	201,707	217,695	7.9	10,271	11,460	12,328	10	6
OHIO	102,133	111,1[illegible]5	116,364	4.7	9,456	10,314	10,783	19	23
PENNSYLVANIA	111,594	123,057	129,844	5.5	9,394	10,366	10,943	22	21
UNITED STATES	2,154,049	2,406,545	2,559,904	6.4	9,483	10,495	11,056	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ ($1,000,000)				PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)				
				PERCENTAGE CHANGE				RANK AMONG STATES	
STATE	1980	1981	1982	1981-82	1980	1981	1982	1977	1982
				SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	77,017	88,265	97,180	10.1	7,800	8,668	9,330	31	20
ALABAMA	24,662	26,969	28,609	6.1	6,332	6,884	7,256	48	48
ARIZONA	20,658	23,426	25,233	7.7	7,565	8,383	8,821	33	30
ARKANSAS	14,083	15,951	16,527	3.6	6,127	6,948	7,212	49	49
CALIFORNIA	217,657	243,305	261,563	7.5	9,157	10,056	10,580	6	5
GEORGIA	37,162	41,762	45,129	8.1	6,779	7,493	8,003	40	40
LOUISIANA	30,517	34,955	37,646	7.7	7,229	8,114	8,630	38	34
MISSISSIPPI	14,396	16,008	17,066	6.6	5,707	6,324	6,690	51	51
NEW MEXICO	8,908	9,715	10,638	9.5	6,825	7,317	7,826	42	42
NORTH CAROLINA	38,883	43,599	46,226	6.0	6,604	7,323	7,681	44	43
OKLAHOMA	23,422	26,772	28,919	8.0	7,711	8,635	9,103	32	27
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,320	21,522	23,044	7.1	6,178	6,796	7,195	50	50
TENNESSEE	30,227	33,438	35,545	6.3	6,578	7,250	7,643	43	44
TEXAS	115,295	134,219	147,608	10.0	8,051	9,090	9,660	27	16
VIRGINIA	42,226	47,019	50,632	7.7	7,876	8,660	9,221	22	23
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	100,385	110,938	117,402	5.8	8,781	9,679	10,255	5	6
INDIANA	41,381	44,608	46,897	5.1	7,539	8,158	8,572	24	35
MASSACHUSETTS	48,141	53,173	57,460	8.1	8,383	9,210	9,940	14	13
MICHIGAN	77,474	82,803	85,137	2.8	8,371	8,996	9,347	12	19
NEW JERSEY	68,176	75,536	81,850	8.4	9,242	10,202	11,004	4	4
NEW YORK	150,086	166,324	180,423	8.5	8,540	9,449	10,217	11	7
OHIO	86,522	93,167	98,361	5.6	8,011	8,642	9,115	17	26
PENNSYLVANIA	94,698	103,719	110,512	6.5	7,971	8,737	9,314	20	21
UNITED STATES	1,818,158	2,020,877	2,163,746	7.1	8,004	8,813	9,345	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IS EQUAL TO TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS. PERSONAL TAXES ARE TAX PAYMENTS BY PERSONS (EXCEPT PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL INSURANCE) AND INCLUDE INCOME, ESTATE AND GIFT, AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES. NONTAXES INCLUDE PASSPORT FEES, FINES AND PENALTIES, DONATIONS, AND TUITIONS AND FEES PAID TO GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS.

NOTE: 1980 AND 1981 DATA ARE REVISED; 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1983.

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA	47,233.0	51,462.6	57,952.4	66,937.8	77,673.3	90,268.6	103,502.3
ALACHUA	608.5	657.7	727.5	830.1	941.7	1,073.2	1,214.8
BAKER	43.6	49.7	55.6	65.5	72.7	80.5	90.6
BAY	403.2	453.7	504.0	571.2	633.7	726.2	831.8
BRADFORD	58.3	64.5	70.6	78.7	86.6	98.3	112.6
BREVARD	1,262.6	1,365.0	1,526.9	1,774.3	2,112.1	2,493.7	2,879.0
BROWARD	5,544.5	6,107.7	7,033.0	8,169.9	9,564.9	11,266.0	13,028.0
CALHOUN	30.1	31.1	33.2	38.6	42.9	47.4	52.7
CHARLOTTE	220.2	252.3	301.3	362.4	438.3	524.1	621.1
CITRUS	148.3	163.1	192.3	232.0	288.2	353.0	426.5
CLAY	250.0	282.5	333.7	385.8	441.6	506.6	587.7
COLLIER	407.7	461.1	549.5	665.1	800.3	934.2	1,098.9
COLUMBIA	128.7	140.1	153.9	180.7	204.5	231.3	257.9
DADE	9,486.0	10,118.4	11,098.6	12,578.0	14,424.4	16,642.3	18,840.6
DE SOTO	67.9	73.2	82.9	100.7	117.1	129.9	140.6
DIXIE	20.7	23.0	25.5	28.6	32.4	37.1	42.5
DUVAL	3,208.5	3,417.4	3,823.9	4,253.1	4,653.2	5,237.5	5,847.1
ESCAMBIA	1,094.1	1,162.6	1,291.0	1,424.2	1,615.4	1,802.3	2,054.7
FLAGLER	32.0	37.2	42.7	55.2	70.2	83.6	97.1
FRANKLIN	21.3	23.3	24.8	28.2	32.3	36.8	42.2
GADSDEN	129.4	135.7	144.8	161.5	183.6	205.8	235.7
GILCHRIST	21.6	22.9	24.0	28.5	36.5	37.1	42.1
GLADES	16.6	17.8	18.1	21.3	24.2	26.4	29.0
GULF	43.8	51.0	55.0	61.5	68.7	68.6	76.4
HAMILTON	34.0	34.2	35.8	43.8	48.3	51.9	58.0
HARDEE	72.1	79.0	92.6	117.4	129.5	140.4	147.5
HENDRY	97.2	102.2	110.1	130.4	149.2	164.7	184.5
HERNANDO	126.0	142.3	170.5	207.5	250.6	303.9	357.6
HIGHLANDS	175.9	193.4	221.8	267.0	315.0	361.6	408.7
HILLSBOROUGH	3,081.8	3,289.2	3,635.3	4,185.5	4,780.3	5,505.2	6,276.5
HOLMES	41.0	47.1	50.3	58.8	67.6	72.7	79.7
INDIAN RIVER	273.0	310.5	364.6	440.4	530.5	612.2	727.0
JACKSON	145.7	155.0	164.4	184.4	206.0	223.5	250.9
JEFFERSON	35.0	38.9	40.9	48.0	55.4	60.8	65.2
LAFAYETTE	12.9	15.2	15.2	16.8	17.6	18.6	22.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
LAKE	451.2	496.7	573.4	680.3	783.4	899.4	1,017.7
LEE	843.3	953.7	1,125.2	1,357.3	1,633.5	1,922.5	2,242.8
LEON	662.9	723.2	802.6	904.5	1,046.0	1,203.4	1,366.8
LEVY	59.3	65.8	74.4	86.2	101.2	112.1	123.1
LIBERTY	11.6	12.3	13.4	15.5	17.7	20.0	22.4
MADISON	54.3	60.3	63.5	74.3	84.7	90.9	103.3
MANATEE	644.2	715.6	832.1	987.5	1,176.1	1,363.2	1,577.8
MARION	432.5	484.1	546.3	634.7	750.7	881.4	1,022.7
MARTIN	270.1	304.5	357.4	438.3	532.2	649.3	761.2
MONROE	284.6	317.7	344.4	391.7	448.1	512.0	587.7
NASSAU	114.2	129.3	138.7	158.4	178.3	201.6	224.5
OKALOOSA	468.5	523.0	588.9	662.0	730.7	822.2	952.5
OKEECHOBEE	60.6	66.5	75.3	88.4	106.9	126.2	142.9
ORANGE	2,440.0	2,676.1	2,924.1	3,397.4	3,948.7	4,577.8	5,210.8
OSCEOLA	146.1	165.0	189.2	225.6	275.9	330.6	387.0
PALM BEACH	3,097.1	3,460.0	4,011.3	4,789.8	5,828.6	6,937.8	8,082.4
PASCO	547.0	613.8	727.7	882.7	1,075.4	1,294.7	1,515.3
PINELLAS	3,791.6	4,118.5	4,673.7	5,340.7	6,168.5	7,215.4	8,357.4
POLK	1,421.4	1,521.5	1,713.6	1,985.2	2,295.8	2,664.7	2,976.6
PUTNAM	173.0	193.4	208.4	235.0	262.9	299.4	354.4
ST. JOHNS	197.3	219.8	250.6	294.2	344.6	401.0	454.3
ST. LUCIE	314.2	351.5	402.2	469.9	578.3	707.5	826.6
SANTA ROSA	212.7	233.1	264.3	304.6	346.5	393.7	450.4
SARASOTA	1,118.1	1,252.3	1,453.4	1,722.2	2,007.9	2,366.4	2,757.4
SEMINOLE	612.6	679.6	782.4	942.0	1,094.2	1,323.8	1,540.0
SUMTER	74.2	82.5	92.2	107.9	127.8	144.9	163.6
SUWANNEE	78.8	89.0	90.6	107.0	117.3	127.3	145.9
TAYLOR	64.9	71.4	79.6	85.7	96.9	110.2	129.3
UNION	28.6	30.4	32.3	37.2	40.3	43.4	51.0
VOLUSIA	1,079.8	1,183.2	1,339.0	1,546.7	1,822.2	2,124.1	2,447.8
WAKULLA	29.5	33.3	37.1	41.6	48.3	55.1	60.3
WALTON	61.4	67.0	74.7	84.7	96.5	109.9	128.9
WASHINGTON	45.4	50.5	56.1	63.5	71.6	79.3	89.8

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977 THROUGH 1980 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
UNITED STATES	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,776	8,657	9,483	10,495
FLORIDA	5,530	5,918	6,520	7,330	8,202	9,142	10,165
ALACHUA	4,588	4,953	5,296	5,816	6,449	7,056	7,737
BAKER	3,374	3,747	3,952	4,494	4,825	5,249	5,694
BAY	4,522	4,940	5,395	6,028	6,499	7,421	8,297
BRADFORD	3,369	3,656	3,855	4,174	4,503	4,882	5,486
BREVARD	5,234	5,669	6,324	7,068	8,030	9,061	9,948
BROWARD	6,379	6,904	7,754	8,668	9,696	11,020	12,330
CALHOUN	3,618	3,597	3,777	4,336	4,722	5,083	5,323
CHARLOTTE	5,028	5,694	6,401	7,114	7,925	8,722	9,674
CITRUS	3,722	3,954	4,232	4,797	5,586	6,368	7,230
CLAY	4,992	5,359	5,896	6,345	6,864	7,480	8,106
COLLIER	6,410	6,974	7,918	8,887	9,773	10,711	12,058
COLUMBIA	4,205	4,502	4,823	5,460	5,933	6,496	7,115
DADE	6,352	6,694	7,250	8,157	9,103	9,754	11,047
DE SOTO	3,915	4,185	4,687	5,607	6,311	6,791	6,814
DIXIE	3,118	3,389	3,749	4,027	4,366	4,747	5,360
DUVAL	5,743	6,097	6,837	7,565	8,292	9,181	9,927
ESCAMBIA	4,810	5,017	5,529	6,116	6,913	7,728	8,555
FLAGLER	4,451	4,556	4,840	5,845	6,727	7,537	8,117
FRANKLIN	2,922	3,230	3,460	3,835	4,278	4,792	5,228
GADSDEN	3,228	3,410	3,614	3,996	4,491	4,947	5,595
GILCHRIST	4,429	4,607	4,575	5,301	6,406	6,398	6,904
GLADES	2,893	3,298	3,179	3,967	4,104	4,359	4,940
GULF	4,223	4,867	5,220	5,863	6,524	6,444	6,973
HAMILTON	3,994	3,964	4,096	4,982	5,470	5,949	6,406
HARDEE	4,232	4,430	5,059	5,831	6,687	7,309	7,309
HENDRY	6,444	6,613	6,872	7,566	8,328	8,790	9,463
HERNANDO	4,084	4,455	4,972	5,621	6,177	6,693	7,212
HIGHLANDS	4,283	4,650	5,286	6,126	6,874	7,544	8,129
HILLSBOROUGH	5,195	5,466	5,982	6,750	7,487	8,470	9,398
HOLMES	3,100	3,343	3,504	3,975	4,476	4,960	5,551
INDIAN RIVER	5,777	6,444	7,222	8,262	9,160	10,096	11,466
JACKSON	3,760	3,988	4,218	4,684	5,214	5,731	6,371
JEFFERSON	3,619	3,891	4,022	4,555	5,255	5,682	6,147

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
LAFAYETTE	3,957	4,478	4,341	4,410	4,444	4,600	5,392
LAKE	5,049	5,401	5,996	6,939	7,718	8,524	9,176
LEE	5,444	5,975	6,467	7,420	8,482	9,252	10,000
LEON	5,173	5,555	5,961	6,494	7,354	8,049	8,783
LEVY	3,530	3,802	4,152	4,723	5,245	5,595	5,883
LIBERTY	2,908	2,960	3,254	3,737	4,221	4,696	5,045
MADISON	3,703	4,089	4,276	5,011	5,716	6,116	6,692
MANATEE	5,102	5,555	6,315	7,210	8,189	9,112	10,052
MARION	4,337	4,600	4,977	5,635	6,373	7,137	7,789
MARTIN	5,557	6,045	6,775	7,733	8,708	10,012	11,224
MONROE	4,668	5,365	5,881	6,228	6,938	8,082	8,859
NASSAU	3,986	4,257	4,450	4,949	5,472	6,127	6,456
OKALOOSA	4,441	4,967	5,469	6,078	6,564	7,486	8,636
OKEECHOBEE	3,528	3,733	4,132	4,663	5,362	6,191	6,655
ORANGE	5,778	6,234	6,703	7,587	8,542	9,660	10,742
OSCEOLA	3,738	4,085	4,537	5,231	5,940	6,611	7,333
PALM BEACH	6,520	7,093	8,025	9,241	10,580	11,947	13,337
PASCO	3,875	4,119	4,559	5,211	5,830	6,571	7,445
PINELLAS	5,740	6,150	6,907	7,725	8,689	9,865	11,155
POLK	4,998	5,254	5,788	6,591	7,341	8,235	8,878
PUTNAM	3,864	4,225	4,409	4,932	5,328	5,893	6,755
ST. JOHNS	4,890	5,266	5,723	6,373	7,085	7,731	8,328
ST. LUCIE	4,543	4,905	5,421	6,081	7,045	8,012	9,059
SANTA ROSA	4,414	4,613	5,096	5,687	6,244	7,012	7,958
SARASOTA	6,874	7,461	8,308	9,302	10,298	11,595	12,709
SEMINOLE	4,413	4,742	5,145	5,882	6,410	7,275	7,959
SUMTER	3,533	3,742	4,132	4,725	5,480	5,940	6,438
SUWANNEE	4,049	4,336	4,207	4,888	5,228	5,717	6,451
TAYLOR	4,161	4,576	4,987	5,194	5,780	6,686	7,348
UNION	2,888	2,891	3,124	3,457	3,828	4,318	4,831
VOLUSIA	4,957	5,328	5,847	6,516	7,277	8,139	9,057
WAKULLA	3,238	3,495	3,786	4,215	4,617	5,015	5,332
WALTON	3,337	3,547	3,791	4,262	4,742	5,127	5,734
WASHINGTON	3,380	3,776	3,991	4,488	4,974	5,461	5,905

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977 THROUGH 1980 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1980 A/						1981					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
UNITED STATES	9,483	9,354	140	82	1,087	1,551	10,495	10,343	154	72	1,241	1,855
FLORIDA	9,142	9,022	103	24	1,446	2,047	10,165	10,053	112	23	1,626	2,413
ALACHUA	7,056	6,973	117	18	957	938	7,737	7,662	128	16	1,055	1,099
BAKER	5,249	5,004	105	20	815	447	5,694	5,463	112	11	914	534
BAY	7,421	7,415	113	32	1,362	929	8,297	8,291	121	29	1,525	1,105
BRADFORD	4,882	4,849	137	18	980	467	5,486	5,464	145	15	1,098	565
BREVARD	9,061	9,002	65	20	1,603	1,419	9,948	9,901	68	24	1,753	1,642
BROWARD	11,020	10,996	47	19	1,659	3,406	12,330	12,308	51	19	1,873	4,013
CALHOUN	5,083	4,943	212	40	1,062	589	5,323	5,156	214	43	1,158	671
CHARLOTTE	8,722	8,668	25	12	2,457	2,993	9,674	9,625	25	12	2,687	3,427
CITRUS	6,368	6,330	66	19	1,933	1,828	7,230	7,203	69	20	2,134	2,112
CLAY	7,480	7,376	48	18	1,204	704	8,106	8,007	49	14	1,299	799
COLLIER	10,711	10,404	81	22	1,443	4,311	12,058	11,789	87	24	1,609	4,988
COLUMBIA	6,496	6,278	160	26	1,085	630	7,115	6,902	173	19	1,226	760
DADE	9,754	9,714	171	33	1,123	1,924	11,047	11,009	197	31	1,302	2,327
DE SOTO	6,791	5,933	123	23	1,255	1,034	6,814	6,172	127	22	1,348	1,181
DIXIE	4,747	4,653	185	28	1,017	484	5,360	5,288	200	31	1,151	589
DUVAL	9,181	9,166	141	23	1,116	965	9,927	9,913	149	21	1,239	1,130
ESCAMBIA	7,728	7,717	140	17	1,330	793	8,555	8,547	149	14	1,481	934
FLAGLER	7,537	7,310	112	23	1,787	2,090	8,117	8,048	114	27	1,984	2,377
FRANKLIN	4,792	4,792	246	17	1,389	773	5,228	5,228	255	13	1,523	901
GADSDEN	4,947	4,646	250	15	869	565	5,595	5,274	268	14	985	676
GILCHRIST	6,398	5,534	117	17	1,196	867	6,904	6,141	119	14	1,305	1,022
GLADES	4,359	3,372	103	22	797	661	4,940	3,871	115	18	951	839

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1980 A/ TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1980 A/ NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	1980 A/ TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	1980 A/ TRANSFER PAYMENTS UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	1980 A/ TRANSFER PAYMENTS RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	1980 A/ DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	1981 TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1981 NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	1981 TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	1981 TRANSFER PAYMENTS UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	1981 TRANSFER PAYMENTS RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	1981 DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
GULF	6,444	6,323	189	29	1,047	510	6,973	6,838	198	31	1,170	605
HAMILTON	5,949	5,623	206	33	1,039	515	6,406	6,055	216	15	1,148	610
HARDEE	7,309	5,525	179	33	869	1,186	7,309	5,895	188	29	952	1,388
HENDRY	8,790	6,504	131	32	805	1,225	9,463	7,252	139	38	893	1,425
HERNANDO	6,693	6,425	74	21	1,939	1,325	7,212	6,977	76	23	2,093	1,494
HIGHLANDS	7,544	6,879	97	26	1,779	1,916	8,129	7,592	101	24	1,980	2,239
HILLSBOROUGH	8,470	8,372	114	26	1,104	1,054	9,398	9,306	122	25	1,238	1,247
HOLMES	4,960	4,508	187	24	1,141	512	5,551	5,093	206	24	1,353	647
INDIAN RIVER	10,096	9,796	72	49	1,777	3,382	11,466	11,191	75	37	1,999	3,957
JACKSON	5,731	5,616	196	24	1,152	670	6,371	6,221	209	29	1,305	810
JEFFERSON	5,682	4,839	251	10	883	650	6,147	5,321	278	10	1,025	805
LAFAYETTE	4,600	3,939	130	12	905	698	5,392	4,440	139	11	1,024	849
LAKE	8,524	7,679	83	34	1,810	2,175	9,176	8,454	86	35	2,016	2,525
LEE	9,252	9,141	66	16	1,837	2,602	10,000	9,901	68	15	1,980	2,938
LEON	8,049	8,034	93	12	905	941	8,783	8,768	98	13	985	1,090
LEVY	5,595	5,334	138	19	1,173	893	5,883	5,679	144	19	1,302	1,053
LIBERTY	4,696	4,650	152	24	1,094	461	5,045	5,016	158	30	1,218	548
MADISON	6,116	5,671	271	15	1,033	848	6,692	6,286	284	13	1,146	997
MANATEE	9,112	8,856	64	21	1,906	2,657	10,052	9,820	67	20	2,122	3,088
MARION	7,137	6,998	116	22	1,523	1,300	7,789	7,642	120	20	1,666	1,494
MARTIN	10,012	9,642	55	14	1,683	3,753	11,224	10,880	58	17	1,884	4,553
MONROE	8,082	8,081	78	15	1,229	2,318	8,859	8,858	81	12	1,341	2,678
NASSAU	6,127	6,038	109	22	823	626	6,456	6,368	113	16	899	723
OKALOOSA	7,486	7,458	84	19	1,549	786	8,636	8,614	92	18	1,759	952
OKEECHOBEE	6,191	5,212	99	21	1,220	991	6,655	5,773	103	31	1,349	1,154

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1980 A/						1981					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE- NANCE 1/	UNEM- PLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE	RETIRE- MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE- NANCE 1/	UNEM- PLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE	RETIRE- MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
ORANGE	9,660	9,444	107	23	1,284	1,362	10,742	10,548	116	22	1,436	1,611
OSCEOLA	6,611	6,448	85	20	1,436	1,165	7,333	7,175	89	17	1,597	1,352
PALM BEACH	11,947	11,727	65	23	1,684	4,228	13,337	13,102	68	23	1,887	4,891
PASCO	6,571	6,453	55	21	2,006	1,805	7,445	7,340	60	20	2,267	2,154
PINELLAS	9,865	9,856	56	18	2,156	2,844	11,155	11,147	60	17	2,446	3,380
POLK	8,235	7,922	104	41	1,164	1,351	8,878	8,609	111	44	1,296	1,587
PUTNAM	5,893	5,710	172	23	1,293	744	6,755	6,607	183	21	1,450	883
ST. JOHNS	7,731	7,616	99	40	1,321	1,630	8,328	8,257	104	25	1,471	1,878
ST. LUCIE	8,012	7,712	138	43	1,413	1,690	9,059	8,781	148	47	1,598	1,997
SANTA ROSA	7,012	6,972	104	17	1,123	784	7,958	7,847	112	14	1,282	928
SARASOTA	11,595	11,570	40	16	2,297	4,630	12,709	12,691	42	14	2,531	5,297
SEMINOLE	7,275	7,187	62	27	951	988	7,959	7,883	64	26	1,024	1,131
SUMTER	5,940	5,472	175	31	1,372	868	6,438	6,082	185	31	1,525	1,028
SUWANNEE	5,717	5,375	123	17	1,159	845	6,451	6,093	131	16	1,327	1,028
TAYLOR	6,686	6,613	181	29	1,010	647	7,348	7,295	186	23	1,090	744
UNION	4,318	3,876	104	7	719	345	4,831	4,318	107	6	783	405
VOLUSIA	8,139	8,020	89	20	1,802	2,073	9,057	8,948	96	20	2,023	2,444
WAKULLA	5,015	4,984	157	12	912	532	5,332	5,303	165	13	1,023	636
WALTON	5,127	5,056	160	19	1,312	694	5,734	5,661	164	20	1,447	815
WASHINGTON	5,461	5,196	220	27	1,319	612	5,905	5,643	228	26	1,452	721

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC), GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS, AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, INCLUDING EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE.

NOTE: THESE DATA WERE DERIVED BY DIVIDING EACH TYPE OF INCOME BY THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE AREA, NOT JUST THE SEGMENT OF THE POPULATION RECEIVING THAT PARTICULAR TYPE OF INCOME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1979 1980, AND 1981

	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)			PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)		
MSA	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA	77,673.3	90,268.6	103,502.3	8,202	9,142	10,165
BRADENTON	1,176.1	1,363.2	1,577.8	8,189	9,112	10,052
DAYTONA BEACH	1,822.2	2,124.1	2,447.8	7,277	8,139	9,057
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	9,564.9	11,266.0	13,028.0	9,696	11,020	12,330
FT. MYERS	1,633.5	1,922.5	2,242.8	8,482	9,252	10,000
FT. PIERCE	1,110.5	1,356.8	1,587.8	7,755	8,856	9,987
MARTIN COUNTY	532.2	649.3	761.2	8,708	10,012	11,224
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	578.3	707.5	826.6	7,045	8,012	9,059
FT. WALTON BEACH	730.7	822.2	952.5	6,564	7,486	8,636
GAINESVILLE	1,028.3	1,171.5	1,327.4	6,225	6,803	7,479
ALACHUA COUNTY	941.7	1,073.2	1,214.8	6,449	7,056	7,737
BRADFORD COUNTY	86.6	98.3	112.6	4,503	4,882	5,486
JACKSONVILLE	5,617.7	6,346.7	7,113.6	7,949	8,778	9,475
CLAY COUNTY	441.6	506.6	587.7	6,864	7,480	8,106
DUVAL COUNTY	4,653.2	5,237.5	5,847.1	8,292	9,181	9,927
NASSAU COUNTY	178.3	201.6	224.5	5,472	6,127	6,456
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	344.6	401.0	454.3	7,085	7,731	8,328
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,295.8	2,664.7	2,976.6	7,341	8,235	8,878
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	2,112.1	2,493.7	2,879.0	8,030	9,061	9,948
MIAMI-HIALEAH	14,424.4	16,642.3	18,840.6	9,103	9,754	11,047
OCALA	750.7	881.4	1,022.7	6,373	7,137	7,789
ORLANDO	5,318.8	6,232.2	7,137.8	7,829	8,829	9,759
ORANGE COUNTY	3,948.7	4,577.8	5,210.8	8,542	9,660	10,742
OSCEOLA COUNTY	275.9	330.6	387.0	5,940	6,611	7,333
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,094.2	1,323.8	1,540.0	6,410	7,275	7,959
PANAMA CITY	633.7	726.2	831.8	6,499	7,421	8,297
PENSACOLA	1,961.9	2,196.0	2,505.1	6,783	7,588	8,440
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,615.4	1,802.3	2,054.7	6,913	7,728	8,555
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	346.5	393.7	450.4	6,244	7,012	7,958
SARASOTA	2,007.9	2,366.4	2,757.4	10,298	11,595	12,709
TALLAHASSEE	1,229.6	1,409.2	1,602.5	6,716	7,374	8,106
GADSDEN COUNTY	183.6	205.8	235.7	4,491	4,947	5,595
LEON COUNTY	1,046.0	1,203.4	1,366.8	7.354	8,049	8,783
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	12,274.8	14,319.2	16,506.8	7,801	8,818	9,883
HERNANDO COUNTY	250.6	303.9	357.6	6,177	6,693	7,212
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	4,780.3	5,505.2	6,276.5	7,487	8,470	9,398
PASCO COUNTY	1,075.4	1,294.7	1,515.3	5,830	6,571	7,445
PINELLAS COUNTY	6,168.5	7,215.4	8,357.4	8,689	9,865	11,155
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	5,828.6	6,937.8	8,082.4	10,580	11,947	13,337

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1983

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRI-BUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESI-DENCE ADJUST-MENT	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
UNITED STATES	1,749,764	104,439	-484	425,370	336,334	2,406,545
FLORIDA	64,885	3,820	-58	24,570	17,926	103,502
ALACHUA	994	45	-95	173	188	1,215
BAKER	46	1	22	9	16	91
BAY	590	34	-3	111	168	832
BRADFORD	52	2	26	12	26	113
BREVARD	2,012	120	-22	475	534	2,879
BROWARD	6,370	390	754	4,240	2,053	13,028
CALHOUN	30	2	3	7	14	53
CHARLOTTE	226	15	15	220	175	621
CITRUS	174	11	8	125	131	427
CLAY	211	12	232	58	99	588
COLLIER	559	33	-39	455	157	1,099
COLUMBIA	167	9	20	28	51	258
DADE	13,964	833	-867	3,969	2,609	18,841
DE SOTO	88	4	1	24	31	141
DIXIE	24	1	4	5	11	42
DUVAL	4,999	300	-348	665	830	5,847
ESCAMBIA	1,675	97	-143	224	395	2,055
FLAGLER	47	3	-1	28	25	97
FRANKLIN	21	1	1	7	14	42
GADSDEN	158	6	2	28	53	236
GILCHRIST	18	1	10	6	9	42
GLADES	16	A/	2	5	6	29
GULF	60	3	-2	7	15	76
HAMILTON	83	5	-38	6	12	58
HARDEE	93	4	6	28	24	147
HENDRY	127	5	14	28	21	184
HERNANDO	141	8	42	74	109	358
HIGHLANDS	197	11	4	113	106	409
HILLSBOROUGH	5,041	295	-228	833	925	6,277
HOLMES	36	2	13	9	23	80
INDIAN RIVER	350	20	13	251	134	727
JACKSON	145	7	20	32	61	251
JEFFERSON	37	2	8	9	14	65
LAFAYETTE	10	A/	4	4	5	22
LAKE	513	27	15	280	237	1,018
LEE	1,147	69	44	659	463	2,243
LEON	1,136	47	-63	170	171	1,367

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRI- BUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESI- DENCE ADJUST- MENT	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
LEVY	57	3	16	22	31	123
LIBERTY	11	1	3	2	6	22
MADISON	52	3	16	15	22	103
MANATEE	745	44	46	485	347	1,578
MARION	566	33	56	196	237	1,023
MARTIN	398	24	-54	309	133	761
MONROE	332	19	2	178	95	588
NASSAU	174	10	B/	25	36	224
OKALOOSA	719	41	-37	105	206	953
OKEECHOBEE	78	3	12	25	32	143
ORANGE	4,392	256	-471	782	764	5,211
OSCEOLA	214	13	25	71	90	387
PALM BEACH	4,090	244	73	2,964	1,199	8,082
PASCO	530	35	104	438	478	1,515
PINELLAS	4,050	261	146	2,533	1,890	8,357
POLK	2,212	127	-126	532	486	2,977
PUTNAM	212	12	21	46	87	354
ST. JOHNS	205	12	71	102	87	454
ST. LUCIE	489	28	20	182	164	827
SANTA ROSA	223	12	107	53	80	450
SARASOTA	1,176	76	-54	1,149	561	2,757
SEMINOLE	766	45	385	219	215	1,540
SUMTER	74	4	23	26	44	164
SUWANNEE	83	4	11	23	33	146
TAYLOR	103	6	-4	13	23	129
UNION	43	1	-5	4	9	51
VOLUSIA	1,203	72	78	661	578	2,448
WAKULLA	31	2	11	7	14	60
WALTON	55	3	22	18	37	129
WASHINGTON	46	2	9	11	26	90

A/ LESS THAN $500,000.

B/ AMOUNT IS -$127,000.

1/ CONSISTS OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME.

NOTE: AN ESTIMATE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO AN AREA BECAUSE OF COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE AREA LIVE IN ANOTHER AREA; OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE SAME AREA EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1981

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	SUNBELT STATES											
ITEM	FLORIDA	ALABAMA	ARIZONA	AR-KANSAS	CALI-FORNIA	GEORGIA	LOUI-SIANA	MIS-SIS-SIPPI	NEW MEXICO	NORTH CARO-LINA	OKLA-HOMA	SOUTH CARO-LINA
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	64,887	23,231	19,253	12,891	209,969	38,523	31,327	13,437	8,289	39,858	23,061	19,274
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME											
WAGE AND SALARY DIS-BURSEMENTS	85.2	84.2	86.5	77.7	85.7	84.9	85.6	81.4	88.4	82.8	83.6	86.9
OTHER LABOR INCOME	7.1	8.3	7.6	8.2	7.7	7.7	8.3	7.7	7.3	7.7	7.9	7.7
PROPRIETORS INCOME	7.7	7.5	5.8	14.2	6.6	7.4	6.1	10.9	4.2	9.5	8.6	5.3
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME											
FARM	1.7	2.6	2.0	7.8	2.1	2.0	1.2	4.4	0.0	4.8	1.4	1.3
MANUFACTURING	13.7	28.8	18.5	27.2	22.5	23.5	17.5	26.1	7.3	32.9	18.8	33.8
MINING	0.4	2.0	3.9	1.3	0.8	0.4	9.3	2.6	10.8	0.2	12.9	0.2
CONSTRUCTION	8.1	5.3	8.2	5.7	5.7	5.2	10.0	6.5	7.6	5.0	5.6	6.2
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.1	5.9	5.5	5.5	6.7	9.3	7.1	5.8	5.1	6.0	7.1	5.1
RETAIL TRADE	12.8	8.8	11.3	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.3	9.6	10.4	9.1	9.7	9.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7.2	4.3	5.8	4.2	6.4	5.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.8	4.2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNI-CATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	8.7	7.6	7.2	8.3	7.3	10.0	10.0	7.1	8.9	6.9	8.2	6.4
SERVICES	22.4	13.8	18.4	14.2	20.8	15.2	15.7	13.5	18.2	13.5	14.4	12.0
OTHER INDUSTRIES 2/	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	16.8	20.4	18.4	15.3	17.1	18.7	15.2	19.8	27.3	17.1	16.9	21.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1981 (CONTINUED)

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)			OTHER POPULOUS STATES								
ITEM	TEN-NESSEE	TEXAS	VIR-GINIA	ILLI-NOIS	INDI-ANA	MASSA-CHU-SETTS	MICH-IGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENN-SYL-VANIA	UNITED STATES
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	29,355	122,489	39,260	94,835	39,311	46,726	72,981	59,999	146,468	81,459	88,155	1,748,817
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME								
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	85.3	84.7	87.4	84.9	83.8	86.5	83.4	86.0	86.9	86.2	84.2	84.9
OTHER LABOR INCOME	8.3	7.9	7.4	8.3	9.3	8.2	10.6	8.4	7.6	8.8	9.3	8.0
PROPRIETORS INCOME	6.4	7.4	5.2	6.8	6.9	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.0	6.5	7.1
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME								
FARM	1.2	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.3	1.1	2.0
MANUFACTURING	30.5	20.5	19.8	28.6	40.5	29.6	40.8	29.1	22.6	38.1	33.5	25.7
MINING	0.8	7.7	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.7	2.0
CONSTRUCTION	5.0	7.9	5.4	5.0	5.5	3.9	4.2	4.6	3.5	4.7	4.9	5.6
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.2	8.3	5.6	8.6	5.5	6.4	5.3	8.4	8.0	6.2	6.0	6.9
RETAIL TRADE	9.5	10.1	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2	8.8	8.9	7.6	9.1	8.8	9.4
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4.7	5.4	4.5	6.9	4.4	6.5	4.1	5.2	10.5	4.4	5.1	5.8
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7.2	8.0	7.3	8.1	6.9	6.5	5.7	8.9	8.6	7.1	7.7	7.8
SERVICES	16.4	15.9	17.0	17.7	13.1	23.1	16.1	19.6	22.8	16.3	18.1	18.1
OTHER INDUSTRIES 2/	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
GOVERNMENT	17.2	14.1	27.9	13.0	12.1	14.1	13.3	14.8	15.4	12.4	12.9	16.3

1/ INCLUDES WAGES AND SALARIES PLUS OTHER LABOR INCOME PLUS PROPRIETORS INCOME.
2/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1982.

TABLE 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1981 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FOURTH QUARTER 1981	1982 FIRST QUARTER	1982 SECOND QUARTER	1982 THIRD QUARTER	1982 FOURTH QUARTER
	INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	107,964	108,938	111,911	114,795	117,448
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	106,768	107,615	110,633	113,489	115,876
FARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,196	1,323	1,279	1,306	1,571
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME					
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	67,215	67,415	69,270	70,984	72,902
LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	3,971	4,072	4,192	4,299	4,412
PLUS ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-62	-61	-65	-68	-72
EQUALS NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	63,182	63,282	65,013	66,617	68,418
PLUS DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	26,038	26,632	27,412	27,896	28,008
PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	18,744	19,024	19,485	20,283	21,021
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	230	340	409	391	484
TRANSFERS EXCLUDING STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	18,515	18,684	19,077	19,892	20,537
	EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK				
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS					
WAGES AND SALARIES	57,400	57,446	59,024	60,422	61,688
OTHER LABOR INCOME	4,861	4,952	5,189	5,393	5,628
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	4,955	5,017	5,057	5,170	5,586
FARM	343	450	386	392	638
NONFARM	4,612	4,567	4,671	4,778	4,948
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY					
FARM	1,196	1,323	1,279	1,306	1,571
NONFARM	66,019	66,092	67,991	69,678	71,330
PRIVATE	54,552	54,419	56,216	57,638	59,244
MINING	247	235	248	238	246
CONSTRUCTION	5,347	5,061	5,213	5,182	5,139
MANUFACTURING	9,113	9,160	9,358	9,574	9,917
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,474	3,481	3,500	3,521	3,766
DURABLE GOODS	5,639	5,679	5,858	6,054	6,152
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	5,808	5,744	6,104	6,233	6,324
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,751	4,761	4,842	4,898	4,977
RETAIL TRADE	8,571	8,486	8,756	8,918	9,116
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4,852	4,797	5,035	5,158	5,414
SERVICES	15,211	15,520	16,001	16,758	17,401
OTHER 1/	653	655	658	679	711
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	11,467	11,673	11,775	12,040	12,086
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2,104	2,134	2,160	2,193	2,209
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,793	1,813	1,788	1,818	1,915
STATE AND LOCAL	7,571	7,725	7,827	8,030	7,962

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERY, AND OTHER.

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
			1980 A/			
FLORIDA	57,659,128	48,559,963	4,094,090	5,005,075	487,479	4,517,596
ALACHUA	884,464	767,319	54,912	62,233	7,325	54,908
BAKER	41,177	33,132	2,331	5,714	1,621	4,093
BAY	517,709	450,292	32,750	34,667	185	34,482
BRADFORD	45,491	38,039	2,922	4,530	-149	4,679
BREVARD	1,790,595	1,562,968	139,815	87,812	10,436	77,376
BROWARD	5,664,066	4,715,145	388,192	560,729	9,133	551,596
CALHOUN	27,842	21,740	2,089	4,013	106	3,907
CHARLOTTE	193,122	158,117	12,758	22,247	555	21,692
CITRUS	141,672	116,026	10,124	15,522	1,231	14,291
CLAY	182,483	142,320	13,271	26,892	3,488	23,404
COLLIER	481,226	384,973	28,726	67,527	13,912	53,615
COLUMBIA	152,121	121,348	11,537	19,236	5,110	14,126
DADE	12,546,345	10,674,670	919,943	951,732	31,092	920,640
DE SOTO	85,059	67,175	4,950	12,934	5,064	7,870
DIXIE	21,448	16,837	1,535	3,076	707	2,369
DUVAL	4,507,915	3,931,035	318,364	258,516	1,577	256,939
ESCAMBIA	1,475,096	1,289,009	95,263	90,824	691	90,133
FLAGLER	43,732	36,745	2,838	4,149	903	3,246
FRANKLIN	18,576	13,850	1,115	3,611	0	3,611
GADSDEN	138,216	116,847	9,043	12,326	261	12,065
GILCHRIST	16,361	9,680	685	5,996	4,167	1,829
GLADES	15,193	11,854	986	2,353	1,006	1,347
GULF	54,401	44,573	6,010	3,818	0	3,818
HAMILTON	74,566	62,449	8,109	4,008	1,504	2,504
HARDEE	94,016	59,722	4,863	29,431	24,518	4,913
HENDRY	115,420	90,680	7,325	17,415	10,830	6,585
HERNANDO	122,157	95,331	8,123	18,703	7,896	10,807
HIGHLANDS	183,412	137,017	11,908	34,487	16,357	18,130
HILLSBOROUGH	4,445,917	3,790,660	335,411	319,846	26,799	293,047
HOLMES	34,395	22,618	1,941	9,836	5,691	4,145
INDIAN RIVER	296,533	246,430	22,417	27,686	5,065	22,621
JACKSON	131,676	110,658	9,234	11,784	-749	12,533
JEFFERSON	35,720	24,595	2,063	9,062	5,146	3,916
LAFAYETTE	7,941	5,329	397	2,215	1,261	954
LAKE	482,813	364,179	32,150	86,484	50,365	36,119

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DIS-BURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1980 A/ (CONTINUED)			
LEE	999,269	824,019	67,212	108,038	7,202	100,836
LEON	1,006,034	878,455	57,308	70,271	197	70,074
LEVY	54,683	41,233	3,854	9,596	3,092	6,504
LIBERTY	10,581	8,307	943	1,331	148	1,183
MADISON	46,543	34,856	3,526	8,161	3,117	5,044
MANATEE	662,973	528,742	49,421	84,810	16,765	68,045
MARION	492,749	411,931	37,028	43,790	-63	43,853
MARTIN	360,140	300,074	26,440	33,626	4,243	29,383
MONROE	294,935	251,513	16,097	27,325	0	27,325
NASSAU	157,941	134,694	12,236	11,011	630	10,381
OKALOOSA	617,310	551,874	27,294	38,142	2,077	36,065
OKEECHOBEE	70,916	56,756	4,644	9,516	2,499	7,017
ORANGE	3,822,101	3,244,249	273,791	304,061	53,876	250,185
OSCEOLA	188,243	158,799	12,881	16,563	1,396	15,167
PALM BEACH	3,581,699	3,024,681	260,826	296,192	6,943	289,249
PASCO	466,085	366,454	32,414	67,217	10,301	56,916
PINELLAS	3,583,375	2,955,122	261,377	366,876	3,078	363,798
POLK	2,022,074	1,682,047	153,365	186,662	54,203	132,459
PUTNAM	177,556	140,833	14,045	22,678	5,487	17,191
ST. JOHNS	190,592	155,894	13,764	20,934	907	20,027
ST. LUCIE	421,978	357,727	28,702	35,549	7,312	28,237
SANTA ROSA	194,593	164,660	11,910	18,023	917	17,106
SARASOTA	1,049,869	854,897	70,404	124,568	2,429	122,139
SEMINOLE	661,224	536,274	47,074	77,876	9,169	68,707
SUMTER	69,826	50,743	4,589	14,494	8,644	5,850
SUWANNEE	73,388	56,040	5,691	11,657	4,198	7,459
TAYLOR	86,978	72,640	8,003	6,335	984	5,351
UNION	36,464	28,797	1,555	6,112	3,806	2,306
VOLUSIA	1,071,803	862,812	73,969	135,022	17,149	117,873
WAKULLA	28,788	21,145	3,305	4,338	271	4,067
WALTON	48,370	39,798	3,537	5,035	7	5,028
WASHINGTON	41,172	30,535	2,785	7,852	3,391	4,461

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1981			
FLORIDA	64,884,602	55,256,397	4,608,780	5,019,425	331,787	4,687,638
ALACHUA	994,316	867,539	62,780	63,997	5,758	58,239
BAKER	45,506	37,191	2,821	5,494	1,244	4,250
BAY	589,669	515,837	37,296	36,536	97	36,439
BRADFORD	51,730	44,248	3,102	4,380	-486	4,866
BREVARD	2,011,951	1,767,471	157,119	87,361	7,072	80,289
BROWARD	6,369,981	5,351,864	436,631	581,486	6,356	575,130
CALHOUN	30,227	23,468	2,358	4,401	276	4,125
CHARLOTTE	225,969	188,250	15,031	22,688	119	22,569
CITRUS	174,043	144,929	13,321	15,793	621	15,172
CLAY	210,506	167,125	15,269	28,112	3,099	25,013
COLLIER	559,459	459,713	33,538	66,208	9,742	56,466
COLUMBIA	167,215	134,850	12,778	19,587	4,697	14,890
DADE	13,963,632	11,985,066	1,019,450	959,116	21,764	937,352
DE SOTO	87,507	73,337	5,609	8,561	236	8,325
DIXIE	24,370	19,509	1,837	3,024	547	2,477
DUVAL	4,999,317	4,383,646	350,844	264,827	-65	264,892
ESCAMBIA	1,675,104	1,474,819	107,036	93,249	-137	93,386
FLAGLER	46,664	41,116	3,277	2,271	-1,014	3,285
FRANKLIN	21,018	15,952	1,278	3,788	0	3,788
GADSDEN	158,009	134,767	10,890	12,352	-573	12,925
GILCHRIST	17,726	11,335	783	5,608	3,680	1,928
GLADES	15,998	12,950	1,109	1,939	554	1,385
GULF	59,907	49,238	6,718	3,951	0	3,951
HAMILTON	82,722	68,888	9,486	4,348	1,633	2,715
HARDEE	93,223	65,442	5,192	22,589	17,343	5,246
HENDRY	126,898	104,885	8,615	13,398	6,379	7,019
HERNANDO	141,086	113,243	9,647	18,196	6,733	11,463
HIGHLANDS	196,645	154,804	13,386	28,455	9,229	19,226
HILLSBOROUGH	5,041,462	4,339,525	378,449	323,488	19,255	304,233
HOLMES	36,131	24,174	2,095	9,862	5,517	4,345
INDIAN RIVER	349,617	297,897	25,643	26,077	2,378	23,699
JACKSON	145,441	122,032	10,149	13,260	-116	13,376
JEFFERSON	36,806	26,110	2,228	8,468	4,314	4,154
LAFAYETTE	9,869	6,078	465	3,326	2,307	1,019
LAKE	512,905	403,114	35,935	73,856	35,540	38,316

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
			1981 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	1,146,684	959,875	77,066	109,743	3,873	105,870
LEON	1,136,422	998,726	64,021	73,675	48	73,627
LEVY	57,049	44,378	4,003	8,668	1,800	6,868
LIBERTY	11,492	9,174	1,061	1,257	72	1,185
MADISON	51,906	40,051	4,298	7,557	2,260	5,297
MANATEE	744,679	606,519	56,393	81,767	11,512	70,255
MARION	566,470	477,288	43,434	45,748	-408	46,156
MARTIN	397,632	336,862	29,812	30,958	638	30,320
MONROE	331,781	285,358	17,510	28,913	0	28,913
NASSAU	173,740	149,081	13,385	11,274	436	10,838
OKALOOSA	719,466	646,232	33,974	39,260	1,290	37,970
OKEECHOBEE	77,564	65,725	5,517	6,322	-1,130	7,452
ORANGE	4,392,082	3,784,788	308,883	298,411	38,399	260,012
OSCEOLA	213,900	182,882	14,522	16,496	598	15,898
PALM BEACH	4,090,169	3,493,923	295,620	300,626	3,699	296,927
PASCO	529,829	426,259	37,206	66,364	6,338	60,026
PINELLAS	4,049,848	3,369,070	298,456	382,322	2,261	380,061
POLK	2,211,663	1,868,021	168,112	175,530	35,998	139,532
PUTNAM	212,183	173,654	17,192	21,337	3,400	17,937
ST. JOHNS	205,391	171,553	14,533	19,305	-1,929	21,234
ST. LUCIE	488,901	422,356	33,295	33,250	3,384	29,866
SANTA ROSA	222,715	186,359	13,835	22,521	4,755	17,766
SARASOTA	1,176,282	968,633	78,247	129,402	916	128,486
SEMINOLE	765,995	629,752	58,857	77,386	6,813	70,573
SUMTER	74,374	57,194	5,189	11,991	5,880	6,111
SUWANNEE	82,743	63,984	6,550	12,209	4,162	8,047
TAYLOR	102,918	87,266	9,305	6,347	691	5,656
UNION	43,220	34,074	2,035	7,111	4,680	2,431
VOLUSIA	1,203,453	983,611	83,951	135,891	13,643	122,248
WAKULLA	30,526	22,670	3,355	4,501	263	4,238
WALTON	55,201	46,253	3,846	5,102	-111	5,213
WASHINGTON	45,695	34,414	3,152	8,129	3,457	4,672

A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR NONFARM PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1980 A/				
FLORIDA	57,659,128	1,186,072	56,473,056	46,743,807	9,729,249	1,909,009	1,353,312	6,466,928
ALACHUA	884,464	12,645	871,819	523,528	348,291	48,254	2,977	297,060
BAKER	41,177	3,744	37,433	15,033	22,400	946	105	21,349
BAY	517,709	634	517,075	336,431	180,644	49,683	69,149	61,812
BRADFORD	45,491	677	44,814	25,724	19,090	702	139	18,249
BREVARD	1,790,595	16,240	1,774,355	1,427,301	347,054	137,709	58,092	151,253
BROWARD	5,664,066	23,872	5,640,194	4,959,255	680,939	77,353	8,517	595,069
CALHOUN	27,842	1,306	26,536	20,603	5,933	575	64	5,294
CHARLOTTE	193,122	3,221	189,901	167,854	22,047	2,667	409	18,971
CITRUS	141,672	2,087	139,585	117,270	22,315	1,690	381	20,244
CLAY	182,483	7,025	175,458	142,970	32,488	4,109	479	27,900
COLLIER	481,226	26,739	454,487	402,644	51,843	6,131	607	45,105
COLUMBIA	152,121	7,761	144,360	98,071	46,289	15,026	425	30,838
DADE	12,546,345	68,249	12,478,096	10,908,376	1,569,720	344,138	100,213	,125,369
DE SOTO	85,059	16,409	68,650	42,444	26,206	860	132	25,214
DIXIE	21,448	730	20,718	13,677	7,041	621	54	6,366
DUVAL	4,507,915	8,640	4,499,275	3,461,204	1,038,071	264,863	380,518	392,690
ESCAMBIA	1,475,096	2,414	1,472,682	953,289	519,393	189,416	182,630	147,347
FLAGLER	43,732	2,514	41,218	35,707	5,511	340	75	5,096
FRANKLIN	18,576	0	18,576	12,341	6,235	642	168	5,425
GADSDEN	138,216	12,501	125,715	68,861	56,854	2,437	401	54,016
GILCHRIST	16,361	5,016	11,345	5,561	5,784	347	B/	5,397

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1980 A/ (CONTINUED)				
GLADES	15,193	5,983	9,210	5,784	3,426	250	B/	3,134
GULF	54,401	1,291	53,110	46,140	6,970	431	203	6,336
HAMILTON	74,566	2,845	71,721	64,238	7,483	494	60	6,929
HARDEE	94,016	34,273	59,743	47,424	12,319	893	134	11,292
HENDRY	115,420	42,827	72,593	55,803	16,790	2,173	129	14,488
HERNANDO	122,157	12,162	109,995	83,112	26,883	2,125	308	24,450
HIGHLANDS	183,412	31,878	151,534	117,134	34,400	4,454	2,334	27,612
HILLSBOROUGH	4,445,917	63,521	4,382,396	3,679,825	702,571	147,333	99,049	456,189
HOLMES	34,395	6,621	27,774	19,462	8,312	924	102	7,286
INDIAN RIVER	296,533	18,179	278,354	236,448	41,906	4,926	415	36,565
JACKSON	131,676	4,485	127,191	80,637	46,554	2,617	601	43,336
JEFFERSON	35,720	9,014	26,706	20,299	6,407	608	74	5,725
LAFAYETTE	7,941	2,682	5,259	3,098	2,161	215	B/	1,918
LAKE	482,813	89,178	393,635	327,663	65,972	7,267	2,915	55,790
LEE	999,269	23,199	976,070	836,879	139,191	16,976	1,947	120,268
LEON	1,006,034	2,160	1,003,874	561,554	442,320	27,423	3,694	411,203
LEVY	54,683	5,235	49,448	37,824	11,624	839	370	10,415
LIBERTY	10,581	194	10,387	7,537	2,850	616	B/	2,205
MADISON	46,543	6,604	39,939	30,238	9,701	919	105	8,677
MANATEE	662,973	38,402	624,571	535,000	89,571	8,228	1,406	79,937
MARION	492,749	17,100	475,649	390,392	85,257	7,225	978	77,054
MARTIN	360,140	23,994	336,146	307,930	28,216	3,061	834	24,321
MONROE	294,935	74	294,861	201,348	93,513	18,301	32,476	42,736

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1980 A/ (CONTINUED)				
NASSAU	157,941	2,905	155,036	113,656	41,380	24,493	228	16,659
OKALOOSA	617,310	3,055	614,255	268,982	345,273	113,903	176,062	55,308
OKEECHOBEE	70,916	19,949	50,967	37,948	13,019	887	141	11,991
ORANGE	3,822,101	102,373	3,719,728	3,140,939	578,789	109,554	157,075	312,160
OSCEOLA	188,243	8,139	180,104	153,761	26,343	2,300	348	23,695
PALM BEACH	3,581,699	127,226	3,454,473	3,052,579	401,894	48,576	5,682	347,636
PASCO	466,085	23,334	442,751	370,971	71,780	7,774	1,395	62,611
PINELLAS	3,583,375	6,715	3,576,660	3,132,701	443,959	100,823	15,598	327,538
POLK	2,022,074	101,537	1,920,537	1,690,516	230,021	21,220	2,495	206,306
PUTNAM	177,556	9,302	168,254	136,464	31,790	3,163	373	28,254
ST. JOHNS	190,592	5,980	184,612	148,678	35,934	4,597	456	30,881
ST. LUCIE	421,978	26,452	395,526	339,209	56,317	4,947	1,625	49,745
SANTA ROSA	194,593	2,233	192,360	117,056	75,304	15,254	29,006	31,044
SARASOTA	1,049,869	5,047	1,044,822	920,220	124,602	15,137	1,715	107,750
SEMINOLE	661,224	16,088	645,136	556,433	88,703	6,405	1,290	81,008
SUMTER	69,826	11,412	58,414	43,389	15,025	1,001	168	13,856
SUWANNEE	73,388	7,609	65,779	51,367	14,412	1,644	165	12,603
TAYLOR	86,978	1,200	85,778	74,686	11,092	659	115	10,318
UNION	36,464	4,444	32,020	9,927	22,093	325	71	21,697
VOLUSIA	1,071,803	31,033	1,040,770	872,838	167,932	16,725	2,909	148,298
WAKULLA	28,788	334	28,454	22,666	5,788	755	75	4,958
WALTON	48,370	1,529	46,841	33,052	13,789	1,384	2,412	9,993
WASHINGTON	41,172	3,851	37,321	21,856	15,465	676	100	14,689

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1981				
FLORIDA	64,884,602	1,134,291	63,750,311	52,839,658	10,910,653	2,083,163	1,596,553	7,230,937
ALACHUA	994,316	11,856	982,460	598,437	384,023	51,282	3,366	329,375
BAKER	45,506	3,687	41,819	17,181	24,638	923	127	23,588
BAY	589,669	610	589,059	388,685	200,374	53,131	79,026	68,217
BRADFORD	51,730	464	51,266	28,977	22,289	718	191	21,380
BREVARD	2,011,951	13,709	1,998,242	1,618,843	379,399	144,989	66,270	168,140
BROWARD	6,369,981	23,280	6,346,701	5,562,395	784,306	86,699	10,369	687,238
CALHOUN	30,227	1,658	28,569	22,219	6,350	599	78	5,673
CHARLOTTE	225,969	3,178	222,791	196,097	26,694	3,016	501	23,177
CITRUS	174,043	1,600	172,443	146,068	26,375	1,961	478	23,936
CLAY	210,506	7,164	203,342	167,761	35,581	4,699	589	30,293
COLLIER	559,459	24,500	534,959	476,567	58,392	6,336	737	51,319
COLUMBIA	167,215	7,740	159,475	110,171	49,304	15,915	543	32,846
DADE	13,963,632	64,463	13,899,169	12,153,266	1,745,903	366,994	113,827	1,265,082
DE SOTO	87,507	13,258	74,249	45,135	29,114	972	158	27,984
DIXIE	24,370	573	23,797	15,859	7,938	727	65	7,146
DUVAL	4,999,317	8,056	4,991,261	3,859,509	1,131,752	290,704	413,330	427,718
ESCAMBIA	1,675,104	1,844	1,673,260	1,083,849	589,411	208,750	225,804	154,857
FLAGLER	46,664	834	45,830	39,390	6,440	369	91	5,980
FRANKLIN	21,018	0	21,018	14,108	6,910	750	221	5,939
GADSDEN	158,009	13,504	144,505	82,721	61,784	2,451	469	58,864
GILCHRIST	17,726	4,653	13,073	5,977	7,096	343	B/	6,706
GLADES	15,998	6,267	9,731	5,958	3,773	235	50	3,488

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1981 (CONTINUED)				
GULF	59,907	1,489	58,418	50,869	7,549	428	264	6,857
HAMILTON	82,722	3,180	79,542	71,273	8,269	539	72	7,658
HARDEE	93,223	28,532	64,691	50,991	13,700	1,331	161	12,208
HENDRY	126,898	43,109	83,789	65,481	18,308	2,139	154	16,015
HERNANDO	141,086	11,621	129,465	99,452	30,013	2,458	378	27,177
HIGHLANDS	196,645	27,035	169,610	130,602	39,008	4,835	3,032	31,141
HILLSBOROUGH	5,041,462	61,421	4,980,041	4,191,424	788,617	161,639	114,234	512,744
HOLMES	36,131	6,584	29,547	20,554	8,993	986	122	7,885
INDIAN RIVER	349,617	17,422	332,195	282,789	49,406	5,724	497	43,185
JACKSON	145,441	5,905	139,536	88,115	51,421	2,728	804	47,889
JEFFERSON	36,806	8,770	28,036	21,110	6,926	617	88	6,221
LAFAYETTE	9,869	3,944	5,925	3,443	2,482	202	B/	2,247
LAKE	512,905	80,058	432,847	359,429	73,418	7,512	3,089	62,817
LEE	1,146,684	22,300	1,124,384	966,248	158,136	19,270	2,377	136,489
LEON	1,136,422	2,300	1,134,122	630,584	503,538	29,757	4,149	469,632
LEVY	57,049	4,255	52,794	39,436	13,358	848	480	12,030
LIBERTY	11,492	126	11,366	8,368	2,998	645	B/	2,317
MADISON	51,906	6,267	45,639	34,954	10,685	957	132	9,596
MANATEE	744,679	36,376	708,303	605,366	102,937	9,006	1,747	92,184
MARION	566,470	19,303	547,167	452,734	94,433	7,919	1,107	85,407
MARTIN	397,632	23,342	374,290	342,355	31,935	3,461	1,146	27,328
MONROE	331,781	85	331,696	225,356	106,340	19,646	39,645	47,049
NASSAU	173,740	3,050	170,690	127,498	43,192	24,455	273	18,464
OKALOOSA	719,466	2,414	717,052	333,185	383,867	125,322	199,634	58,911

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1981 (CONTINUED)				
OKEECHOBEE	77,564	18,945	58,619	43,828	14,791	921	168	13,702
ORANGE	4,392,082	94,112	4,297,970	3,598,006	699,964	126,798	227,008	346,158
OSCEOLA	213,900	8,334	205,566	175,529	30,037	2,721	410	26,906
PALM BEACH	4,090,169	142,189	3,947,980	3,498,244	449,736	55,675	6,999	387,062
PASCO	529,829	21,255	508,574	429,083	79,491	8,907	1,722	68,862
PINELLAS	4,049,848	6,428	4,043,420	3,560,566	482,854	111,709	20,161	350,984
POLK	2,211,663	90,232	2,121,431	1,859,414	262,017	23,045	2,964	236,008
PUTNAM	212,183	7,779	204,404	169,772	34,632	3,374	439	30,819
ST. JOHNS	205,391	3,900	201,491	161,875	39,616	4,852	577	34,187
ST. LUCIE	488,901	25,363	463,538	397,839	65,699	5,711	2,116	57,872
SANTA ROSA	222,715	6,266	216,449	134,774	81,675	15,317	31,044	35,314
SARASOTA	1,176,282	3,914	1,172,368	1,030,957	141,411	17,367	2,125	121,919
SEMINOLE	765,995	14,754	751,241	665,508	85,733	7,321	1,546	76,866
SUMTER	74,374	9,053	65,321	48,467	16,854	1,068	202	15,584
SUWANNEE	82,743	8,089	74,654	58,676	15,978	1,729	185	14,064
TAYLOR	102,918	938	101,980	90,192	11,788	555	137	11,096
UNION	43,220	5,412	37,808	13,211	24,597	328	84	24,185
VOLUSIA	1,203,453	29,585	1,173,868	978,770	195,098	17,987	3,544	173,567
WAKULLA	30,526	335	30,191	23,716	6,475	780	91	5,604
WALTON	55,201	1,638	53,563	36,379	17,184	1,283	4,919	10,982
WASHINGTON	45,695	3,984	41,711	24,063	17,648	728	121	16,799

A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ SEE TABLE 5.34 FOR PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1980 A/					
FLORIDA	46,743,807	7,868,566	225,789	4,632,264	4,057,923	7,447,449	4,140,382	5,053,824	12,752,403	565,207
ALACHUA	523,528	70,113	(D)	50,876	31,708	105,391	41,562	35,812	182,817	(D)
BAKER	15,033	2,768	0	(D)	475	3,888	966	(D)	2,050	243
BAY	336,431	62,819	(D)	29,945	23,297	68,250	23,406	38,702	83,978	(D)
BRADFORD	25,724	4,941	0	2,009	1,331	7,832	1,624	2,647	5,086	254
BREVARD	1,427,301	507,151	440	112,548	42,063	173,364	63,630	107,200	414,069	6,836
BROWARD	4,959,255	706,490	4,352	619,426	385,427	897,354	500,599	386,956	1,441,954	16,697
CALHOUN	20,603	7,458	93	1,950	1,875	3,611	630	1,386	2,939	661
CHARLOTTE	167,854	3,990	(D)	29,933	3,777	31,008	33,279	(D)	51,947	2,745
CITRUS	117,270	2,968	1,646	24,924	3,084	23,328	6,897	(D)	(D)	991
CLAY	142,970	16,867	9,805	11,290	(D)	34,837	8,375	16,318	38,409	(D)
COLLIER	402,644	17,377	1,341	74,348	17,471	81,364	43,943	22,682	130,270	13,848
COLUMBIA	98,071	18,359	0	4,759	8,342	20,432	3,994	19,775	21,722	688
DADE	10,908,376	1,418,966	(D)	760,308	1,236,254	1,484,597	941,460	1,870,634	3,136,795	(D)
DE SOTO	42,444	4,489	107	1,823	2,568	8,909	3,962	2,437	8,792	9,357
DIXIE	13,677	5,664	B/	1,832	302	3,013	557	701	1,403	171
DUVAL	3,461,204	537,077	(D)	255,488	430,800	461,692	468,779	483,796	809,170	(D)
ESCAMBIA	953,289	234,903	(D)	99,712	65,651	155,220	55,254	91,613	243,584	(D)
FLAGLER	35,707	3,271	0	(D)	415	4,952	(D)	2,445	7,239	874
FRANKLIN	12,341	875	0	740	2,049	3,173	1,024	977	2,714	789
GADSDEN	68,861	16,125	(D)	5,355	4,625	13,268	4,128	5,945	11,529	(D)
GILCHRIST	5,561	512	0	557	(D)	1,508	400	968	(D)	224

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1980 A/ (CONTINUED)					
GLADES	5,784	99	(D)	472	294	806	183	1,431	(D)	816
GULF	46,140	28,611	0	1,199	559	2,966	1,217	7,769	3,060	759
HAMILTON	64,238	51,525	0	1,968	1,369	4,330	744	1,128	3,016	158
HARDEE	47,424	5,184	(D)	(D)	2,437	8,216	2,745	3,070	7,[illegible]90	(D)
HENDRY	55,803	14,675	1,644	3,178	2,827	9,432	3,470	3,252	7,203	10,122
HERNANDO	83,112	11,176	(D)	10,971	3,572	16,590	6,406	9,145	17,402	(D)
HIGHLANDS	117,134	8,982	429	(D)	5,966	24,986	10,935	11,408	28,753	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	3,679,825	640,961	2,705	330,783	504,952	531,666	309,677	459,586	872,191	27,304
HOLMES	19,462	6,709	205	1,385	1,222	3,776	932	1,551	3,572	110
INDIAN RIVER	236,448	48,693	324	30,216	8,045	45,874	19,757	12,083	56,095	15,361
JACKSON	80,637	18,911	485	5,112	12,191	18,118	5,766	7,440	11,434	1,180
JEFFERSON	20,299	3,733	0	2,227	1,707	3,618	884	3,146	4,493	491
LAFAYETTE	3,098	220	B/	439	452	929	126	101	413	410
LAKE	327,663	45,475	2,401	32,539	19,141	60,810	19,291	29,734	77,059	41,213
LEE	836,879	53,060	5,875	144,498	64,159	170,030	90,911	77,361	216,679	14,306
LEON	561,554	33,806	781	52,578	42,482	108,102	48,841	57,820	214,637	2,507
LEVY	37,824	13,611	(D)	3,419	1,559	6,482	1,729	3,405	5,317	(D)
LIBERTY	7,537	4,391	0	666	170	578	156	524	1,030	B/
MADISON	30,238	12,709	0	859	2,160	5,318	1,542	2,451	3,789	1,410
MANATEE	535,000	122,843	133	73,340	24,438	99,750	42,167	33,672	127,778	10,879
MARION	390,392	84,969	(D)	40,525	41,346	80,390	26,220	25,615	81,383	(D)
MARTIN	307,930	44,223	-306	82,394	6,834	45,930	21,302	25,841	70,155	11,557
MONROE	201,348	9,890	100	21,585	7,307	54,973	17,388	17,808	66,216	6,081

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
1980 A/ (CONTINUED)										
NASSAU	113,656	66,596	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,768	2,528	(D)	16,136	2,392
OKALOOSA	268,982	39,320	B/	30,178	9,812	63,673	21,347	13,790	89,118	1,713
OKEECHOBEE	37,948	2,911	(D)	5,176	2,577	11,573	(D)	3,260	8,508	1,527
ORANGE	3,140,939	517,568	775	272,275	343,845	417,438	290,383	290,476	973,580	34,599
OSCEOLA	153,761	21,925	102	(D)	(D)	32,156	9,479	4,324	56,470	2,770
PALM BEACH	3,052,579	655,268	2,083	384,060	154,967	487,259	289,164	189,896	836,608	53,274
PASCO	370,971	43,918	963	54,753	13,810	81,730	27,365	33,000	100,864	14,568
PINELLAS	3,132,701	606,926	962	323,013	191,558	545,977	296,949	195,146	962,385	9,785
POLK	1,690,516	408,407	(D)	168,382	128,026	254,026	94,129	118,512	307,501	(D)
PUTNAM	136,464	53,955	1,291	11,979	2,535	21,830	5,185	15,548	20,794	3,347
ST. JOHNS	148,678	25,018	0	8,255	10,587	31,386	8,281	9,485	53,212	2,454
ST. LUCIE	339,209	27,633	(D)	69,869	19,168	56,462	31,869	36,329	71,979	(D)
SANTA ROSA	117,056	33,962	(D)	13,145	3,831	17,536	4,664	10,570	24,902	(D)
SARASOTA	920,220	97,300	712	133,682	49,200	187,154	94,445	65,587	288,249	3,891
SEMINOLE	556,433	137,505	375	(D)	(D)	107,153	40,286	38,959	113,064	6,906
SUMTER	43,389	7,181	(D)	3,216	1,774	7,821	1,489	11,674	6,087	(D)
SUWANNEE	51,367	10,156	(D)	2,823	3,174	11,452	3,578	7,461	10,788	(D)
TAYLOR	74,686	41,571	(D)	10,393	2,517	7,885	1,621	3,200	6,210	(D)
UNION	9,927	3,590	0	602	246	1,127	706	1,108	2,246	302
VOLUSIA	872,838	139,209	(D)	92,553	40,207	185,424	62,431	68,192	277,975	(D)
WAKULLA	22,666	11,100	93	1,339	632	2,825	356	2,527	3,549	245
WALTON	33,052	7,897	(D)	3,344	907	7,545	1,470	(D)	9,231	236
WASHINGTON	21,856	2,011	0	3,362	1,316	3,588	1,134	4,723	5,225	497

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1981					
FLORIDA	52,839,658	8,910,263	252,075	5,289,067	4,599,866	8,315,019	4,697,597	5,633,597	14,505,241	636,933
ALACHUA	598,437	79,451	(D)	52,553	33,869	115,561	47,446	39,183	224,304	(D)
BAKER	17,181	2,806	0	2,074	663	4,264	1,118	3,492	2,270	494
BAY	388,685	73,259	(D)	37,028	29,298	77,561	24,899	44,194	95,179	(D)
BRADFORD	28,977	5,175	(D)	2,302	1,354	8,933	1,534	2,788	5,569	(D)
BREVARD	1,618,843	570,545	606	124,348	49,759	196,228	66,684	118,884	484,267	7,522
BROWARD	5,562,395	799,957	4,694	654,036	436,567	996,167	584,897	446,075	1,619,347	20,655
CALHOUN	22,219	8,444	127	1,651	1,716	3,687	719	1,906	3,157	812
CHARLOTTE	196,097	5,121	(D)	34,198	4,415	34,774	35,692	(D)	64,889	3,560
CITRUS	146,068	7,283	1,293	29,122	3,596	26,909	8,114	(D)	(D)	1,092
CLAY	167,761	20,036	10,400	14,392	(D)	40,780	8,692	19,531	45,029	(D)
COLLIER	476,567	20,589	1,310	94,603	18,625	92,506	55,192	24,925	152,066	16,751
COLUMBIA	110,171	18,543	0	7,080	9,925	22,313	4,232	22,286	24,792	1,000
DADE	12,153,266	1,563,179	(D)	891,591	1,385,522	1,633,342	1,056,635	2,079,405	3,476,897	(D)
DE SOTO	45,135	5,117	129	1,893	2,924	9,454	5,659	2,812	8,403	8,744
DIXIE	15,859	7,067	(D)	2,105	321	3,092	568	782	1,602	(D)
DUVAL	3,859,509	587,042	(D)	294,397	481,702	510,866	522,337	540,235	907,184	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1,083,849	251,713	5,910	145,858	75,957	170,465	58,361	98,258	274,699	2,628
FLAGLER	39,390	5,417	0	(D)	497	5,310	(D)	3,074	8,098	992
FRANKLIN	14,108	966	0	669	2,273	3,596	1,289	1,030	3,359	926
GADSDEN	82,721	21,002	(D)	5,938	9,068	14,320	4,529	6,752	12,115	(D)
GILCHRIST	5,977	465	0	556	(D)	1,629	385	1,007	(D)	237
GLADES	5,958	60	(D)	447	272	1,025	182	1,447	(D)	867

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1981 (CONTINUED)					
GULF	50,869	30,888	0	1,396	597	3,210	1,309	8,921	3,481	1,067
HAMILTON	71,273	58,008	0	1,648	(D)	4,461	920	1,471	3,209	(D)
HARDEE	50,991	5,292	(D)	(D)	2,788	9,109	3,060	3,049	7,697	(D)
HENDRY	65,481	16,816	2,354	4,118	2,905	10,555	4,263	2,834	9,259	12,377
HERNANDO	99,452	12,923	(D)	13,175	5,129	20,685	7,611	10,701	20,184	(D)
HIGHLANDS	130,602	10,336	607	(D)	6,553	27,334	11,714	11,945	33,322	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	4,191,424	704,055	(D)	378,677	601,305	599,281	356,391	510,137	1,002,977	(D)
HOLMES	20,554	7,410	280	1,395	1,277	4,015	948	1,494	3,614	121
INDIAN RIVER	282,789	56,458	415	41,671	9,017	53,233	26,428	12,420	65,571	17,576
JACKSON	88,115	20,264	550	5,629	13,178	19,966	6,387	8,211	12,549	1,381
JEFFERSON	21,110	3,942	0	1,896	1,944	3,788	994	3,322	4,713	511
LAFAYETTE	3,443	209	B/	592	484	946	147	112	469	474
LAKE	359,429	51,317	2,659	32,789	21,065	68,994	22,457	33,933	83,324	42,891
LEE	966,248	63,673	5,986	166,101	67,410	193,400	109,566	86,907	257,508	15,697
LEON	630,584	40,232	1,040	57,591	48,619	119,485	55,326	57,032	248,790	2,469
LEVY	39,436	11,324	(D)	4,179	(D)	7,120	2,019	3,860	6,622	1,779
LIBERTY	8,368	4,794	0	806	119	604	172	518	1,332	B/
MADISON	34,954	15,551	0	992	2,277	5,677	1,679	2,837	4,409	1,532
MANATEE	605,366	139,742	129	84,032	28,368	113,795	44,936	36,411	145,299	12,654
MARION	452,734	100,810	(D)	45,284	47,677	93,975	29,840	29,475	94,004	(D)
MARTIN	342,355	55,262	(D)	78,098	(D)	54,399	26,091	29,669	77,064	13,471
MONROE	225,356	7,867	148	25,003	8,145	61,367	19,761	21,093	74,495	7,477
NASSAU	127,498	73,164	(D)	6,848	(D)	15,069	3,227	5,315	18,579	2,588
OKALOOSA	333,185	47,163	(D)	36,616	10,215	73,819	24,751	24,009	114,324	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	43,828	3,420	(D)	5,034	3,060	13,801	(D)	3,625	10,270	1,795

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
					1981 (CONTINUED)					
ORANGE	3,598,006	628,457	1,064	328,357	381,993	469,883	333,544	299,606	1,117,620	37,482
OSCEOLA	175,529	23,610	143	11,847	18,790	36,335	10,216	4,950	66,559	3,079
PALM BEACH	3,498,244	747,820	2,587	426,297	180,147	558,957	328,877	217,862	974,067	61,630
PASCO	429,083	47,150	(D)	57,659	16,760	92,721	31,348	37,985	127,791	(D)
PINELLAS	3,560,566	721,524	1,023	361,328	218,024	595,726	334,769	215,298	1,101,864	11,010
POLK	1,859,414	441,241	(D)	208,822	131,065	276,693	104,477	125,605	345,064	(D)
PUTNAM	169,772	73,182	1,398	18,053	2,984	25,343	5,648	16,838	22,645	3,681
ST. JOHNS	161,875	24,660	0	9,331	11,477	34,325	9,264	10,330	59,495	2,993
ST. LUCIE	397,839	31,520	(D)	81,961	(D)	64,286	35,425	43,597	87,430	30,975
SANTA ROSA	134,774	37,359	7,840	16,949	4,578	19,727	4,871	13,836	27,047	2,567
SARASOTA	1,030,957	109,519	812	140,129	53,910	214,361	107,484	72,709	327,170	4,863
SEMINOLE	665,508	172,754	523	84,947	48,715	122,715	44,431	55,942	128,138	7,343
SUMTER	48,467	9,167	(D)	3,316	1,605	9,144	2,688	12,350	6,022	(D)
SUWANNEE	58,676	13,442	(D)	3,156	3,601	12,895	3,962	8,048	11,507	(D)
TAYLOR	90,192	47,219	(D)	17,947	2,691	9,218	1,835	2,984	6,892	(D)
UNION	13,211	5,778	0	633	299	1,419	839	1,556	2,352	335
VOLUSIA	978,770	158,806	(D)	99,746	45,701	204,979	71,260	75,723	314,627	(D)
WAKULLA	23,716	11,603	130	1,339	891	3,031	397	2,210	3,800	315
WALTON	36,379	9,113	(D)	3,502	1,058	8,256	1,586	(D)	10,260	266
WASHINGTON	24,063	2,182	0	2,942	1,328	4,135	1,286	5,450	6,181	559

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF TRANSFER PAYMENT	1980 A/	1981
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	90,268,560	103,502,284
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15,529,931	17,925,811
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	17.20	17.32
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	12,667,488	14,792,922
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	11,251,946	13,244,900
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	7,154,795	8,383,696
PAYMENT TO RETIREES, DISABLED RAILROAD BENEFICIARIES, AND SURVIVORS	220,631	243,673
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,167,456	1,361,831
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	297,134	336,706
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,312,650	2,812,700
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	68,944	75,532
BLACK LUNG BENEFIT PAYMENTS	30,324	30,746
OTHER GOVERNMENT DISABILITY INSURANCE AND RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	12	16
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS INCLUDING VETERANS	238,475	236,114
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS (UI)	215,045	216,384
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	2,058	2,036
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS TO RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	2,392	3,097
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR VETERANS (UCX)	9,139	8,296
TRADE ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	4,412	3,178
PUBLIC SERVICE AND JOBLESS BENEFITS	5,429	3,123
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	125,717	143,871
INCOME MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	1,017,715	1,137,428
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, AID TO AGED, AID TO BLIND, AND AID TO DISABLED	294,515	338,822
PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	202,964	216,141
GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	0	0
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS	445,483	508,956
OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS 1/	74,753	73,509
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	33,635	30,609
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS	2,176,842	2,409,735
PENSIONS, RETIREMENT, TERMINAL LEAVE, AND MUSTERING OUT PAYMENTS	1,967,327	2,205,931
VETERANS' PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	747,335	835,142
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,219,992	1,370,789
EDUCATION PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	109,958	102,712
GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS INCLUDING MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	81,854	84,224
OTHER GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, PRISONERS OF WAR, SURVIVORS OF VETERANS	17,703	16,868
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	349,688	359,289
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	335,913	363,865

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES REFUGEE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO CUBANS AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN REFUGEES AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1980 A/ TOTAL AMOUNT	1980 A/ TOTAL PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1980 A/ INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	1980 A/ UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	1980 A/ RETIREMENT AND OTHER	1981 TOTAL AMOUNT	1981 TOTAL PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1981 INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	1981 RETIREMENT AND OTHER
FLORIDA	15,529,931	17.2	1,017,715	238,475	14,273,741	17,925,811	17.3	1,137,428	236,114	16,552,269
ALACHUA	166,022	15.5	17,831	2,686	145,505	188,213	15.5	20,049	2,483	165,681
BAKER	14,434	17.9	1,614	310	12,510	16,497	18.2	1,776	178	14,543
BAY	147,387	20.3	11,022	3,129	133,236	167,926	20.2	12,146	2,912	152,868
BRADFORD	22,835	23.2	2,758	355	19,722	25,825	22.9	2,983	299	22,543
BREVARD	464,502	18.6	17,800	5,485	441,217	533,975	18.5	19,716	6,885	507,374
BROWARD	1,763,731	15.7	48,086	19,155	1,696,490	2,053,345	15.8	53,629	20,440	1,979,276
CALHOUN	12,242	25.8	1,972	370	9,900	13,993	26.6	2,119	421	11,453
CHARLOTTE	149,853	28.6	1,495	703	147,655	174,865	28.2	1,626	761	172,478
CITRUS	111,890	31.7	3,668	1,065	107,157	131,124	30.7	4,078	1,176	125,870
CLAY	85,991	17.0	3,275	1,206	81,510	98,743	16.8	3,558	1,001	94,184
COLLIER	134,912	14.4	7,107	1,933	125,872	156,710	14.3	7,910	2,206	146,594
COLUMBIA	45,264	19.6	5,708	930	38,626	51,442	19.9	6,289	699	44,454
DADE	2,265,088	13.6	292,048	56,803	1,916,237	2,608,882	13.8	336,626	52,107	2,220,149
DE SOTO	26,795	20.6	2,348	443	24,004	30,897	22.0	2,627	450	27,820
DIXIE	9,610	25.9	1,443	216	7,951	10,959	25.8	1,587	245	9,127
DUVAL	729,526	13.9	80,212	12,865	636,449	829,967	14.2	88,008	12,326	729,633
ESCAMBIA	346,736	19.2	32,670	3,864	310,202	395,031	19.2	35,746	3,476	355,809
FLAGLER	21,314	25.5	1,241	257	19,816	25,409	26.2	1,358	328	23,723
FRANKLIN	12,689	34.5	1,889	134	10,666	14,472	34.3	2,058	103	12,311
GADSDEN	47,167	22.9	10,382	641	36,144	53,410	22.7	11,304	600	41,506
GILCHRIST	7,720	20.8	681	99	6,940	8,764	20.8	725	88	7,951
GLADES	5,589	21.1	624	136	4,829	6,364	22.0	677	106	5,581

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1980 A/					1981				
	TOTAL					TOTAL				
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER
GULF	13,465	19.6	2,008	307	11,150	15,329	20.1	2,170	338	12,821
HAMILTON	11,160	21.5	1,800	290	9,070	12,484	21.5	1,958	140	10,386
HARDEE	20,764	14.8	3,448	627	16,689	23,587	16.0	3,784	585	19,218
HENDRY	18,127	11.0	2,449	603	15,075	20,867	11.3	2,715	734	17,418
HERNANDO	92,342	30.4	3,379	948	88,015	108,647	30.4	3,773	1,121	103,753
HIGHLANDS	91,138	25.2	4,638	1,247	85,253	105,858	25.9	5,094	1,221	99,543
HILLSBOROUGH	808,448	14.7	73,799	16,828	717,821	925,483	14.7	81,660	16,982	826,841
HOLMES	19,838	27.3	2,747	355	16,736	22,733	28.5	2,961	350	19,422
INDIAN RIVER	115,105	18.8	4,347	2,972	107,786	133,824	18.4	4,758	2,322	126,744
JACKSON	53,544	24.0	7,660	946	44,938	60,802	24.2	8,251	1,147	51,404
JEFFERSON	12,233	20.1	2,684	103	9,446	13,938	21.4	2,952	109	10,877
LAFAYETTE	4,246	22.8	527	50	3,669	4,861	21.8	574	45	4,242
LAKE	203,227	22.6	8,743	3,568	190,916	237,053	23.3	9,591	3,869	223,593
LEE	398,826	20.7	13,621	3,425	381,780	462,746	20.6	15,237	3,466	444,043
LEON	151,048	12.6	13,894	1,852	135,302	170,665	12.5	15,272	2,052	153,341
LEVY	26,671	23.8	2,771	389	23,511	30,660	24.9	3,015	389	27,256
LIBERTY	5,416	27.1	648	104	4,664	6,232	27.9	700	133	5,399
MADISON	19,601	21.6	4,022	230	15,349	22,271	21.6	4,382	198	17,691
MANATEE	297,877	21.9	9,556	3,112	285,209	346,838	22.0	10,565	3,204	333,069
MARION	205,088	23.3	14,287	2,766	188,035	237,052	23.2	15,711	2,639	218,702
MARTIN	113,649	17.5	3,561	909	109,179	132,888	17.5	3,927	1,157	127,804
MONROE	83,679	16.3	4,910	920	77,849	95,123	16.2	5,359	801	88,963
NASSAU	31,379	15.6	3,572	716	27,091	35,729	15.9	3,921	549	31,259
OKALOOSA	181,402	22.1	9,224	2,090	170,088	206,117	21.6	10,111	2,014	193,992

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1980 A/					1981				
	TOTAL					TOTAL				
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PER-CENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER	AMOUNT	PER-CENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER
OKEECHOBEE	27,319	21.6	2,018	426	24,875	31,846	22.3	2,212	662	28,972
ORANGE	669,817	14.6	50,628	10,771	608,418	763,973	14.7	56,321	10,873	696,779
OSCEOLA	77,058	23.3	4,272	991	71,795	89,909	23.2	4,713	897	84,299
PALM BEACH	1,028,894	14.8	37,541	13,112	978,241	1,199,348	14.8	41,458	14,164	1,143,726
PASCO	410,081	31.7	10,870	4,067	395,144	477,751	31.5	12,186	4,127	461,438
PINELLAS	1,630,723	22.6	40,662	13,507	1,576,554	1,890,108	22.6	44,925	12,365	1,832,818
POLK	423,768	15.9	33,653	13,400	376,715	486,347	16.3	37,118	14,693	434,536
PUTNAM	75,568	25.2	8,725	1,178	65,665	86,767	24.5	9,596	1,125	76,046
ST. JOHNS	75,732	18.9	5,130	2,074	68,528	87,258	19.2	5,673	1,359	80,226
ST. LUCIE	140,864	19.9	12,220	3,833	124,811	163,619	19.8	13,518	4,288	145,813
SANTA ROSA	69,844	17.7	5,820	946	63,078	79,676	17.7	6,351	775	72,550
SARASOTA	480,218	20.3	8,138	3,317	468,763	561,223	20.4	9,065	3,037	549,121
SEMINOLE	189,097	14.3	11,219	4,834	173,044	215,458	14.0	12,360	4,996	198,102
SUMTER	38,513	26.6	4,259	768	33,486	44,246	27.0	4,704	783	38,759
SUWANNEE	28,927	22.7	2,729	389	25,809	33,313	22.8	2,955	360	29,998
TAYLOR	20,113	18.2	2,990	471	16,652	22,864	17.7	3,266	410	19,188
UNION	8,344	19.2	1,049	73	7,222	9,457	18.5	1,128	62	8,267
VOLUSIA	498,901	23.5	23,270	5,231	470,400	577,857	23.6	25,812	5,289	546,756
WAKULLA	11,893	21.6	1,723	137	10,033	13,577	22.5	1,867	142	11,568
WALTON	31,962	29.1	3,436	413	28,113	36,672	28.5	3,696	451	32,525
WASHINGTON	22,725	28.7	3,194	395	19,136	25,942	28.9	3,468	401	22,073

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC), GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS, AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, INCLUDING EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 TO 1981

COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				POPULATION 1/
	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	
UNITED STATES	66.0	67.9	73.7	64.8	120.9	73.1	5.4
FLORIDA	91.5	93.5	101.1	71.8	144.1	94.6	17.1
ALACHUA	78.3	77.9	84.7	56.2	137.3	92.7	18.2
BAKER	74.2	88.7	82.5	52.0	130.7	93.2	19.5
BAY	73.6	74.0	83.3	68.0	161.7	94.7	9.2
BRADFORD	54.6	67.2	74.5	50.1	126.1	83.4	16.5
BREVARD	104.4	104.2	110.9	75.5	162.5	98.0	20.2
BROWARD	114.2	116.8	113.3	78.6	149.7	95.5	19.4
CALHOUN	55.1	77.1	69.2	48.0	134.6	91.2	13.8
CHARLOTTE	135.3	140.0	146.2	69.9	168.3	132.5	44.9
CITRUS	197.6	216.8	161.5	82.9	203.5	134.1	42.9
CLAY	106.0	112.7	108.0	51.3	128.2	108.5	37.6
COLLIER	159.4	178.2	138.3	72.9	147.1	124.2	37.8
COLUMBIA	72.0	80.3	84.1	58.0	136.1	91.6	16.7
DADE	80.1	80.9	86.2	65.0	114.7	76.5	12.8
DE SOTO	81.6	91.1	92.0	62.8	139.3	95.9	17.7
DIXIE	66.7	68.6	85.0	56.2	163.5	95.3	16.2
DUVAL	69.1	69.6	71.1	62.8	113.3	78.6	5.1
ESCAMBIA	68.9	69.6	76.7	70.5	138.9	89.8	3.7
FLAGLER	156.2	215.1	160.7	78.2	241.3	171.6	46.3
FRANKLIN	72.8	77.9	81.6	61.9	127.5	83.6	12.5
GADSDEN	63.3	67.0	73.7	64.1	104.1	80.6	5.8
GILCHRIST	51.0	77.8	83.4	49.9	129.5	99.5	22.0
GLADES	-1.4	-1.9	62.4	49.8	165.9	106.0	9.3
GULF	28.1	23.3	49.9	43.3	88.4	76.6	4.8
HAMILTON	118.0	141.2	69.7	61.6	146.4	77.3	4.7
HARDEE	86.1	103.9	86.7	65.0	148.5	84.9	13.5
HENDRY	62.8	89.4	80.6	43.1	165.3	101.9	26.6
HERNANDO	128.7	141.6	151.3	61.9	188.5	168.2	55.5
HIGHLANDS	88.3	96.6	111.4	74.8	165.9	114.8	20.9
HILLSBOROUGH	82.6	83.5	90.8	71.9	138.5	84.9	11.0
HOLMES	54.7	70.2	69.4	66.0	141.2	84.1	2.1
INDIAN RIVER	99.0	103.6	134.2	77.9	169.9	127.8	31.5
JACKSON	45.5	56.3	61.9	59.8	119.5	88.7	1.3
JEFFERSON	58.4	76.1	67.9	58.0	133.8	82.0	6.0
LAFAYETTE	7.7	80.4	46.8	20.4	150.1	82.7	20.6
LAKE	81.0	85.1	104.9	69.9	145.6	107.9	20.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 TO 1981 (CONTINUED)

	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULATION 1/
LEE	127.8	134.4	135.2	67.4	166.8	119.0	40.5
LEON	83.8	81.8	89.0	58.1	134.7	95.0	19.5
LEVY	62.2	72.6	87.1	54.7	152.9	100.4	20.8
LIBERTY	119.1	136.5	82.5	70.4	161.1	91.6	7.3
MADISON	42.5	65.8	71.4	63.7	147.3	78.5	4.8
MANATEE	106.4	111.3	120.5	81.0	170.3	102.0	21.9
MARION	102.0	103.2	111.3	69.2	157.6	112.8	24.7
MARTIN	151.4	164.8	150.0	85.7	184.0	128.7	34.5
MONROE	57.4	54.6	85.0	65.1	180.5	72.2	12.0
NASSAU	58.6	63.9	73.6	51.7	148.9	98.6	14.5
OKALOOSA	73.8	74.9	82.1	73.9	144.8	94.0	4.7
OKEECHOBEE	87.6	105.3	114.9	78.3	189.2	123.9	20.8
ORANGE	96.6	98.9	94.7	72.3	140.0	83.8	13.0
OSCEOLA	122.8	131.7	134.6	79.5	172.2	114.1	30.7
PALM BEACH	122.0	126.8	133.6	88.0	165.9	109.3	24.2
PASCO	140.0	151.0	146.9	80.7	178.0	163.3	36.6
PINELLAS	100.2	101.9	102.9	81.4	134.7	82.9	11.9
POLK	89.6	91.0	95.6	69.0	149.2	93.1	15.8
PUTNAM	64.7	68.9	83.3	59.9	138.8	94.6	14.6
ST. JOHNS	74.7	85.5	106.7	58.1	151.3	121.6	30.7
ST. LUCIE	141.0	148.1	135.2	84.7	175.7	113.7	27.2
SANTA ROSA	84.1	82.0	93.2	72.5	156.9	106.6	12.1
SARASOTA	110.5	113.5	120.2	70.3	145.3	109.7	29.3
SEMINOLE	142.1	147.8	126.6	67.8	176.5	104.2	35.0
SUMTER	61.6	69.5	98.3	72.0	187.6	101.2	14.9
SUWANNEE	31.3	60.8	63.9	48.8	156.5	94.5	10.2
TAYLOR	78.6	82.7	81.0	60.6	137.3	78.8	12.8
UNION	63.0	78.3	67.5	67.1	134.4	70.7	1.0
VOLUSIA	90.5	93.5	106.9	70.0	147.3	101.4	21.7
WAKULLA	63.2	62.4	80.9	52.6	123.8	88.1	18.9
WALTON	82.9	102.2	92.4	61.7	150.9	89.5	19.0
WASHINGTON	61.5	60.7	77.7	56.4	136.5	90.2	13.4

1/ THESE PERCENTAGE INCREASES WERE COMPUTED USING U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS POPULATION NUMBERS, WHICH ARE THE POPULATION NUMBERS USED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS TO COMPUTE PER CAPITA INCOME FIGURES. THESE PERCENTAGES MAY VARY FROM INCREASES COMPUTED USING POPULATION NUMBERS ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT.

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1965 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)
1965	3,223	94.5
1966	3,317	97.2
1967	3,410	100.0
1968	3,553	104.2
1969	3,743	109.8
1970	3,968	116.3
1971	4,137	121.3
1972	4,275	125.3
1973	4,540	133.1
1974	5,038	147.7
1975	5,500	161.2
1976	5,815	170.5
1977	6,191	181.5
1978	6,662	195.4
1979	7,412	217.4
1980	8,414	246.8
1981	9,287	272.4

NOTE: POVERTY THRESHOLDS ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION IN 1964 AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE IN 1969 AND 1980. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. THE POVERTY INDEX IS BASED ON MONEY INCOME AND DOES NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT NONCASH BENEFITS, SUCH AS FOOD STAMPS, MEDICAID, AND PUBLIC HOUSING. DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS BASED ON FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. NONFARM THRESHOLDS NOW APPLY TO ALL FAMILIES.

TABLE 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

(IN DOLLARS)

SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1980 CONSTANT DOLLARS	1980 CURRENT DOLLARS	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN REAL INCOME
ALL FAMILIES	23,204	21,023	22,388	-3.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
WHITE	24,176	21,904	23,517	-2.7
BLACK	13,989	12,674	13,267	-5.2
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	16,242	14,717	16,402	1.0
REGION				
NORTHEAST	24,123	21,856	23,706	-1.7
NORTH CENTRAL	23,991	21,736	23,118	-3.6
SOUTH	21,128	19,142	20,582	-2.6
WEST	24,592	22,281	23,873	-2.9
NUMBER OF EARNERS 2/				
TOTAL	23,257	21,071	22,433	-3.5
NO EARNERS	9,450	8,562	9,410	-0.4
1 EARNER	18,448	16,714	17,626	-4.5
2 EARNERS	27,215	24,657	26,860	-1.3
3 EARNERS	35,135	31,833	34,298	-2.4
4 EARNERS OR MORE	43,707	39,599	41,989	-3.9

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
2/ EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.46 AND 5.47: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 137 AND 138.

TABLE 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1980 AND MARCH 1981, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

FAMILY SIZE	APRIL 1980		MARCH 1981		MARCH 1982		MARCH 1983
	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM 1/
1	3,790	3,250	4,310	3,680	4,680	4,010	4,860
2	5,010	4,280	5,690	4,850	6,220	5,310	6,540
3	6,230	5,310	7,070	6,020	7,760	6,610	8,220
4	7,450	6,340	8,450	7,190	9,300	7,910	9,900
5	8,670	7,370	9,830	8,360	10,840	9,210	11,580
6	9,890	8,400	11,210	9,530	12,380	10,510	13,260
AMOUNT TO ADD FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON	1,220	1,030	1,380	1,170	1,540	1,300	1,680

1/ FARM POVERTY LEVELS ARE NO LONGER PREPARED.

NOTE: THESE POVERTY-LEVEL GUIDELINES HAVE LIMITED APPLICATION TO FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS. THE GUIDELINES APPLY IN ALL STATES EXCEPT ALASKA AND HAWAII.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	1980	1981
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)	4,190	4,620
15 TO 64 YEARS	4,290	4,729
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,949	4,359
2 PERSONS	5,363	5,917
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	5,537	6,111
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	4,983	5,498
3 PERSONS	6,565	7,250
4 PERSONS	8,414	9,287
5 PERSONS	9,966	11,007
6 PERSONS	11,269	12,449
7 PERSONS	(X)	14,110
8 PERSONS	(X)	15,655
9 PERSONS OR MORE	(X)	18,572

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR FARM FAMILIES AND FOR FAMILIES WITH A FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. THE POVERTY MATRIX HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO FAMILIES OF NINE OR MORE PERSONS FROM THE OLD CUTOFF OF SEVEN OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 134.

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
FLORIDA	3,748,542	536,473	712,477	664,207	539,300	417,207	283,870	194,504	120,506	126,078	153,920	7,117	14,675
ALACHUA	54,737	11,400	11,222	8,872	6,748	5,575	3,805	2,248	1,388	1,688	1,791	7,058	12,354
BAKER	4,341	618	828	829	739	600	323	192	65	90	57	6,691	14,391
BAY	34,818	5,583	7,197	6,620	5,082	3,647	2,485	1,551	904	843	906	6,700	13,271
BRADFORD	6,305	1,388	1,293	1,096	857	701	341	283	136	113	97	6,249	11,816
BREVARD	101,583	10,425	17,234	17,187	15,019	12,764	9,464	7,239	4,682	3,979	3,590	10,413	16,858
BROWARD	418,464	44,885	71,488	71,146	62,135	49,669	36,212	26,481	16,344	17,546	22,558	8,409	16,580
CALHOUN	3,149	781	697	578	329	307	185	105	81	42	44	4,153	10,657
CHARLOTTE	25,966	3,316	5,988	5,527	3,954	2,453	1,710	1,055	640	596	727	5,362	13,190
CITRUS	22,983	3,740	6,394	4,781	3,193	1,923	1,073	746	336	315	482	4,806	11,258
CLAY	21,752	2,301	3,077	3,338	3,088	2,980	2,459	1,738	1,009	938	824	7,591	18,407
COLLIER	34,040	4,036	5,902	5,339	4,915	3,907	2,591	1,679	1,268	1,605	2,798	8,135	16,620
COLUMBIA	12,211	2,385	2,330	2,138	1,759	1,457	877	519	315	202	229	6,427	12,794
DADE	611,237	98,304	101,787	95,262	82,024	66,981	47,681	34,215	23,121	25,786	36,076	7,967	15,571
DE SOTO	6,283	1,267	1,503	1,258	876	595	263	112	131	144	134	5,434	11,292
DIXIE	2,690	683	714	516	267	206	93	62	37	63	49	5,062	9,631
DUVAL	208,423	32,638	36,554	35,401	30,186	24,107	16,667	12,218	6,833	7,208	6,611	7,611	14,938
ESCAMBIA	81,292	12,962	14,753	14,353	11,754	9,979	6,300	4,268	2,621	2,380	1,922	7,303	14,442
FLAGLER	4,385	605	835	828	786	495	251	208	122	128	127	4,732	14,562
FRANKLIN	2,768	703	761	441	362	199	124	74	41	16	47	3,809	9,444
GADSDEN	12,211	3,092	2,506	2,128	1,751	1,068	544	521	236	122	243	4,709	11,110
GILCHRIST	1,985	414	515	333	279	186	133	52	31	8	34	5,305	10,778
GLADES	2,268	483	642	428	300	204	109	29	30	28	15	5,306	10,074
GULF	3,639	811	762	492	583	420	273	160	60	41	37	6,307	12,089

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
HAMILTON	2,875	777	590	552	336	291	116	99	44	31	39	4,576	10,565
HARDEE	6,245	1,233	1,341	1,226	731	623	405	245	123	133	185	5,254	12,028
HENDRY	5,995	1,029	1,099	940	939	755	404	283	169	168	209	6,419	14,565
HERNANDO	17,623	2,413	4,382	4,010	2,727	1,825	939	510	283	240	294	5,080	12,366
HIGHLANDS	18,858	3,532	4,816	3,720	2,818	1,343	841	621	299	439	429	4,978	11,283
HILLSBOROUGH	238,042	36,206	43,389	40,374	35,043	27,642	19,704	12,941	7,406	7,433	7,904	7,100	14,868
HOLMES	5,284	1,408	1,261	939	726	436	194	132	57	60	71	4,103	9,880
INDIAN RIVER	23,365	2,938	4,454	4,216	3,261	2,756	1,850	1,067	750	728	1,345	6,415	15,101
JACKSON	13,326	3,287	3,019	2,412	1,742	1,194	649	386	204	209	224	4,419	10,636
JEFFERSON	3,451	884	877	524	356	319	151	120	110	19	91	4,663	9,786
LAFAYETTE	1,396	314	302	277	179	164	53	40	19	16	32	4,590	11,090
LAKE	41,772	6,179	9,846	8,970	5,805	3,990	2,349	1,535	970	973	1,155	5,479	12,489
LEE	82,769	9,589	16,167	16,825	12,487	9,706	6,105	3,964	2,160	2,439	3,327	6,973	14,612
LEON	54,343	9,297	9,813	9,094	6,880	5,702	4,532	3,123	1,815	2,082	2,005	7,530	14,369
LEVY	7,242	1,609	1,767	1,525	976	572	290	193	104	83	123	4,872	10,686
LIBERTY	1,469	334	370	273	139	175	69	38	29	22	20	5,167	10,541
MADISON	4,940	1,424	1,009	996	597	348	176	157	102	73	58	4,572	10,169
MANATEE	61,791	8,447	13,212	12,423	9,600	6,611	3,907	2,539	1,562	1,524	1,966	5,439	13,568
MARION	45,543	8,071	10,716	9,400	6,417	4,457	2,168	1,421	828	790	1,275	5,651	11,797
MARTIN	25,810	3,113	4,704	4,466	3,853	3,069	1,995	1,471	856	958	1,325	6,042	15,749
MONROE	26,635	3,806	5,350	5,419	3,858	2,376	1,797	1,225	790	922	1,092	6,655	13,713
NASSAU	10,829	1,487	1,722	1,498	1,519	1,633	982	756	473	403	356	7,369	16,948
OKALOOSA	37,608	4,037	7,425	7,156	5,549	4,560	3,130	2,140	1,265	1,239	1,107	7,486	15,151
OKEECHOBEE	6,997	1,275	1,574	1,436	925	730	354	259	165	98	181	5,902	12,074
ORANGE	171,120	21,659	31,259	30,911	26,341	20,208	13,574	9,358	5,716	5,586	6,508	7,838	15,298

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
OSCEOLA	18,668	2,747	4,292	3,721	2,838	2,010	1,208	685	384	372	411	5,154	12,984
PALM BEACH	234,330	27,332	38,846	38,602	33,489	27,835	20,252	13,698	8,939	10,361	14,976	7,771	16,665
PASCO	81,283	11,763	21,702	19,163	11,838	7,125	3,628	2,364	1,205	1,339	1,156	4,482	11,645
PINELLAS	319,626	43,498	71,756	62,607	45,781	33,481	21,201	13,336	8,958	8,648	10,360	6,235	13,404
POLK	113,896	16,748	22,153	20,806	17,832	12,966	8,728	5,301	2,923	3,053	3,386	6,566	14,248
PUTNAM	18,374	3,965	4,234	3,219	2,503	1,739	975	769	346	344	280	5,817	11,438
ST. JOHNS	18,715	2,659	3,606	3,550	2,546	2,064	1,362	911	528	789	700	5,507	14,213
ST. LUCIE	32,565	5,064	6,455	6,047	5,160	3,380	2,233	1,583	819	865	959	5,529	13,878
SANTA ROSA	18,750	2,941	3,223	3,159	2,810	2,233	1,629	1,010	682	528	535	7,041	15,085
SARASOTA	88,914	10,138	17,193	16,918	13,875	10,247	6,447	4,343	2,790	2,961	4,002	6,525	15,069
SEMINOLE	63,522	6,186	9,210	10,002	9,139	8,196	7,009	4,438	3,128	3,121	3,093	7,940	18,289
SUMTER	8,654	1,817	2,098	1,629	1,241	779	375	320	143	151	101	4,883	11,232
SUWANNEE	7,839	1,736	1,851	1,443	1,017	690	469	231	153	164	85	4,852	10,964
TAYLOR	5,767	1,277	1,219	738	701	596	447	287	190	175	137	5,958	12,285
UNION	2,088	462	387	383	417	227	86	66	24	24	12	5,909	12,321
VOLUSIA	105,616	16,996	24,820	20,689	15,047	10,106	6,358	4,107	2,369	2,361	2,763	5,725	12,393
WAKULLA	3,709	692	812	688	536	395	252	143	78	62	51	5,234	12,158
WALTON	8,162	1,928	1,933	1,413	1,051	781	327	388	81	120	140	4,863	10,687
WASHINGTON	5,206	1,356	1,241	957	689	449	187	146	36	91	54	3,867	10,028

1/ THE FIGURE WHICH DIVIDES THE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL HOUSEHOLD INCOMES INTO TWO EQUAL GROUPS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

NOTE: HOUSEHOLD INCOME INCLUDES THE INCOME RECEIVED BY ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD OR OVER, REGARDLESS OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND BY PERSONS LIVING ALONE OR IN OTHER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. THESE DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM A 19 PERCENT SAMPLE OF ALL HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS HERE, THEREFORE, MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM THE NUMBER DERIVED FROM THE 100 PERCENT CENSUS QUESTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED). 1969 DATA FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING.

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	NUMBER OF FAMILIES											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
FLORIDA	2,706,485	215,430	437,444	487,097	432,347	354,069	248,728	173,511	108,428	112,860	136,571	8,267	17,280
ALACHUA	34,046	3,837	5,470	5,464	5,141	4,505	3,316	1,997	1,162	1,517	1,637	8,329	17,072
BAKER	3,640	307	591	745	704	595	315	177	59	90	57	7,714	16,290
BAY	27,260	2,630	5,127	5,497	4,475	3,299	2,246	1,465	874	791	856	7,416	15,374
BRADFORD	5,002	730	966	870	805	694	334	271	130	114	88	6,905	14,556
BREVARD	77,752	4,493	10,626	12,952	12,218	10,969	8,525	6,678	4,354	3,683	3,254	11,145	19,388
BROWARD	293,808	15,411	39,275	48,561	47,175	40,364	30,816	22,690	14,436	15,357	19,723	9,539	19,592
CALHOUN	2,466	369	565	508	290	307	169	105	67	42	44	4,866	12,279
CHARLOTTE	19,734	1,234	3,933	4,566	3,421	2,228	1,619	961	584	535	653	6,255	15,174
CITRUS	17,824	1,542	4,767	4,130	2,877	1,720	990	692	327	304	475	5,563	12,948
CLAY	18,285	1,294	2,190	2,781	2,721	2,725	2,300	1,632	980	889	773	8,430	20,269
COLLIER	25,293	1,783	3,695	3,787	4,001	3,259	2,225	1,440	1,138	1,402	2,563	9,136	19,174
COLUMBIA	9,528	1,125	1,737	1,732	1,542	1,394	819	474	297	185	223	7,354	15,506
DADE	426,520	41,224	60,341	65,871	61,591	53,664	40,223	29,595	20,270	22,516	31,225	9,245	18,642
DE SOTO	4,801	562	1,107	1,071	799	555	222	112	109	130	134	6,320	13,183
DIXIE	2,097	389	555	437	237	201	87	52	29	61	49	5,666	10,920
DUVAL	151,279	15,208	22,531	25,027	23,572	20,340	14,646	11,169	6,284	6,608	5,894	8,671	17,661
ESCAMBIA	62,166	6,554	10,200	11,000	9,621	8,686	5,756	3,915	2,507	2,210	1,717	8,027	16,586
FLAGLER	3,343	311	528	666	649	441	203	191	114	119	121	5,627	16,232
FRANKLIN	2,123	343	624	381	315	179	118	72	30	16	45	4,338	11,018
GADSDEN	9,881	1,817	2,028	1,855	1,601	990	527	493	211	116	243	5,598	12,828
GILCHRIST	1,575	220	426	278	226	179	123	52	31	6	34	6,213	11,999
GLADES	1,730	215	521	332	277	193	90	29	30	28	15	6,165	11,427
GULF	2,897	427	583	416	513	402	264	160	60	38	34	7,322	15,252

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF FAMILIES												
		WITH INCOMES OF--										MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
HAMILTON	2,213	357	444	501	294	289	116	101	42	31	38	5,733	12,989
HARDEE	5,081	637	1,121	1,047	682	565	374	236	123	126	170	5,792	13,661
HENDRY	4,810	616	849	719	823	692	359	264	143	155	190	7,042	16,344
HERNANDO	14,148	1,081	3,210	3,509	2,541	1,715	895	471	234	229	263	5,863	13,915
HIGHLANDS	14,097	1,441	3,554	3,053	2,471	1,210	754	570	259	377	408	5,863	13,125
HILLSBOROUGH	172,501	14,813	26,781	29,593	27,736	23,856	17,410	11,656	6,696	6,842	7,118	8,162	17,632
HOLMES	4,219	686	1,028	902	682	414	194	134	57	51	71	4,754	12,051
INDIAN RIVER	17,413	1,133	2,853	3,149	2,674	2,384	1,690	962	694	655	1,219	7,219	17,607
JACKSON	10,163	1,494	2,343	1,989	1,612	1,153	622	367	187	193	203	5,496	12,795
JEFFERSON	2,670	468	681	440	353	275	127	113	110	19	84	5,519	11,761
LAFAYETTE	1,102	154	221	262	164	148	46	40	19	16	32	5,368	12,431
LAKE	31,691	2,555	6,766	7,343	5,084	3,521	2,182	1,414	891	867	1,068	6,352	14,392
LEE	62,949	4,127	10,227	13,077	10,492	8,753	5,435	3,540	2,012	2,254	3,032	7,878	16,757
LEON	35,479	3,345	4,962	5,360	5,116	4,665	3,874	2,801	1,658	1,923	1,775	8,961	18,916
LEVY	5,616	739	1,309	1,349	927	551	269	178	100	79	115	5,821	12,464
LIBERTY	1,119	144	265	234	123	175	69	38	29	22	20	5,582	13,260
MADISON	3,836	832	751	805	564	357	169	136	91	73	58	5,743	11,895
MANATEE	44,462	3,032	7,757	9,228	8,162	5,938	3,514	2,257	1,366	1,369	1,839	6,591	16,191
MARION	35,384	3,910	8,079	7,721	5,721	4,028	1,954	1,348	754	712	1,157	6,595	13,440
MARTIN	19,042	1,120	2,938	3,246	3,188	2,569	1,757	1,327	762	901	1,234	7,285	18,311
MONROE	17,695	1,508	3,130	3,494	2,793	1,944	1,423	1,053	657	764	929	7,334	16,129
NASSAU	8,766	672	1,253	1,255	1,318	1,486	936	710	447	360	329	8,063	19,473
OKALOOSA	29,694	1,834	5,423	5,587	4,603	4,101	2,822	1,958	1,173	1,183	1,010	7,876	16,955
OKEECHOBEE	5,457	549	1,225	1,188	822	655	355	227	165	98	173	6,506	14,012
ORANGE	122,568	9,241	18,409	21,721	20,578	16,771	11,799	8,284	5,117	4,927	5,721	8,880	17,705

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF FAMILIES											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
OSCEOLA	13,964	1,120	2,786	2,980	2,505	1,796	1,081	652	334	341	369	6,223	15,177
PALM BEACH	166,572	9,218	21,956	27,100	25,863	22,942	17,227	12,114	7,936	9,220	12,996	9,112	19,817
PASCO	62,966	4,414	15,813	16,683	10,596	6,597	3,280	2,191	1,092	1,242	1,058	4,998	13,129
PINELLAS	213,284	11,827	37,775	43,512	36,373	28,256	18,583	11,920	8,142	7,714	9,182	7,642	16,707
POLK	87,203	7,073	15,066	16,485	15,517	11,443	8,047	4,977	2,687	2,796	3,112	7,526	16,512
PUTNAM	14,285	1,943	3,115	2,872	2,274	1,608	887	692	344	294	256	6,803	13,556
ST. JOHNS	13,947	1,094	2,395	2,609	2,039	1,847	1,228	846	489	752	648	6,548	16,876
ST. LUCIE	24,679	2,299	4,381	4,761	4,412	3,017	2,020	1,402	748	769	870	6,358	15,884
SANTA ROSA	15,655	1,712	2,529	2,633	2,529	2,097	1,534	982	640	488	511	7,707	16,774
SARASOTA	63,063	3,337	9,436	12,355	10,963	8,774	5,722	3,773	2,479	2,592	3,632	7,739	17,786
SEMINOLE	49,901	2,682	5,764	7,515	7,491	7,313	6,330	4,127	2,954	2,852	2,873	8,900	20,873
SUMTER	6,792	815	1,628	1,426	1,151	737	357	312	122	143	101	5,657	13,318
SUWANNEE	6,222	838	1,504	1,246	927	675	450	225	135	164	58	5,903	12,775
TAYLOR	4,514	620	940	596	619	554	416	286	190	162	131	6,814	15,784
UNION	1,636	205	309	337	375	201	83	66	24	24	12	6,317	14,506
VOLUSIA	73,331	5,730	15,062	15,643	12,309	8,627	5,665	3,705	2,061	2,081	2,448	7,036	15,088
WAKULLA	2,952	380	603	590	497	359	252	125	77	42	27	6,128	14,018
WALTON	6,281	981	1,453	1,193	978	687	312	370	69	118	120	5,828	12,748
WASHINGTON	4,013	629	964	862	635	435	176	139	36	83	54	4,755	12,140

1/ THE FIGURE WHICH DIVIDES THE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILY INCOME INTO TWO EQUAL GROUPS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

NOTE: FAMILY INCOME IS THE TOTAL MONEY INCOME RECEIVED IN A CALENDAR YEAR BY ALL FAMILY MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER. THESE DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM A 19 PERCENT SAMPLE OF ALL HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES HERE, THEREFORE, MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM THE NUMBER DERIVED FROM THE 100 PERCENT CENSUS QUESTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED). 1969 DATA FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING.

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, APRIL 1 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	ALL FAMILIES							FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--NO MALE PRESENT						
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
FLORIDA	2,706,485	268,262	9.9	85,146	5.7	183,116	15.0	363,260	110,278	30.4	12,920	10.6	97,358	40.3
ALACHUA	34,046	4,740	13.9	1,585	10.3	3,155	16.9	5,723	1,962	34.3	360	22.2	1,602	39.0
BAKER	3,640	448	12.3	69	5.4	379	16.1	402	161	40.0	6	4.8	155	55.8
BAY	27,260	3,478	12.8	942	7.7	2,536	16.9	3,483	1,365	39.2	153	15.8	1,212	48.2
BRADFORD	5,002	897	17.9	284	13.0	613	21.7	761	422	55.5	47	27.3	375	63.7
BREVARD	77,752	5,639	7.3	1,667	4.0	3,972	10.9	8,790	2,494	28.4	282	10.6	2,212	36.1
BROWARD	293,808	18,527	6.3	6,620	3.7	11,907	10.4	35,004	7,596	21.7	910	6.6	6,686	31.4
CALHOUN	2,466	484	19.6	169	15.6	315	22.8	275	163	59.3	31	36.5	132	69.5
CHARLOTTE	19,734	1,317	6.7	816	5.6	501	9.8	1,243	251	20.2	20	4.5	231	28.8
CITRUS	17,824	1,784	10.0	763	6.2	1,021	18.5	1,240	400	32.3	22	5.1	378	46.8
CLAY	18,285	1,572	8.6	279	4.2	1,293	11.1	1,956	738	37.7	36	11.2	702	42.9
COLLIER	25,293	2,404	9.5	617	4.0	1,787	18.1	2,165	707	32.7	23	4.5	684	41.4
COLUMBIA	9,528	1,458	15.3	378	9.4	1,080	19.6	1,252	439	35.1	46	11.9	393	45.4
DADE	426,520	50,633	11.9	17,318	7.9	33,315	16.1	71,249	20,169	28.3	3,048	11.5	17,121	38.2
DE SOTO	4,801	775	16.1	238	9.9	537	22.4	666	268	40.2	27	13.3	241	52.1
DIXIE	2,097	467	22.3	154	15.3	313	28.7	227	125	55.1	16	25.0	109	66.9
DUVAL	151,279	19,228	12.7	3,986	6.1	15,242	17.8	29,219	11,095	38.0	1,019	13.0	10,076	47.1
ESCAMBIA	62,166	8,720	14.0	1,957	7.1	6,763	19.5	10,709	4,362	40.7	477	15.5	3,885	50.9
FLAGLER	3,343	393	11.8	138	6.6	255	20.5	348	126	36.2	7	8.8	119	44.4
FRANKLIN	2,123	502	23.6	155	15.6	347	30.7	257	141	54.9	20	25.3	121	68.0
GADSDEN	9,881	2,597	26.3	440	11.5	2,157	35.6	2,491	1,405	56.4	88	17.8	1,317	66.0
GILCHRIST	1,575	253	16.1	94	13.1	159	18.5	146	39	26.7	2	4.3	37	37.0
GLADES	1,730	288	16.6	110	11.9	178	22.0	148	55	37.2	10	18.5	45	47.9
GULF	2,897	530	18.3	164	12.2	366	23.5	360	228	63.3	37	35.9	191	74.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, APRIL 1 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	ALL FAMILIES							FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--NO MALE PRESENT						
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HAMILTON	2,213	483	21.8	137	15.8	346	25.7	396	205	51.8	31	27.7	174	61.3
HARDEE	5,081	981	19.3	213	9.8	768	26.4	610	260	42.6	24	12.6	236	56.2
HENDRY	4,810	809	16.8	200	10.7	609	20.8	614	366	59.6	60	40.8	306	65.5
HERNANDO	14,148	1,378	9.7	622	6.6	756	15.9	1,106	378	34.2	71	15.9	307	46.5
HIGHLANDS	14,097	1,780	12.6	568	6.4	1,212	23.3	1,486	640	43.1	63	14.8	577	54.4
HILLSBOROUGH	172,501	18,541	10.7	5,150	6.3	13,391	14.7	26,447	8,487	32.1	917	11.5	7,570	41.0
HOLMES	4,219	908	21.5	366	17.5	542	25.5	444	151	34.0	34	17.8	117	46.2
INDIAN RIVER	17,413	1,437	8.3	502	4.8	935	13.4	1,845	456	24.7	59	8.6	397	34.3
JACKSON	10,163	1,876	18.5	702	14.8	1,174	21.7	1,610	680	42.2	139	26.3	541	50.0
JEFFERSON	2,670	632	23.7	160	14.8	472	29.7	486	250	51.4	11	10.7	239	62.4
LAFAYETTE	1,102	199	18.1	67	14.6	132	20.6	111	46	41.4	10	21.3	36	56.3
LAKE	31,691	3,142	9.9	1,164	5.9	1,978	16.6	3,277	967	29.5	108	9.1	859	41.2
LEE	62,949	4,869	7.7	1,954	4.9	2,915	12.6	6,170	1,668	27.0	170	8.3	1,498	36.2
LEON	35,479	4,182	11.8	961	6.4	3,221	15.8	6,744	2,370	35.1	230	14.5	2,140	41.5
LEVY	5,616	932	16.6	313	11.0	619	22.3	654	289	44.2	33	17.9	256	54.5
LIBERTY	1,119	200	17.9	70	12.9	130	22.5	178	57	32.0	5	5.4	52	61.2
MADISON	3,836	1,013	26.4	319	19.5	694	31.6	837	405	48.4	41	18.4	364	59.3
MANATEE	44,462	3,513	7.9	1,497	5.3	2,016	12.6	5,036	1,271	25.2	189	10.0	1,082	34.3
MARION	35,384	4,945	14.0	1,796	9.4	3,149	19.4	4,489	1,779	39.6	300	20.0	1,479	49.5
MARTIN	19,042	1,386	7.3	571	4.5	815	12.6	1,562	437	28.0	81	14.4	356	35.6
MONROE	17,695	1,764	10.0	730	6.9	1,034	14.6	1,638	496	30.3	69	11.5	427	41.1
NASSAU	8,766	888	10.1	249	7.1	639	12.2	872	285	32.7	17	7.1	268	42.5
OKALOOSA	29,694	2,575	8.7	466	3.9	2,109	12.0	3,371	1,090	32.3	52	7.1	1,038	39.3
OKEECHOBEE	5,457	719	13.2	251	10.0	468	15.9	540	107	19.8	6	3.1	101	29.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, APRIL 1 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	ALL FAMILIES							FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--NO MALE PRESENT						
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
ORANGE	122,568	12,291	10.0	2,961	5.0	9,330	14.6	18,943	5,798	30.6	492	9.1	5,306	39.2
OSCEOLA	13,964	1,292	9.3	495	6.6	797	12.4	1,513	401	26.5	51	10.7	350	33.8
PALM BEACH	166,572	11,238	6.7	3,928	3.8	7,310	11.6	18,665	4,651	24.9	517	7.5	4,134	35.2
PASCO	62,966	4,826	7.7	2,214	4.9	2,612	14.4	4,613	1,294	28.1	181	9.3	1,113	41.7
PINELLAS	213,284	13,925	6.5	5,015	3.6	8,910	12.0	26,096	6,058	23.2	649	6.1	5,409	34.9
POLK	87,203	9,008	10.3	2,775	6.3	6,233	14.3	10,674	3,326	31.2	279	8.7	3,047	40.8
PUTNAM	14,285	2,436	17.0	721	10.1	1,715	24.1	1,992	1,065	53.5	110	23.8	955	62.5
ST. JOHNS	13,947	1,530	11.0	325	4.6	1,205	17.6	1,770	651	36.8	57	11.0	594	47.5
ST. LUCIE	24,679	3,035	12.3	840	6.1	2,195	20.0	3,138	1,301	41.5	80	9.3	1,221	53.7
SANTA ROSA	15,655	2,180	13.9	556	8.8	1,624	17.4	1,770	626	35.4	35	8.6	591	43.4
SARASOTA	63,063	3,821	6.1	1,766	4.0	2,055	10.6	6,325	1,255	19.8	203	7.7	1,052	28.5
SEMINOLE	49,901	3,479	7.0	1,057	4.6	2,422	8.9	5,898	1,365	23.1	210	12.5	1,155	27.4
SUMTER	6,792	1,065	15.7	362	9.8	703	22.7	707	340	48.1	61	30.2	279	55.2
SUWANNEE	6,222	1,183	19.0	340	12.4	843	24.3	805	425	52.8	47	27.3	378	59.7
TAYLOR	4,514	812	18.0	220	11.1	592	23.3	705	348	49.4	23	11.5	325	64.4
UNION	1,636	220	13.4	88	13.6	132	13.3	274	85	31.0	12	16.2	73	36.5
VOLUSIA	73,331	7,124	9.7	2,546	5.7	4,578	16.1	9,215	2,678	29.1	372	10.8	2,306	40.0
WAKULLA	2,952	468	15.8	154	12.5	314	18.3	319	161	50.5	38	44.7	123	52.6
WALTON	6,281	1,214	19.3	478	14.5	736	24.7	711	383	53.9	72	24.9	311	73.7
WASHINGTON	4,013	829	20.7	334	17.2	495	23.9	490	216	44.1	24	14.5	192	59.3

NOTE: RELATED CHILDREN ARE THOSE UNDER AGE 18. THE POVERTY STATUS OF A PERSON WHO IS A FAMILY MEMBER IS DETERMINED BY THE FAMILY INCOME AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE APPROPRIATE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR THAT FAMILY. THE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR A FAMILY OF 4 WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN 1979 WAS $7,356. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED).

TABLE 5.53. POVERTY STATUS: PERSONS, APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY AGE OF PERSON IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS 1/	PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL RATE	AGED 54 AND UNDER NUMBER	AGED 54 AND UNDER RATE	AGED 55-59 NUMBER	AGED 55-59 RATE	AGED 60-64 NUMBER	AGED 60-64 RATE	AGED 65 AND OVER NUMBER	AGED 65 AND OVER RATE
FLORIDA	9,560,546	1,287,056	13.5	966,538	14.2	52,759	9.5	58,429	10.3	209,330	12.7
ALACHUA	141,683	33,365	23.5	29,871	24.6	589	10.8	737	16.1	2,168	20.9
BAKER	13,673	2,274	16.6	1,978	16.9	43	8.5	83	18.7	170	17.0
BAY	95,687	15,476	16.2	12,235	15.8	727	14.3	693	15.9	1,821	20.8
BRADFORD	18,032	3,570	19.8	2,682	18.8	138	14.7	143	18.0	607	29.9
BREVARD	268,794	26,077	9.7	20,753	10.4	1,066	5.7	1,067	6.7	3,191	9.4
BROWARD	1,008,961	91,817	9.1	67,070	10.1	4,083	7.0	4,586	6.9	16,078	7.3
CALHOUN	9,173	2,172	23.7	1,435	20.9	137	30.8	132	26.0	468	35.0
CHARLOTTE	58,147	5,182	8.9	2,524	9.4	360	7.7	572	8.3	1,726	8.8
CITRUS	54,192	7,375	13.6	4,796	16.7	397	10.1	638	10.8	1,544	9.9
CLAY	66,196	6,613	10.0	5,529	9.7	326	11.3	192	9.7	566	13.3
COLLIER	85,229	11,612	13.6	9,710	17.1	401	6.9	435	6.8	1,066	6.6
COLUMBIA	34,794	6,844	19.7	5,292	18.9	231	13.1	289	18.2	1,032	29.7
DADE	1,602,484	240,892	15.0	177,388	15.0	9,415	10.3	9,927	12.5	44,162	17.7
DE SOTO	17,312	3,649	21.1	2,701	21.6	114	12.5	192	17.2	642	23.3
DIXIE	7,356	1,851	25.2	1,368	24.8	104	20.2	81	20.0	298	32.0
DUVAL	559,474	88,615	15.8	71,448	15.8	3,270	11.0	3,588	14.7	10,309	19.5
ESCAMBIA	225,970	39,309	17.4	32,150	17.5	1,403	11.1	1,352	14.2	4,404	22.0
FLAGLER	10,901	1,685	15.5	1,368	19.8	91	10.2	65	5.9	161	8.0
FRANKLIN	7,561	2,136	28.3	1,729	30.6	56	16.0	78	18.5	273	24.1
GADSDEN	39,187	12,789	32.6	10,511	33.3	350	20.6	500	29.6	1,428	33.9
GILCHRIST	5,618	1,082	19.3	780	18.1	51	14.4	76	23.8	175	28.0
GLADES	5,971	1,253	21.0	848	20.0	126	24.8	56	17.6	223	25.3
GULF	10,649	2,266	21.3	1,736	20.9	97	16.4	132	22.7	301	25.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.53. POVERTY STATUS: PERSONS, APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY AGE OF PERSON IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS 1/	PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
		TOTAL		AGED 54 AND UNDER		AGED 55-59		AGED 60-64		AGED 65 AND OVER	
		NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HAMILTON	8,688	2,310	26.6	1,746	25.5	79	21.3	93	24.9	392	35.6
HARDEE	19,268	4,972	25.8	4,115	26.8	166	17.8	161	18.7	530	25.1
HENDRY	18,274	3,930	21.5	3,246	21.8	147	16.1	213	23.0	324	20.9
HERNANDO	44,143	5,927	13.4	4,029	15.9	310	9.7	388	8.0	1,200	11.2
HIGHLANDS	46,840	8,813	18.8	6,415	23.3	389	12.5	395	10.2	1,614	13.1
HILLSBOROUGH	633,822	89,027	14.0	68,430	13.7	3,780	11.2	3,666	12.3	13,151	18.3
HOLMES	14,642	3,943	26.9	2,628	24.3	201	26.[illegible]	257	26.1	857	41.2
INDIAN RIVER	58,944	7,248	12.3	5,203	13.6	361	8.8	441	9.8	1,243	10.3
JACKSON	36,713	8,438	23.0	5,874	21.2	371	19.4	373	19.3	1,820	35.0
JEFFERSON	10,579	2,999	28.3	2,229	27.3	123	20.1	148	31.0	499	37.8
LAFAYETTE	4,035	862	21.4	610	19.7	63	26.5	25	12.3	164	33.4
LAKE	103,328	14,434	14.0	10,166	16.1	690	10.4	657	8.6	2,921	11.2
LEE	203,384	22,404	11.0	16,215	12.7	1,043	7.7	1,263	7.3	3,883	8.5
LEON	139,206	24,845	17.8	22,184	18.6	436	7.6	559	12.1	1,666	17.6
LEVY	19,625	4,076	20.8	2,903	20.7	205	18.4	278	18.6	690	23.0
LIBERTY	4,174	923	22.1	662	20.3	61	29.9	74	33.8	126	25.9
MADISON	14,847	4,485	30.2	3,312	29.5	190	27.7	190	22.3	793	38.0
MANATEE	147,346	16,246	11.0	10,499	11.9	739	8.2	842	7.7	4,166	10.5
MARION	120,208	21,502	17.9	15,212	18.3	1,116	14.8	1,467	16.3	3,707	18.0
MARTIN	62,681	6,945	11.1	5,070	13.4	325	7.9	330	6.2	1,220	7.9
MONROE	61,651	8,238	13.4	6,122	13.9	351	7.6	556	13.1	1,209	13.8
NASSAU	32,542	4,020	12.3	2,986	10.9	218	13.6	108	9.3	708	28.5
OKALOOSA	106,471	11,657	10.9	9,999	10.9	317	6.6	287	7.4	1,054	17.3
OKEECHOBEE	19,797	3,473	17.5	2,568	16.9	132	13.6	145	12.9	628	25.2
ORANGE	455,173	60,252	13.2	48,948	13.6	2,150	8.7	2,318	11.1	6,836	14.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.53. POVERTY STATUS: PERSONS, APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY AGE OF PERSON IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
		TOTAL		AGED 54 AND UNDER		AGED 55-59		AGED 60-64		AGED 65 AND OVER	
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS 1/	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
OSCEOLA	48,424	5,723	11.8	3,987	11.4	163	6.6	280	10.3	1,293	15.4
PALM BEACH	569,224	57,395	10.1	41,091	11.3	2,207	6.6	2,755	7.0	11,342	8.6
PASCO	191,151	20,760	10.9	13,193	13.4	1,292	8.9	1,692	8.6	4,583	7.8
PINELLAS	717,997	70,119	9.8	46,150	10.9	3,442	7.6	3,791	7.3	16,736	8.5
POLK	313,908	45,779	14.6	34,320	14.6	1,853	10.9	1,967	11.9	7,639	17.1
PUTNAM	50,072	10,672	21.3	7,905	21.8	484	14.8	573	18.9	1,710	22.7
ST. JOHNS	49,619	7,7[illegible]6	15.6	6,070	16.9	320	9.3	317	10.6	1,029	14.3
ST. LUCIE	86,175	14,768	17.1	11,678	19.3	555	10.6	568	9.4	1,967	13.5
SANTA ROSA	55,473	9,002	16.2	7,429	15.8	341	13.7	271	13.0	961	24.6
SARASOTA	200,260	18,240	9.1	11,365	10.4	872	6.5	1,268	7.3	4,735	7.9
SEMINOLE	178,521	16,408	9.2	12,747	8.8	582	6.0	738	9.5	2,341	13.7
SUMTER	23,128	4,757	20.6	3,479	21.9	220	14.1	284	17.2	774	19.1
SUWANNEE	21,904	5,237	23.9	3,833	23.2	239	19.6	280	23.5	885	29.7
TAYLOR	16,415	3,650	22.2	2,773	21.8	182	21.3	121	15.9	574	27.6
UNION	6,147	1,056	17.2	766	15.3	50	18.0	60	23.1	180	30.2
VOLUSIA	252,404	35,476	14.0	25,327	15.7	1,799	10.8	1,988	10.9	6,362	11.3
WAKULLA	10,732	1,947	18.1	1,465	17.0	111	18.8	80	19.0	291	26.6
WALTON	21,172	4,864	23.0	3,303	21.8	291	23.0	329	22.9	941	28.3
WASHINGTON	14,395	3,594	25.0	2,384	22.8	218	27.3	219	24.0	773	34.4

1/ INCLUDES TOTAL PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED; EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY LIVING IN BARRACKS, COLLEGE STUDENTS LIVING IN DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS OLD.

NOTE: SEE DISCUSSION OF POVERTY LEVELS IN INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED).

TABLE 5.55. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/	OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
					LOWER BUDGET							
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	15,323	12,069	4,545	2,817	1,311	937	379	1,436	644	621	1,036	1,596
METROPOLITAN	15,481	12,179	4,597	2,863	1,248	938	389	1,475	670	624	1,049	1,629
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	14,619	11,579	4,313	2,612	1,591	932	333	1,266	532	606	981	1,453
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	14,419	11,497	4,335	2,537	1,258	1,035	381	1,283	668	604	958	1,360
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	15,315	11,738	4,175	3,089	1,233	885	369	1,329	658	611	1,017	1,949
DALLAS, TEXAS	14,392	11,704	4,317	2,666	1,226	860	381	1,622	632	610	958	1,120
HOUSTON, TEXAS	14,810	12,016	4,479	2,581	1,157	1,041	452	1,682	624	619	984	1,191
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	16,702	12,709	4,565	3,370	1,244	947	401	1,461	721	640	1,110	2,243
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	13,741	11,033	4,200	2,343	1,557	813	324	1,273	523	590	920	1,198
					INTERMEDIATE BUDGET							
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	25,407	18,240	5,843	5,546	2,372	1,333	508	1,443	1,196	1,021	1,703	4,443
METROPOLITAN	25,893	18,523	5,915	5,659	2,380	1,337	516	1,481	1,235	1,031	1,736	4,602
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	23,238	16,978	5,521	5,045	2,333	1,312	473	1,274	1,020	978	1,553	3,730
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	23,273	16,974	5,614	4,551	2,307	1,498	503	1,296	1,205	977	1,549	3,773
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	25,114	17,636	5,526	5,476	2,292	1,298	494	1,335	1,215	1,000	1,669	4,809
DALLAS, TEXAS	22,678	17,302	5,568	4,772	2,437	1,239	502	1,631	1,153	989	1,510	2,877
HOUSTON, TEXAS	23,601	17,931	5,816	4,839	2,349	1,509	595	1,685	1,138	1,011	1,569	3,090
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	27,352	18,866	5,969	5,827	2,358	1,359	566	1,467	1,320	1,043	1,819	5,624
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	21,829	16,248	5,450	4,592	2,308	1,166	456	1,282	994	952	1,457	3,172

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.55 FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/			
						HIGHER BUDGET						
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	38,060	25,008	7,366	8,423	3,075	1,947	719	1,505	1,972	1,718	1,993	9,340
METROPOLITAN	39,117	25,560	7,512	8,652	3,126	1,957	726	1,544	2,043	1,746	1,995	9,817
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	33,338	22,545	6,713	7,403	2,847	1,903	692	1,331	1,657	1,595	1,984	7,215
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	34,623	23,209	7,146	6,940	2,906	2,228	706	1,350	1,933	1,628	1,975	7,811
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	38,090	24,463	7,172	8,341	2,892	1,934	713	1,391	2,020	1,691	1,975	9,961
DALLAS, TEXAS	33,769	24,032	7,139	7,646	3,091	1,847	707	1,691	1,911	1,670	1,975	6,092
HOUSTON, TEXAS	34,728	24,637	7,488	7,454	2,970	2,242	835	1,759	1,889	1,700	1,975	6,416
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	41,137	25,809	7,525	8,655	3,080	2,034	839	1,525	2,151	1,758	1,975	11,595
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	31,473	21,647	6,621	6,874	2,849	1,701	657	1,342	1,603	1,550	1,981	6,295

1/ INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS, AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY.

2/ INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE.

3/ INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE, AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

4/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE SOUTH WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY. THIS IS THE LAST RELEASE OF FOUR-PERSON FAMILY BUDGET DATA. EXPENDITURE DATA ON WHICH THE BUDGETS ARE BASED ARE 20 YEARS OLD. FUNDING FOR REVISION AND EXTENSIVE PRICE COLLECTION IS NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, AUTUMN 1981 URBAN FAMILY BUDGES AND COMPARATIVE INDEXES FOR SELECTED URBAN AREAS, RELEASE OF APRIL 16, 1982.

TABLE 5.56. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1981

(IN DOLLARS)

		FAMILY CONSUMPTION								
AREA	TOTAL BUDGET 1/	TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER CONSUMPTION 2/	OTHER ITEMS 3/
LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	6,598	6,314	2,072	1,774	654	264	180	1,072	298	284
BALTIMORE, MD	7,043	6,740	2,003	2,350	645	226	188	1,045	283	303
DALLAS. TX	6,841	6,546	2,012	2,064	665	221	186	1,125	273	295
HOUSTON, TX	7,022	6,720	2,116	2,062	624	263	224	1,153	278	302
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	7,828	7,491	2,192	2,733	653	255	230	1,116	312	337
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	6,518	6,237	2,081	1,774	707	198	194	1,079	204	281
URBAN UNITED STATES	7,226	6,914	2,183	2,377	553	244	198	1,085	275	311
METROPOLITAN	7,354	7,037	2,199	2,508	502	247	195	1,092	296	317
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	6,841	6,547	2,135	1,986	705	237	206	1,066	212	295
INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	9,516	8,944	2,801	2,669	1,177	456	269	1,076	496	572
BALTIMORE, MD	10,051	9,446	2,724	3,368	1,146	395	282	1,053	478	605
DALLAS, TX	9,768	9,180	2,726	3,033	1,184	373	272	1,136	456	588
HOUSTON, TX	9,996	9,395	2,877	3,055	1,095	443	320	1,158	447	601
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	11,000	10,338	2,977	3,769	1,168	430	349	1,122	523	662
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	8,801	8,272	2,767	2,440	1,027	320	288	1,086	344	529
URBAN UNITED STATES	10,226	9,611	2,898	3,393	1,073	409	290	1,091	457	615
METROPOLITAN	10,568	9,932	2,935	3,622	1,089	416	283	1,097	491	636
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	9,203	8,650	2,787	2,708	1,027	389	310	1,074	355	553
HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING										
ATLANTA, GA	13,923	12,886	3,563	4,265	1,937	688	398	1,084	951	1,037
BALTIMORE, MD	14,855	13,753	3,531	5,207	1,985	599	415	1,058	958	1,102
DALLAS, TX	14,911	13,805	3,530	5,130	2,112	570	398	1,141	924	1,106
HOUSTON, TX	15,227	14,099	3,710	5,159	2,007	678	474	1,165	906	1,128
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	16,210	15,013	3,715	5,923	2,075	646	513	1,128	1,013	1,197
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	12,776	11,819	3,439	3,791	1,861	549	410	1,094	675	957
URBAN UNITED STATES	15,078	13,960	3,642	5,307	1,960	629	424	1,098	901	1,118
METROPOLITAN	15,692	14,531	3,696	5,717	2,003	622	418	1,103	971	1,161
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	13,241	12,251	3,480	4,078	1,830	648	441	1,083	692	990

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

2/ INCLUDES COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE.

3/INCLUDES GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS; HIGHER BUDGET INCLUDES LIFE INSURANCE.

4/ PLACES IN THE SOUTHERN STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE COUPLE CONSISTS OF A HUSBAND, AGED 65 OR OVER, AND WIFE WHO ARE SELF-SUPPORTING, LIVING IN AN URBAN AREA, IN REASONABLY GOOD HEALTH, AND ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES. THIS IS THE LAST RELEASE IN THIS DATA SERIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: THREE BUDGETS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN 1981. RELEASE OF JULY 30, 1982.

TABLE 5.84. SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL DEPRECIATION, AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA 1979	FLORIDA 1980	UNITED STATES 1979	UNITED STATES 1980
NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	455,495	468,266	12,329,982	12,701,597
BUSINESS RECEIPTS	16,616,051	17,599,445	487,807,384	505,884,882
PAYROLL				
NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	112,106	104,656	3,815,401	3,699,435
AMOUNT	1,651,697	1,792,195	42,366,149	41,985,964
DEPRECIATION				
NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	253,109	256,041	7,796,615	7,939,074
AMOUNT	686,024	704,801	24,170,602	25,796,183
NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)	2,460,664	2,472,962	60,758,789	55,449,987
NET INCOME				
NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	317,613	330,335	8,330,818	8,215,438
AMOUNT	3,126,976	3,280,472	80,277,325	80,306,493

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES DERIVED FROM A SAMPLE OF PROPRIETORSHIP RETURNS FILED FOR INCOME YEARS 1979 AND 1980.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, 1979-80 STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP RETURNS.

TABLE 5.86. PARTNERSHIPS: RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND NET INCOME FOR SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES IN FLORIDA, INCOME YEAR 1979

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	NUMBER OF PARTNERS	BUSINESS RECEIPTS	PAYROLL	NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)
ALL INDUSTRIES	47,659	218,425	7,599,614	729,381	163,604
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	3,791	12,930	504,372	76,255	-8,400
MINING	635	13,183	40,650	A/ 4,247	-314,283
CONSTRUCTION	1,695	3,829	665,725	69,016	70,606
MANUFACTURING	845	2,036	147,033	17,984	13,229
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	769	1,841	112,128	17,070	12,742
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	7,293	16,735	1,483,857	99,352	86,753
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,087	2,731	345,113	11,350	13,336
RETAIL TRADE	6,112	13,722	1,133,302	86,672	73,348
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE NOT ALLOCABLE	A/ 94	A/ 282	A/ 5,441	A/ 1,330	A/ 68
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE 1/	21,589	133,839	2,918,344	95,413	10,730
FINANCE	4,405	48,594	779,227	3,793	-64
INSURANCE	A/ 226	A/ 948	A/ 16,609	A/ 2,855	A/ 2,294
REAL ESTATE	16,958	84,297	2,122,508	88,765	8,501
SERVICES	11,042	34,032	1,727,505	350,044	292,226
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	1,029	2,783	321,597	65,771	112,476
LEGAL SERVICES	659	2,327	282,801	70,302	132,971
OTHER SERVICES	9,354	28,922	1,123,107	213,971	46,779

A/ ESTIMATES SHOULD BE USED WITH CAUTION BECAUSE OF THE SMALL NUMBER OF RETURNS ON WHICH THEY WERE BASED.

1/ RECEIPTS ARE TOTAL RECEIPTS, NOT BUSINESS RECEIPTS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES DERIVED FROM A SAMPLE OF ALL PARTNERSHIP RETURNS FILED DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1980 (96 PERCENT WITH AN ACCOUNTING PERIOD ENDING IN DECEMBER). THIS IS A DEPARTURE FROM PAST PRACTICE, WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED ACCOUNTING PERIODS FROM JULY 1979 TO JUNE 1980. THE CHANGE APPEARS TO HAVE ONLY A MINOR IMPACT ON STATISTICAL SUMMARIES. SOME INDUSTRY CLASSES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY TO AVOID DISCLOSURE FOR SPECIFIC PARTNERSHIPS; DATA ARE INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, 1979 STATISTICS OF INCOME: PARTNERSHIP RETURNS.

6.00

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Economic welfare for most individuals and families depends upon employment. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Employed persons are defined in the Handbook of Labor Statistics as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees, in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member" and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The civilian labor force is made up of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The unemployment rate is the number of unemployed expressed as a percentage of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age and older not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing these estimates following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. It publishes information about Florida in Florida Employment Statistics and about metropolitan statistical areas in Labor Market Trends; special releases are issued on small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A quarterly report on the characteristics of the insured unemployed is also released. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990.

The Annual Report of the Florida Commission on Human Relations gives information about complaints of employment discrimination.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). Its publications include Employment and Earnings: States and Areas, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, monthly and annual surveys of Work Stoppages, Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations, and the Handbook of Labor Statistics. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title News, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

The decennial Census of Population provides much employment information. Data from the 1980 Census are available in Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, Florida (PHC80-S2-11) and on Summary Tape File 3.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from the annual report of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission. The Employment and Training Report of the President is the source of information on enrollments under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act and also contains much other employment data.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. These data appear in Section 9.00.

Tables of covered employment and payroll are presented in this section and in other sections of this Abstract devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount they were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics. In these reports the number of reporting units is the average for the quarter, employment is for the week of the 12th in the specified month, and payroll is for the entire quarter.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such types of persons as insurance or real estate agents and barbers whose remuneration is solely by way of commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards, (2) employees of nonprofit schools, SIC industry code 821, (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881, and (4) public service employees whose positions are funded through contract with CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) prime sponsors. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are discussed in the preface of this Abstract. Tables 6.14 and 6.21 present data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.15 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50, 12.52, 13.36, 13.37, etc. Printouts of county employment and payroll data by industry for March of each year from 1976 through 1981 are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. (Write for cost and ordering information.)

Detailed employment data for governments appears in Section 23.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, County Business Patterns, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

TABLE 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
1946	593.4	4.4	43.6	92.4	68.3	160.9	22.5	90.4	110.9
1947	641.4	5.2	55.7	96.2	68.3	177.4	25.5	104.0	109.1
1948	657.9	5.2	59.2	98.9	67.8	185.5	28.6	104.2	108.5
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980 A/	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,721.7	11.2	282.5	466.5	228.6	983.0	271.9	863.4	614.6

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, DATA FOR 1977-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.05. EMPLOYMENT STATUS: ESTIMATES OF LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, ANNUALLY 1974 THROUGH 1982 AND MONTHLY JANUARY 1982 THROUGH JUNE 1983

(NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

YEAR AND/OR MONTH	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	EMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		
			NUMBER	RATE	
ANNUAL AVERAGE					
1974	3,411,997	3,198,830	213,167	6.2	5.5
1975	3,552,914	3,173,748	379,167	10.7	8.3
1976	3,604,332	3,279,329	325,000	9.0	7.6
1977	3,716,204	3,410,740	305,467	8.2	6.9
1978	3,946,121	3,684,354	261,767	6.6	6.0
1979	4,131,645	3,883,904	247,742	6.0	5.8
1980	4,267,054	4,016,637	250,417	5.9	7.0
1981	4,502,454	4,195,404	307,050	6.8	7.5
1982	4,726,913	4,340,772	386,142	8.2	9.5
MONTHLY					
1982					
JANUARY	4,481,800	4,138,200	343,600	7.7	9.4
FEBRUARY	4,527,700	4,208,200	319,500	7.1	9.6
MARCH	4,564,500	4,174,200	390,300	8.6	9.5
APRIL	4,607,200	4,243,900	363,300	7.9	9.2
MAY	4,670,800	4,327,900	342,900	7.3	9.1
JUNE	4,721,300	4,358,900	362,400	7.7	9.8
JULY	4,808,600	4,447,100	361,500	7.5	9.8
AUGUST	4,819,000	4,443,900	375,100	7.8	9.6
SEPTEMBER	4,888,200	4,486,000	402,200	8.2	9.7
OCTOBER	4,936,900	4,482,900	454,000	9.2	9.9
NOVEMBER	4,899,400	4,435,300	464,100	9.5	10.4
DECEMBER	4,797,600	4,342,800	454,800	9.5	10.5
1983					
JANUARY	4,783,400	4,284,800	498,600	10.4	11.4
FEBRUARY	4,679,000	4,235,000	444,000	9.5	11.3
MARCH	4,610,100	4,201,600	408,500	8.9	10.8
APRIL	4,727,200	4,332,300	394,800	8.4	10.0
MAY	4,747,700	4,335,300	412,400	8.7	9.8
JUNE	4,957,000	4,522,000	434,000	8.8	10.2

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BEBR DATA BASE. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY.

TABLE 6.09. EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY CLASS OF WORKER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL	PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY	GOVERNMENT			SELF-EMPLOYED	UNPAID FAMILY
			FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL		
FLORIDA	4,002,330	3,057,178	124,593	157,062	362,247	277,953	23,297
ALACHUA	66,783	36,065	2,901	17,169	6,025	4,305	318
BAKER	5,401	3,071	184	1,157	649	332	8
BAY	36,356	25,682	2,510	1,171	3,941	2,772	280
BRADFORD	6,704	3,901	334	1,293	707	403	66
BREVARD	113,941	85,872	6,842	2,934	10,681	6,894	718
BROWARD	436,227	353,335	7,873	8,310	35,552	28,753	2,404
CALHOUN	3,028	1,967	77	183	362	428	11
CHARLOTTE	17,655	13,509	259	296	1,639	1,810	142
CITRUS	15,447	10,900	237	397	1,719	1,946	248
CLAY	25,020	18,083	2,404	833	2,166	1,397	137
COLLIER	34,889	27,028	476	501	3,088	3,516	280
COLUMBIA	14,251	8,970	914	1,503	1,566	1,233	65
DADE	742,632	599,073	20,520	16,265	61,586	41,662	3,526
DE SOTO	6,673	3,900	135	1,235	780	585	38
DIXIE	2,465	1,403	24	294	296	399	49
DUVAL	241,222	183,699	13,535	7,823	22,734	12,370	1,061
ESCAMBIA	86,170	60,122	9,031	3,239	8,649	4,883	246
FLAGLER	3,861	2,694	55	134	358	544	76
FRANKLIN	2,815	1,458	97	171	428	620	41
GADSDEN	14,420	8,273	350	3,029	1,800	885	83
GILCHRIST	2,103	1,087	79	312	293	296	36
GLADES	2,098	1,329	77	108	348	231	5
GULF	3,609	2,562	88	88	501	323	47
HAMILTON	3,162	2,280	36	104	429	257	56
HARDEE	7,429	5,319	176	362	771	731	70
HENDRY	7,518	5,252	225	361	955	657	68
HERNANDO	13,641	9,264	300	652	1,651	1,544	230
HIGHLANDS	15,857	11,141	325	859	1,687	1,616	229
HILLSBOROUGH	281,232	218,998	8,563	9,381	26,226	16,831	1,233
HOLMES	4,957	3,152	107	260	562	804	72
INDIAN RIVER	23,675	18,009	393	491	2,464	2,133	185
JACKSON	14,551	8,001	241	3,016	1,508	1,621	164
JEFFERSON	4,024	2,294	115	630	478	449	58

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.09. EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY CLASS OF WORKER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY	GOVERNMENT FEDERAL	GOVERNMENT STATE	GOVERNMENT LOCAL	SELF-EMPLOYED	UNPAID FAMILY
LAFAYETTE	1,456	802	41	100	221	249	43
LAKE	37,625	28,084	737	1,234	3,741	3,497	332
LEE	78,823	60,424	1,317	2,223	7,056	7,244	559
LEON	73,593	38,467	2,247	22,563	6,557	3,469	290
LEVY	6,821	4,236	138	641	788	945	73
LIBERTY	1,726	872	81	298	253	218	4
MADISON	5,373	3,455	188	371	631	668	60
MANATEE	54,010	41,071	923	1,462	5,772	4,434	348
MARION	43,511	30,835	882	2,236	4,852	4,278	428
MARTIN	24,424	19,334	427	430	1,760	2,250	223
MONROE	26,515	18,072	1,256	772	2,765	3,429	221
NASSAU	13,300	9,919	562	492	1,449	824	54
OKALOOSA	37,391	23,890	5,213	907	4,074	2,994	313
OKEECHOBEE	7,293	5,181	97	401	787	791	36
ORANGE	215,888	172,595	6,538	6,410	17,411	12,127	807
OSCEOLA	20,262	16,228	270	501	1,748	1,427	88
PALM BEACH	239,758	190,171	4,393	6,638	20,876	16,253	1,427
PASCO	54,423	41,780	881	1,347	4,896	5,081	438
PINELLAS	278,153	218,711	7,714	4,713	23,155	22,144	1,716
POLK	134,113	105,685	1,968	3,700	13,014	8,999	747
PUTNAM	17,216	12,302	418	924	2,149	1,279	144
ST. JOHNS	21,060	15,226	840	1,086	1,943	1,764	201
ST. LUCIE	34,086	26,270	578	1,373	3,150	2,481	234
SANTA ROSA	20,238	13,749	1,412	1,062	2,421	1,488	106
SARASOTA	74,700	58,407	883	1,351	6,055	7,537	467
SEMINOLE	82,316	64,582	1,975	2,598	7,119	5,582	460
SUMTER	8,643	5,765	153	461	1,070	1,100	94
SUWANNEE	8,350	5,569	176	498	858	1,044	205
TAYLOR	6,641	4,775	157	329	834	493	53
UNION	2,496	1,043	100	843	233	239	38
VOLUSIA	96,113	72,551	1,753	2,859	9,605	8,652	693
WAKULLA	4,438	2,564	160	792	550	345	27
WALTON	6,999	4,211	546	349	1,012	812	69
WASHINGTON	4,760	2,659	86	537	843	586	49

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1983

TABLE 6.10. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1980, 1981, AND 1982

	1980				1981				1982			
	LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT	
AREA	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE
FLORIDA	4,267,054	4,016,637	250,417	5.9	4,502,454	4,195,404	307,050	6.8	4,726,913	4,340,772	386,142	8.2
MSA												
BRADENTON	61,675	58,758	2,917	4.7	66,427	62,672	3,755	5.6	68,767	63,514	5,253	7.6
DAYTONA BEACH	103,101	97,412	5,690	5.5	109,034	102,354	6,680	6.1	115,721	107,843	7,878	6.8
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	453,758	435,394	18,363	4.1	480,611	457,871	22,740	4.7	498,223	465,228	32,995	6.6
FT. MYERS	85,928	82,046	3,882	4.5	94,827	89,975	4,852	5.1	103,173	95,531	7,642	7.4
FT. PIERCE	60,059	55,992	4,067	6.8	64,329	58,444	5,884	9.1	69,946	61,506	8,440	12.1
MARTIN COUNTY	26,227	25,207	1,020	3.9	27,842	26,494	1,348	4.8	30,435	28,254	2,181	7.2
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	33,832	30,785	3,047	9.0	36,487	31,951	4,536	12.3	39,511	33,252	6,259	15.7
FT. WALTON BEACH	39,126	36,670	2,456	6.3	41,009	38,292	2,717	6.6	43,302	39,912	3,390	7.8
GAINESVILLE	83,584	79,503	4,081	4.9	86,278	82,276	4,002	4.6	88,619	84,680	3,939	4.4
ALACHUA COUNTY	75,578	71,890	3,688	4.9	77,670	74,030	3,639	4.7	79,413	75,991	3,422	4.3
BRADFORD COUNTY	8,006	7,613	394	4.9	8,608	8,245	363	4.2	9,206	8,689	517	5.6
JACKSONVILLE	315,133	299,388	15,744	5.0	330,300	310,606	19,694	6.0	345,776	321,547	24,229	7.0
CLAY COUNTY	29,158	28,154	1,005	3.4	31,072	29,589	1,482	4.8	32,420	30,631	1,788	5.5
DUVAL COUNTY	250,074	237,655	12,419	5.0	261,292	245,700	15,592	6.0	273,082	254,355	18,727	6.9
NASSAU COUNTY	14,650	13,933	717	4.9	15,292	14,454	838	5.5	16,476	14,963	1,514	9.0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	21,250	19,647	1,603	7.5	22,644	20,863	1,781	7.9	23,798	21,598	2,200	9.2
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	137,277	125,577	11,700	8.5	127,966	112,813	15,153	11.8	151,667	129,684	21,983	14.5
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	113,357	107,019	6,337	5.6	120,496	112,340	8,156	6.8	126,713	117,293	9,420	7.4
MIAMI-HIALEAH	805,577	739,920	65,657	8.0	837,794	758,284	79,509	9.5	849,058	763,632	85,426	10.0
OCALA	49,904	47,008	2,895	5.8	53,235	49,659	3,576	6.7	56,549	51,692	4,857	8.6
ORLANDO	343,062	324,411	18,652	5.4	367,530	344,204	23,326	6.3	394,531	367,506	27,025	6.8
ORANGE COUNTY	231,350	218,989	12,361	5.3	247,751	232,350	15,401	6.2	266,157	248,080	18,077	6.8
OSCEOLA COUNTY	22,373	21,086	1,287	5.7	23,948	22,372	1,576	6.6	26,114	23,887	2,226	8.5
SEMINOLE COUNTY	89,339	84,336	5,003	5.6	95,830	89,481	6,349	6.6	102,261	95,539	6,722	6.6
PANAMA CITY	40,212	37,014	3,198	8.0	42,998	39,208	3,790	8.9	45,453	40,440	5,013	11.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1980, 1981, AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980				1981				1982			
	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	
			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE
MSA (CONTINUED)												
PENSACOLA	115,480	109,210	6,270	5.4	121,487	114,377	7,109	5.9	126,606	117,564	9,042	7.1
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	92,811	87,812	4,999	5.4	97,664	91,967	5,698	5.8	101,813	94,529	7,284	7.1
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	22,669	21,398	1,271	5.6	23,823	22,411	1,412	5.9	24,793	23,035	1,758	7.1
SARASOTA	74,799	71,630	3,169	4.2	78,905	75,353	3,552	4.5	84,614	78,817	5,797	6.8
TALLAHASSEE	95,154	90,705	4,448	2.1	97,378	92,677	4,701	2.4	99,141	94,003	5,138	3.4
GADSDEN COUNTY	15,674	14,744	929	5.9	16,189	15,171	1,019	6.3	16,812	15,455	1,357	8.1
LEON COUNTY	79,480	75,961	3,519	4.4	81,188	77,506	3,682	4.5	82,330	78,548	3,782	4.6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	670,668	635,963	34,705	5.2	716,495	674,702	41,793	5.8	761,292	705,157	56,135	7.4
HERNANDO COUNTY	14,427	13,388	1,039	7.2	16,070	14,704	1,366	8.5	17,654	15,652	2,002	11.3
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	304,323	289,249	15,075	5.0	325,687	306,635	19,052	5.8	347,140	320,344	26,797	7.7
PASCO COUNTY	72,543	67,788	4,754	6.5	77,594	71,863	5,731	7.4	81,824	75,076	6,748	8.2
PINELLAS COUNTY	279,375	265,538	13,837	5.0	297,145	281,499	15,645	5.2	314,673	294,085	20,588	6.5
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	248,379	235,899	12,480	5.0	270,406	254,459	15,947	5.9	281,091	259,124	21,967	7.8
NONMSA COUNTY												
BAKER	6,591	6,306	285	4.3	6,947	6,644	303	4.4	7,262	6,878	384	5.3
CALHOUN	5,096	4,742	354	6.9	5,263	4,807	456	8.7	5,140	4,518	621	12.1
CHARLOTTE	18,456	17,701	755	4.1	20,736	19,803	933	4.5	21,785	20,145	1,640	7.5
CITRUS	19,978	18,950	1,028	5.1	22,926	21,671	1,256	5.5	25,601	23,661	1,941	7.6
COLLIER	33,137	30,927	2,210	6.7	37,589	34,236	3,353	8.9	41,052	35,738	5,314	12.8
COLUMBIA	14,251	13,380	871	6.1	14,680	13,745	935	6.4	15,705	14,391	1,314	8.3
DE SOTO	7,281	6,843	438	6.1	7,326	6,731	595	8.2	7,562	6,715	843	11.1
DIXIE	2,926	2,735	192	6.5	3,178	2,923	256	8.0	3,468	3,218	250	7.2
FLAGLER	5,468	5,172	296	5.4	5,934	5,493	441	7.4	6,274	5,715	560	8.9
FRANKLIN	2,156	1,971	185	8.6	2,285	2,073	212	9.3	2,290	2,066	224	9.8
GILCHRIST	2,815	2,696	119	4.2	2,854	2,708	146	5.1	2,991	2,785	206	6.9
GLADES	1,378	1,243	134	10.0	1,475	1,331	144	9.9	1,397	1,250	148	10.6

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1980, 1981, AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980				1981				1982			
	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	
			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE
NONMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)												
GULF	3,380	3,112	269	7.9	3,595	3,266	328	9.1	3,823	3,340	482	12.6
HAMILTON	5,203	4,924	278	5.3	5,341	5,082	259	4.8	5,264	4,854	410	7.8
HARDEE	9,858	9,196	662	6.8	9,847	9,019	828	8.5	9,317	8,324	992	10.6
HENDRY	8,616	7,934	683	8.0	9,357	8,442	915	9.8	10,406	9,185	1,221	11.7
HIGHLANDS	18,393	17,310	1,083	6.0	18,896	17,518	1,378	7.3	19,454	17,682	1,772	9.0
HOLMES	8,000	7,608	392	4.9	8,034	7,511	523	6.5	8,289	7,557	732	8.8
INDIAN RIVER	26,570	24,263	2,307	8.6	28,371	25,840	2,531	8.9	30,247	26,489	3,758	12.3
JACKSON	18,164	16,837	1,327	7.3	18,486	16,814	1,672	9.0	18,963	16,940	2,023	10.7
JEFFERSON	4,256	4,070	186	4.4	4,246	4,027	219	5.2	4,494	4,173	322	7.2
LAFAYETTE	1,041	977	63	6.1	1,068	993	76	7.1	1,047	943	104	10.0
LAKE	36,460	33,446	3,014	8.3	39,107	34,918	4,189	10.7	39,723	35,079	4,645	11.7
LEVY	7,805	7,395	410	5.3	8,041	7,564	477	5.9	8,831	8,172	658	7.4
LIBERTY	1,704	1,596	108	6.3	1,728	1,591	137	7.9	1,844	1,657	187	10.1
MADISON	6,160	5,867	293	4.8	6,372	6,059	313	4.9	6,788	6,326	462	6.8
MONROE	21,984	20,768	1,216	5.5	23,220	21,514	1,706	7.4	24,509	22,596	1,913	7.8
OKEECHOBEE	7,962	7,380	582	7.3	8,677	7,823	853	9.9	8,721	7,611	1,110	12.7
PUTNAM	17,483	16,365	1,119	6.4	18,874	17,459	1,415	7.5	21,917	20,057	1,860	8.5
SUMTER	9,332	8,640	692	7.4	9,856	8,977	879	9.0	10,185	9,031	1,154	11.3
SUWANNEE	8,448	7,992	455	5.4	8,761	8,259	502	5.7	9,531	8,631	899	9.4
TAYLOR	6,487	6,046	441	6.8	7,201	6,676	526	7.3	7,608	6,913	695	9.1
UNION	4,101	3,958	144	3.5	4,389	4,305	84	1.9	4,685	4,540	145	3.1
WAKULLA	5,520	5,284	236	4.3	5,636	5,392	244	4.3	5,706	5,464	242	4.2
WALTON	8,090	7,671	419	5.2	8,207	7,727	480	5.9	8,712	8,012	699	8.1
WASHINGTON	6,274	5,816	457	7.3	6,450	5,904	546	8.4	6,084	5,443	641	10.5

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BEBR DATA BASE. DATA FROM STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
		LABOR FORCE			LABOR FORCE			
COUNTY	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
FLORIDA	3,633,820	2,435,778	67.0	4,079,703	1,868,358	45.8	50.7	64.9
ALACHUA	60,015	38,196	63.6	60,531	32,623	53.9	54.9	70.0
BAKER	5,477	3,400	62.1	5,412	2,387	44.1	53.5	60.7
BAY	35,300	26,014	73.7	37,594	17,852	47.5	48.3	58.0
BRADFORD	8,190	4,438	54.2	6,883	2,862	41.6	45.6	56.9
BREVARD	105,609	73,284	69.4	110,012	51,772	47.1	48.3	63.6
BROWARD	388,999	258,985	66.6	444,201	197,695	44.5	48.2	65.7
CALHOUN	3,098	1,995	64.4	3,692	1,324	35.9	52.0	51.2
CHARLOTTE	23,434	10,322	44.0	27,154	8,311	30.6	51.1	66.9
CITRUS	21,559	9,814	45.5	24,156	7,021	29.1	41.9	53.4
CLAY	22,923	17,755	77.5	24,429	11,548	47.3	44.0	54.1
COLLIER	33,984	21,261	62.6	34,711	15,047	43.3	49.3	64.4
COLUMBIA	12,292	8,569	69.7	13,363	6,545	49.0	48.5	64.0
DADE	596,406	433,167	72.6	696,001	355,082	51.0	52.3	67.0
DE SOTO	7,263	3,883	53.5	7,308	3,065	41.9	54.3	64.1
DIXIE	3,026	1,717	56.7	2,799	951	34.0	34.0	46.4
DUVAL	202,633	155,765	76.9	226,013	115,936	51.3	50.4	64.0
ESCAMBIA	84,106	62,516	74.3	91,485	42,117	46.0	42.2	56.7
FLAGLER	4,216	2,415	57.3	4,549	1,742	38.3	44.6	63.8
FRANKLIN	2,736	1,794	65.6	2,914	1,246	42.8	46.4	58.9
GADSDEN	13,427	8,194	61.0	15,965	7,364	46.1	59.5	70.3
GILCHRIST	2,123	1,330	62.6	2,165	867	40.0	49.7	54.1
GLADES	2,233	1,372	61.4	2,297	835	36.4	41.4	48.3
GULF	3,745	2,484	66.3	4,040	1,411	34.9	35.1	47.6
HAMILTON	2,748	1,968	71.6	3,291	1,421	43.2	46.0	54.6
HARDEE	6,557	4,892	74.6	7,085	3,216	45.4	42.2	58.3
HENDRY	6,507	4,736	72.8	6,425	3,187	49.6	56.0	62.4
HERNANDO	17,310	8,537	49.3	19,059	6,046	31.7	44.3	57.2
HIGHLANDS	18,373	9,825	53.5	20,104	7,120	35.4	57.2	64.4
HILLSBOROUGH	234,481	172,476	73.6	260,734	130,369	50.0	48.2	63.5
HOLMES	5,207	3,239	62.2	5,692	2,121	37.3	47.0	55.0
INDIAN RIVER	23,194	14,084	60.7	24,882	10,796	43.4	56.8	65.5
JACKSON	14,228	8,632	60.7	15,114	6,706	44.4	55.1	68.7
JEFFERSON	3,535	2,416	68.3	4,088	1,935	47.3	50.2	58.9

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	LABOR FORCE NUMBER	LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	LABOR FORCE NUMBER	LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
LAFAYETTE	1,392	980	70.4	1,495	537	35.9	37.5	53.9
LAKE	39,714	22,599	56.9	44,914	17,109	38.1	52.7	67.7
LEE	78,826	46,431	58.9	87,449	35,947	41.1	53.3	67.3
LEON	54,519	40,463	74.2	61,047	36,748	60.2	63.2	76.6
LEVY	7,135	4,369	61.2	7,900	2,932	37.1	48.1	58.9
LIBERTY	1,507	1,007	66.8	1,613	815	50.5	61.6	72.9
MADISON	4,889	3,404	69.6	5,816	2,400	41.3	51.2	66.0
MANATEE	55,350	31,325	56.6	66,005	25,402	38.5	55.0	68.8
MARION	44,873	26,504	59.1	50,108	20,156	40.2	50.3	60.5
MARTIN	25,429	14,797	58.2	27,146	10,408	38.3	43.7	68.5
MONROE	26,958	18,306	67.9	25,303	11,845	46.8	47.8	62.4
NASSAU	11,456	8,812	76.9	11,998	5,333	44.4	39.8	54.5
OKALOOSA	41,314	32,308	78.2	40,317	20,406	50.6	45.5	60.8
OKEECHOBEE	7,301	4,874	66.8	7,374	2,753	37.3	35.8	57.0
ORANGE	174,311	134,581	77.2	189,430	103,881	54.8	53.9	66.9
OSCEOLA	17,860	11,812	66.1	20,440	9,522	46.6	58.2	67.0
PALM BEACH	220,506	141,914	64.4	250,060	107,684	43.1	52.6	66.3
PASCO	76,271	33,833	44.4	86,438	24,893	28.8	45.8	60.3
PINELLAS	274,812	159,871	58.2	335,138	133,735	39.9	55.0	67.7
POLK	119,735	82,607	69.0	126,328	58,555	46.4	51.0	64.7
PUTNAM	17,992	10,959	60.9	20,031	7,669	38.3	45.9	53.9
ST. JOHNS	18,574	12,619	67.9	21,018	9,748	46.4	56.6	65.6
ST. LUCIE	32,165	21,097	65.6	34,894	15,037	43.1	52.6	64.6
SANTA ROSA	20,285	15,490	76.4	20,690	9,134	44.1	41.8	55.9
SARASOTA	78,272	42.631	54.5	93,849	35,322	37.6	50.2	68.2
SEMINOLE	63,498	49,306	77.6	70,714	37,286	52.7	48.7	64.1
SUMTER	9,535	5,358	56.2	9,310	3,896	41.8	56.2	63.3
SUWANNEE	7,650	5,161	67.5	8,612	3,660	42.5	42.1	64.5
TAYLOR	5,797	3,997	68.9	6,285	3,176	50.5	49.7	70.2
UNION	6,095	1,564	25.7	2,266	1,099	48.5	56.0	73.9
VOLUSIA	98,271	57,030	58.0	113,286	45,646	40.3	51.7	63.1
WAKULLA	3,699	2,689	72.7	4,100	2,079	50.7	61.5	74.2
WALTON	7,828	4,618	59.0	8,508	3,011	35.4	42.4	55.1
WASHINGTON	5,067	2,987	59.0	5,673	2,074	36.6	50.1	59.2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES 1981

AREA AND POPULATION GROUP	CIVILIAN NONINSTI-TUTIONAL POPU-LATION (1,000)	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYMENT		UNEMPLOYMENT		
		NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF POPU-LATION	NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF POPU-LATION	NUMBER (1,000)	RATE	ERROR RANGE OF RATE 1/
FLORIDA								
TOTAL	7,896	4,513	57.2	4,206	53.3	308	6.8	6.3-7.4
MEN	3,690	2,526	68.4	2,358	63.9	167	6.6	5.9-7.3
WOMEN	4,206	1,988	47.3	1,847	43.9	140	7.1	6.2-7.9
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	679	380	56.0	307	45.2	74	19.4	16.6-22.1
WHITE	6,652	3,691	55.5	3,478	52.3	213	5.8	5.2-6.3
MEN	3,105	2,091	67.4	1,972	63.5	119	5.7	5.0-6.4
WOMEN	3,547	1,599	45.1	1,506	42.5	93	5.8	5.0-6.7
BLACK	1,173	782	66.6	690	58.8	92	11.8	10.1-13.4
MEN	557	416	74.7	369	66.3	47	11.3	9.1-13.5
WOMEN	616	365	59.3	320	52.0	45	12.3	9.9-14.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN	721	459	63.7	421	58.4	38	8.2	6.4-10.1
MEN	349	273	78.1	250	71.8	22	8.1	5.8-10.5
WOMEN	372	186	50.1	171	45.9	16	8.4	5.5-11.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1,648	1,122	68.1	985	59.7	137	12.3	10.9-13.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4,671	2,612	55.9	2,492	53.3	120	4.6	4.0-5.2
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	1,576	779	49.4	729	46.3	50	6.4	5.2-7.7
MIAMI MSA								
TOTAL	1,385	861	62.1	797	57.5	64	7.4	6.4-8.5
MEN	679	500	73.6	462	68.0	38	7.6	6.3-9.0
WOMEN	706	361	51.1	33	47.4	26	7.2	5.6-8.7
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	121	53	44.0	44	36.1	9	17.8	12.2-23.4
WHITE	1,078	652	60.5	607	56.3	45	6.9	5.8-8.0
MEN	523	381	73.0	354	67.8	27	7.1	5.6-8.6
WOMEN	555	271	48.8	253	45.5	18	6.7	5.0-8.4
BLACK	290	196	67.4	178	61.4	18	9.0	6.6-11.3
MEN	149	114	76.3	103	69.1	11	9.4	6.3-12.6
WOMEN	141	82	58.0	75	53.2	7	8.3	4.8-11.9
HISPANIC ORIGIN	567	360	63.6	329	58.1	31	8.7	7.0-10.3
MEN	270	211	78.3	194	72.0	17	8.1	6.0-10.3
WOMEN	297	149	50.1	135	45.4	14	9.4	6.7-12.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	348	221	63.5	196	56.2	25	11.5	9.1-13.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	739	481	65.1	454	61.5	26	5.5	4.3-6.7
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	298	159	53.3	147	49.2	12	7.7	5.3-10.1

1/ IF REPEATED SAMPLES WERE DRAWN FROM THE SAME POPULATION AND AN ERROR RANGE CONSTRUCTED AROUND EACH SAMPLE ESTIMATE, IN 9 OUT OF 10 CASES THE TRUE VALUE BASED ON A COMPLETE CENSUS OF THE POPULATION WOULD BE CONTAINED WITHIN THESE ERROR RANGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, GEOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1981.

TABLE 6.13. EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION: COMPLAINTS RECEIVED AND CLOSED BY THE FLORIDA COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND BENEFITS RECEIVED BY COMPLAINANTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

ITEM	NUMBER OR AMOUNT	ITEM	NUMBER OR AMOUNT
COMPLAINTS BY CLASS (NUMBER)		CLOSURES (NUMBER)	
TOTAL	3,270	TOTAL	1,756
AGE	98	TITLE VII A/	496
COLOR	12	NONTITLE VII A/	114
HANDICAP	112	EARLY RESOLUTION	1,146
MARITAL STATUS	7		
NATIONAL ORIGIN	162		
RACE	1,081	BENEFITS PAID (DOLLARS)	
RELIGION	47	TOTAL	530,727
SEX	693	TITLE VII A/	386,979
RETALIATION	70	NONTITLE VII A/	143,748
COMBINATION	185		
OTHER 1/	803		

A/ TITLE VII OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964, AS AMENDED, PROHIBITS EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, SEX, COLOR, RELIGION, AND NATIONAL ORIGIN. THE FLORIDA HUMAN RIGHTS ACT OF 1977 ADDED HANDICAP, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE.

1/ INCLUDED BASIS UNKNOWN, INABILITY TO CONTACT, AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE REQUESTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, FLORIDA COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1980-81.

TABLE 6.14. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
01-99	ALL MAJOR INDUSTRIES	244,479	3,848,640	13,576,609
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	7,020	139,084	301,794
10-14	MINING	262	10,267	51,899
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	28,872	268,607	1,097,291
20-39	MANUFACTURING	13,610	469,745	1,949,883
40-49	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7,740	252,948	1,286,219
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	22,122	216,132	1,024,298
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	55,209	797,596	1,837,517
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	26,045	273,253	1,053,974
70-89	SERVICES	80,145	1,170,851	3,943,600
91-97	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3,151	249,256	1,027,023
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	303	901	3,111

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.15. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
ALL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODES 01-99)							
FLORIDA	244,479	3,848,640	13,576,609	LAKE	2,492	33,204	93,123
ALACHUA	3,239	68,216	218,073	LEE	5,864	76,821	241,341
BAKER	211	3,529	9,512	LEON	3,828	74,292	245,809
BAY	2,453	34,659	104,025	LEVY	373	3,963	11,284
BRADFORD	309	3,654	10,111	LIBERTY	74	856	2,182
BREVARD	5,552	107,761	417,945	MADISON	270	4,058	8,561
BROWARD	27,327	370,748	1,348,927	MANATEE	3,336	51,040	153,478
CALHOUN	220	2,026	5,259	MARION	2,971	39,512	114,725
CHARLOTTE	1,305	14,991	44,495	MARTIN	2,106	24,433	83,519
CITRUS	1,050	11,911	35,377	MONROE	2,081	22,237	63,086
CLAY	1,155	15,487	48,277	NASSAU	615	9,222	36,665
COLLIER	3,329	45,426	126,969	OKALOOSA	2,406	35,479	108,516
COLUMBIA	817	10,768	31,999	OKEECHOBEE	514	5,227	14,614
DADE	47,825	741,499	2,958,973	ORANGE	12,387	250,872	896,982
DE SOTO	391	6,398	16,870	OSCEOLA	1,019	16,497	46,636
DIXIE	161	1,899	5,950	PALM BEACH	16,635	244,498	911,611
DUVAL	12,567	252,779	951,760	PASCO	2,962	40,175	110,599
ESCAMBIA	4,478	86,179	302,188	PINELLAS	16,219	257,488	846,236
FLAGLER	304	3,215	9,835	POLK	6,870	130,513	446,220
FRANKLIN	217	1,544	3,956	PUTNAM	946	13,528	45,877
GADSDEN	570	10,910	30,034	ST. JOHNS	1,224	15,287	40,637
GILCHRIST	119	962	2,763	ST. LUCIE	2,031	33,143	105,342
GLADES	70	813	2,348	SANTA ROSA	806	11,539	36,587
GULF	208	3,149	11,166	SARASOTA	6,560	76,752	242,968
HAMILTON	172	3,994	16,337	SEMINOLE	3,666	50,383	162,745
HARDEE	438	5,553	13,867	SUMTER	370	4,525	11,812
HENDRY	432	7,449	23,943	SUWANNEE	462	5,536	14,712
HERNANDO	870	10,144	27,445	TAYLOR	350	6,033	21,888
HIGHLANDS	1,203	14,141	36,234	UNION	104	2,423	9,560
HILLSBOROUGH	15,028	295,063	1,037,452	VOLUSIA	6,147	84,733	242,984
HOLMES	209	2,382	5,407	WAKULLA	147	1,993	5,518
INDIAN RIVER	1,870	23,403	73,618	WALTON	332	3,805	9,059
JACKSON	631	10,174	27,629	WASHINGTON	266	3,025	8,531
JEFFERSON	202	2,300	5,685				
LAFAYETTE	77	454	943	STATEWIDE 1/	3,037	41,968	217,835

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
			1980		
FLORIDA	3,885,570	327,916	40,896	12,498	13,777
ALACHUA	70,492	3,465	1,189	10,885	15,846
BAKER	3,252	358	277	10,188	11,433
BAY	38,657	3,028	93	11,648	11,388
BRADFORD	3,780	398	403	10,063	11,756
BREVARD	109,176	6,140	573	14,316	12,602
BROWARD	363,510	38,381	374	12,971	14,372
CALHCUN	2,282	298	283	9,527	13,111
CHARLOTTE	14,571	2,194	251	10,851	9,887
CITRUS	10,796	2,272	265	10,747	6,290
CLAY	13,691	1,861	249	10,395	12,576
COLLIER	32,700	4,486	191	11,773	11,952
COLUMBIA	11,547	1,008	763	10,509	14,014
DADE	769,851	54,893	1,044	13,866	16,772
DE SOTO	7,365	561	831	9,121	14,029
DIXIE	1,796	227	114	9,375	10,436
DUVAL	297,234	14,378	367	13,225	17,870
ESCAMBIA	100,948	5,278	653	12,769	17,077
FLAGLER	3,364	351	95	10,923	9,248
FRANKLIN	1,632	389	0	8,487	9,283
GADSDEN	12,186	633	550	9,589	19,060
GILCHRIST	1,036	148	437	9,344	12,358
GLADES	1,220	90	169	9,716	14,967
GULF	3,398	258	41	13,117	14,798
HAMILTON	4,275	220	482	14,608	11,382
HARDEE	6,830	616	1,261	8,744	7,976
HENDRY	9,128	531	298	9,934	12,401
HERNANDO	9,495	1,534	407	10,040	7,045
HIGHLANDS	14,593	1,703	664	9,389	10,646
HILLSBOROUGH	293,676	19,555	2,962	12,908	14,986
HOLMES	2,812	400	805	8,043	10,363
INDIAN RIVER	22,230	2,063	448	11,085	10,965
JACKSON	12,139	1,080	1,597	9,116	11,605
JEFFERSON	2,824	296	378	8,709	13,230

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS			
COUNTY	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NONFARM 2/	FARM	WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		1980 (CONTINUED)			
LAFAYETTE	661	90	427	8,062	10,600
LAKE	37,645	4,162	1,859	9,674	8,678
LEE	71,781	9,120	406	11,480	11,057
LEON	76,565	3,859	306	11,473	18,159
LEVY	4,170	690	546	9,888	9,426
LIBERTY	887	111	117	9,365	10,658
MADISON	3,817	424	858	9,132	11,896
MANATEE	48,276	5,837	790	10,952	11,658
MARION	39,547	4,379	1,462	10,416	10,014
MARTIN	24,663	3,006	222	12,167	9,775
MONROE	23,613	2,596	0	10,651	10,526
NASSAU	9,118	843	273	14,772	12,314
OKALOOSA	44,332	2,620	532	12,449	13,765
OKEECHOBEE	5,989	762	300	9,477	9,209
ORANGE	256,873	16,593	1,341	12,630	15,078
OSCEOLA	15,497	1,507	455	10,247	10,064
PALM BEACH	236,396	20,953	445	12,795	13,805
PASCO	36,708	6,738	1,157	9,983	8,447
PINELLAS	250,823	28,294	262	11,782	12,858
POLK	137,380	10,300	2,974	12,244	12,860
PUTNAM	12,954	1,320	566	10,872	13,023
ST. JOHNS	15,673	1,680	217	9,947	11,921
ST. LUCIE	30,559	2,663	519	11,706	10,603
SANTA ROSA	14,038	1,037	706	11,730	16,496
SARASOTA	75,012	11,206	251	11,397	10,899
SEMINOLE	46,963	5,646	503	11,419	12,169
SUMTER	4,959	762	757	10,233	7,677
SUWANNEE	6,322	720	1,391	8,864	10,360
TAYLOR	5,894	358	239	12,324	14,947
UNION	2,477	126	276	11,626	18,302
VOLUSIA	83,108	9,338	1,036	10,382	12,623
WAKULLA	2,117	235	102	9,988	17,306
WALTON	4,704	454	539	8,460	11,075
WASHINGTON	3,563	394	548	8,570	11,322

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
COUNTY		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
			1981		
FLORIDA	4,041,533	332,688	41,941	13,672	14,090
ALACHUA	72,125	3,515	1,220	12,028	16,569
BAKER	3,428	363	284	10,849	11,708
BAY	40,917	3,072	95	12,607	11,862
BRADFORD	4,121	404	414	10,737	12,045
BREVARD	113,937	6,229	588	15,513	12,890
BROWARD	380,001	38,939	384	14,084	14,770
CALHOUN	2,301	302	290	10,199	13,659
CHARLOTTE	16,071	2,226	257	11,714	10,139
CITRUS	12,134	2,305	271	11,944	6,582
CLAY	14,702	1,888	255	11,368	13,248
COLLIER	35,700	4,552	196	12,877	12,405
COLUMBIA	11,667	1,023	782	11,558	14,555
DADE	786,541	55,693	1,070	15,238	16,831
DE SOTO	7,250	570	852	10,115	14,605
DIXIE	1,879	231	117	10,383	10,723
DUVAL	298,703	14,587	377	14,676	18,159
ESCAMBIA	105,289	5,355	670	14,007	17,439
FLAGLER	3,481	357	97	11,812	9,202
FRANKLIN	1,741	395	0	9,163	9,590
GADSDEN	12,738	642	564	10,580	20,132
GILCHRIST	1,071	150	449	10,584	12,853
GLADES	1,246	92	173	10,393	15,054
GULF	3,521	262	42	13,984	15,080
HAMILTON	4,468	223	495	15,418	12,175
HARDEE	6,725	625	1,293	9,731	8,394
HENDRY	9,484	539	305	11,059	13,022
HERNANDO	10,317	1,556	418	10,976	7,367
HIGHLANDS	15,194	1,727	681	10,188	11,133
HILLSBOROUGH	310,366	19,839	3,037	13,982	15,335
HOLMES	2,731	406	825	8,852	10,702
INDIAN RIVER	23,773	2,093	460	12,531	11,323
JACKSON	11,934	1,096	1,638	10,226	12,204
JEFFERSON	2,742	300	388	9,522	13,847
LAFAYETTE	678	92	438	8,965	11,076
LAKE	38,417	4,223	1,907	10,493	9,073

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PRO-
COUNTY	SALARY JOBS	NONFARM 2/	FARM	PER JOB	PRIETOR 3/
		1981 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	77,357	9,253	417	12,408	11,442
LEON	79,087	3,915	313	12,628	18,806
LEVY	4,114	700	560	10,787	9,811
LIBERTY	875	113	120	10,485	10,487
MADISON	4,034	430	880	9,928	12,319
MANATEE	51,103	5,921	810	11,869	11,865
MARION	41,499	4,442	1,499	11,501	10,391
MARTIN	25,827	3,050	227	13,043	9,941
MONROE	24,416	2,633	0	11,687	10,981
NASSAU	9,430	855	280	15,809	12,676
OKALOOSA	48,630	2,658	546	13,289	14,285
OKEECHOBEE	6,396	773	307	10,276	9,640
ORANGE	268,010	16,834	1,375	14,122	15,446
OSCEOLA	16,375	1,529	467	11,168	10,398
PALM BEACH	250,155	21,258	457	13,967	13,968
PASCO	38,828	6,836	1,187	10,978	8,781
PINELLAS	262,756	28,706	268	12,822	13,240
POLK	141,741	10,450	3,051	13,179	13,352
PUTNAM	13,767	1,339	581	12,614	13,396
ST. JOHNS	15,856	1,704	222	10,819	12,461
ST. LUCIE	32,853	2,702	533	12,856	11,053
SANTA ROSA	14,394	1,052	724	12,947	16,888
SARASOTA	78,080	11,369	257	12,406	11,301
SEMINOLE	51,024	5,728	516	12,342	12,321
SUMTER	5,110	773	776	11,193	7,906
SUWANNEE	6,418	731	1,427	9,969	11,008
TAYLOR	6,218	363	245	14,034	15,581
UNION	2,599	128	283	13,110	18,992
VOLUSIA	86,561	9,474	1,062	11,363	12,904
WAKULLA	2,179	238	104	10,404	17,807
WALTON	4,790	460	553	9,656	11,333
WASHINGTON	3,658	400	562	9,408	11,680

1/ FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS.

2/ INCLUDES ONLY PERSONS WHO ARE PRIMARILY SELF-EMPLOYED.

3/ THIS RATIO TENDS TO OVERSTATE THE SELF-EMPLOYED INCOME PER PROPRIETOR BECAUSE THE INCOME ACCOUNT IS MORE COMPREHENSIVE THAN THE NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1981	1982
01-99	ALL INDUSTRIES	3,788,698	3,848,640
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	133,540	139,084
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	59,788	64,738
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	7,565	7,769
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	63,131	63,513
08	FORESTRY	1,732	1,692
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	1,324	1,372
10-14	MINING	11,330	10,267
10	METAL MINING	298	282
11	ANTHRACITE MINING	0	L/
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	5	L/
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	809	880
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	10,218	9,104
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	288,252	268,607
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	80,627	72,444
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	55,007	51,957
17	CONSTRUCTION--SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	152,618	144,206
20-39	MANUFACTURING	466,426	469,745
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	52,127	52,243
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	2,271	2,038
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2,976	2,315
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	34,112	33,511
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	23,635	20,819
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	11,689	10,823
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	16,515	16,659
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	43,641	46,263
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26,510	26,790
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	1,911	1,769
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	18,023	16,759
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	3,696	3,675
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	21,705	20,257
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	4,841	4,866
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	36,052	33,758
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	36,323	38,539
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	60,321	65,975
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	48,898	51,480
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	13,277	12,944
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	7,903	8,262

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1981	1982
40-49	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	246,275	252,948
40	RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	2	L/
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7,870	7,719
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	40,258	39,213
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	24,335	26,459
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	14,388	14,117
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	43,716	43,118
46	PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	50	M/
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	11,734	12,169
48	COMMUNICATION	70,276	73,773
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	33,646	36,298
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	213,531	216,132
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	128,333	129,565
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	85,198	86,567
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	772,680	797,596
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	34,563	32,699
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	110,965	113,129
54	FOOD STORES	130,239	135,807
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	85,563	85,348
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	44,419	45,329
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	36,845	35,629
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	243,902	260,741
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	86,184	88,914
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	266,651	273,253
60	BANKING	59,382	62,894
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	41,059	41,807
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	8,648	9,976
63	INSURANCE	41,247	40,760
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	21,832	23,103
65	REAL ESTATE	87,218	87,578
66	COMBINATIONS OF REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, AND LAW OFFICES	343	315
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	6,922	6,820
70-89	SERVICES	1,133,224	1,170,851
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	95,804	98,890
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	47,510	48,920
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	146,713	151,960
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SERVICES, AND GARAGES	32,614	33,685
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	16,717	17,112
78	MOTION PICTURES	6,781	5,753
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	66,790	71,212

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1981	1982
70-89	SERVICES (CONTINUED)		
80	HEALTH SERVICES	277,444	298,564
81	LEGAL SERVICES	29,491	31,262
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	293,379	290,301
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	44,804	44,308
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	504	571
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	15,248	15,959
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	9,500	10,242
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	49,925	52,112
91-97	GOVERNMENT	254,974	249,256
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	140,365	130,272
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	30,041	33,341
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	8,426	8,637
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	27,126	26,804
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	6,349	6,269
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	16,690	16,774
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	25,977	27,159
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	1,815	901

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1981						
FLORIDA	3,788,698	133,540	11,330	288,252	466,426	246,275	213,531	772,680	26[illegible],651	1,133,224	254,974	1,815
ALACHUA	66,094	473	M/	3,635	4,331	2,338	1,883	11,984	3,034	35,041	3,351	L/
BAKER	3,387	380	0	80	162	177	23	336	84	1,792	353	0
BAY	32,487	249	207	2,528	3,706	2,263	1,584	7,974	1,614	8,667	3,693	L/
BRADFORD	3,671	11	M/	117	426	97	70	846	118	1,061	889	L/
BREVARD	104,432	1,453	16	6,735	22,925	5,291	2,453	20,006	4,152	31,206	10,177	18
BROWARD	369,926	3,969	229	33,868	41,697	20,053	16,132	92,168	31,303	111,448	18,852	207
CALHOUN	2,073	115	0	144	564	105	78	322	59	524	161	L/
CHARLOTTE	14,472	315	L/	2,043	343	840	169	3,767	2,090	4,072	797	M/
CITRUS	11,157	67	97	1,489	475	974	185	2,739	529	3,993	609	0
CLAY	13,941	357	428	967	1,002	795	241	3,977	598	4,759	809	8
COLLIER	39,831	7,826	54	5,057	1,174	1,537	862	8,861	2,937	9,781	1,740	L/
COLUMBIA	10,650	121	0	696	1,086	1,263	518	2,187	338	3,663	768	L/
DADE	751,732	9,948	Q/	42,319	101,033	79,045	57,070	136,533	57,059	222,365	44,515	933
DE SOTO	6,885	1,825	L/	135	356	247	144	994	269	2,319	588	L/
DIXIE	1,672	L/	L/	N/	368	39	18	286	65	411	355	0
DUVAL	250,429	1,515	N/	16,007	28,136	22,307	20,334	45,608	26,881	69,968	19,539	M/
ESCAMBIA	86,105	248	210	7,792	10,838	4,650	3,842	17,796	3,493	25,961	11,219	M/
FLAGLER	3,178	181	0	278	283	213	21	527	575	896	204	0
FRANKLIN	1,547	38	0	44	81	81	142	323	92	516	229	L/
GADSDEN	10,710	405	P/	472	1,532	310	374	1,212	283	4,868	906	0
GILCHRIST	906	31	0	26	46	M/	54	114	32	272	301	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1981 (CONTINUED)						
GLADES	886	238	M/	L/	L/	78	L/	115	17	N/	135	0
GULF	3,155	187	0	78	1,313	400	23	302	92	559	201	0
HAMILTON	4,048	34	0	97	S/	57	39	312	54	724	229	0
HARDEE	5,916	2,325	N/	156	435	151	140	849	211	1,133	363	L/
HENDRY	7,077	2,664	83	250	838	148	119	963	264	1,263	485	0
HERNANDO	9,790	389	P/	1,036	944	544	217	2,240	544	2,574	872	M/
HIGHLANDS	14,221	3,051	0	972	696	680	340	2,845	939	3,833	861	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	286,448	9,693	357	19,917	37,547	21,664	24,926	54,135	19,920	83,497	14,743	49
HOLMES	2,485	L/	L/	81	784	88	64	365	63	793	228	0
INDIAN RIVER	23,188	3,558	0	2,187	2,816	749	440	5,025	1,538	5,669	1,204	L/
JACKSON	10,441	272	42	408	1,663	411	959	1,806	405	3,278	1,194	L/
JEFFERSON	2,403	422	0	158	384	138	77	342	73	614	195	L/
LAFAYETTE	492	36	0	49	L/	L/	30	69	L/	202	73	0
LAKE	33,729	6,219	129	2,136	3,794	2,002	1,141	6,614	1,505	8,158	2,031	L/
LEE	73,727	2,590	228	9,354	3,518	4,51[illegible]	3,555	18,002	6,397	21,509	4,054	10
LEON	73,584	310	L/	4,242	2,272	3,150	2,204	12,989	3,436	26,139	18,827	L/
LEVY	3,734	229	M/	313	816	162	84	656	151	956	312	L/
LIBERTY	835	L/	0	50	293	33	L/	60	L/	P/	N/	0
MADISON	3,844	746	0	M/	1,023	133	156	471	95	881	251	0
MANATEE	48,531	3,548	L/	4,303	7,689	1,709	1,199	11,289	2,698	13,016	3,061	L/
MARION	38,444	2,120	114	3,050	6,079	1,435	2,510	8,632	1,930	9,856	2,716	L/
MARTIN	22,659	1,812	L/	3,510	2,663	1,169	375	5,091	1,501	5,706	831	0
MONROE	21,735	501	0	1,462	773	1,593	475	6,195	1,476	7,380	1,873	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1981 (CONTINUED)						
NASSAU	8,612	278	L/	329	2,570	198	123	1,503	209	2,256	1,134	0
OKALOOSA	33,524	121	L/	2,438	2,967	966	568	8,076	1,733	10,631	6,023	0
OKEECHOBEE	5,327	1,079	L/	329	172	183	167	1,238	172	1,419	560	L/
ORANGE	238,711	10,018	30	16,554	27,282	14,446	16,506	40,033	17,809	83,985	12,003	45
OSCEOLA	15,097	601	0	695	1,360	337	676	3,467	563	6,322	1,076	0
PALM BEACH	239,624	17,591	60	21,931	28,823	10,629	7,178	52,436	18,736	67,724	14,385	131
PASCO	37,713	2,487	61	3,541	3,713	1,989	904	9,459	2,121	11,115	2,323	0
PINELLAS	249,965	1,739	9	19,075	37,464	11,213	9,472	58,129	19,481	79,503	13,806	74
POLK	136,139	14,162	6,178	10,412	23,974	5,668	6,287	24,246	6,298	31,424	7,482	L/
PUTNAM	11,849	317	88	676	2,676	607	158	2,489	445	3,232	1,153	L/
ST. JOHNS	14,107	452	0	645	1,584	350	507	3,461	589	5,529	985	L/
ST. LUCIE	32,315	6,893	53	3,645	2,153	2,149	1,091	5,605	2,122	6,944	1,658	L/
SANTA ROSA	11,365	235	N/	1,007	1,671	634	221	2,162	376	3,637	1,195	L/
SARASOTA	73,859	939	L/	7,824	6,342	3,790	2,476	20,248	5,965	22,602	3,644	15
SEMINOLE	48,605	1,623	0	4,617	8,761	2,407	2,175	12,580	2,125	12,057	2,258	L/
SUMTER	4,525	207	155	155	570	306	161	1,079	207	1,052	633	0
SUWANNEE	5,361	74	L/	199	1,255	421	195	1,077	249	1,391	485	0
TAYLOR	5,453	34	L/	687	2,061	157	159	823	133	1,101	280	0
UNION	2,373	9	0	38	378	140	23	110	35	379	R/	0
VOLUSIA	81,921	1,820	7	5,636	8,602	3,783	2,026	21,028	4,660	29,074	5,280	L/
WAKULLA	1,883	25	0	55	557	112	M/	225	28	604	206	0
WALTON	4,041	109	L/	259	724	154	63	799	115	1,485	328	0
WASHINGTON	2,916	59	0	174	133	257	52	431	109	1,425	276	0
STATEWIDE 1/	46,756	2,153	84	8,892	1,213	1,710	16,995	4,049	3,432	6,512	1,644	72

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1982						
FLORIDA	3,848,640	139,084	10,267	268,607	469,745	252,948	216,132	797,596	273,253	1,170,851	249,256	901
ALACHUA	68,216	501	L/	3,763	4,320	2,428	1,784	12,520	3,094	36,516	3,276	L/
BAKER	3,529	390	0	64	168	182	23	374	87	1,846	395	0
BAY	34,659	226	N/	2,520	4,028	2,319	1,534	8,374	1,606	10,468	3,454	L/
BRADFORD	3,654	16	M/	91	450	104	66	876	125	983	903	0
BREVARD	107,761	1,337	18	5,854	24,284	5,542	2,633	21,284	3,977	32,958	9,864	L/
BROWARD	370,748	4,069	239	27,046	41,859	20,899	17,331	93,954	32,488	113,877	18,854	132
CALHOUN	2,026	123	0	143	432	129	66	361	66	542	164	0
CHARLOTTE	14,991	497	L/	1,600	347	814	215	3,967	1,755	4,850	917	L/
CITRUS	11,911	58	92	1,635	473	1,063	177	2,845	546	4,353	669	0
CLAY	15,487	425	441	941	1,261	863	981	4,299	622	4,843	807	L/
COLLIER	45,426	12,501	34	4,836	1,281	1,468	842	9,177	3,292	10,245	1,750	0
COLUMBIA	10,768	115	0	583	1,201	1,242	553	2,319	284	3,663	808	L/
DADE	741,499	12,714	674	38,862	97,017	78,634	57,358	136,867	57,817	222,671	38,518	367
DE SOTO	6,398	1,492	L/	125	426	133	177	954	290	2,213	587	0
DIXIE	1,899	L/	L/	158	518	47	L/	292	45	429	375	0
DUVAL	252,779	1,529	M/	15,672	27,815	22,441	20,564	46,811	26,639	71,819	19,392	16
ESCAMBIA	86,179	293	253	6,579	10,563	4,866	3,822	18,123	3,407	26,970	11,300	L/
FLAGLER	3,215	145	0	152	354	139	76	572	505	1,066	206	0
FRANKLIN	1,544	40	0	28	82	85	121	340	85	541	222	0
GADSDEN	10,910	941	348	470	1,408	318	326	1,222	288	4,748	841	0
GILCHRIST	962	44	0	27	35	29	56	127	32	N/	371	0
GLADES	813	207	M/	L/	L/	72	L/	103	16	213	140	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
1982 (CONTINUED)												
GULF	3,149	131	0	94	1,282	405	22	335	92	571	217	0
HAMILTON	3,994	20	0	95	R/	64	19	339	58	700	243	0
HARDEE	5,553	2,223	N/	93	331	149	180	699	213	1,158	349	0
HENDRY	7,449	2,819	133	292	700	139	114	1,044	316	1,360	532	L/
HERNANDO	10,144	614	P/	811	923	574	301	2,251	572	2,831	890	0
HIGHLANDS	14,141	3,072	L/	734	729	739	403	2,754	831	3,933	945	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	295,063	10,219	215	18,988	36,892	23,286	26,290	56,300	20,282	86,974	15,575	42
HOLMES	2,382	M/	L/	75	696	82	64	374	60	798	207	0
INDIAN RIVER	23,403	3,518	0	2,018	2,699	735	402	5,104	1,705	5,906	1,315	L/
JACKSON	10,174	252	38	589	1,404	402	862	1,696	382	3,150	1,399	L/
JEFFERSON	2,300	341	0	140	357	139	76	345	79	635	188	0
LAFAYETTE	454	54	0	8	L/	L/	20	51	L/	213	80	0
LAKE	33,204	5,553	134	2,072	3,493	1,993	1,180	6,596	1,674	8,462	2,023	M/
LEE	76,821	2,968	161	8,413	4,158	4,632	3,204	19,212	6,938	22,784	4,341	10
LEON	74,292	318	L/	3,544	2,498	2,739	2,297	13,781	3,455	26,452	19,193	L/
LEVY	3,963	274	M/	482	628	165	111	663	168	1,099	319	L/
LIBERTY	856	L/	0	46	302	39	L/	59	L/	291	95	0
MADISON	4,058	Q/	0	72	1,010	149	144	437	95	931	239	0
MANATEE	51,040	3,729	L/	4,345	7,923	1,847	1,340	12,222	3,130	13,565	2,932	0
MARION	39,512	2,298	116	2,832	6,340	1,549	2,587	9,262	2,130	9,814	2,584	L/
MARTIN	24,433	1,783	L/	3,109	2,930	1,444	360	5,714	1,658	6,540	893	0
MONROE	22,237	499	L/	1,439	606	1,678	512	6,473	1,562	7,585	1,877	L/
NASSAU	9,222	284	L/	658	2,680	232	132	1,599	218	2,343	1,074	0
OKALOOSA	35,479	120	M/	2,689	3,128	1,391	579	8,779	1,854	10,913	5,992	0
OKEECHOBEE	5,227	1,100	L/	261	189	205	182	1,173	207	1,365	534	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1982 (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	250,872	8,717	28	18,209	29,611	15,380	16,746	44,108	18,323	87,772	11,944	M/
OSCEOLA	16,497	544	0	836	1,426	348	780	3,838	687	6,975	1,063	0
PALM BEACH	244,498	16,056	71	19,679	29,292	11,484	7,673	53,784	19,302	72,977	14,106	74
PASCO	40,175	3,259	47	2,971	3,681	2,023	779	10,877	2,174	12,402	1,959	L/
PINELLAS	257,488	1,849	4	18,218	39,861	11,683	9,806	59,804	20,534	82,194	13,519	L/
POLK	130,513	12,908	5,519	9,044	22,437	5,799	5,735	24,260	6,305	31,343	7,142	M/
PUTNAM	13,528	316	89	1,525	3,515	623	180	2,521	470	3,201	1,088	0
ST. JOHNS	15,287	522	0	841	1,691	438	518	3,876	562	5,849	990	L/
ST. LUCIE	33,143	6,894	60	3,653	2,197	2,100	1,074	6,492	1,923	6,916	1,817	L/
SANTA ROSA	11,539	228	246	1,037	1,773	667	242	2,202	372	3,607	1,165	0
SARASOTA	76,752	995	L/	7,358	6,090	3,841	2,517	21,665	6,478	24,252	3,537	7
SEMINOLE	50,383	1,349	0	3,827	9,232	2,383	2,794	12,870	2,442	13,226	2,244	16
SUMTER	4,525	226	135	201	596	322	173	982	184	1,076	630	0
SUWANNEE	5,536	136	L/	222	1,206	440	192	1,202	257	1,392	473	0
TAYLOR	6,033	33	L/	890	2,298	165	146	926	155	1,129	280	0
UNION	2,423	15	0	M/	367	113	19	154	40	346	1,315	0
VOLUSIA	84,733	1,756	2	5,282	8,961	3,899	2,112	21,749	4,798	30,614	5,559	L/
WAKULLA	1,993	35	0	39	640	104	M/	254	34	642	170	0
WALTON	3,805	125	L/	229	754	163	63	776	126	1,205	359	0
WASHINGTON	3,025	73	0	363	227	259	62	464	118	1,072	387	0
STATEWIDE 1/	41,968	2,166	135	9,079	1,206	2,111	14,348	1,769	3,198	6,233	1,660	63

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: NUMBERS IN COLUMN HEADINGS REFER TO SIC CODES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL	MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL	TECHNICAL SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	SERVICES	FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHING	PRODUCTION CRAFT AND REPAIR	OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS
FLORIDA	4,002,330	912,741	1,294,815	583,920	125,827	530,330	554,697
ALACHUA	66,783	20,678	21,616	10,238	1,948	6,501	5,802
BAKER	5,401	805	1,191	1,039	328	835	1,203
BAY	36,356	8,436	11,184	5,722	803	4,575	5,636
BRADFORD	6,704	1,245	1,658	1,256	347	1,101	1,097
BREVARD	113,941	30,782	36,748	14,689	1,772	16,292	13,658
BROWARD	436,227	103,478	149,436	65,185	7,358	61,335	49,435
CALHOUN	3,028	563	657	367	220	459	762
CHARLOTTE	17,655	3,478	5,850	2,908	536	2,824	2,059
CITRUS	15,447	2,681	4,512	2,497	566	2,795	2,396
CLAY	25,020	6,079	8,467	3,023	566	3,561	3,324
COLLIER	34,889	7,149	10,719	5,319	3,017	4,773	3,912
COLUMBIA	14,251	2,894	3,842	2,437	598	2,024	2,456
DADE	742,632	172,643	255,781	104,593	11,257	86,730	111,628
DE SOTO	6,673	1,115	1,540	1,364	646	880	1,128
DIXIE	2,465	432	544	442	153	297	597
DUVAL	241,222	54,534	85,057	32,407	2,782	29,967	36,475
ESCAMBIA	86,170	18,863	27,536	12,988	1,056	12,198	13,529
FLAGLER	3,861	1,047	943	579	314	501	477
FRANKLIN	2,815	401	532	417	654	205	606
GADSDEN	14,420	2,561	3,502	2,984	1,029	1,712	2,632
GILCHRIST	2,103	403	556	274	238	310	322
GLADES	2,098	339	384	270	367	324	414
GULF	3,609	588	955	485	122	509	950
HAMILTON	3,162	387	535	496	364	510	870
HARDEE	7,429	932	1,507	939	1,657	954	1,440
HENDRY	7,518	1,306	1,834	896	1,123	1,036	1,323
HERNANDO	13,641	2,845	3,936	1,976	567	2,076	2,241
HIGHLANDS	15,857	2,854	4,157	2,486	2,299	2,047	2,014
HILLSBOROUGH	281,232	61,777	94,279	35,336	6,483	36,631	46,726
HOLMES	4,957	674	1,137	448	480	767	1,451
INDIAN RIVER	23,675	5,077	6,518	3,429	1,907	3,579	3,165
JACKSON	14,551	2,778	3,222	2,751	1,270	1,726	2,804
JEFFERSON	4,024	799	917	625	514	432	737
LAFAYETTE	1,456	227	295	124	384	154	272

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL	TECHNICAL SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	SERVICES	FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHING	PRODUCTION CRAFT AND REPAIR	OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS
LAKE	37,625	7,424	10,391	5,364	4,018	4,806	5,622
LEE	78,823	16,116	26,103	11,407	2,970	12,488	9,739
LEON	73,593	23,734	28,372	9,125	1,127	5,981	5,254
LEVY	6,821	1,109	1,621	1,030	675	1,048	1,338
LIBERTY	1,726	265	482	292	155	209	323
MADISON	5,373	891	1,013	690	761	560	1,458
MANATEE	54,010	11,088	16,463	8,166	2,636	7,918	7,739
MARION	43,511	8,492	12,380	6,462	2,729	6,268	7,180
MARTIN	24,424	5,110	7,069	3,490	1,838	4,100	2,817
MONROE	26,515	5,807	7,258	5,144	1,769	3,814	2,723
NASSAU	13,300	2,334	3,224	1,866	427	2,252	3,197
OKALOOSA	37,391	8,657	11,492	6,584	755	5,238	4,665
OKEECHOBEE	7,293	1,205	1,459	984	1,376	1,118	1,151
ORANGE	215,888	48,532	69,197	34,770	7,760	25,789	29,840
OSCEOLA	20,262	3,451	5,980	4,003	1,071	2,731	3,026
PALM BEACH	239,758	57,071	75,090	36,766	9,676	33,926	27,229
PASCO	54,423	9,612	16,314	7,687	2,769	9,399	8,642
PINELLAS	278,153	66,339	93,799	43,989	4,637	37,109	32,280
POLK	134,113	26,053	36,014	17,673	9,371	19,990	25,012
PUTNAM	17,216	2,931	4,126	2,487	1,284	2,516	3,872
ST. JOHNS	21,060	4,998	6,059	3,637	813	3,030	2,523
ST. LUCIE	34,086	6,496	9,675	4,529	2,710	5,563	5,113
SANTA ROSA	20,238	4,380	5,885	2,447	528	3,617	3,381
SARASOTA	74,700	17,826	24,835	11,789	1,930	10,650	7,670
SEMINOLE	82,316	22,954	28,991	9,384	1,736	9,974	9,277
SUMTER	8,643	1,324	1,884	1,110	1,026	1,299	2,000
SUWANNEE	8,350	1,310	2,075	1,058	1,090	1,259	1,558
TAYLOR	6,641	1,355	1,771	959	168	1,104	1,284
UNION	2,496	370	605	588	181	345	407
VOLUSIA	96,113	21,782	29,634	17,248	3,150	12,978	11,321
WAKULLA	4,438	721	1,257	747	154	718	841
WALTON	6,999	1,255	1,633	901	407	1,214	1,589
WASHINGTON	4,760	899	1,117	555	405	699	1,085

NOTE: OCCUPATION CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE NEW U.S. STANDARD OCCUPATION CLASSIFICATION (SOC).

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARATIONS 2/
FLORIDA						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	3,494,495	5,226,172	50	327,920	173,168	154,752
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	569,678	863,367	52	52,547	29,369	23,178
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	316,986	474,772	50	32,634	15,779	16,855
SALES WORKERS	254,445	355,976	40	24,149	10,153	13,996
CLERICAL WORKERS	754,185	1,157,129	53	75,388	40,294	35,094
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	393,826	550,931	40	28,690	15,711	12,979
OPERATIVES	381,645	534,389	40	27,873	15,274	12,599
SERVICE WORKERS	598,016	967,814	62	70,214	36,980	33,234
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	225,711	321,787	43	16,440	9,608	6,832
DISTRICT 1						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	180,324	269,299	49	16,774	8,898	7,876
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	32,641	47,560	46	2,764	1,492	1,272
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	16,062	23,884	49	1,634	782	852
SALES WORKERS	11,682	17,268	48	1,229	559	670
CLERICAL WORKERS	37,352	55,811	49	3,563	1,846	1,717
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	21,957	30,088	37	1,532	813	719
OPERATIVES	18,470	25,078	36	1,254	661	593
SERVICE WORKERS	30,049	51,962	73	3,880	2,191	1,689
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12,112	17,649	46	920	554	366
DISTRICT 2						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	110,977	160,746	45	9,807	4,977	4,830
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	26,547	37,083	40	2,092	1,054	1,038
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	9,848	14,241	45	952	439	513
SALES WORKERS	5,657	7,685	36	508	203	305
CLERICAL WORKERS	24,205	35,311	46	2,202	1,111	1,091
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	10,022	14,271	42	758	425	333
OPERATIVES	9,634	13,581	41	719	395	324
SERVICE WORKERS	18,672	29,028	55	2,065	1,036	1,029
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	6,392	9,546	49	512	315	197
DISTRICT 3						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	101,642	141,304	39	8,226	3,966	4,260
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24,402	32,224	32	1,693	782	911
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	8,767	12,309	40	800	354	446
SALES WORKERS	5,852	8,768	50	625	292	333
CLERICAL WORKERS	20,755	29,564	42	1,802	881	921
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	9,589	12,570	31	610	298	312
OPERATIVES	9,953	13,226	33	643	327	316
SERVICE WORKERS	16,662	25,162	51	1,713	850	863
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5,662	7,481	32	341	182	159
DISTRICT 4						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	319,198	449,697	41	26,558	13,050	13,508
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	51,699	74,442	44	4,334	2,274	2,060

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARATIONS 2/
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)						
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	29,453	41,543	41	2,723	1,209	1,514
SALES WORKERS	24,869	31,249	26	1,894	638	1,256
CLERICAL WORKERS	74,617	107,015	43	6,549	3,240	3,309
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	36,357	49,868	37	2,526	1,351	1,175
OPERATIVES	35,769	46,538	30	2,176	1,077	1,099
SERVICE WORKERS	45,626	70,675	55	5,011	2,505	2,506
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	20,808	28,367	36	1,348	756	592
DISTRICT 5						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	59,648	96,222	61	6,378	3,657	2,721
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9,692	15,946	65	1,046	625	421
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	5,345	8,706	63	637	336	301
SALES WORKERS	3,895	6,149	58	456	225	231
CLERICAL WORKERS	12,042	20,581	71	1,457	854	603
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	7,219	11,010	53	631	379	252
OPERATIVES	6,921	9,889	43	526	297	229
SERVICE WORKERS	10,018	16,869	68	1,231	685	546
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4,516	7,072	57	395	256	139
DISTRICT 6						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	479,198	716,905	50	45,005	23,771	21,234
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	81,736	117,785	44	6,735	3,605	3,130
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	42,524	63,635	50	4,366	2,111	2,255
SALES WORKERS	33,870	49,051	45	3,415	1,518	1,897
CLERICAL WORKERS	100,259	150,964	51	9,727	5,071	4,656
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	52,369	73,860	41	3,884	2,149	1,735
OPERATIVES	49,385	72,328	46	3,968	2,294	1,674
SERVICE WORKERS	90,659	149,362	65	10,889	5,870	5,019
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	28,396	39,921	41	2,025	1,153	872
DISTRICT 7						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	142,471	228,668	61	15,024	8,620	6,404
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	22,402	36,359	62	2,363	1,396	967
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	12,783	20,387	59	1,470	760	710
SALES WORKERS	9,309	13,080	41	888	377	511
CLERICAL WORKERS	28,301	45,882	62	3,127	1,758	1,369
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	18,203	27,781	53	1,598	958	540
OPERATIVES	19,563	31,055	59	1,817	1,149	568
SERVICE WORKERS	20,951	36,822	76	2,788	1,587	1,201
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	10,960	17,300	58	973	634	339
DISTRICT 8						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	578,293	875,400	51	55,627	29,711	25,916
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	91,622	144,339	58	9,150	5,272	3,878
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	51,961	78,935	52	5,484	2,697	2,787
SALES WORKERS	44,997	62,683	39	4,235	1,769	2,466
CLERICAL WORKERS	125,469	194,688	55	12,802	6,922	5,880

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARATIONS 2/
DISTRICT 8 (CONTINUED)						
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	65,107	90,217	39	4,643	2,511	2,132
OPERATIVES	63,225	83,388	32	4,021	2,016	2,005
SERVICE WORKERS	98,300	166,885	70	12,492	6,859	5,633
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	37,611	54,264	44	2,805	1,665	1,140
DISTRICT 9						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	184,852	321,382	74	22,742	13,653	9,089
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	26,565	48,348	82	3,426	2,178	1,248
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	17,480	29,849	71	2,246	1,237	1,009
SALES WORKERS	13,837	22,083	60	1,659	825	834
CLERICAL WORKERS	38,432	68,526	78	5,003	3,009	1,994
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	23,446	36,638	56	2,135	1,319	816
OPERATIVES	15,508	25,940	67	1,606	1,043	563
SERVICE WORKERS	35,966	68,470	90	5,440	3,250	2,190
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	13,619	21,528	58	1,229	791	438
DISTRICT 10						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	257,767	424,413	65	28,865	16,665	12,200
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	41,414	68,946	66	4,517	2,753	1,764
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	23,767	38,821	63	2,844	1,505	1,339
SALES WORKERS	17,917	27,852	55	2,058	994	1,064
CLERICAL WORKERS	53,475	90,829	70	6,404	3,735	2,669
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	31,631	48,492	53	2,794	1,686	1,108
OPERATIVES	25,573	40,986	60	2,451	1,541	910
SERVICE WORKERS	46,308	80,499	74	6,191	3,419	2,772
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	17,682	27,988	58	1,608	1,031	577
DISTRICT 11						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	1,080,123	1,542,138	43	92,921	46,202	46,719
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	160,959	240,336	49	14,429	7,938	6,491
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	98,996	142,464	44	9,479	4,347	5,132
SALES WORKERS	82,561	110,109	33	7,185	2,755	4,430
CLERICAL WORKERS	239,278	357,960	50	22,754	11,868	10,886
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	117,926	156,135	32	7,580	3,821	3,759
OPERATIVES	127,645	172,382	35	8,695	4,474	4,221
SERVICE WORKERS	184,805	272,079	47	18,515	8,727	9,788
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	67,952	90,670	33	4,288	2,272	2,016

1/ THE NUMBER OF OPENINGS ESTIMATED TO OCCUR BECAUSE OF INDUSTRY GROWTH.

2/ THE NUMBER OF OPENINGS ESTIMATED TO OCCUR BECAUSE OF DEATHS AND RETIREMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE EMPLOYMENT ONLY FOR NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY JOBS. EXCLUDED ARE AGRICULTURAL, AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY SERVICES, FISHERIES, DOMESTICS IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS, SELF-EMPLOYED, AND UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS. THE SOURCE LISTS 1,900 OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES. THE PROJECTIONS ARE NOT PRECISE ESTIMATES BUT INDICATORS OF TRENDS BASED ON EMPLOYER SURVEY RESPONSES AND HISTORICAL EMPLOYMENT TRENDS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, FLORIDA OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION SYSTEM, FLORIDA OCCUPATIONAL DEMAND, 1980-1990. DATA PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS IN COOPERATION WITH THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

TABLE 6.30. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CLAIMANTS AND DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1982

	NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS								AVERAGE DURATION (WEEKS PAID)
					RACE/ETHNIC CATEGORY				
		UNEMPLOYED OVER 15	SEX		WHITE NON-HIS-	BLACK NON-HIS-	HIS-	OTHER	
AREA	TOTAL	WEEKS	MALE	FEMALE	PANIC	PANIC	PANIC	1/	
FLORIDA	92,050	21,723	55,952	36,095	57,948	19,224	14,276	322	9.4
DISTRICT 1	4,240	724	2,551	1,689	3,314	858	14	41	8.1
BAY	1,701	255	934	767	1,357	316	4	18	7.9
ESCAMBIA	1,464	282	1,005	460	993	451	5	11	8.4
OKALOOSA	638	119	326	312	551	69	4	11	8.4
SANTA ROSA	283	44	194	88	271	10	0	1	7.5
WALTON	155	23	92	63	141	12	0	0	8.0
DISTRICT 2	1,745	337	1,044	701	1,119	619	3	0	8.6
CALHOUN	144	30	92	52	114	30	0	0	9.3
FRANKLIN	19	3	7	12	13	6	0	0	8.5
GADSDEN	181	38	121	60	51	129	1	0	8.7
GULF	130	20	100	30	103	27	0	0	7.5
HOLMES	97	15	56	41	92	5	0	0	8.1
JACKSON	226	40	117	108	135	90	0	0	8.5
JEFFERSON	51	15	32	19	21	30	0	0	10.1
LEON	644	131	374	269	401	239	1	0	8.7
LIBERTY	54	11	40	14	47	7	0	0	9.4
WAKULLA	43	7	25	18	34	9	0	0	8.3
WASHINGTON	156	25	79	76	108	47	1	0	8.3
DISTRICT 3	1,922	421	1,203	720	1,358	550	6	6	8.8
ALACHUA	738	130	482	256	509	219	4	5	8.0
BRADFORD	105	19	53	52	70	34	0	0	8.3
COLUMBIA	345	89	218	127	276	67	1	1	9.5
DIXIE	54	13	33	21	48	6	0	0	9.5
GILCHRIST	36	8	24	12	34	2	0	0	9.0
HAMILTON	122	40	60	62	61	60	0	0	10.5
LAFAYETTE	22	4	11	12	18	5	0	0	9.1
MADISON	73	13	61	12	30	43	0	0	8.3
SUWANNEE	217	66	114	103	153	64	0	0	10.1
TAYLOR	189	36	137	52	146	43	0	0	8.7
UNION	20	3	9	11	12	8	0	0	7.9
DISTRICT 4	5,673	1,215	3,731	1,941	3,796	1,811	37	19	8.9
BAKER	75	17	52	23	66	9	0	0	9.2
CLAY	320	67	205	115	292	26	0	2	8.7
DUVAL	3,912	845	2,567	1,345	2,350	1,515	27	15	8.9
FLAGLER	120	34	66	54	102	15	3	0	9.8
NASSAU	253	46	192	62	213	40	0	0	9.1
PUTNAM	414	69	272	142	327	81	3	1	8.2
ST. JOHNS	577	136	377	200	447	125	3	1	9.2
DISTRICT 5	2,324	510	1,501	823	1,931	367	19	1	9.1
CITRUS	439	91	316	123	422	14	1	0	9.1
HERNANDO	437	122	293	144	392	36	9	0	10.0
LEVY	157	35	92	65	120	36	0	1	9.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.30. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CLAIMANTS AND DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1982 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS								AVERAGE DURATION (WEEKS PAID)
			SEX		RACE/ETHNIC CATEGORY				
AREA	TOTAL	UNEMPLOYED OVER 15 WEEKS	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC	OTHER 1/	
DISTRICT 5 (CONTINUED)									
MARION	1,064	205	660	404	845	215	3	0	8.6
SUMTER	226	56	140	86	152	66	6	0	9.7
DISTRICT 6	10,405	2,131	6,353	4,051	8,168	1,835	328	40	8.8
BREVARD	1,940	449	1,183	757	1,669	232	18	13	9.3
LAKE	1,008	241	594	413	702	251	50	1	9.4
ORANGE	3,821	768	2,381	1,439	2,827	768	199	13	8.8
OSCEOLA	588	76	402	186	537	37	12	3	7.4
SEMINOLE	1,325	278	756	569	980	307	30	6	8.8
VOLUSIA	1,723	319	1,036	686	1,453	240	21	4	8.4
DISTRICT 7	6,188	1,591	3,921	2,267	4,346	1,537	250	29	9.9
DE SOTO	204	56	139	65	139	60	4	0	9.9
HARDEE	201	52	133	68	116	30	55	0	10.3
HIGHLANDS	367	94	238	130	188	167	10	0	9.7
OKEECHOBEE	256	58	174	82	174	53	28	0	9.2
POLK	5,160	1,331	3,237	1,923	3,729	1,228	152	29	10.0
DISTRICT 8	14,934	3,572	9,639	5,294	11,790	2,305	740	63	9.4
HILLSBOROUGH	6,940	1,716	4,611	2,328	4,951	1,297	646	25	9.5
MANATEE	1,530	368	885	645	1,252	252	18	4	9.4
PASCO	1,525	352	959	566	1,388	100	36	0	9.4
PINELLAS	4,939	1,137	3,184	1,755	4,199	656	40	34	9.3
DISTRICT 9	5,531	1,330	3,549	1,982	4,407	820	269	17	9.5
CHARLOTTE	418	124	266	152	394	15	7	1	10.3
COLLIER	1,460	319	995	465	1,007	271	163	8	9.3
GLADES	19	4	11	8	6	11	3	0	9.4
HENDRY	221	57	116	105	114	74	30	1	9.6
LEE	1,880	450	1,196	683	1,542	282	50	4	9.5
SARASOTA	1,533	376	965	568	1,344	167	17	3	9.5
DISTRICT 10	9,314	2,393	5,704	3,607	5,911	2,901	441	9	9.7
INDIAN RIVER	994	397	563	428	779	200	9	1	12.0
MARTIN	566	158	355	210	464	77	21	2	10.1
PALM BEACH	5,862	1,393	3,477	2,385	3,785	1,674	364	4	9.4
ST. LUCIE	1,892	445	1,308	583	883	951	48	2	9.5
DISTRICT 11	29,775	7,499	16,756	13,019	11,808	5,621	12,168	96	9.8
BROWARD	9,376	2,337	5,428	3,948	7,147	1,772	398	35	9.7
DADE	20,019	5,089	11,102	8,917	4,346	3,818	11,740	59	9.9
MONROE	380	73	226	154	315	31	30	2	8.4

1/ INCLUDES NATIVE AMERICAN AND ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER.

NOTE: SUBGROUPS MAY NOT ADD TO THE TOTAL BECAUSE CLAIMANTS FOR WHOM RACE/SEX DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE ARE ONLY INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, FOURTH QUARTER 1982.

TABLE 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1983

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.--ATLANTA, GA.
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.--LAKELAND, FL.

WINN-DIXIE STORES, INC.--JACKSONVILLE, FL.
SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO.--CHICAGO, IL.
WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS--BURBANK, CA.

EASTERN AIRLINES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
K-MART CORP.--TROY, MI.
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT CO.--MIAMI, FL.

FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES--CINCINNATI, OH.
GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. OF FLORIDA--TAMPA, FL.

MARTIN-MARIETTA CORP.--BETHESDA, MD.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.--ARMONK, NY.
HARRIS CORP.--MELBOURNE, FL.

J.C. PENNEY CO., INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.--HARTFORD, CT.

PANTRY PRIDE SUPER MARKETS--FT. LAUDERDALE, FL.
UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA--GREENWICH, OH.

JACK ECKERD CORP.--CLEARWATER, FL.
ALBERTSON, INC.--ORLANDO, FL.
MAAS BROTHERS, INC.--TAMPA, FL.
F.W. WOOLWORTH CO.--NEW YORK, NY.
HONEYWELL, INC.--MINNEAPOLIS, MN.

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

7-ELEVEN STORES--DALLAS, TX.
MOTOROLA, INC.--SCHAUMBURG, IL.
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.--FAIRFIELD, CT.
FLORIDA POWER CORP.--ST. PETERSBURG, FL.

BURGER KING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
SOUTHEAST BANKING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
WALGREEN CO.--DEERFIELD, IL.
ZAYRE CORP.--FRAMINGHAM, MA.

JORDON MARSH CO.--MIAMI, FL.
RED LOBSTER INNS OF AMERICA--ORLANDO, FL.
THE GRAND UNION CO.--ELMWOOD PARK, NJ.

SCOTTY'S, INC.--WINTER HAVEN, FL.
KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
J. BYRONS DEPT. STORES--MIAMI, FL.

STEAK AND ALE RESTAURANTS OF AMERICA, INC.--DALLAS, TX.
HUMANA, INC.--LOUISVILLE, KY.
JEFFERSON STORES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

DELTA AIR LINES, INC.--ATLANTA, GA.
MONSANTO CO.--ST. LOUIS, MO.
MCDONALD'S CORP.--OAKBROOK, IL.
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA--NEWARK, NJ.

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.--NEW YORK, NY.
MARRIOT CORP.--WASHINGTON, D.C.
HOWARD JOHNSON CO.--BOSTON, MA.
MORRISON, INC.--MOBILE, AL.

LUCKY STORES INC.--DUBLIN, CA.
RACAL-MILGO, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

NOTE: FIRMS ARE LISTED IN RANK ORDER BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BEGINNING WITH THE FIRM WITH THE MOST EMPLOYEES. SEE TABLE 12.12 FOR NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF MANUFACTURING FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S FIFTY LARGEST EMPLOYERS WITH THEIR CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS, 1983.

TABLE 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(IN DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY OR COUNTY	1980	1981
UNITED STATES	14,369	15,691
FLORIDA	12,650	13,826
PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/	12,546	13,638
MINING	18,379	19,739
CONSTRUCTION	14,429	15,765
MANUFACTURING	14,912	16,281
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	18,508	20,111
WHOLESALE TRADE	16,667	18,018
RETAIL TRADE	8,720	9,252
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	13,526	14,650
SERVICES	11,694	12,909
GOVERNMENT	13,160	14,797
ALACHUA	11,086	12,221
BAKER	10,322	10,908
BAY	11,206	12,259
BRADFORD	10,394	11,063
BREVARD	14,383	15,647
BROWARD	13,038	14,152
CALHOUN	9,824	10,506
CHARLOTTE	11,118	11,979
CITRUS	10,953	12,154
CLAY	10,580	11,437
COLLIER	10,383	11,527
COLUMBIA	10,763	11,857
DADE	13,952	15,379
DE SOTO	9,280	10,421
DIXIE	9,609	10,682
DUVAL	13,314	14,614
ESCAMBIA	12,681	13,770
FLAGLER	11,045	11,969
FRANKLIN	8,891	9,566
GADSDEN	10,108	10,974
GILCHRIST	9,401	10,559
GLADES	10,716	10,989
GULF	13,644	14,608
HAMILTON	15,305	16,090
HARDEE	8,809	9,668
HENDRY	12,061	12,883
HERNANDO	10,206	11,134
HIGHLANDS	9,607	10,408
HILLSBOROUGH	12,810	13,878
HOLMES	8,299	9,134
INDIAN RIVER	11,413	12,907
JACKSON	9,363	10,513
JEFFERSON	9,020	9,803
LAFAYETTE	8,333	9,309
LAKE	9,951	10,795
LEE	11,541	12,477
LEON	11,666	12,819
LEVY	10,418	11,352
LIBERTY	9,669	10,886
MADISON	9,633	10,366
MANATEE	11,016	11,877
MARION	10,583	11,641
MARTIN	12,789	13,666
MONROE	10,186	11,212
NASSAU	15,179	16,228
OKALOOSA	11,141	12,460
OKEECHOBEE	10,167	10,621
ORANGE	12,800	14,103
OSCEOLA	10,197	11,080
PALM BEACH	13,176	14,376
PASCO	10,039	11,100
PINELLAS	11,893	12,948
POLK	12,594	13,540
PUTNAM	11,396	13,251
ST. JOHNS	9,785	10,633
ST. LUCIE	11,818	12,795
SANTA ROSA	11,722	12,755
SARASOTA	11,545	12,576
SEMINOLE	11,444	12,343
SUMTER	9,731	10,641
SUWANNEE	9,248	10,393
TAYLOR	12,732	14,446
UNION	12,217	13,698
VOLUSIA	10,526	11,518
WAKULLA	10,591	11,016
WALTON	8,397	9,377
WASHINGTON	8,970	9,825
OUT-OF-STATE	(NA)	18,580
UNKNOWN OR UNDEFINED	17,287	19,549

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES INDUSTRIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

NOTE: 1980 DATA ARE REVISED; 1981 ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND INDUSTRY, RELEASE OF DECEMBER 12, 1982, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

7.00

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

In this section are data related to government programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; and public assistance.

Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance--popularly referred to as social security--provides monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to the survivors of an insured worker. The source of statistics on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration in the Social Security Bulletin, published monthly with an annual statistical supplement and in the release of unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Workmen's compensation provides protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. Data on this program are published periodically in the Social Security Bulletin.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services publishes data on medicare and medicaid programs in the Medicare Annual Report and also makes available unpublished data.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Annual Statistical Report. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Annual Report of the Comptroller.

For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into 11 Health and Rehabilitative Services districts; a map showing these districts accompanies Table 7.18.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79 and can supplement it with unpublished data.

TABLE 7.01. MEDICARE: BENEFICIARIES, JANUARY 1980, PARTICIPATING HEALTH CARE RESOURCES, JULY 1980, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80, AND ADMISSIONS AND HOME HEALTH VISITS, CALENDAR YEAR 1979 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
BENEFICIARIES		
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,655,596	27,557,012
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,644,500	26,990,654
HEALTH CARE RESOURCES		
HOSPITALS, TOTAL	243	6,776
GENERAL	222	6,354
PSYCHIATRIC	20	408
TUBERCULOSIS	1	15
GENERAL BEDS	48,114	2,273,659
SKILLED NURSING		
FACILITIES	194	5,052
BEDS	21,116	436,008
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	131	2,924
INDEPENDENT LABORATORIES	133	3,434
BENEFIT PAYMENTS ($1,000,000)		
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,388.3	23,780.3
MEDICAL INSURANCE	782.5	10,128.6
ADMISSIONS		
INPATIENT HOSPITAL	610,400	9,900,400
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	369	359
SKILLED NURSING FACILITY	26,800	489,500
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	16	18
HOME HEALTH VISITS	1,800,700	19,180,500
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	1,068	696

NOTE: PAYMENT DATA REFLECT RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY. ADMISSIONS DATA REFLECT LOCATION OF THE PROVIDER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1980.

TABLE 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

ITEM	TOTAL	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES 1/
FLORIDA, TOTAL	1,777,349	1,626,466	150,883
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	1,535,938	1,409,463	126,475
WITH CENTRAL CITY	1,426,406	1,311,381	115,025
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	109,532	98,082	11,450
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	238,970	214,699	24,271
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	28,410,401	25,516,716	2,893,685
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	20,162,205	18,140,654	2,021,551
WITH CENTRAL CITY	15,562,603	13,999,398	1,563,205
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	4,599,602	4,141,256	458,346
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,188,088	7,322,786	865,302

1/ PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 ENTITLED TO CASH DISABILITY BENEFITS FOR AT LEAST 24 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS AND ALSO THOSE ELIGIBLE SOLELY ON THE BASIS OF END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE.

2/ COUNTIES INCLUDED IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1981

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
YEAR	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,979
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981 A/	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609

A/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.03 AND 7.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981

	1980			1981 A/		
	NUMBER OF	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
COUNTY 1/	PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)	PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	1,578,947	1,927,887	101.75	1,626,466	2,338,909	119.84
ALACHUA	11,456	11,729	85.32	11,829	14,913	105.06
BAKER	1,092	1,506	114.93	1,150	1,529	110.77
BAY	9,314	10,161	90.91	9,689	12,052	103.66
BRADFORD	1,794	2,131	98.99	1,875	2,350	104.47
BREVARD	32,068	32,050	83.29	34,054	39,524	96.72
BROWARD	204,438	301,913	123.07	208,096	359,829	144.10
CALHOUN	1,232	1,071	72.44	1,243	1,258	84.34
CHARLOTTE	16,212	20,965	107.76	17,227	27,436	132.72
CITRUS	13,594	11,563	70.88	14,575	14,659	83.81
CLAY	4,756	6,065	106.27	5,125	7,343	119.39
COLLIER	15,174	12,146	66.70	16,287	15,980	81.76
COLUMBIA	3,448	4,062	98.17	3,624	5,500	126.47
DADE	227,855	429,352	157.03	225,621	501,391	185.19
DE SOTO	2,742	2,914	88.56	2,854	3,574	104.34
DIXIE	857	755	73.41	909	1,187	108.84
DUVAL	54,849	70,910	107.73	56,098	87,816	130.45
ESCAMBIA	19,398	23,915	102.74	20,329	30,357	124.44
FLAGLER	1,691	2,050	101.03	1,904	2,811	123.03
FRANKLIN	1,257	1,239	82.14	1,267	1,548	101.80
GADSDEN	4,500	3,716	68.81	4,541	4,678	85.85
GILCHRIST	755	806	88.96	805	1,038	107.47
GLADES	510	598	97.71	555	835	125.37
GULF	1,177	1,036	73.35	1,223	1,629	110.97
HAMILTON	1,104	1,157	87.33	1,127	1,465	108.35
HARDEE	1,930	2,129	91.93	2,004	2,716	112.95
HENDRY	1,595	1,586	82.86	1,723	2,129	102.96
HERNANDO	10,445	7,682	61.29	12,048	11,195	77.43
HIGHLANDS	11,629	9,764	69.97	12,209	13,121	89.56
HILLSBOROUGH	70,675	76,068	89.69	72,449	93,339	107.36
HOLMES	2,025	1,975	81.28	2,103	2,649	104.98
INDIAN RIVER	12,875	13,305	86.12	14,035	15,977	94.86
JACKSON	5,406	4,598	70.88	5,553	5,547	83.24
JEFFERSON	1,284	763	49.52	1,321	1,093	68.96
LAFAYETTE	437	451	86.00	431	506	97.86
LAKE	25,052	22,251	74.02	26,080	27,452	87.72
LEE	44,003	43,768	82.89	46,424	55,820	100.20
LEON	10,054	8,309	68.87	10,528	10,712	84.79

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981 A/		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
COUNTY 1/	JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)	JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
LEVY	2,577	2,788	90.16	2,790	3,230	96.47
LIBERTY	490	508	86.39	523	608	96.95
MADISON	2,149	1,692	65.61	2,177	2,059	78.82
MANATEE	36,942	36,070	81.37	37,792	45,644	100.65
MARION	21,162	17,597	69.29	22,763	21,239	77.75
MARTIN	14,545	13,356	76.52	15,253	15,726	85.92
MONROE	6,685	8,281	103.23	6,713	10,295	127.80
NASSAU	2,412	2,923	100.99	2,535	3,843	126.34
OKALOOSA	6,432	7,961	103.14	6,981	10,008	119.46
OKEECHOBEE	2,728	3,498	106.85	2,928	4,839	137.71
ORANGE	50,895	59,501	97.42	52,553	71,537	113.44
OSCEOLA	8,059	9,901	102.38	8,549	12,332	120.21
PALM BEACH	127,999	136,728	89.02	134,692	168,439	104.21
PASCO	49,600	44,018	73.95	53,395	57,905	90.37
PINELLAS	194,556	217,247	93.05	194,354	259,721	111.36
POLK	43,785	35,694	67.93	45,284	43,954	80.89
PUTNAM	6,718	6,347	78.73	7,004	8,322	99.02
ST. JOHNS	6,748	8,346	103.07	7,171	10,115	117.55
ST. LUCIE	14,104	13,750	81.24	15,091	16,711	92.28
SANTA ROSA	3,807	5,528	121.00	3,995	7,153	149.20
SARASOTA	62,676	62,521	83.13	65,084	75,007	96.04
SEMINOLE	14,332	13,956	81.15	15,115	19,134	105.49
SUMTER	3,689	3,678	83.08	3,907	4,088	87.20
SUWANNEE	3,095	3,429	92.33	3,295	3,900	98.63
TAYLOR	1,875	1,871	83.16	1,963	2,122	90.07
UNION	585	852	121.37	612	1,005	136.80
VOLUSIA	54,906	55,110	83.64	56,761	67,529	99.14
WAKULLA	1,004	907	75.28	1,047	1,016	80.87
WALTON	2,560	3,154	102.67	2,686	3,704	114.92
WASHINGTON	2,159	2,418	93.33	2,234	2,980	111.16
UNKNOWN COUNTY	990	1,798	151.35	2,304	1,787	64.65

A/ DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1981 AND 1982.

2/ DATA REPRESENT AMOUNTS PAID IN SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEAR AND ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM BILLS ENTERED IN RECORDS THROUGH JUNE 1982. ALSO INCLUDED ARE AMOUNTS REPRESENTING BILLS PAID IN EARLIER YEARS BUT RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN REPORTS COVERING THOSE YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.09. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF ANNUAL PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1980

	TOTAL BENEFICIARIES 1/		RETIRED WORKERS		
STATE	NUMBER (1,000)	ANNUAL PAYMENTS (MILLION DOLLARS)	NUMBER 2/ (1,000)	ANNUAL PAYMENTS 2/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT 3/ (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	2,080	7,145	1,500	5,063	343
ALABAMA	642	1,917	374	1,095	306
ARIZONA	426	1,454	291	986	350
ARKANSAS	444	1,283	274	779	296
CALIFORNIA	3,198	11,225	2,151	7,380	346
GEORGIA	771	2,322	440	1,312	305
LOUISIANA	588	1,739	317	926	308
MISSISSIPPI	433	1,160	246	651	280
NEW MEXICO	176	529	106	322	321
NORTH CAROLINA	900	2,738	547	1,654	309
OKLAHOMA	482	1,531	314	978	318
SOUTH CAROLINA	450	1,354	256	772	310
TENNESSEE	740	2,233	448	1,331	307
TEXAS	1,831	5,704	1,155	3,541	319
VIRGINIA	721	2,281	443	1,376	318
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS	1,639	5,952	1,097	3,952	363
INDIANA	822	2,949	539	1,914	359
MASSACHUSETTS	927	3,297	646	2,276	349
MICHIGAN	1,359	5,000	863	3,131	368
NEW JERSEY	1,138	4,368	767	2,930	374
NEW YORK	2,873	10,679	1,930	7,162	369
OHIO	1,625	5,770	1,029	3,575	353
PENNSYLVANIA	2,072	7,515	1,374	4,894	359
UNITED STATES	35,585	120,472	23,216	77,906	341

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL BENEFITS.
2/ INCLUDES BENEFITS PAYABLE TO DEPENDENTS.
3/ EXCLUDES PERSONS WITH SPECIAL BENEFITS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES			
FLORIDA	2,154,130	1,386,430	143,020	206,790	163,380	254,510
ALACHUA	19,200	9,730	1,760	1,670	3,550	2,490
BAKER	1,700	750	240	240	310	160
BAY	14,990	7,770	1,420	1,370	1,940	2,490
BRADFORD	3,020	1,490	290	310	460	470
BREVARD	51,960	33,000	4,020	4,860	4,440	5,640
BROWARD	259,190	176,920	13,340	24,320	13,930	30,680
CALHOUN	2,040	990	220	240	290	300
CHARLOTTE	22,920	16,620	1,070	2,430	810	1,990
CITRUS	21,620	14,500	1,550	2,380	1,420	1,770
CLAY	8,060	4,520	700	810	1,060	970
COLLIER	22,520	15,070	1,130	3,150	950	2,220
COLUMBIA	5,690	2,850	630	500	700	1,010
DADE	253,520	161,550	16,140	23,320	20,970	31,540
DE SOTO	4,160	2,510	330	400	530	390
DIXIE	1,300	620	200	110	190	180
DUVAL	79,380	44,500	7,090	5,950	9,570	12,270
ESCAMBIA	31,180	16,020	3,210	3,180	3,980	4,790
FLAGLER	3,040	2,170	240	220	180	230
FRANKLIN	1,610	1,060	100	160	130	160
GADSDEN	7,000	3,370	890	450	1,470	820
GILCHRIST	1,520	780	200	170	190	180
GLADES	690	430	80	30	50	100
GULF	2,050	950	240	250	230	380
HAMILTON	1,840	800	220	140	360	320
HARDEE	2,890	1,520	290	240	490	350
HENDRY	2,670	1,620	220	200	250	380
HERNANDO	20,070	13,630	1,510	1,930	1,420	1,580
HIGHLANDS	16,620	11,280	890	1,850	980	1,620
HILLSBOROUGH	107,890	62,160	9,460	9,670	12,370	14,230
HOLMES	2,860	1,280	200	400	390	590
INDIAN RIVER	20,400	14,180	1,160	2,120	890	2,050
JACKSON	8,420	3,930	820	1,030	1,470	1,170
JEFFERSON	1,880	950	110	250	310	260
LAFAYETTE	570	290	60	50	60	110
LAKE	34,500	22,860	2,010	3,780	2,220	3,630
LEE	64,310	43,800	3,900	6,640	4,020	5,950
LEON	16,410	8,860	1,360	1,430	2,610	2,150
LEVY	4,570	2,280	550	400	640	700
LIBERTY	740	350	100	60	80	150
MADISON	2,940	1,610	210	330	300	490
MANATEE	47,790	32,050	2,740	4,690	2,740	5,570
MARION	36,030	21,700	3,430	3,600	3,740	3,560
MARTIN	20,000	13,960	860	2,370	850	1,960
MONROE	8,340	5,490	650	810	430	960
NASSAU	4,100	2,100	390	440	410	760
OKALOOSA	11,910	6,070	1,250	1,170	1,870	1,550
OKEECHOBEE	4,590	2,830	520	480	430	330

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (CONTINUED)			
ORANGE	78,650	46,280	6,370	7,130	8,710	10,160
OSCEOLA	12,020	7,480	990	1,100	1,050	1,400
PALM BEACH	167,940	117,910	7,350	17,020	7,050	18,610
PASCO	76,680	53,620	5,090	7,640	3,750	6,580
PINELLAS	236,050	162,880	12,160	21,120	10,660	29,230
POLK	64,380	39,890	5,140	5,470	6,240	7,640
PUTNAM	10,680	6,040	1,170	1,100	1,270	1,100
ST. JOHNS	10,060	5,960	800	910	1,110	1,280
ST. LUCIE	21,660	14,470	1,460	2,070	1,640	2,020
SANTA ROSA	6,630	3,090	850	730	1,020	940
SARASOTA	81,570	56,760	3,250	9,310	2,910	9,340
SEMINOLE	24,040	13,980	2,090	2,260	2,910	2,800
SUMTER	5,770	3,180	660	590	660	680
SUWANNEE	4,750	2,580	400	530	600	640
TAYLOR	2,910	1,450	270	310	420	460
UNION	950	380	170	80	110	210
VOLUSIA	79,340	51,690	5,860	7,670	5,590	8,530
WAKULLA	1,610	1,000	100	250	60	200
WALTON	3,590	2,000	310	420	370	490
WASHINGTON	3,750	1,800	460	460	510	520
OTHER 3/	400	220	70	20	60	30
			AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS)			
FLORIDA	822,157,864	580,160,960	64,447,724	43,265,889	37,490,972	96,792,319
ALACHUA	6,487,035	3,833,440	755,814	318,118	764,931	814,732
BAKER	500,246	271,200	88,676	41,030	49,374	49,966
BAY	5,018,104	2,913,329	630,353	244,120	399,816	830,486
BRADFORD	972,212	532,264	127,428	58,698	107,126	146,696
BREVARD	19,661,729	13,440,533	1,927,758	1,005,091	1,118,933	2,169,414
BROWARD	107,190,028	79,276,375	6,296,582	5,425,261	3,505,615	12,686,195
CALHOUN	608,719	336,126	91,476	37,141	52,052	91,924
CHARLOTTE	9,219,079	7,134,762	546,991	519,792	194,952	822,582
CITRUS	8,338,074	6,057,753	747,390	481,302	350,728	700,901
CLAY	2,901,229	1,772,093	319,670	151,551	292,114	365,801
COLLIER	9,152,808	6,760,685	506,781	739,374	207,340	938,628
COLUMBIA	1,827,479	1,017,962	279,284	85,107	126,462	318,664
DADE	94,973,495	66,849,993	6,541,082	4,876,389	4,742,410	11,963,621
DE SOTO	1,421,019	980,399	137,830	68,598	104,814	129,378
DIXIE	432,524	226,410	85,312	21,048	43,670	56,084
DUVAL	28,004,895	17,344,899	2,977,011	1,207,621	2,175,909	4,299,455
ESCAMBIA	10,129,005	5,772,993	1,373,355	569,679	876,402	1,536,576
FLAGLER	1,265,028	965,467	122,980	49,737	45,620	81,224
FRANKLIN	510,296	361,400	39,846	27,622	24,852	56,576
GADSDEN	1,946,260	1,106,169	279,083	69,821	242,834	248,353
GILCHRIST	500,482	291,454	95,230	25,578	30,842	57,378
GLADES	254,138	160,820	39,794	7,656	12,390	33,478
GULF	707,395	378,614	100,151	46,629	53,930	128,071
HAMILTON	505,506	246,284	85,390	25,016	62,030	86,786

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	918,818	555,064	110,260	35,470	107,608	110,416
HENDRY	970,708	642,700	95,160	43,168	71,656	118,024
HERNANDO	7,822,995	5,737,451	783,706	396,751	312,068	593,019
HIGHLANDS	6,385,372	4,726,007	427,931	369,881	228,246	633,307
HILLSBOROUGH	38,941,949	25,104,456	4,067,530	1,925,734	2,783,578	5,060,651
HOLMES	812,505	430,610	83,939	63,998	86,402	147,556
INDIAN RIVER	8,215,304	6,190,110	532,750	480,212	194,602	817,630
JACKSON	2,395,402	1,338,847	310,990	149,648	252,748	343,169
JEFFERSON	539,392	325,160	52,226	39,144	50,504	72,358
LAFAYETTE	183,045	97,285	21,114	8,940	17,180	38,526
LAKE	12,862,529	9,377,860	918,265	778,926	447,990	1,339,488
LEE	25,117,711	18,491,937	1,862,998	1,399,923	986,761	2,376,092
LEON	5,742,591	3,577,497	581,210	290,967	530,676	762,241
LEVY	1,532,640	831,846	256,270	73,512	136,576	234,436
LIBERTY	240,663	132,281	38,224	11,044	16,282	42,832
MADISON	849,402	523,337	78,102	50,883	58,942	138,138
MANATEE	18,396,618	13,328,527	1,296,160	971,274	611,722	2,188,935
MARION	13,191,109	8,707,252	1,643,371	705,962	842,094	1,292,430
MARTIN	8,095,539	6,107,935	416,270	535,543	222,412	813,379
MONROE	3,120,092	2,218,261	282,700	160,895	112,938	345,298
NASSAU	1,501,453	864,806	172,770	88,209	124,452	251,216
OKALOOSA	3,897,236	2,200,336	535,083	190,946	430,236	540,635
OKEECHOBEE	1,726,818	1,161,729	234,261	100,844	113,642	116,34[illegible]
ORANGE	28,639,422	18,809,039	2,805,646	1,418,647	1,906,358	3,699,732
OSCEOLA	4,474,899	3,043,774	460,458	211,176	231,331	528,160
PALM BEACH	70,192,477	53,236,381	3,414,840	3,973,492	1,869,426	7,698,338
PASCO	30,304,037	22,653,603	2,576,442	1,612,063	877,107	2,584,822
PINELLAS	92,008,803	67,737,702	5,737,840	4,412,357	2,637,738	11,483,166
POLK	23,737,875	16,169,719	2,260,420	1,131,620	1,399,518	2,776,598
PUTNAM	3,698,857	2,334,379	538,170	213,160	236,504	376,644
ST. JOHNS	3,693,600	2,407,807	360,580	194,639	266,024	464,550
ST. LUCIE	8,257,229	6,061,518	642,080	439,200	345,976	768,455
SANTA ROSA	2,105,980	1,139,304	380,417	117,320	182,586	286,353
SARASOTA	32,913,923	24,667,680	1,598,669	2,118,887	734,919	3,793,768
SEMINOLE	8,749,069	5,659,163	960,028	444,492	669,986	1,015,400
SUMTER	1,944,648	1,187,535	282,830	98,478	144,314	231,491
SUWANNEE	1,478,808	891,337	169,616	85,573	124,254	208,028
TAYLOR	926,045	503,342	112,266	51,789	97,102	161,546
UNION	304,006	128,484	71,222	14,256	18,970	71,074
VOLUSIA	29,817,683	21,046,085	2,690,675	1,567,008	1,243,262	3,270,653
WAKULLA	541,795	376,687	41,000	51,028	13,040	60,040
WALTON	1,117,292	698,976	122,530	64,624	75,092	156,070
WASHINGTON	1,108,118	613,401	192,998	66,253	78,144	157,322
OTHER 3/	156,622	92,326	32,440	5,974	14,860	11,022

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.
2/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" WIFE BENEFICIARIES.
3/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	562,610	1,591,520	695,260	896,260	849,830	1,140,920
ALACHUA	7,570	11,630	5,320	6,310	6,680	8,970
BAKER	790	910	470	440	690	700
BAY	5,650	9,340	4,220	5,120	5,350	7,700
BRADFORD	1,180	1,840	800	1,040	1,080	1,480
BREVARD	16,700	35,260	17,850	17,410	21,450	26,070
BROWARD	53,200	205,990	85,930	120,060	101,440	143,820
CALHOUN	740	1,300	630	670	810	940
CHARLOTTE	5,150	17,770	8,370	9,400	10,140	11,970
CITRUS	5,860	15,760	7,900	7,860	9,440	10,760
CLAY	2,950	5,110	2,430	2,680	3,120	3,880
COLLIER	5,110	17,410	8,530	8,880	9,830	11,740
COLUMBIA	2,050	3,640	1,840	1,800	2,170	2,820
DADE	62,210	191,310	76,130	115,180	95,030	137,520
DE SOTO	1,370	2,790	1,290	1,500	1,630	2,000
DIXIE	650	650	350	300	550	560
DUVAL	26,660	52,720	23,940	28,780	26,770	43,040
ESCAMBIA	11,720	19,460	9,090	10,370	10,940	16,260
FLAGLER	940	2,100	1,240	860	1,520	1,340
FRANKLIN	430	1,180	430	750	680	800
GADSDEN	3,150	3,850	1,520	2,330	2,310	3,220
GILCHRIST	680	840	440	400	710	620
GLADES	220	470	270	200	340	300
GULF	750	1,300	800	500	850	970
HAMILTON	820	1,020	470	550	590	890
HARDEE	1,080	1,810	890	920	1,120	1,280
HENDRY	800	1,870	940	930	1,000	1,420
HERNANDO	6,310	13,760	7,640	6,120	9,000	9,650
HIGHLANDS	3,990	12,630	6,100	6,530	7,420	8,220
HILLSBOROUGH	36,030	71,860	32,260	39,600	40,480	55,040
HOLMES	990	1,870	890	980	950	1,520
INDIAN RIVER	4,890	15,510	7,370	8,140	8,860	10,650
JACKSON	3,290	5,130	2,430	2,700	3,060	3,890
JEFFERSON	710	1,170	640	530	720	850

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
LAFAYETTE	170	400	200	200	240	270
LAKE	8,220	26,280	11,580	14,700	14,750	17,530
LEE	16,350	47,960	22,760	25,200	27,390	32,900
LEON	6,050	10,360	4,870	5,490	5,480	8,320
LEVY	1,920	2,650	1,340	1,310	1,850	2,080
LIBERTY	260	480	270	210	320	340
MADISON	860	2,080	870	1,210	1,110	1,530
MANATEE	10,780	37,010	15,020	21,990	18,840	26,210
MARION	12,490	23,540	12,300	11,240	15,320	16,970
MARTIN	3,880	16,120	7,120	9,000	8,970	10,180
MONROE	2,300	6,040	3,050	2,990	3,850	4,060
NASSAU	1,550	2,550	1,360	1,190	1,530	2,160
OKALOOSA	5,070	6,840	3,590	3,250	4,540	5,500
OKEECHOBEE	1,540	3,050	1,610	1.440	2,210	1,950
ORANGE	25,750	52,900	24,190	28,710	28,980	40,960
OSCEOLA	3,460	8,560	3,870	4,690	4,740	6,230
PALM BEACH	32,310	135,630	58,940	76,690	68,150	92,740
PASCO	19,160	57,520	28,460	29,060	34,070	38,860
PINELLAS	46,740	189,310	71,190	118,120	91,870	133,520
POLK	19,190	45,190	19,660	25,530	24,810	33,330
PUTNAM	4,230	6,450	3,060	3,390	4,610	4,800
ST. JOHNS	3,590	6,470	2,980	3,490	3,920	5,030
ST. LUCIE	5,950	15,710	7,890	7,820	8,830	11,190
SANTA ROSA	2,770	3,860	2,020	1,840	2,540	3,070
SARASOTA	15,270	66,300	28,140	38,160	34,280	44,380
SEMINOLE	8,340	15,700	7,850	7,850	8,940	12,190
SUMTER	2,260	3,510	1,730	1,780	2,260	2,850
SUWANNEE	1,730	3,020	1,380	1,640	1,850	2,300
TAYLOR	1,050	1,860	1,050	810	1,050	1,440
UNION	410	540	310	230	380	460
VOLUSIA	21,020	58,320	24,340	33,980	31,650	42,100
WAKULLA	350	1,260	640	620	670	880
WALTON	1,270	2,320	1,050	1,270	1,430	1,790
WASHINGTON	1,490	2,320	1,050	1,270	1,500	1,740
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	190	150	100	50	170	170

1/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	ALL BENEFICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS	COUNTY	ALL BENEFICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS
FLORIDA	381.67	418.46	LAFAYETTE	321.13	335.47
			LAKE	372.83	410.23
ALACHUA	337.87	393.98	LEE	390.57	422.19
BAKER	294.26	361.60	LEON	349.94	403.78
BAY	334.76	374.95	LEVY	335.37	364.84
BRADFORD	321.92	357.22	LIBERTY	325.22	377.95
BREVARD	378.40	407.29	MADISON	288.91	325.05
BROWARD	413.56	448.09	MANATEE	384.95	415.87
CALHOUN	298.39	339.52	MARION	366.11	401.26
CHARLOTTE	402.23	429.29	MARTIN	404.78	437.53
CITRUS	385.66	417.78	MONROE	374.11	404.05
CLAY	359.95	392.06	NASSAU	366.21	411.81
COLLIER	406.43	448.62	OKALOOSA	327.22	362.49
COLUMBIA	321.17	357.18	OKEECHOBEE	376.21	410.50
DADE	374.62	413.80	ORANGE	364.14	406.42
DE SOTO	341.59	390.60	OSCEOLA	372.29	406.92
DIXIE	332.71	365.18	PALM BEACH	417.96	451.50
DUVAL	352.80	389.77	PASCO	395.20	422.48
ESCAMBIA	324.86	360.36	PINELLAS	389.79	415.87
FLAGLER	416.13	441.92	POLK	368.72	405.36
FRANKLIN	316.95	340.94	PUTNAM	346.33	386.49
GADSDEN	278.04	328.24	ST. JOHNS	367.16	403.99
GILCHRIST	329.26	373.66	ST. LUCIE	381.22	418.90
GLADES	368.32	374.00	SANTA ROSA	317.64	368.71
GULF	345.07	398.54	SARASOTA	403.51	434.60
HAMILTON	274.73	307.86	SEMINOLE	363.94	404.80
HARDEE	317.93	365.17	SUMTER	337.03	373.44
HENDRY	363.56	396.73	SUWANNEE	311.33	345.48
HERNANDO	389.79	420.94	TAYLOR	318.23	347.13
HIGHLANDS	384.20	418.97	UNION	320.01	338.12
HILLSBOROUGH	360.94	403.87	VOLUSIA	375.82	407.16
HOLMES	284.09	336.41	WAKULLA	336.52	376.69
INDIAN RIVER	402.71	436.54	WALTON	311.22	349.49
JACKSON	284.49	340.67	WASHINGTON	295.50	340.79
JEFFERSON	286.91	342.27	OTHER 1/	391.56	419.66

1/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1978-79, 1979-80, 1980-81, AND 1981-82

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
DIRECT ASSISTANCE, TOTAL	396,561	440,651	512,647	561,096
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)	248,538	250,348	303,188	341,143
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE (OAA)	110,889	111,677	134,407	146,920
AID TO THE BLIND (AB)	4,423	4,455	5,403	6,245
AID TO THE DISABLED (AD)	133,226	134,217	163,377	187,978
SSI STATE SUPPLEMENTATION 1/	2,118	1,390	3,527	3,152
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)				
AMERICANS AND INDO-CHINESE	137,817	175,381	190,692	188,070
CUBANS	4,740	5,897	6,460	6,512
CUBAN AND HAITIAN ENTRANTS	0	0	0	6,620
CUBAN AND HAITIAN GENERAL ASSISTANCE 2/	2,755	6,825	7,298	13,663
INDO-CHINESE GENERAL ASSISTANCE	593	810	1,482	1,936
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TOTAL 3/	307,299	406,350	511,405	571,893
AID TO THE BLIND	2,056	2,503	3,260	3,897
AID TO THE DISABLED	89,614	122,225	160,065	195,467
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	74,729	100,910	125,354	136,778
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	140,902	180,710	222,726	235,751

1/ PAYMENTS TO PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR STATE BENEFITS PRIOR TO 1974 OR ELIGIBLE UNDER CURRENT STATE GUIDELINES, BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS.

2/ DID NOT INCLUDE HAITIANS UNTIL 1981-82.

3/ 1978-79 DATA FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30; OTHER YEARS END SEPTEMBER 30.

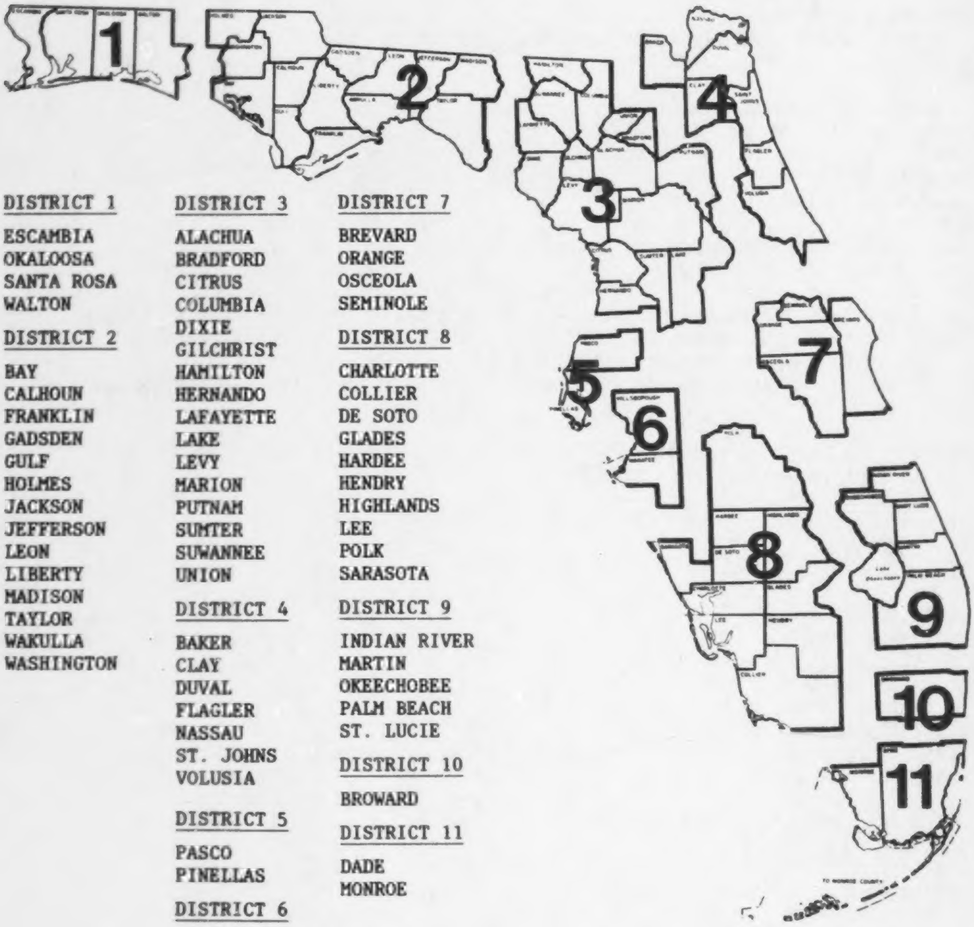
TABLE 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL	AGED 6 AND UNDER	AGED 6-20	AGED 21-64	AGED 65 AND OVER	AGE UN-KNOWN
UNDUPLICATED TOTAL	520,118	100,743	140,535	145,454	133,297	89
INPATIENT HOSPITAL	99,353	12,134	16,401	37,802	33,008	8
MENTAL HOSPITAL--AGED	5,112	5	16	774	4,317	0
MENTALLY RETARDED	4,540	15	436	1,925	2,163	1
INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES	22,949	21	42	1,512	21,362	12
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	13,477	17	4	1,403	12,018	35
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	381,149	81,889	100,715	116,963	81,562	20
DENTAL SERVICES	85,803	13,545	53,020	10,929	8,308	1
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	49,880	2,099	15,810	18,390	13,581	0
OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL	215,339	46,661	53,204	71,020	44,440	14
HOME HEALTH	35,425	119	116	4,889	30,299	2
FAMILY PLANNING	22,938	6	9,133	13,789	10	0
LAB AND X-RAY	28,675	1,102	4,159	10,820	12,593	1
PRESCRIBED DRUGS	389,534	67,880	80,862	118,649	122,113	30
SCREENING	72,182	40,344	31,639	186	13	0
OTHER CARE	79,982	5,838	15,470	25,535	33,130	9
RURAL HEALTH	2,039	446	516	711	366	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.15 AND 7.16: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1

ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2

BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5

PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE

DISTRICT 7

BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HARDEE
HENDRY
HIGHLANDS
LEE
POLK
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10

BROWARD

DISTRICT 11

DADE
MONROE

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
FLORIDA	529,212,720	7.2	188,069,888	90,499	146,920,079	81,899	6,244,763	2,762	187,977,990	86,028
DISTRICT 1	24,785,036	4.1	11,347,666	5,550	4,540,744	3,235	332,582	144	8,564,044	4,038
ESCAMBIA	16,258,368	3.6	8,004,154	3,851	2,720,945	1,914	183,468	84	5,349,801	2,468
OKALOOSA	4,019,716	6.3	1,692,161	866	779,155	579	73,506	30	1,474,894	728
SANTA ROSA	2,661,409	4.3	1,025,397	524	550,224	383	44,496	19	1,041,292	503
WALTON	1,845,543	3.2	625,954	309	490,420	359	31,112	11	698,057	339
DISTRICT 2	34,829,851	5.2	12,567,332	6,238	8,424,897	6,393	626,392	269	13,211,230	6,477
BAY	4,738,969	4.3	1,833,294	879	1,002,636	783	56,639	28	1,846,400	905
CALHOUN	1,204,939	5.9	353,652	178	306,305	228	30,977	12	514,005	238
FRANKLIN	826,805	1.2	314,739	173	218,331	184	13,331	6	280,404	148
GADSDEN	5,636,954	6.3	2,593,746	1,245	983,358	1,030	87,479	37	1,972,371	1,034
GULF	930,245	-2.4	411,687	218	180,028	131	11,279	6	327,251	157
HOLMES	1,689,606	5.8	361,780	182	593,914	434	34,594	13	699,318	330
JACKSON	4,683,290	6.2	1,003,196	516	1,645,233	1,100	71,471	28	1,963,390	1,022
JEFFERSON	1,443,135	10.6	367,570	206	487,656	318	12,097	6	575,812	253
LEON	6,824,391	2.4	3,166,999	1,537	1,174,986	852	201,254	85	2,281,152	1,080
LIBERTY	423,338	3.1	142,652	72	83,641	81	15,595	6	181,450	124
MADISON	2,313,142	7.9	714,965	360	693,661	461	35,771	16	868,745	373
TAYLOR	1,343,812	1.8	484,928	255	310,491	262	13,939	8	534,454	261
WAKULLA	787,476	8.8	372,552	188	156,415	130	13,472	5	245,037	119
WASHINGTON	1,983,749	12.4	445,572	229	588,242	399	28,494	13	921,441	433
DISTRICT 3	39,764,310	5.4	16,528,677	8,258	7,491,044	5,617	621,367	286	15,123,222	7,386
ALACHUA	8,950,045	5.1	3,643,210	1,790	1,460,601	992	159,096	75	3,687,138	1,807
BRADFORD	1,446,674	-0.3	552,758	285	309,767	204	23,396	11	560,753	268
CITRUS	1,654,345	0.5	810,310	420	234,365	207	8,293	5	601,377	313
COLUMBIA	2,717,619	3.0	893,673	467	694,265	476	42,877	17	1,086,804	523

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)										
DIXIE	646,692	9.0	265,124	134	149,169	103	9,508	3	222,891	104
GILCHRIST	283,590	4.1	62,798	32	96,999	63	10,124	5	113,669	57
HAMILTON	1,108,440	7.6	410,112	210	302,255	212	13,716	8	382,357	183
HERNANDO	1,651,970	4.2	732,334	372	238,345	194	21,798	9	659,493	324
LAFAYETTE	187,079	5.3	47,601	27	63,155	51	1,373	1	74,950	46
LAKE	3,906,875	9.0	1,756,362	852	697,173	638	41,861	22	1,411,479	732
LEVY	1,292,165	6.2	472,917	253	309,024	241	11,377	4	498,847	247
MARION	7,415,773	3.6	3,237,913	1,605	1,177,337	934	138,232	59	2,862,291	1,357
PUTNAM	4,472,333	10.5	2,242,838	1,091	678,116	542	64,927	34	1,486,452	703
SUMTER	1,858,874	5.3	885,618	435	338,555	256	28,355	14	606,346	288
SUWANNEE	1,575,012	6.1	336,120	192	552,065	392	40,930	16	645,897	331
UNION	596,824	4.8	178,989	93	189,853	112	5,504	3	222,478	103
DISTRICT 4	55,908,570	1.6	27,135,706	13,185	8,396,806	6,538	827,388	382	19,548,670	9,260
BAKER	726,850	-0.3	320,303	161	154,172	140	14,298	8	238,077	117
CLAY	1,407,811	-4.2	606,235	318	270,112	214	21,823	8	509,641	236
DUVAL	38,615,668	0.6	19,488,266	9,363	5,602,309	4,271	509,826	227	13,015,267	5,980
FLAGLER	567,631	14.4	356,412	172	54,745	42	9,624	4	146,850	82
NASSAU	1,667,723	4.1	737,704	387	310,528	233	14,442	8	605,049	317
ST. JOHNS	2,633,319	6.7	1,300,104	659	421,122	352	70,970	39	841,123	453
VOLUSIA	10,289,568	3.9	4,326,682	2,125	1,583,818	1,286	186,405	88	4,192,663	2,075
DISTRICT 5	24,479,352	5.1	12,026,485	5,934	3,339,966	2,851	335,294	155	8,777,607	4,406
PASCO	5,388,695	9.1	2,632,708	1,299	624,401	553	60,575	24	2,071,011	1,011
PINELLAS	19,090,657	4.1	9,393,777	4,635	2,715,565	2,298	274,719	131	6,706,596	3,395
DISTRICT 6	41,784,835	4.2	18,819,206	8,966	7,338,429	5,244	522,251	229	15,104,949	7,082
HILLSBOROUGH	37,435,635	4.4	16,854,369	7,981	6,695,346	4,710	462,541	205	13,423,379	6,288
MANATEE	4,349,200	3.2	1,964,837	985	643,083	534	59,710	24	1,681,570	794

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 7	38,344,845	3.4	19,727,376	9,555	5,092,206	3,855	442,985	201	13,082,278	6,221
BREVARD	8,133,186	3.0	4,297,838	2,092	1,014,047	769	39,882	26	2,781,419	1,353
ORANGE	22,667,154	3.8	11,765,638	5,634	2,945,822	2,154	301,827	134	7,653,867	3,573
OSCEOLA	1,801,224	9.0	1,032,583	521	217,690	184	20,636	10	530,315	272
SEMINOLE	5,743,281	0.8	2,631,317	1,308	914,647	748	80,640	31	2,116,677	1,023
DISTRICT 8	31,925,729	7.5	14,091,475	6,853	5,082,223	4,032	447,401	209	12,304,630	6,203
CHARLOTTE	870,825	12.5	486,294	236	129,494	101	18,247	9	236,790	129
COLLIER	2,752,436	10.7	1,256,373	605	438,286	285	47,128	19	1,010,649	476
DE SOTO	1,014,241	10.1	430,642	214	157,824	131	7,850	4	417,925	204
GLADES	262,431	5.1	165,694	80	45,461	30	3,176	1	48,100	25
HARDEE	1,366,164	8.3	607,609	285	198,997	159	13,487	5	546,071	281
HENDRY	1,328,226	4.3	674,037	316	232,568	146	15,176	8	406,445	189
HIGHLANDS	2,088,308	4.3	972,571	484	307,641	282	24,281	12	783,815	397
LEE	6,002,132	9.9	2,925,206	1,402	714,176	576	64,745	29	2,298,005	1,242
POLK	12,825,115	7.5	5,257,587	2,567	2,275,774	1,858	175,053	89	5,116,701	2,521
SARASOTA	3,415,851	2.4	1,315,462	664	582,002	464	78,258	33	1,440,129	739
DISTRICT 9	26,898,898	5.2	12,614,563	6,068	4,777,717	3,285	397,390	182	9,109,228	4,320
INDIAN RIVER	2,002,341	3.5	945,124	489	249,571	190	13,886	9	793,760	365
MARTIN	1,507,967	5.5	786,886	378	205,677	166	24,072	12	491,332	245
OKEECHOBEE	1,126,381	10.2	502,214	251	164,672	133	18,614	9	440,881	209
PALM BEACH	17,196,542	7.4	7,503,888	3,612	3,586,323	2,351	282,016	125	5,824,315	2,753
ST. LUCIE	5,065,667	-2.2	2,876,451	1,338	571,474	445	58,802	27	1,558,940	748
DISTRICT 10	25,301,558	10.4	11,093,467	5,333	4,207,572	2,834	351,409	151	9,649,110	4,427
BROWARD	25,301,558	10.4	11,093,467	5,333	4,207,572	2,834	351,409	151	9,649,110	4,427
DISTRICT 11	185,189,736	11.9	32,117,935	14,559	88,228,475	38,015	1,340,304	554	63,503,022	26,208
DADE	182,870,722	11.9	31,453,132	14,230	87,546,200	37,638	1,316,524	543	62,554,866	25,793
MONROE	2,319,014	7.6	664,803	329	682,275	377	23,780	11	948,156	415

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1981-82 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1982			PERSONS, JUNE 1982		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
FLORIDA	460,597,426	332,572	64,074	268,498	857,118	175,379	681,739
DISTRICT 1	22,268,978	18,167	3,317	14,850	53,486	10,678	42,808
ESCAMBIA	13,891,789	12,145	2,387	9,758	36,671	7,846	28,825
OKALOOSA	4,240,557	2,970	496	2,474	8,408	1,483	6,925
SANTA ROSA	2,721,627	1,882	281	1,601	5,395	880	4,515
WALTON	1,415,005	1,170	153	1,017	3,012	469	2,543
DISTRICT 2	26,728,660	19,168	2,703	16,465	56,304	9,073	47,231
BAY	5,542,145	3,825	420	3,405	10,916	1,388	9,528
CALHOUN	711,326	613	101	512	1,603	336	1,267
FRANKLIN	803,776	525	82	443	1,539	269	1,270
GADSDEN	4,194,292	2,601	512	2,089	9,552	1,924	7,628
GULF	825,095	619	73	546	1,691	241	1,450
HOLMES	1,037,383	990	101	889	2,453	315	2,138
JACKSON	2,165,570	1,715	188	1,527	4,894	641	4,253
JEFFERSON	1,035,350	704	54	650	2,366	182	2,184
LEON	5,730,066	3,996	715	3,281	11,104	2,283	8,821
LIBERTY	252,698	208	20	188	590	60	530
MADISON	1,385,733	968	126	842	2,994	452	2,542
TAYLOR	1,234,037	975	100	875	2,661	285	2,376
WAKULLA	694,103	451	100	351	1,322	320	1,002
WASHINGTON	1,117,086	978	111	867	2,619	377	2,242
DISTRICT 3	37,328,059	25,456	4,218	21,238	74,424	13,453	60,971
ALACHUA	7,332,103	5,053	1,033	4,020	13,602	3,139	10,463
BRADFORD	1,170,171	847	124	723	2,397	380	2,017
CITRUS	2,015,634	1,407	227	1,180	4,107	667	3,440
COLUMBIA	2,662,790	1,814	189	1,625	5,206	624	4,582
DIXIE	763,252	516	71	445	1,481	238	1,243
GILCHRIST	324,284	231	15	216	633	47	586
HAMILTON	701,944	514	93	421	1,661	324	1,337
HERNANDO	1,751,520	1,406	195	1,211	4,178	569	3,609
LAFAYETTE	236,203	152	14	138	493	50	443
LAKE	4,909,226	3,127	360	2,767	9,683	1,243	8,440
LEVY	1,358,147	1,004	112	892	2,950	356	2,594
MARION	6,480,545	4,310	863	3,447	12,921	2,724	10,197
PUTNAM	3,919,739	2,587	591	1,996	7,659	1,949	5,710
SUMTER	2,332,886	1,410	219	1,191	4,156	756	3,400
SUWANNEE	1,029,563	823	69	754	2,523	240	2,283
UNION	340,052	255	43	212	774	147	627
DISTRICT 4	52,219,409	34,443	6,229	28,214	90,618	19,215	71,403
BAKER	775,082	467	59	408	1,619	213	1,406
CLAY	1,340,757	864	113	751	2,583	340	2,243
DUVAL	33,964,570	22,246	4,643	17,603	58,974	14,419	44,555
FLAGLER	604,339	424	79	345	1,271	276	995
NASSAU	1,584,043	1,190	153	1,037	1,236	158	1,078

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1982 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1981-82 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1982			PERSONS, JUNE 1982		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	1,941,202	1,403	294	1,109	3,844	912	2,932
VOLUSIA	12,009,416	7,849	888	6,961	21,091	2,897	18,194
DISTRICT 5	25,341,695	18,505	3,173	15,332	48,875	9,706	39,169
PASCO	6,474,642	4,318	746	3,572	12,626	2,330	10,296
PINELLAS	18,867,053	14,187	2,427	11,760	36,249	7,376	28,873
DISTRICT 6	38,216,767	25,514	5,434	20,080	68,554	16,466	52,088
HILLSBOROUGH	33,083,677	21,866	4,950	16,916	58,370	15,006	43,364
MANATEE	5,133,090	3,648	484	3,164	10,184	1,460	8,724
DISTRICT 7	39,725,731	24,927	4,974	19,953	70,564	15,444	55,120
BREVARD	8,224,563	5,622	1,150	4,472	15,627	3,470	12,157
ORANGE	24,257,062	14,445	3,054	11,391	40,855	9,565	31,290
OSCEOLA	2,701,567	1,831	273	1,558	5,084	756	4,328
SEMINOLE	4,542,539	3,029	497	2,532	8,998	1,653	7,345
DISTRICT 8	45,766,560	31,159	3,165	27,994	90,287	10,413	79,874
CHARLOTTE	769,895	582	157	425	1,692	477	1,215
COLLIER	4,977,192	3,192	355	2,837	8,333	1,059	7,274
DE SOTO	1,258,519	946	85	861	2,719	282	2,437
GLADES 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	2,084,572	1,114	111	1,003	3,941	380	3,561
HENDRY 1/	1,552,645	902	198	704	3,049	678	2,371
HIGHLANDS	1,950,535	1,442	216	1,226	4,164	731	3,433
LEE	8,471,657	5,167	624	4,543	15,662	2,178	13,484
POLK	20,901,332	14,959	1,120	13,839	43,452	3,696	39,756
SARASOTA	3,800,213	2,855	299	2,556	7,275	932	6,343
DISTRICT 9	28,400,941	18,622	3,039	15,583	53,662	9,301	44,361
INDIAN RIVER	1,651,044	1,239	195	1,044	3,437	591	2,846
MARTIN	1,738,704	1,224	150	1,074	3,498	501	2,997
OKEECHOBEE	1,280,020	780	88	692	2,457	302	2,155
PALM BEACH	17,205,766	11,310	1,667	9,643	32,808	5,403	27,405
ST. LUCIE	6,525,407	4,069	939	3,130	11,462	2,504	8,958
DISTRICT 10	20,936,051	14,180	2,460	11,720	39,546	8,117	31,429
BROWARD	20,936,051	14,180	2,460	11,720	39,546	8,117	31,429
DISTRICT 11	123,664,575	102,431	25,362	77,069	210,798	53,513	157,285
DADE	121,385,605	100,541	24,986	75,555	206,859	52,649	154,210
MONROE	2,278,970	1,890	376	1,514	3,939	864	3,075

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ GLADES COUNTY DATA ARE CONSOLIDATED WITH HENDRY COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/
1945	37.48	1959	78.28	1973	152.44
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	160.63
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	170.32
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	182.02
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	190.05
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	196.80
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	215.62
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	234.58
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	256.94
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	275.47
1955	65.13	1969	122.57		
1956	67.42	1970	129.33		
1957	71.22	1971	136.07		
1958	74.43	1972	142.52		

1/ DATA DO NOT INCLUDE STATE, LOCAL, OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FIGURES.
NOTE: IN 1956, 1972, AND 1978 CHANGES WERE MADE EXTENDING COVERAGE OF WORKERS.

TABLE 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/
1945	13,681	2,364	1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875			
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306			
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704			
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441			

1/ INCLUDES INTEREST, REIMBURSABLE INTERSTATE AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BENEFITS.
2/ INCLUDES PAYABLE INTERSTATE BENEFITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.56 AND 7.57: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, HISTORICAL SERIES OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICAL DATA, 1937-1979, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1978, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	1978	1979	1980
COVERED EMPLOYMENT			
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF WORKERS (1,000)	3,122	3,303	3,503
TOTAL PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	32,396	37,483	43,691
INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT AS PERCENTAGE OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT	2.1	1.8	2.0
NUMBER OF FIRST PAYMENTS (1,000)	150	153	185
AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFIT FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT			
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	63.68	66.53	74.49
PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES	31.9	30.5	31.1
WEEKS COMPENSATED FOR ALL UNEMPLOYMENT (1,000)	1,903	1,849	2,223
AVERAGE ACTUAL DURATION (WEEKS)	12.7	12.1	12.0
CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS			
NUMBER (1,000)	65	57	66
PERCENTAGE OF FIRST PAYMENTS	39.4	38.3	38.4
CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ($1,000)	382,595	335,149	228,941
BENEFITS PAID ($1,000)	111,848	112,808	153,013
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS AT END OF YEAR ($1,000)	403,248	665,144	797,131
AVERAGE EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION RATE 1/	2.70	2.0	1.19

1/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TAXABLE PAYROLL. THE STANDARD CONTRIBUTION RATE FOR MOST STATES IS 2.7 PERCENT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN: ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT, 1981 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978	1979	1980 A/
TOTAL	307,868	341,940	362,000
INSURANCE LOSSES PAID BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS 1/	270,868	286,940	299,000
STATE AND FEDERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2/	0	0	0
SELF-INSURANCE PAYMENTS 3/	37,000	55,000	63,000
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PAYMENTS FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	2.1	11.1	5.9

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS UNDER STANDARD WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES.

2/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY STATE FUNDS COMPILED FROM STATE REPORTS (PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED); ESTIMATED FOR SOME STATES.

3/ CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS, PLUS THE VALUE OF MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY EMPLOYERS CARRYING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES THAT DO NOT INCLUDE THE STANDARD MEDICAL COVERAGE. ESTIMATED FROM AVAILABLE STATE DATA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MAY 1983.

8.00

GEORAPHY AND CLIMATE

Florida, the people, is contained in Florida, the land, with its variety of elevations, water surfaces, vegetation, and animal life. Basic, too, to the quality of life and the economy of the state are such aspects of climate as temperature, length of season, and rainfall. These are the environmental factors described in Section 8.00.

Political subdivisions are described in the introduction to Section 1.00, Population. In this section the natural phenomena are, to the extent possible, related to cities and/or counties.

Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data and Information Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, Climatological Data, Florida. The Statistical Abstract of the United States provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

The American Gas Association includes figures on heating and cooling degree days by the state in the annual editions of Gas Facts.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes by the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in Public Land Statistics.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in Exceedances of the Ambient Air Quality Standards in Florida.

TABLE 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

	AREA (SQUARE MILES)			COASTLINE (STATUTE MILES)		ELEVATION (FEET)		
STATE	TOTAL	LAND 1/	WATER 2/	GENERAL COASTLINE 3/	TIDAL SHORELINE 4/	HIGHEST	LOWEST	APPROXIMATE MEAN
				SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
ALABAMA	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
ARIZONA	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
ARKANSAS	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
CALIFORNIA	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
GEORGIA	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
LOUISIANA	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
MISSISSIPPI	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
NEW MEXICO	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
OKLAHOMA	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
TENNESSEE	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
TEXAS	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
VIRGINIA	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
INDIANA	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
MASSACHUSETTS	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
MICHIGAN	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
NEW JERSEY	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
NEW YORK	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
OHIO	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
PENNSYLVANIA	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
UNITED STATES	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ SEA LEVEL.

1/ DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS, ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

2/ PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, OTHER THAN INCLUDED IN FOOTNOTE 1/. EXCLUDES AREAS OF OCEANS, BAYS, SOUNDS, ETC. NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATERS.

3/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF GENERAL OUTLINE OF SEACOAST. UNIT OF MEASURE IS 30 MINUTES OF LATITUDE ON CHARTS AT APPROXIMATE SCALE OF 1:1,200,000.

4/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS	COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS
FLORIDA	54,153	140,256	LAFAYETTE	545	1,412
			LAKE	954	2,472
ALACHUA	902	2,335	LEE	803	2,080
BAKER	585	1,516	LEON	676	1,751
BAY	758	1,962	LEVY	1,100	2,848
BRADFORD	293	758	LIBERTY	837	2,168
BREVARD	995	2,578	MADISON	710	1,840
BROWARD	1,211	3,137	MANATEE	747	1,935
CALHOUN	568	1,471	MARION	1,610	4,169
CHARLOTTE	690	1,787	MARTIN	555	1,437
CITRUS	629	1,628	MONROE	1,034	2,678
CLAY	592	1,534	NASSAU	649	1,681
COLLIER	1,994	5,165	OKALOOSA	936	2,424
COLUMBIA	797	2,063	OKEECHOBEE	771	1,996
DADE	1,955	5,064	ORANGE	910	2,358
DE SOTO	636	1,647	OSCEOLA	1,350	3,496
DIXIE	701	1,816	PALM BEACH	1,993	5,162
DUVAL	776	2,011	PASCO	738	1,911
ESCAMBIA	661	1,711	PINELLAS	280	726
FLAGLER	491	1,271	POLK	1,823	4,722
FRANKLIN	545	1,411	PUTNAM	733	1,898
GADSDEN	518	1,341	ST. JOHNS	617	1,599
GILCHRIST	354	916	ST. LUCIE	581	1,505
GLADES	763	1,976	SANTA ROSA	1,024	2,651
GULF	559	1,447	SARASOTA	573	1,484
HAMILTON	517	1,340	SEMINOLE	298	772
HARDEE	637	1,651	SUMTER	561	1,454
HENDRY	1,163	3,011	SUWANNEE	690	1,786
HERNANDO	477	1,236	TAYLOR	1,058	2,739
HIGHLANDS	1,029	2,664	UNION	246	637
HILLSBOROUGH	1,053	2,727	VOLUSIA	1,113	2,882
HOLMES	488	1,263	WAKULLA	601	1,557
INDIAN RIVER	497	1,287	WALTON	1,066	2,760
JACKSON	942	2,439	WASHINGTON	590	1,527
JEFFERSON	609	1,578			

NOTE: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN 1980 AREA FIGURES AND THOSE REPORTED IN PREVIOUS CENSUSES ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO CHANGES IN BASE MAP SCALE AND DETAIL, METHODOLOGY FOR MEASUREMENT, AND OCCASIONALLY TO COUNTY BOUNDARY CHANGE OR RELOCATION. COUNTY DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO STATE TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC 80-1-A11.

TABLE 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND 1979

(ROUNDED TO ACRES)

AGENCY	1978	1979
TOTAL	3,904,283.1	4,040,945.2
SCIENCE/EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION	4,049.5	4,049.5
FOREST SERVICE	1,083,479.0	1,093,586.0
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	182.0	182.0
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	34.6	34.6
ENERGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	99.2	99.2
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	16.5	16.5
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	69.4	69.4
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	500.2	110.9
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE	155,924.8	162,095.6
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT	1,189.0	1,189.0
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	1,749,598.7	1,966,483.7
BUREAU OF PRISONS	412.4	412.4
EMPLOYEE AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	111.6	111.6
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION	82,943.0	82,943.0
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	301.7	326.8
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY	226.7	226.7
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD	1,949.6	1,871.6
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION	760.2	760.2
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	504.0	504.0
AIR FORCE	626,721.0	626,730.0
ARMY	1,665.0	1,649.0
NAVY	167,149.2	71,099.8
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	26,405.8	26,393.7

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC LAND STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1960 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1960	79	58,076	1980	79	52,993
1970	79	55,408	1981	78	52,468
1975	79	52,316	INDIAN		
1977	79	52,670	TRUST ALLOTED 1/	0	10,010
1978	79	52,885	TRIBAL 2/	78	42,008
1979	79	52,962	GOVERNMENT OWNED	0	450

1/ PRIVATE LANDHOLDINGS OF INDIVIDUAL INDIANS.
2/ LANDS HELD BY INDIAN TRIBES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1982

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
APALACHICOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	61.9	67.7	69.9	75.3	82.5	89.0	87.8	88.9	84.7	78.3	72.3	67.4
AVERAGE MINIMUM	43.3	50.5	53.5	58.3	64.2	72.1	72.9	73.5	68.8	62.0	55.4	52.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	380	162	152	50	0	0	0	0	0	34	88	194
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	5	3	58	112	268	473	486	509	361	199	63	45
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	12	4	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.64	6.21	8.02	3.34	1.48	5.56	10.80	4.54	15.37	6.88	2.18	4.90
PENSACOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	(NA)	63.6	(NA)	74.0	82.4	89.3	87.6	87.7	84.5	77.9	69.3	64.5
AVERAGE MINIMUM	(NA)	44.2	(NA)	57.6	63.6	71.5	72.6	72.4	66.9	59.8	52.0	49.7
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	(NA)	306	(NA)	60	1	0	0	0	3	51	159	278
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	(NA)	1	(NA)	91	256	469	478	477	333	180	36	43
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	0	15	11	9	5	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	(NA)	1	(NA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	(NA)	8.87	(NA)	1.90	2.05	4.00	6.99	9.87	1.32	2.51	3.00	9.58
TALLAHASSEE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	63.5	69.8	75.3	78.0	86.7	91.3	89.4	90.5	86.8	81.6	75.3	69.9
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.0	45.2	51.2	54.9	62.1	69.9	72.2	72.0	66.2	58.2	53.0	49.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	442	204	155	50	0	0	0	0	1	53	106	208
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	11	2	108	102	295	476	497	511	353	214	88	50
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	8	21	18	23	11	2	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	3.65	5.55	4.57	3.81	3.61	7.35	11.75	4.10	6.59	1.22	2.34	5.50

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
JACKSONVILLE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	67.1	72.4	77.3	79.0	86.0	91.6	92.2	91.7	86.7	79.6	74.6	69.7
AVERAGE MINIMUM	40.6	50.3	53.5	57.3	60.1	71.6	72.9	72.4	68.5	58.4	54.3	48.6
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	360	126	99	42	0	0	0	0	0	49	95	218
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	22	32	117	144	257	505	552	535	385	179	84	46
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	1	6	22	24	26	12	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	3.00	1.67	4.26	360	3.55	8.06	3.81	6.93	9.32	3.37	1.93	2.02
DAYTONA BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	69.0	74.3	76.6	78.2	82.3	87.7	88.7	88.2	85.5	79.7	76.4	72.4
AVERAGE MINIMUM	44.1	54.4	56.9	60.6	62.8	71.3	71.2	71.6	70.2	63.3	61.2	55.5
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	273	72	63	26	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	125
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	19	61	127	166	240	440	472	470	392	234	141	97
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	7	12	9	3	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.46	2.08	5.81	6.04	4.68	8.29	5.31	3.21	4.96	3.23	1.58	2.53
ORLANDO												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	73.1	79.4	81.9	83.0	85.8	91.0	91.8	90.9	88.6	83.0	80.4	77.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	46.8	57.4	58.9	62.2	64.7	73.0	73.3	73.5	71.8	65.2	61.1	56.3
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	204	21	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	94
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	56	123	211	241	325	518	550	542	465	303	196	152
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	2	4	6	23	28	27	17	2	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.72	1.34	4.85	6.27	5.29	6.06	11.81	5.03	6.96	0.74	0.53	1.01

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
LAKELAND												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	74.6	81.3	82.9	84.8	87.0	92.1	93.8	92.5	90.1	84.1	80.6	77.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.5	58.3	58.3	62.6	63.1	71.9	72.3	72.4	70.8	64.0	61.1	57.1
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	172	18	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	87
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	70	160	206	274	319	518	570	548	471	300	191	158
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	6	6	5	22	30	28	20	5	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.06	2.11	6.90	4.51	7.15	10.87	5.77	4.56	9.69	6.23	1.14	1.22
TAMPA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	71.0	77.1	77.4	80.2	84.1	88.0	89.8	88.5	87.8	82.1	79.2	76.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.6	58.7	58.7	62.6	64.7	74.9	74.4	75.7	72.6	66.5	62.3	59.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	209	24	53	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	95
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	56	114	156	208	299	499	537	537	467	311	197	182
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	7	22	11	10	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.86	2.09	2.99	1.87	5.90	8.34	10.49	7.20	10.76	2.17	0.85	1.29
FT. MYERS												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	77.4	82.9	83.3	86.0	87.0	90.8	92.7	90.6	87.8	83.1	81.2	78.5
AVERAGE MINIMUM	52.4	61.5	62.6	67.0	65.8	76.6	75.9	74.5	73.2	67.6	63.0	59.3
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	102	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	58
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	106	213	266	353	360	568	606	554	473	331	228	185
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	2	5	10	22	29	25	14	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.78	3.34	3.32	3.91	2.08	15.01	11.33	10.56	9.79	5.00	1.11	0.27

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
MIAMI												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	76.8	82.0	82.0	84.7	83.3	88.5	90.9	90.4	88.9	83.8	81.0	79.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	58.8	66.7	67.3	71.0	71.0	75.5	77.7	77.6	76.4	71.9	68.9	66.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	65	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	161	270	311	394	385	518	606	596	537	406	304	264
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	3	0	14	25	21	17	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.44	1.22	4.22	9.27	8.80	10.82	3.84	5.79	7.62	7.12	7.09	1.18
WEST PALM BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	75.5	81.1	80.6	81.8	82.3	87.1	90.2	90.4	88.8	84.9	81.5	77.7
AVERAGE MINIMUM	55.9	66.1	65.4	69.9	71.3	74.1	76.1	75.5	74.7	72.1	69.6	63.8
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	86	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	116	249	263	336	371	476	568	566	510	425	324	234
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	1	0	4	23	25	18	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.29	2.31	16.78	7.67	6.90	10.37	2.57	5.72	6.03	4.83	14.63	1.52
KEY WEST												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	76.7	80.7	81.7	85.1	84.5	87.0	90.2	89.1	87.3	83.2	79.4	77.3
AVERAGE MINIMUM	65.8	71.0	72.5	76.5	75.6	79.2	80.8	78.7	77.2	74.5	71.4	69.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	224	309	384	484	473	549	641	593	525	437	320	277
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	13	5	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.38	1.68	3.44	1.74	5.78	8.95	1.94	2.61	6.36	2.27	1.20	0.30

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DEGREE DAY TOTALS ARE THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE (HEATING) OR POSITIVE (COOLING) DEPARTURES OF AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURES FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, 1982 MONTHLY REPORTS.

TABLE 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1980

CHARACTERISTIC	JACKSON-VILLE FLORIDA	MIAMI FLORIDA	LOS ANGELES CALI-FORNIA	ATLANTA GEORGIA	CHICAGO ILLINOIS	NEW YORK NEW YORK 1/
HEATING DEGREE DAYS 2/						
JANUARY	348	53	331	701	1,305	1,017
FEBRUARY	282	67	270	560	1,089	885
NOVEMBER	161	13	158	408	774	528
DECEMBER	317	56	267	667	1,175	915
ANNUAL	1,327	206	1,819	3,095	6,497	4,848
NORMAL TEMPERATURES 3/						
JANUARY AVERAGE	54.6	67.2	54.5	42.4	22.9	32.2
JULY AVERAGE	81.0	82.3	68.5	78.0	71.9	76.6
ANNUAL AVERAGE	68.4	75.5	61.7	60.8	48.9	54.5
JANUARY NORMAL HIGH	64.6	75.6	63.5	51.4	31.1	38.5
JULY NORMAL HIGH	90.0	89.1	74.8	86.5	83.1	85.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE HIGH	78.1	83.0	69.2	70.3	59.0	62.3
JANUARY NORMAL LOW	44.5	58.7	45.4	33.4	14.7	25.9
JULY NORMAL LOW	72.0	75.5	62.1	69.4	60.7	68.0
ANNUAL AVERAGE LOW	58.7	67.9	54.1	51.3	38.8	46.7
EXTREME TEMPERATURES 4/						
HIGHEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	105	98	110	105	102	106
LOWEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	12	31	23	-3	-20	-15
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	40	39	46	33	23	113
NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION ANNUAL (INCHES) 3/	54.47	59.80	11.59	48.34	31.72	40.19
AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS PRECIPITATION 0.01 OR MORE 4/	115	129	34	115	127	119
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	40	39	46	47	23	113
AVERAGE TOTAL SNOW AND ICE PELLETS (INCHES)	T	0.0	T	1.6	39.8	29.0
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	40	39	46	47	23	113
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	62	A/ 76	73	61	57	59
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	29	A/ 21	B/ 32	45	37	C/ 100
AVERAGE ANNUAL WIND SPEED (MILES PER HOUR)	8.3	9.2	7.4	9.1	10.3	9.4
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	32	32	33	43	23	57

T DENOTES TRACE.

A/ DATA ARE FOR KEY WEST.

B/ RECORD THROUGH 1975.

C/ RECORD THROUGH 1977.

1/ CITY OFFICE DATA.

2/ FOR ANY ONE DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE EXIST AS MANY DEGREE DAYS AS THERE ARE DEGREE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F.

3/ BASED ON 1941-70 PERIOD OF RECORD.

4/ RECORD THROUGH 1980.

NOTE: ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83. DATA FROM U.S. NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1981

AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M^3) 2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M^3) ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
ALACHUA COUNTY			
GAINESVILLE	721 NW 6TH STREET	111	A/ 61
BAY COUNTY			
PANAMA CITY	PANAMA CITY SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	88	46
BREVARD COUNTY			
TITUSVILLE	611 SINGLETON AVENUE	90	43
BROWARD COUNTY			
FT. LAUDERDALE	2101 NW 6TH STREET AT I-95	145	69
HOLLYWOOD	3441 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD	89	49
CHARLOTTE COUNTY			
PUNTA GORDA	3201 GULF COURSE ROAD	101	44
CITRUS COUNTY			
CRYSTAL RIVER	US 98 CITRUS TOOL COMPANY	100	44
COLLIER COUNTY			
EAST NAPLES	2501 AIRPORT ROAD	100	45
DADE COUNTY			
MIAMI	NW 12TH AVENUE AND 20TH STREET	173	97
DUVAL COUNTY			
JACKSONVILLE	1070 E ADAMS STREET	290	79
ESCAMBIA COUNTY			
PENSACOLA	160 GOVERNMENT CENTER	104	48
GULF COUNTY			
PORT ST. JOE	WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT	103	54
HENDRY COUNTY			
CLEWISTON	HENDRY COUNTY HOSPITAL	115	59
HIGHLANDS COUNTY			
LAKE PLACID	ARCHIBALD BIOLOGICAL STATION	74	32
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY			
TAMPA	DAVIS ISLAND COAST GUARD STATION	197	82
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY			
VERO BEACH	4TH STREET AT 34TH AVENUE	95	36
LEE COUNTY			
FT. MYERS	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	91	45
LEON COUNTY			
TALLAHASSEE	1233 E LAFAYETTE STREET	83	45
MANATEE COUNTY			
BRADENTON	202 6TH AVENUE, E	113	65
MARTIN COUNTY			
STUART	10TH STREET AT PALM BEACH ROAD	152	50
MONROE COUNTY			
CONCH KEY	301 SIMONTON STREET	98	47
NASSAU COUNTY			
FERNANDINA BEACH	S 2ND STREET	180	66

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

		TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M^3)	
AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY			
OKEECHOBEE	US 44, FOREST RANGER TOWER	61	31
ORANGE COUNTY			
ORLANDO	W CENTRAL AND PARRAMORE	139	63
PALM BEACH COUNTY			
BOCA RATON	1151 N FEDERAL HIGHWAY	93	46
WEST PALM BEACH	1108 S MILITARY TRAIL	112	48
PINELLAS COUNTY			
CLEARWATER	2435 SHARKEY ROAD	75	45
ST. PETERSBURG	7200 22ND AVENUE, N	104	54
POLK COUNTY			
LAKELAND	HENDERSON AND LELPH STREET	117	54
PUTNAM COUNTY			
PALATKA	KAY LARKING AIRPORT	76	38
ST. JOHNS COUNTY			
ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. AUGUSTINE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	150	52
ST. LUCIE COUNTY			
FT. PIERCE	SELVITZ ROAD AT GLADES CUTOFF	193	68
SANTA ROSA COUNTY			
JAY	JAY CITY HALL	130	57
SARASOTA COUNTY			
SARASOTA	1301 CATTLEMAN ROAD	98	45
SEMINOLE COUNTY			
SANFORD	300 N PARK AVENUE	82	42
TAYLOR COUNTY			
PERRY	657 PLANTATION ROAD	120	45
VOLUSIA COUNTY			
DEBARY	38 S SHELL ROAD	89	37

UG/M^3 MICROGRAMS PER CUBIC METER.

A/ SITE HAD LESS THAN MINIMUM OBSERVATIONS NEEDED TO MAKE A VALID MEAN.

1/ SOURCE INCLUDES MORE SITES THAT COULD BE REPORTED HERE. MAJOR CITIES IN EACH COUNTY ARE REPORTED. IF MORE THAN ONE SITE WAS AVAILABLE, THE ONE WITH THE HIGHEST ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN IS REPORTED.

2/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 150 UG/M^3, NOT TO BE EXCEEDED MORE THAN ONCE PER YEAR.

3/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 60 UG/M^3.

NOTE: PARTICULATE DESCRIBES AIRBORNE SOLID OR LIQUID PARTICLES OF ABOUT 0.0001 TO 500 MICRONS IN DIAMETER (1 MICRON = 0.0001 CENTIMETER). TSP CONSISTS OF SULFATE, NITRATE, AND ACIDIC PARTICLES FORMED BY OXIDATION OF THE POLLUTANT GASES SULFUR DIOXIDE AND NITROGEN DIOXIDE; OF SOOT AND ORGANIC PARTICLES RELEASED IN FOREST FIRES AND OTHER LOW-TEMPERATURE COMBUSTION PROCESSES; OF LEAD-CONTAINING PARTICLES EMITTED FROM MOTOR VEHICLES; OF PRODUCTS OF INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND HIGH TEMPERATURE FUEL COMBUSTION; OF LOCAL SOIL; AND OF AIRBORNE SEA SALT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, BUREAU OF AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT, EXCEEDANCES OF THE AMBIENT AIR QUALITY STANDARDS IN FLORIDA, 1981.

9.00

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture, of all the industries, comes first not only because it is the oldest but because it is the most dependent on nature. It makes not only a direct contribution to the income and employment of Floridians but also an indirect contribution through support industries and manufacturing. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

A Census of Agriculture has been taken every five years through 1974. In order to put this census on the same basis as the other economic censuses, the count planned for 1979 was moved forward to 1978. Summary 1978 Census data dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts. A farm is now defined as "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." The category "farms with sales of $2,500 or more" includes only farms with actual sales of $2,500 or more. For 1969 and 1974, farms reporting sales of less than $2,500 but having the production potential for sales over $2,500 are included in most tables under the category farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Outlook, Agricultural Statistics, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, and other publications.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production and other crop cultivation is from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Also there are data on the consumption of fertilizers from the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service has issued a report which gives state information: Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.

TABLE 9.01. FARM POPULATION: NUMBER OF FARM RESIDENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1980

STATE	FARM POPULATION 1970	FARM POPULATION 1980	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1970	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1980
		SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	72,261	58,679	1.1	0.6
ALABAMA	159,641	87,757	4.6	2.3
ARIZONA	23,273	13,770	1.3	0.5
ARKANSAS	173,677	107,648	9.0	4.7
CALIFORNIA	184,875	176,460	0.9	0.7
GEORGIA	171,544	121,089	3.7	2.2
LOUISIANA	113,757	58,945	3.1	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	210,323	84,758	9.5	3.4
NEW MEXICO	37,487	20,087	3.7	1.5
NORTH CAROLINA	374,692	188,437	7.4	3.2
OKLAHOMA	175,349	129,874	6.9	4.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	111,528	53,595	4.3	1.7
TENNESSEE	316,817	175,673	8.1	3.8
TEXAS	386,174	268,893	3.4	1.9
VIRGINIA	192,784	113,115	4.1	2.1
		OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS	428,726	313,978	3.9	2.7
INDIANA	374,590	276,154	7.2	5.0
MASSACHUSETTS	18,831	9,839	0.3	0.2
MICHIGAN	277,529	177,591	3.1	1.9
NEW JERSEY	32,432	18,984	0.5	0.3
NEW YORK	190,659	123,109	1.0	0.7
OHIO	370,946	271,542	3.5	2.5
PENNSYLVANIA	225,238	158,183	1.9	1.3
UNITED STATES	8,292,150	5,617,903	4.1	2.5

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NEWS RELEASE OF MARCH 3, 1983. CB83-31.

TABLE 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE
TOTAL 1/	2,695	JEFFERSON	4
NONFLORIDA	1,182	LAFAYETTE	1
UNKNOWN	0	LAKE	19
ALACHUA	83	LEE	33
BAKER	0	LEON	25
BAY	11	LEVY	4
BRADFORD	2	LIBERTY	0
BREVARD	37	MADISON	2
BROWARD	156	MANATEE	18
CALHOUN	2	MARION	54
CHARLOTTE	8	MARTIN	13
CITRUS	11	MONROE	17
CLAY	7	NASSAU	1
COLLIER	20	OKALOOSA	17
COLUMBIA	3	OKEECHOBEE	7
DADE	227	ORANGE	64
DE SOTO	6	OSCEOLA	9
DIXIE	2	PALM BEACH	96
DUVAL	76	PASCO	22
ESCAMBIA	30	PINELLAS	96
FLAGLER	0	POLK	46
FRANKLIN	1	PUTNAM	5
GADSDEN	4	ST. JOHNS	9
GILCHRIST	1	ST. LUCIE	8
GLADES	0	SANTA ROSA	5
GULF	0	SARASOTA	39
HAMILTON	0	SEMINOLE	27
HARDEE	3	SUMTER	2
HENDRY	4	SUWANNEE	8
HERNANDO	5	TAYLOR	5
HIGHLANDS	5	UNION	1
HILLSBOROUGH	92	VOLUSIA	38
HOLMES	0	WAKULLA	0
INDIAN RIVER	10	WALTON	2
JACKSON	4	WASHINGTON	6

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	1980 A/			1981		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	40,896	70,524	1.8	41,941	68,155	1.7
ALACHUA	1,189	488	0.7	1,220	472	0.7
BAKER	277	227	7.0	284	219	6.4
BAY	93	38	0.1	95	37	0.1
BRADFORD	403	80	2.1	414	78	1.9
BREVARD	573	475	0.4	588	459	0.4
BROWARD	374	1,459	0.4	384	1,410	0.4
CALHOUN	283	136	6.0	290	132	5.7
CHARLOTTE	251	257	1.8	257	248	1.5
CITRUS	265	66	0.6	271	64	0.5
CLAY	249	365	2.7	255	353	2.4
COLLIER	191	1,380	4.2	196	1,333	3.7
COLUMBIA	763	256	2.2	782	247	2.1
DADE	1,044	3,785	0.5	1,070	3,658	0.5
DE SOTO	831	1,085	14.7	852	1,049	14.5
DIXIE	114	B/	(NA)	117	B/	(NA)
DUVAL	367	729	0.2	377	705	0.2
ESCAMBIA	653	178	0.2	670	172	0.2
FLAGLER	95	158	4.7	97	153	4.4
FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
GADSDEN	550	1,309	10.7	564	1,265	9.9
GILCHRIST	437	84	8.1	449	81	7.6
GLADES	169	484	39.7	173	468	37.6
GULF	41	145	4.3	42	141	4.0
HAMILTON	482	155	3.6	495	150	3.4
HARDEE	1,261	908	13.3	1,293	877	13.0
HENDRY	298	3,354	36.7	305	3,242	34.2
HERNANDO	407	397	4.2	418	384	3.7
HIGHLANDS	664	1,467	10.1	681	1,418	9.3
HILLSBOROUGH	2,962	3,660	1.2	3,037	3,537	1.1
HOLMES	805	91	3.2	825	88	3.2
INDIAN RIVER	448	1,244	5.6	460	1,203	5.1
JACKSON	1,597	549	4.5	1,638	530	4.4
JEFFERSON	378	428	15.2	388	414	15.1
LAFAYETTE	427	154	23.3	438	149	22.0
LAKE	1,859	3,685	9.8	1,907	3,561	9.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980 A/			1981		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
LEE	406	1,774	2.5	417	1,714	2.2
LEON	306	174	0.2	313	169	0.2
LEVY	546	187	4.5	560	180	4.4
LIBERTY	117	B/	(NA)	120	B/	(NA)
MADISON	858	360	9.4	880	348	8.6
MANATEE	790	2,199	4.6	810	2,125	4.2
MARION	1,462	1,702	4.3	1,499	1,645	4.0
MARTIN	222	2,039	8.3	227	1,970	7.6
MONROE	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NASSAU	273	228	2.5	280	220	2.3
OKALOOSA	532	108	0.2	546	105	0.2
OKEECHOBEE	300	1,839	30.7	307	1,777	27.8
ORANGE	1,341	4,962	1.9	1,375	4,795	1.8
OSCEOLA	455	649	4.2	467	627	3.8
PALM BEACH	445	13,097	5.5	457	12,652	5.1
PASCO	1,157	1,132	3.1	1,187	1,094	2.8
PINELLAS	262	326	0.1	268	315	0.1
POLK	2,974	4,351	3.2	3,051	4,205	3.0
PUTNAM	566	375	2.9	581	362	2.6
ST. JOHNS	217	512	3.3	222	495	3.1
ST. LUCIE	519	1,886	6.2	533	1,823	5.5
SANTA ROSA	706	136	1.0	724	132	0.9
SARASOTA	251	223	0.3	257	215	0.3
SEMINOLE	503	680	1.4	516	657	1.3
SUMTER	757	259	5.2	776	250	4.9
SUWANNEE	1,391	366	5.8	1,427	354	5.5
TAYLOR	239	16	0.3	245	16	0.3
UNION	276	69	2.8	283	67	2.6
VOLUSIA	1,036	1,382	1.7	1,062	1,335	1.5
WAKULLA	102	B/	(NA)	104	B/	(NA)
WALTON	539	160	3.4	553	155	3.2
WASHINGTON	548	44	1.2	562	43	1.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
B/ FEWER THAN 10 WAGE AND SALARY JOBS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1982

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY PLACE OF ORIGIN					SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY		
			DOMESTIC					
DATE	TOTAL	FOR-EIGN	LOCAL	INTRA-STATE	INTER-STATE	CITRUS	SUGAR-CANE	MIXED VEGE-TABLE
JANUARY 15	65,532	8,144	37,748	7,774	11,866	31,927	11,244	5,261
JANUARY 31	62,269	8,684	36,321	7,264	10,000	33,052	11,684	3,275
FEBRUARY 15	65,729	8,600	36,822	9,639	10,668	33,390	11,400	4,229
FEBRUARY 28	63,225	6,359	37,658	9,888	9,320	33,342	8,359	4,615
MARCH 15	59,282	0	38,191	11,018	10,073	29,026	2,500	3,196
MARCH 31	59,936	0	39,238	11,334	9,364	27,904	2,600	3,051
APRIL 15	56,772	0	38,728	9,307	8,737	25,902	2,625	6,435
APRIL 30	53,852	0	39,676	6,983	7,193	29,176	2,575	1,942
MAY 15	50,778	0	38,189	7,401	5,188	27,610	2,300	1,283
MAY 31	46,566	0	37,570	5,309	3,687	25,062	2,300	1,791
JUNE 15	34,096	0	28,595	3,066	2,435	18,520	2,400	1,005
JUNE 30	23,680	0	20,468	1,732	1,480	9,188	2,500	930
JULY 15	18,825	0	16,534	1,166	1,125	7,475	1,800	715
JULY 31	19,066	0	16,913	1,107	1,046	8,389	2,100	567
AUGUST 15	19,075	0	16,829	1,121	1,125	7,569	2,200	681
AUGUST 31	20,889	0	17,331	1,531	2,027	7,905	2,300	1,294
SEPTEMBER 15	22,699	0	18,724	1,665	2,310	8,292	2,600	1,647
SEPTEMBER 30	24,433	0	19,963	1,976	2,494	9,343	2,600	991
OCTOBER 15	30,385	0	24,661	2,484	3,240	12,665	3,000	1,176
OCTOBER 31	41,896	0	29,927	3,297	4,172	16,248	7,450	1,451
NOVEMBER 15	50,278	0	32,812	4,000	4,741	18,924	11,875	1,158
NOVEMBER 30	57,418	8,909	37,274	4,856	6,379	22,914	13,849	1,079
DECEMBER 15	62,936	8,909	39,269	7,053	7,705	28,489	13,912	1,311
DECEMBER 31	64,396	8,791	41,513	6,366	7,726	30,051	12,904	1,419

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)							
	FLOWER/ NURSERY	TOMATO	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LIME	SQUASH	BEAN
JANUARY 15	1,560	6,125	850	2,350	A/	A/	1,800	1,500
JANUARY 31	1,410	4,575	945	1,150	A/	A/	1,625	1,500
FEBRUARY 15	1,505	6,100	A/	1,525	A/	A/	2,100	1,800
FEBRUARY 28	1,660	5,744	A/	1,825	A/	A/	1,900	1,700
MARCH 15	1,850	5,900	1,145	2,000	A/	A/	1,900	1,750
MARCH 31	2,260	6,525	1,336	1,800	A/	A/	1,900	1,700
APRIL 15	2,355	6,585	1,390	1,875	950	A/	1,450	A/
APRIL 30	2,245	4,525	1,218	1,750	1,000	1,100	A/	A/
MAY 15	1,900	6,750	1,124	1,250	850	1,300	A/	A/
MAY 31	1,475	5,800	A/	675	950	1,425	A/	A/
JUNE 15	1,385	2,400	371	A/	950	1,200	A/	A/
JUNE 30	1,250	2,425	A/	A/	1,000	900	A/	A/
JULY 15	1,125	510	A/	A/	950	950	A/	A/
JULY 31	1,200	375	A/	A/	950	1,000	A/	A/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED) FLOWER/ NURSERY	TOMATO	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LIME	SQUASH	BEAN
AUGUST 15	1,525	525	350	400	950	1,350	A/	A/
AUGUST 31	1,570	1,125	A/	950	950	950	A/	A/
SEPTEMBER 15	1,420	1,275	600	1,025	950	1,000	A/	A/
SEPTEMBER 30	1,475	1,580	700	1,100	750	1,000	A/	A/
OCTOBER 15	1,596	2,525	700	1,300	650	1,000	A/	A/
OCTOBER 31	1,375	4,250	A/	1,325	750	1,000	A/	A/
NOVEMBER 15	1,475	4,475	700	1,825	A/	1,100	A/	A/
NOVEMBER 30	1,550	5,300	A/	2,050	A/	1,100	1,430	A/
DECEMBER 15	1,800	4,515	A/	2,247	A/	1,000	1,535	A/
DECEMBER 31	1,777	4,760	1,200	2,675	A/	1,000	1,300	A/

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED) POTATO/ SWEET CORN 1/	STRAW-BERRY	CU-CUMBER	WATER-MELON	TOBACCO	PEANUT	CUBAN VEGE-TABLE	ALL OTHER
JANUARY 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	2,915
JANUARY 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	3,053
FEBRUARY 15	A/	1,000	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	2,680
FEBRUARY 28	A/	1,050	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	3,030
MARCH 15	A/	6,250	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	3,765
MARCH 31	A/	6,850	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	4,010
APRIL 15	A/	3,250	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	3,955
APRIL 30	855	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,466
MAY 15	A/	A/	A/	750	A/	A/	A/	5,661
MAY 31	550	A/	A/	650	A/	A/	A/	5,888
JUNE 15	A/	A/	375	875	A/	A/	A/	4,614
JUNE 30	A/	A/	A/	940	450	A/	350	3,747
JULY 15	A/	A/	A/	875	750	360	A/	3,315
JULY 31	A/	A/	A/	300	750	325	325	2,785
AUGUST 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	400	365	325	2,435
AUGUST 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	375	375	325	2,770
SEPTEMBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	525	400	2,965
SEPTEMBER 30	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	590	A/	4,304
OCTOBER 15	A/	A/	570	A/	A/	A/	A/	5,203
OCTOBER 31	A/	A/	1,039	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,008
NOVEMBER 15	A/	A/	1,201	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,545
NOVEMBER 30	A/	A/	1,162	A/	A/	A/	A/	6,984
DECEMBER 15	A/	A/	1,108	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,019
DECEMBER 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,310

A/ NO WORKERS OR SMALL NUMBERS INCLUDED IN ALL OTHERS.

1/ POTATO FOR PERIOD ENDING MAY 31; SWEET CORN FOR PERIOD ENDING APRIL 30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.13. FERTILIZER. MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1982

FERTILIZER	CONTAINER (TONS) TOTAL	BAG	BULK	LIQUID	USE (TONS) FARM	NONFARM
TOTAL	1,934,067	397,937	1,306,307	229,824	1,785,543	148,524
MIXTURES	1,643,312	326,387	1,174,236	142,689	1,527,267	116,045
MATERIALS	290,754	71,550	132,070	87,135	258,275	32,480
NITROGEN	183,346	27,560	76,590	79,196	175,851	7,495
PHOSPHATE	21,554	2,084	14,586	4,885	19,920	1,635
POTASH	26,653	1,816	24,755	82	24,581	2,072
OTHER 1/	59,201	40,090	16,139	2,972	37,923	21,278

1/ INCLUDES SECONDARY AND MICRONUTRIENT MATERIALS, NATURAL ORGANICS AND GYPSUM FOR DIRECT APPLICATION. DOES NOT INCLUDE AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, SUMMARY REPORT OF FERTILIZER MATERIALS AND FERTILIZER MIXTURES CONSUMED IN FLORIDA FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1981-JUNE 30, 1982.

TABLE 9.14. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	1,581	64,738	137,499
011	CASH GRAINS	15	592	1,279
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	66	3,353	21,952
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	369	27,647	41,381
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	536	16,479	34,731
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	584	16,541	37,807
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROPS	11	126	350
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	417	7,769	20,727
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	146	1,640	4,511
024	DAIRY FARMS	149	3,299	9,170
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	34	1,227	3,056
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	85	1,513	3,744
029	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK	3	90	247
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	4,547	63,513	132,849
071	SOIL PREPARATION SERVICES	15	95	327
072	CROP SERVICES	308	10,287	22,337
074	VETERINARY SERVICES	749	4,137	12,262
075	ANIMAL SERVICES, EXCEPT VETERINARY	457	2,174	4,983
076	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES	921	34,416	62,195
078	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	2,097	12,404	30,746

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS (SIC CODE 01)							
FLORIDA	1,581	64,738	137,499	LAKE	75	1,638	4,036
ALACHUA	4	16	22	LEE	41	1,927	3,428
BAKER	4	341	494	LEON	9	107	221
BAY	3	M/	(D)	MADISON	2	Q/	(D)
BREVARD	19	314	727	MANATEE	49	2,789	5,493
BROWARD	52	1,362	3,641	MARION	21	279	676
CALHOUN	4	96	123	MARTIN	31	935	2,219
CHARLOTTE	4	N/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CITRUS	3	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	5	42	101
COLLIER	67	10,281	7,697	ORANGE	139	4,403	11,028
DADE	158	4,531	9,107	OSCEOLA	22	247	636
DE SOTO	14	449	1,222	PALM BEACH	196	12,346	41,912
DUVAL	8	130	227	PASCO	30	1,484	2,808
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	14	254	773
FLAGLER	3	39	73	POLK	133	2,537	7,359
GADSDEN	14	808	1,337	PUTNAM	10	152	194
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	18	295	456
GLADES	3	105	396	ST. LUCIE	43	1,194	2,107
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	24	608	769	SARASOTA	14	418	840
HENDRY	23	1,981	5,863	SEMINOLE	21	764	1,962
HERNANDO	4	50	122	SUMTER	3	8	27
HIGHLANDS	33	983	2,128	SUWANNEE	1	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	146	6,521	9,606	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	34	1,309	3,670	VOLUSIA	55	1,373	2,697
JACKSON	4	N/	(D)	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	7	213	452	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THREE-DIGIT CLASSIFICATIONS OF THIS TWO-DIGIT GROUP ARE LISTED IN TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 07)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,547	63,513	132,849	LAKE	112	3,834	8,454
ALACHUA	47	266	550	LEE	107	731	2,039
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	37	157	338
BAY	17	113	319	LEVY	6	94	170
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	97	912	2,457	MADISON	3	7	11
BROWARD	475	2,528	6,613	MANATEE	72	658	1,381
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	86	758	1,933
CHARLOTTE	24	140	392	MARTIN	50	754	2,142
CITRUS	16	37	59	MONROE	27	89	172
CLAY	13	97	189	NASSAU	11	57	113
COLLIER	110	2,170	3,096	OKALOOSA	26	88	200
COLUMBIA	9	28	57	OKEECHOBEE	13	99	396
DADE	513	7,902	13,230	ORANGE	251	4,206	10,461
DE SOTO	28	932	1,577	OSCEOLA	11	34	64
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	378	3,414	7,861
DUVAL	144	901	2,271	PASCO	77	1,408	3,121
ESCAMBIA	49	219	375	PINELLAS	264	1,500	3,245
FLAGLER	8	80	95	POLK	360	10,131	20,378
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	20	151	234
GADSDEN	9	30	52	ST. JOHNS	22	171	233
GILCHRIST	4	15	49	ST. LUCIE	126	5,617	9,210
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	16	93	163
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	122	546	1,287
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	91	559	1,374
HARDEE	74	1,557	3,215	SUMTER	9	181	181
HENDRY	29	760	1,830	SUWANNEE	12	75	172
HERNANDO	19	295	703	TAYLOR	3	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	81	1,732	3,365	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	263	2,866	5,344	VOLUSIA	74	327	744
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	3	19	44
INDIAN RIVER	90	2,164	4,806	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	8	62	55	WASHINGTON	6	23	41
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	11	1,845	5,802

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES, MARCH 1982

	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
COUNTY	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTI-CULTURAL SPE-CIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTI-CULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
FLORIDA	27,647	16,479	16,541	10,287	34,416	12,404
ALACHUA	L/	0	L/	L/	0	0
BAKER	0	0	341	0	0	0
BAY	0	0	M/	0	0	0
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREVARD	0	203	111	100	313	370
BROWARD	703	14	645	20	129	1,365
CALHOUN	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
CHARLOTTE	N/	L/	L/	0	L/	86
CITRUS	0	0	L/	0	0	18
CLAY	0	L/	L/	0	0	67
COLLIER	8,049	R/	Q/	613	1,171	346
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	L/	L/
DADE	2,100	491	1,683	1,467	4,071	1,212
DE SOTO	L/	301	N/	P/	626	18
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	M/	0	88	0	0	567
ESCAMBIA	L/	0	L/	0	0	131
FLAGLER	39	0	0	0	74	6
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	198	0	610	L/	L/	L/
GILCHRIST	L/	0	0	L/	0	L/
GLADES	0	0	L/	L/	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	L/
HARDEE	P/	283	M/	131	1,393	L/
HENDRY	900	185	M/	79	652	M/
HERNANDO	0	32	L/	L/	168	104
HIGHLANDS	M/	816	117	202	1,488	27
HILLSBOROUGH	2,903	2,695	914	384	1,158	944
HOLMES	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	0	1,252	36	853	1,128	153
JACKSON	L/	0	N/	5	0	M/
JEFFERSON	L/	0	161	0	0	M/
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	145	1,185	308	535	3,182	53

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
LEE	645	L/	1,263	243	90	284
LEON	0	0	L/	0	L/	79
LEVY	0	0	0	M/	0	M/
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	Q/	0	0	L/	0
MANATEE	1,514	288	986	21	365	199
MARION	L/	218	44	96	59	147
MARTIN	N/	415	360	0	P/	253
MONROE	0	0	L/	0	0	63
NASSAU	0	0	0	0	0	51
OKALOOSA	0	0	0	L/	0	29
OKEECHOBEE	L/	L/	M/	M/	M/	0
ORANGE	961	663	2,779	769	2,284	790
OSCEOLA	L/	79	140	0	L/	22
PALM BEACH	7,298	356	2,243	454	972	1,638
PASCO	M/	1,372	70	L/	1,249	83
PINELLAS	0	119	135	N/	217	744
POLK	L/	2,058	470	1,848	7,869	272
PUTNAM	0	L/	115	M/	74	25
ST. JOHNS	160	M/	0	L/	128	16
ST. LUCIE	371	801	22	764	4,673	120
SANTA ROSA	0	0	0	11	0	58
SARASOTA	243	58	117	0	L/	430
SEMINOLE	471	M/	242	31	255	169
SUMTER	8	0	0	106	M/	L/
SUWANNEE	0	0	0	14	0	M/
TAYLOR	0	0	L/	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	L/	L/
VOLUSIA	45	134	1,194	M/	71	99
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	L/
WALTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	L/	0	L/
STATEWIDE 1/	0	L/	L/	Q/	L/	Q/

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITH A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 9.15 FOR TOTAL CROP PRODUCTION (SIC 01) AND TABLE 9.17 FOR TOTAL AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 07).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.20. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	10,311	5,777	7,043	10,992
CONSERVATION 1/	4,306	3,463	3,730	3,635
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	3,378	1,149	1,637	3,118
WHEAT PROGRAM	60	2	315	233
COTTON PROGRAM	111	19	3	20
DROUGHT AND FLOOD PROGRAM	-2	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS 2/	2,458	1,144	1,358	3,986

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNT PAID UNDER AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION PROGRAMS: AGRICULTURE CONSERVATION, EMERGENCY CONSERVATION, AND APPALACHIAN LAND STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION PROGRAM.

2/ INCLUDES SUGAR ACT, NATIONAL WOOL ACT, MILK INDEMNITY PROGRAM, BEEKEEPERS INDEMNITY PROGRAM, HAY AND CATTLE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM, CROPLAND ADJUSTMENT PROGRAM, FOREST INCENTIVE PROGRAM, WATER BANK PROGRAM, EMERGENCY LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM, GREAT PLAINS PROGRAM, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS.

TABLE 9.21. FARM INCOME: NUMBER OF FARMS AND CASH INCOME FROM FARMING IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981
FARMS (NUMBER)	38,000	38,000	39,000	40,000
	(CASH AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
CASH SOURCES	3,468.4	3,895.1	3,985.9	4,088.5
FARM MARKETINGS	3,431.9	3,856.5	3,946.0	4,036.4
CROPS	2,582.7	2,855.2	2,990.1	3,007.0
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	849.2	1,001.3	955.9	1,029.4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	10.3	5.8	7.0	11.0
OTHER FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1/	26.2	32.9	32.9	41.1
CASH USES	1,877.1	2,265.6	2,517.4	2,840.4
INTERMEDIATE PRODUCT EXPENSES	1,200.0	1,468.5	1,615.4	1,708.5
FARM ORIGIN	394.2	515.0	527.7	516.9
MANUFACTURED INPUTS	398.6	482.3	574.2	611.8
OTHER	407.2	471.2	513.4	579.9
BUSINESS TAXES	77.6	89.3	101.1	102.8
INTEREST	178.7	226.6	276.5	338.9
CASH WAGES TO HIRED LABOR	398.6	457.9	495.7	657.7
NET RENT TO ALL LANDLORDS	22.2	23.3	28.7	32.5
CASH INCOME FROM FARMING 2/	1,591.2	1,629.5	1,468.5	1,248.0

1/ MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM WORK, AND RECREATIONAL INCOME.

2/ CASH AVAILABLE TO FARMS FOR PAYMENT OF ASSETS PURCHASES, LOAN RETIREMENT, AND OPERATOR CASH INCOME.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND ARE FOR FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,000 OR MORE ANNUALLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.20 AND 9.21: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME, PRODUCTION EXPENSES, INVENTORY CHANGE, AND NET INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	NET FARM INCOME 2/
FLORIDA	4,161,716	236,715	3,559,717	-60,948	777,766
ALACHUA	44,082	5,759	40,628	-1,272	7,941
BAKER	17,582	653	16,564	-245	1,426
BAY	2,721	238	2,671	-47	241
BRADFORD	15,905	1,066	17,000	-463	-492
BREVARD	31,141	3,432	22,521	-814	11,238
BROWARD	69,213	2,870	55,926	-657	15,500
CALHOUN	9,176	792	9,750	58	276
CHARLOTTE	12,624	1,598	12,731	-500	991
CITRUS	6,220	1,217	6,208	-318	911
CLAY	44,412	1,067	34,621	-592	10,266
COLLIER	76,157	2,859	58,288	-842	19,886
COLUMBIA	32,218	2,935	28,538	-908	5,707
DADE	217,509	7,248	173,971	-2,166	48,620
DE SOTO	53,436	4,726	56,514	-1,286	362
DIXIE	1,311	471	1,071	-164	547
DUVAL	40,546	1,559	41,192	-982	-69
ESCAMBIA	13,078	1,904	14,938	-182	-138
FLAGLER	10,236	580	10,967	-874	-1,025
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	37,368	1,700	38,830	-876	-638
GILCHRIST	13,752	2,182	11,032	-541	4,361
GLADES	42,201	3,639	37,135	-1,777	6,928
GULF	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	20,622	1,678	20,287	-380	1,633
HARDEE	73,050	5,942	51,541	-1,689	25,762
HENDRY	172,827	6,346	143,458	-2,919	32,796
HERNANDO	55,464	1,965	44,935	-838	11,656
HIGHLANDS	91,557	6,527	77,702	-2,301	18,081
HILLSBOROUGH	227,753	11,674	191,821	-2,645	44,961
HOLMES	20,478	2,019	16,432	-497	5,568
INDIAN RIVER	79,897	3,696	67,710	-315	15,568
JACKSON	57,607	4,319	61,375	-671	-120
JEFFERSON	24,954	1,876	21,913	-241	4,676
LAFAYETTE	26,619	2,802	26,508	-591	2,322

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME, PRODUCTION EXPENSES, INVENTORY CHANGE, AND NET INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	NET FARM INCOME 2/
LAKE	264,003	11,690	185,532	-656	89,505
LEE	48,452	2,017	45,295	-424	4,750
LEON	6,696	2,697	9,058	-218	117
LEVY	19,029	2,878	18,469	-963	2,475
LIBERTY	1,086	262	1,233	-43	72
MADISON	33,802	2,972	33,349	-1,020	2,405
MANATEE	113,899	5,777	88,878	-1,726	29,072
MARION	64,751	8,791	72,021	-1,960	-439
MARTIN	84,348	4,341	85,321	-964	2,404
MONROE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NASSAU	26,726	805	26,563	-433	535
OKALOOSA	16,132	1,215	15,803	-254	1,290
OKEECHOBEE	101,512	4,104	103,884	-3,164	-1,432
ORANGE	261,267	9,422	204,314	-689	65,686
OSCEOLA	46,955	5,620	42,235	-2,865	7,475
PALM BEACH	513,896	13,087	478,420	-2,311	46,252
PASCO	100,718	6,491	87,222	-1,614	18,373
PINELLAS	15,234	1,170	12,314	-116	3,974
POLK	359,647	22,738	254,930	-2,730	124,725
PUTNAM	24,179	2,549	22,081	-913	3,734
ST. JOHNS	31,903	874	31,818	-3,045	-2,086
ST. LUCIE	109,710	7,101	85,558	-1,038	30,215
SANTA ROSA	21,039	1,770	17,379	73	5,503
SARASOTA	14,825	2,098	14,602	-772	1,549
SEMINOLE	34,035	1,559	27,330	-238	8,026
SUMTER	29,038	3,056	23,049	-1,067	7,978
SUWANNEE	54,400	5,502	54,159	-1,366	4,377
TAYLOR	3,088	999	3,150	-246	691
UNION	13,121	937	9,015	-360	4,683
VOLUSIA	74,949	3,573	61,460	-609	16,453
WAKULLA	1,419	236	1,323	-69	263
WALTON	19,790	1,627	21,288	-260	-131
WASHINGTON	10,351	1,418	7,886	-353	3,530

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

1/ INCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, IMPUTED INCOME, AND RENT RECEIVED.

2/ INCLUDES INCOME OF CORPORATE FARMS. SEE ALSO TABLES 5.26 AND 5.30.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.23. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY MONTH IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MONTH	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	3,432,816	3,846,442	3,874,510	4,046,152
JANUARY	441,282	445,670	413,044	500,573
FEBRUARY	368,091	451,230	430,443	461,795
MARCH	346,510	396,792	418,437	474,606
APRIL	397,721	441,204	449,718	402,108
MAY	479,273	539,243	512,838	478,720
JUNE	277,153	284,645	304,538	270,170
JULY	150,851	118,534	141,570	133,708
AUGUST	119,073	139,434	129,556	164,093
SEPTEMBER	143,643	163,055	155,222	187,323
OCTOBER	167,729	245,796	249,785	244,198
NOVEMBER	218,967	254,111	273,597	259,210
DECEMBER	322,523	366,728	395,762	469,648

NOTE: INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS.

TABLE 9.24. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1979		
TOTAL	13,584	1,321,008
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	7,636	1,151,232
CROPS	5,948	169,776
1980		
TOTAL	20,233	1,157,364
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	13,965	994,829
CROPS	6,268	162,535
1981		
TOTAL	18,428	1,164,483
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	11,184	995,769
CROPS	7,244	168,714

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WHERE PRODUCED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.23 AND 9.24: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS
ALL COMMODITIES		ALL LIVESTOCK		ALL CROPS	
UNITED STATES	143,423	UNITED STATES	68,481	UNITED STATES	74,942
CALIFORNIA	13,903	IOWA	5,725	CALIFORNIA	9,682
IOWA	10,715	TEXAS	5,423	ILLINOIS	5,420
TEXAS	10,055	CALIFORNIA	4,221	IOWA	4,990
ILLINOIS	7,645	WISCONSIN	4,146	TEXAS	4,631
MINNESOTA	6,912	NEBRASKA	3,521	MINNESOTA	3,522
NEBRASKA	6,376	MINNESOTA	3,390	FLORIDA	3,009
KANSAS	5,492	KANSAS	3,177	NEBRASKA	2,855
WISCONSIN	5,243	MISSOURI	2,314	NORTH CAROLINA	2,651
INDIANA	4,318	ILLINOIS	2,225	INDIANA	2,616
NORTH CAROLINA	4,236	PENNSYLVANIA	2,148	KANSAS	2,315
EGGS (9)		GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY (10)		TOBACCO (11)	
UNITED STATES	3,640	UNITED STATES	3,493	UNITED STATES	3,253
CALIFORNIA	398	CALIFORNIA	895	NORTH CAROLINA	1,296
GEORGIA	345	FLORIDA	436	KENTUCKY	766
ARKANSAS	212	TEXAS	226	TENNESSEE	252
PENNSYLVANIA	212	OHIO	170	VIRGINIA	243
INDIANA	197	OREGON	149	SOUTH CAROLINA	240
TEXAS	190	NEW YORK	138	GEORGIA	191
ALABAMA	188	PENNSYLVANIA	138	MARYLAND	43
NORTH CAROLINA	173	MICHIGAN	110	FLORIDA	41
FLORIDA	123	MASSACHUSETTS	91	CONNECTICUT	37
OHIO	117	NORTH CAROLINA	90	INDIANA	31
ORANGES (18)		PEANUTS (20)		TOMATOES (22)	
UNITED STATES	1,245	UNITED STATES	1,047	UNITED STATES	935
FLORIDA	933	GEORGIA	434	CALIFORNIA	465
CALIFORNIA	280	ALABAMA	151	FLORIDA	254
TEXAS	24	NORTH CAROLINA	148	NEW JERSEY	29
ARIZONA	8	TEXAS	117	OHIO	27
		VIRGINIA	84	SOUTH CAROLINA	21
		FLORIDA	48	MICHIGAN	20
		OKLAHOMA	46	VIRGINIA	15
		SOUTH CAROLINA	10	PENNSYLVANIA	15
		NEW MEXICO	7	NEW YORK	14
		MISSISSIPPI	3	TENNESSEE	12

NOTE: COMMODITIES LISTED HERE ARE AMONG 25 LEADING COMMODITIES RANKED BY VALUE OF FARM MARKETINGS. THE NUMBER AFTER THE COMMODITY NAME INDICATES RANK ORDER IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE UNITED STATES. RECEIPTS INCLUDE COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY EXCLUDES MUSHROOMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1981

(RECEIPTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1979 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1979 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1980 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1980 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1981 B/ CASH RECEIPTS	1981 B/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	3,855,826	100.0	4,031,350	100.0	4,038,509	100.0
CROPS	2,854,515	74.0	3,075,451	76.3	3,009,125	74.5
CITRUS	1,303,200	33.8	1,440,698	35.7	1,266,262	31.4
ORANGES	989,126	25.7	1,055,237	26.1	901,831	22.3
GRAPEFRUIT	186,440	4.8	249,289	6.2	243,055	6.0
TEMPLES	39,985	1.0	27,439	0.7	30,894	0.8
TANGELOS	20,499	0.5	32,366	0.8	30,980	0.8
TANGERINES	22,076	0.6	26,472	0.7	26,826	0.7
HONEY TANGERINES	15,134	0.4	21,056	0.5	7,667	0.2
K-EARLY CITRUS FRUIT	3,258	0.1	3,054	0.1	2,756	0.1
LIMES	16,307	0.4	13,501	0.3	12,936	0.3
LEMONS	10,375	0.3	12,284	0.3	9,317	0.2
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS	43,651	1.1	54,110	1.3	52,298	1.3
STRAWBERRIES	22,157	0.6	27,930	0.7	27,888	0.7
PECANS	1,293	C/	3,713	0.1	2,494	0.1
AVOCADOS	14,450	0.4	16,281	0.4	16,264	0.4
OTHER	5,751	0.1	6,186	0.1	5,652	0.1
VEGETABLES AND MELONS	757,286	19.6	753,186	18.7	799,562	19.7
SNAP BEANS	37,952	1.0	38,649	1.0	35,477	0.9
CABBAGE	51,429	1.3	23,939	0.6	26,408	0.7
CELERY	51,245	1.3	48,483	1.2	44,047	1.1
SWEET CORN	51,387	1.3	58,503	1.4	53,703	1.3
CUCUMBERS	39,939	1.0	47,620	1.2	35,497	0.9
EGGPLANT	7,289	0.3	8,081	0.2	8,983	0.2
ESCAROLE	13,725	0.4	11,195	0.3	11,209	0.3
LETTUCE	45,698	1.2	38,686	1.0	34,987	0.9
GREEN PEPPERS	51,533	1.3	54,197	1.3	62,669	1.6
POTATOES	30,297	0.8	36,033	0.9	72,628	1.8
TOMATOES	242,819	6.3	230,046	5.7	254,187	6.0
WATERMELONS	32,250	0.8	46,549	1.1	52,714	1.3
OTHER	101,723	2.6	111,205	2.8	107,053	2.7
FIELD CROPS	387,451	10.1	402,947	10.0	440,713	10.9
CORN	25,570	0.7	21,086	0.5	25,403	0.6
COTTON	1,909	C/	3,405	0.1	6,675	0.2
TOBACCO	29,918	0.8	29,915	0.7	40,693	1.0
PEANUTS	37,883	1.0	34,006	0.8	47,532	1.2
SOYBEANS	80,326	2.1	66,955	1.8	70,077	1.7
SUGARCANE	197,071	5.1	234,235	5.8	D/ 234,235	5.8
OTHER	14,774	0.4	13,345	0.3	16,098	0.4
FOREST PRODUCTS 1/	14,482	0.4	14,482	0.4	14,482	0.4
GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY	348,445	9.0	410,028	10.2	435,808	10.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

(RECEIPTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1979 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1979 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1980 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1980 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1981 B/ CASH RECEIPTS	1981 B/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,001,311	26.0	955,899	23.7	1,029,384	25.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	286,822	7.4	318,203	7.9	348,397	8.6
CATTLE AND CALVES	423,721	11.0	347,706	8.6	371,764	9.2
POULTRY AND EGGS	213,338	5.5	214,237	5.3	226,095	5.6
EGGS	131,127	3.4	117,040	2.9	122,646	3.0
BROILERS	77,665	2.0	94,114	2.3	99,738	2.5
OTHER	4,546	0.1	3,033	0.1	3,711	0.1
HOGS	51,838	1.3	53,076	1.3	56,125	1.4
HONEY AND BEESWAX	14,641	0.4	11,606	0.3	13,401	0.3
OTHER LIVESTOCK	10,951	0.3	11,071	0.3	13,602	0.3

A/ REVISED.
B/ PRELIMINARY.
C/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
D/ RECEIPTS FROM 1981 NOT AVAILABLE: 1980 RECEIPTS CARRIED FORWARD.
1/ RELATES ONLY TO SALES FROM FARMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURE: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, RELEASE OF OCTOBER 14, 1982.

TABLE 9.27. FARM EXPENSES: FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES 1/	2,262.9	2,703.0	3,019.4	3,342.5
CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, TOTAL	1,686.2	2,037.6	2,251.3	2,541.8
FEED	281.6	378.5	391.2	359.7
LIVESTOCK	42.8	58.2	48.0	52.6
SEED 2/	69.8	78.3	88.6	104.6
FERTILIZER AND LIME	186.6	220.8	267.6	262.9
REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS 3/	175.3	215.5	260.5	290.4
HIRED LABOR 4/	573.5	657.5	718.0	900.5
MISCELLANEOUS 5/	356.6	428.8	477.5	571.1
DEPRECIATION AND OTHER CONSUMPTION OF FARM CAPITAL 6/	349.9	397.9	458.4	450.4
TAXES ON FARM PROPERTY	81.2	92.9	105.2	106.8
INTEREST ON FARM MORTGAGE DEBT	127.6	155.9	181.4	217.3
NET RENT TO NONOPERATOR LANDLORDS	17.9	18.7	23.1	26.2

1/ INCLUDES EXPENSES OF OPERATORS' DWELLINGS.

2/ INCLUDES BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.

3/ REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER MACHINERY, AND PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL USED IN THE FARM BUSINESS.

4/ INCLUDES CASH WAGES, PERQUISITES, AND SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES PAID BY EMPLOYERS.

5/ INCLUDES BINDING, COTTON GINNING, FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE, CONTAINERS, DAIRY SUPPLIES, ELECTRICITY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS, GRAZING FEES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS (FIRE, WIND, AND CROP HAIL), IRRIGATION, LIVESTOCK MARKETING SERVICE (EXCLUDING FEED AND TRANSPORTATION), MILK HAULING, MISCELLANEOUS HARDWARE (INCLUDING BLACKSMITHING), MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK, MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SUPPLIES, PESTICIDES, SMALL HANDTOOLS, SHORT-TERM INTEREST, TELEPHONES (BUSINESS SHARE), VETERINARY SERVICES AND MEDICINES (PLUS INSEMINATION), AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS.

6/ INCLUDES DEPRECIATION AND ACCIDENTAL DAMAGE TO FARM BUILDINGS AND DEPRECIATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT.

NOTE: THE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO REFLECT THE LATEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.29. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAMS: PAYMENTS TO FARMERS IN FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)	COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	53,267	126,070,714	LAFAYETTE	710	236,901
ALACHUA	2,000	550,128	LAKE	1,500	280,112
BAKER	450	71,689	LEE	624	212,484
BAY	160	21,047	LEON	789	232,234
BRADFORD	402	39,000	LEVY	1,250	1,295,419
BREVARD	460	146,506	LIBERTY	351	232,227
BROWARD	541	18,434	MADISON	1,490	337,673
CALHOUN	903	801,002	MANATEE	677	52,385
CHARLOTTE	425	51,718	MARION	1,544	437,142
CITRUS	400	32,637	MARTIN	245	34,858
CLAY	196	22,298	MONROE	63	B/ 6,010
COLLIER	75	49,569	NASSAU	542	36,281
COLUMBIA	1,241	225,677	OKALOOSA	955	170,411
DADE	1,362	80,379	OKEECHOBEE	270	70,495
DE SOTO	650	152,939	ORANGE	1,200	311,518
DIXIE	199	61,121	OSCEOLA	437	78,668
DUVAL	350	38,034	PALM BEACH	625	296,451
ESCAMBIA	964	476,919	PASCO	1,500	177,941
FLAGLER	145	70,507	PINELLAS	138	2,500
FRANKLIN	16	4,379	POLK	3,000	269,422
GADSDEN	1,071	165,233	PUTNAM	532	151,069
GILCHRIST	1,150	132,188	ST. JOHNS	319	126,017
GLADES	192	76,438	ST. LUCIE	575	96,456
GULF	94	394,609	SANTA ROSA	1,052	2,673,238
HAMILTON	701	347,521	SARASOTA	361	25,534
HARDEE	1,103	106,294	SEMINOLE	400	91,357
HENDRY	312	A/ 109,885,435	SUMTER	700	63,552
HERNANDO	387	16,891	SUWANNEE	2,152	335,667
HIGHLANDS	645	159,691	TAYLOR	550	186,447
HILLSBOROUGH	2,850	121,543	UNION	379	49,649
HOLMES	1,025	234,263	VOLUSIA	1,000	680,354
INDIAN RIVER	492	92,203	WAKULLA	284	94,570
JACKSON	2,842	839,028	WALTON	1,300	402,365
JEFFERSON	840	724,995	WASHINGTON	1,110	112,992

A/ INCLUDES $109,826,325 SUGAR LOANS.

B/ HONEY LOANS.

NOTE: THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE DEFINES A FARM AS A PLACE PRODUCING AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES FOR COMMERCIAL SALE. THE NUMBER OF FARMS OF RECORD IS DETERMINED IN COOPERATION WITH COUNTY AGENTS. DATA INCLUDE PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND LOANS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 1, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980	1981 A/	1982 B/
FLORIDA	313,847	312,428	333,838
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	144,143	140,528	147,682
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	169,704	171,900	186,156
UNITED STATES	39,657,572	40,312,400	41,335,446
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	8,623,281	8,745,242	8,387,232
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	31,034,291	31,567,158	32,948,214

A/ REVISED.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: INCLUDES LOANS OF NATIONAL AND COMMERCIAL MUTUAL SAVINGS, STOCK SAVINGS, AND PRIVATE BANKS. LOANS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BANK AND, THEREFORE, ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA FOR OTHER LENDERS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BORROWER.

TABLE 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LENDER GROUP	FLORIDA 1981	FLORIDA 1982	UNITED STATES 1981	UNITED STATES 1982
TOTAL	2,234,365	2,593,660	92,017,878	102,045,484
FEDERAL LAND BANKS 1/	995,804	1,274,144	35,944,492	43,563,819
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/	493,000	517,587	12,927,800	13,100,252
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION 3/	104,462	124,327	7,714,928	8,744,181
ALL BANKS	140,528	147,682	8,745,242	8,387,232
INDIVIDUALS AND OTHERS 4/	500,571	529,920	26,685,416	28,250,000

1/ INCLUDES MORTGAGES IN PROCESS OF FORECLOSURE.

2/ INCLUDES U.S. LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES ONLY. INCLUDES REGULAR MORTGAGES AND PURCHASE-MONEY MORTGAGES.

3/ INCLUDES FARM OWNERSHIP LOANS, RECREATION LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, SOIL AND WATER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, RURAL HOUSING LOANS ON FARMS, AND ASSOCIATION LOANS FOR IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, GRAZING, AND FOR INDIAN TRIBE LAND ACQUISITION.

4/ ESTIMATED BY ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVE SERVICES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: SOME 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.32 AND 9.33: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: NUMBER, AVERAGE SIZE, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER LEADING AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS TOTAL	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE	AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM (ACRES)	PERCENTAGE OF LAND AREA IN FARMS	MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD TOTAL ($1,000)	MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	44,068	28,076	302	38.4	3,047,231	69,148
ALABAMA	57,503	34,581	201	35.6	1,575,462	27,398
ARIZONA	7,660	4,982	5,047	53.3	1,317,770	172,033
ARKANSAS	58,766	40,625	265	46.9	2,515,136	42,799
CALIFORNIA	81,706	57,110	405	33.1	9,324,378	114,121
GEORGIA	58,648	38,840	234	37.0	2,393,268	40,807
LOUISIANA	38,923	22,593	247	33.4	1,230,384	31,611
MISSISSIPPI	54,182	30,291	256	45.8	1,698,131	31,341
NEW MEXICO	14,253	9,179	3,389	62.2	798,855	56,048
NORTH CAROLINA	89,367	64,809	127	36.3	3,033,165	33,941
OKLAHOMA	79,388	58,639	433	78.0	2,367,696	29,824
SOUTH CAROLINA	33,430	18,936	189	32.7	867,796	25,959
TENNESSEE	97,036	63,504	136	49.7	1,425,865	14,694
TEXAS	194,253	134,112	708	82.0	8,319,725	42,829
VIRGINIA	56,869	38,424	175	39.1	1,304,164	22,933
			OTHER LEADING FARM STATES 1/			
COLORADO	29,633	22,568	1,197	53.4	2,599,023	87,707
IDAHO	26,478	20,867	562	28.1	1,642,086	62,017
ILLINOIS	109,924	96,516	270	83.3	5,935,559	53,997
INDIANA	88,427	71,622	193	73.7	3,381,257	38,238
IOWA	126,456	117,717	266	93.8	8,211,280	64,934
KANSAS	77,129	67,401	619	91.2	5,012,183	64,984
KENTUCKY	109,980	83,324	137	59.3	1,854,039	16,858
MICHIGAN	68,237	47,796	168	31.5	1,941,095	28,446
MINNESOTA	102,963	87,723	279	56.5	4,542,566	44,118
MISSOURI	121,955	97,862	253	69.9	3,363,122	27,577
MONTANA	24,469	20,956	2,545	66.8	1,184,597	48,412
NEBRASKA	65,916	61,461	702	94.5	5,165,237	78,361
NEW YORK	49,273	34,943	201	32.4	1,890,533	38,369
NORTH DAKOTA	41,169	38,390	1,021	94.8	1,793,590	43,567
OHIO	95,937	73,821	168	61.3	2,876,936	29,988
OREGON	34,642	20,819	532	29.9	1,285,016	37,094
PENNSYLVANIA	59,942	44,118	146	30.4	2,189,594	36,529
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,665	36,890	1,123	91.6	1,906,006	48,053
WASHINGTON	37,730	24,664	451	39.9	2,096,510	55,566
WISCONSIN	89,945	76,293	201	51.9	3,467,821	38,555
UNITED STATES	2,478,642	1,864,687	415	45.4	108,113,519	43,618

1/ STATES WITH MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OF MORE THAN $1 BILLION IN 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: SUMMARY AND STATE DATA, UNITED STATES. AC78-A-51.

TABLE 9.39. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	
	TOTAL	WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/	TOTAL ($1,000)	PER FARM (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	44,068	28,076	13,306,231	38.4	3,047,231	69,148
ALACHUA	1,065	700	251,313	42.9	31,764	29,825
BAKER	220	131	29,974	8.0	14,739	66,993
BAY	92	51	19,627	4.1	1,249	13,574
BRADFORD	346	216	48,585	25.8	14,409	41,644
BREVARD	541	331	205,410	31.7	14,829	27,410
BROWARD	467	315	65,127	8.3	41,967	89,865
CALHOUN	211	146	57,100	15.9	7,361	34,887
CHARLOTTE	183	127	169,181	37.6	13,037	71,241
CITRUS	258	154	97,797	27.3	5,334	20,676
CLAY	223	131	122,409	32.3	23,545	105,581
COLLIER	219	171	295,479	23.0	45,371	207,174
COLUMBIA	589	410	141,373	28.2	18,104	30,737
DADE	1,354	922	98,574	7.5	121,801	89,956
DE SOTO	495	366	313,158	75.5	38,539	77,857
DIXIE	110	75	103,064	23.3	1,660	15,089
DUVAL	365	211	78,568	16.0	26,596	72,865
ESCAMBIA	523	348	76,701	18.0	10,540	20,154
FLAGLER	85	67	92,561	29.7	4,999	58,815
FRANKLIN	5	4	(D)	(D)	38	7,691
GADSDEN	451	294	93,658	28.6	19,069	42,282
GILCHRIST	369	235	118,813	53.7	10,105	27,384
GLADES	160	118	493,850	102.5	24,294	151,839
GULF	42	30	46,366	12.8	2,348	55,904
HAMILTON	355	281	96,958	29.5	14,753	41,557
HARDEE	993	815	318,866	79.2	61,947	62,384
HENDRY	290	236	648,248	85.3	83,850	289,140
HERNANDO	387	245	78,406	25.3	24,549	63,434
HIGHLANDS	588	466	410,112	64.3	75,070	127,670
HILLSBOROUGH	2,631	1,752	318,813	48.0	172,346	65,506
HOLMES	646	465	122,302	39.6	20,834	32,251
INDIAN RIVER	451	357	176,659	54.6	43,119	95,607
JACKSON	1,133	890	296,782	49.6	44,262	39,066
JEFFERSON	308	220	155,833	40.2	17,119	55,580
LAFAYETTE	354	288	76,177	21.7	25,636	72,417
LAKE	1,678	1,314	314,816	51.2	194,332	115,812
LEE	366	243	107,182	21.3	38,864	106,185

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	
COUNTY	TOTAL	WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/	TOTAL ($1,000)	PER FARM (DOLLARS)
LEON	280	176	118,214	27.6	4,400	15,716
LEVY	485	341	222,094	32.0	12,184	25,121
LIBERTY	86	50	17,541	3.3	793	9,224
MADISON	687	536	169,195	37.6	29,041	42,272
MANATEE	672	489	345,064	73.0	67,517	100,472
MARION	1,316	910	391,448	38.2	60,226	45,764
MARTIN	220	172	206,604	58.1	65,079	295,816
MONROE	13	11	(D)	(D)	230	17,695
NASSAU	238	123	56,646	13.6	19,972	83,914
OKALOOSA	387	265	77,909	12.9	7,818	20,200
OKEECHOBEE	289	227	402,904	81.0	55,105	190,676
ORANGE	1,392	1,090	256,488	44.0	189,452	136,101
OSCEOLA	414	306	904,760	107.7	36,772	88,821
PALM BEACH	721	556	743,798	57.4	493,701	684,745
PASCO	1,043	783	307,424	64.7	73,301	70,279
PINELLAS	231	155	17,457	10.3	7,942	34,381
POLK	2,378	1,800	688,699	57.9	272,594	114,632
PUTNAM	533	307	173,656	34.8	17,167	32,209
ST. JOHNS	210	162	60,330	15.6	21,894	104,258
ST. LUCIE	442	349	311,507	83.3	80,055	181,119
SANTA ROSA	491	353	96,713	14.6	14,734	30,008
SARASOTA	251	157	236,761	63.0	11,026	43,927
SEMINOLE	489	316	57,996	29.7	21,698	44,372
SUMTER	646	481	187,003	52.6	20,187	31,249
SUWANNEE	1,140	848	233,963	53.3	42,411	37,203
TAYLOR	205	115	110,724	16.5	2,381	11,616
UNION	252	181	65,742	42.6	11,228	44,556
VOLUSIA	1,035	722	197,190	29.0	51,627	49,881
WAKULLA	94	58	14,288	3.7	1,207	12,843
WALTON	488	344	124,985	18.5	18,256	37,411
WASHINGTON	428	283	78,637	21.0	7,257	16,955
FARMS NOT ON MAIL LIST	7,959	2,285	289,943	(X)	21,597	2,714

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN EXCESS OF FARM ACREAGE OVER LAND AREA MAY OCCUR BECAUSE THE ENTIRE ACREAGE OF A FARM IS COUNTED AT ITS HEADQUARTERS, EVEN THOUGH PART LIES IN ANOTHER COUNTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC78-A-9.

TABLE 9.40. FARMS: NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/ FLORIDA	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/ UNITED STATES	LAND IN FARMS (1,000 ACRES) FLORIDA	LAND IN FARMS (1,000 ACRES) UNITED STATES
1975	36,000	2,521,420	14,000	1,059,420
1976	36,000	2,497,270	13,800	1,054,075
1977	37,000	2,455,830	13,700	1,047,785
1978	38,000	2,436,250	13,500	1,044,790
1979	38,000	2,429,960	13,400	1,043,195
1980	39,000	2,427,830	13,400	1,042,245
1981	40,000	2,435,810	13,000	1,044,700
1982 A/	41,000	2,437,030	13,000	1,045,805

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ A FARM IS A PLACE THAT SELLS OR NORMALLY WOULD SELL $1,000 OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, CROP REPORTING BOARD, FARM NUMBERS, DECEMBER 24, 1980 AND DECEMBER 28, 1981.

TABLE 9.41. FARMLAND: ACRES PRIVATELY OWNED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FEBRUARY 1, 1979

STATE	TOTAL AREA 1/ (1,000 ACRES)	PRIVATELY OWNED 2/ (1,000 ACRES)	FOREIGN OWNED 3/ (ACRES)	PERCENTAGE FOREIGN OWNED 3/
FLORIDA	34,618	26,529	316,399	1.2
ALABAMA	32,452	29,467	180,955	0.6
ARIZONA	72,587	10,983	154,501	1.4
ARKANSAS	33,245	28,834	54,165	0.2
CALIFORNIA	100,071	47,353	418,478	0.9
GEORGIA	37,167	33,253	325,311	1.0
LOUISIANA	28,755	26,463	115,172	0.4
MISSISSIPPI	30,269	26,629	89,566	0.3
NEW MEXICO	77,703	34,451	313,220	0.9
NORTH CAROLINA	31,231	27,321	177,276	0.6
OKLAHOMA	44,020	38,875	24,849	0.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,344	15,932	289,531	1.8
TENNESSEE	26,450	22,901	296,484	1.3
TEXAS	167,766	156,768	440,431	0.3
VIRGINIA	25,459	21,499	59,132	0.3
UNITED STATES	2,263,597	1,290,217	6,657,629	0.5

1/ DATA FROM 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

2/ ESTIMATE OF TOTAL LAND LESS PUBLIC, INDIAN, TRANSPORTATION, AND URBAN LANDS. INCLUDES FOREST LAND, PASTURELAND, CROPLAND, RANGE, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

3/ DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO INCLUDE NEW AND CORRECTED REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, AND STATISTICS SERVICE, FOREIGN OWNERSHIP OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL LAND, FEBRUARY 1, 1979 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1980.

TABLE 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	TOTAL		CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING			VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION 1/
	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	TOTAL	MARKETINGS	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
FLORIDA	4,075,572	12	4,057,144	4,046,152	10,992	18,428
CALIFORNIA	13,947,670	1	13,919,582	13,896,214	23,368	28,088
IOWA	10,837,781	2	10,773,630	10,715,460	58,170	64,151
TEXAS	10,517,496	3	10,456,555	10,135,190	321,365	60,941
ILLINOIS	7,740,080	4	7,694,117	7,644,881	49,236	45,963
MINNESOTA	7,032,201	5	6,991,175	6,912,054	79,121	41,026
NEBRASKA	6,502,257	6	6,477,047	6,376,028	101,019	25,210
KANSAS	5,744,248	7	5,723,830	5,492,070	231,760	20,418
WISCONSIN	5,291,485	8	5,232,802	5,215,925	16,877	58,683
INDIANA	4,372,000	9	4,345,395	4,317,505	27,890	26,605
MISSOURI	4,367,624	10	4,329,421	4,224,020	105,401	38,203
NORTH CAROLINA	4,304,452	11	4,251,837	4,236,290	15,547	52,615
ARKANSAS	3,510,383	13	3,476,734	3,436,609	40,125	33,649
OHIO	3,502,834	14	3,473,668	3,449,579	24,089	29,166
GEORGIA	3,411,493	15	3,384,227	3,346,172	38,055	27,266
UNITED STATES	146,563,068	(X)	145,398,585	143,466,395	1,932,190	1,164,483

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WHERE PRODUCED.

TABLE 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1979	1980	1979	1980
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ($1,000,000)	67.5	78.3	3,214.8	3,450.5
TAXES PER ACRE				
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	5.35	6.21	3.58	3.85
INDEX (1977 = 100)	104	120	107	115
TAXES PER $100 OF FULL VALUE	0.47	0.46	0.53	0.50

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.42 AND 9.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1982

COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AMOUNT	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
FLORIDA	24,089,873	459,500	1.91	100.00
ALACHUA	462,550	12,315	2.66	2.68
BAKER	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
BAY	413,336	6,990	1.69	1.52
BRADFORD	168,000	10	0.01	A/
BREVARD	336,000	6,232	1.85	1.36
BROWARD	40,000	964	2.41	0.21
CALHOUN	352,194	3,577	1.02	0.78
CHARLOTTE	225,000	738	0.33	0.16
CITRUS	255,100	5,369	2.10	1.17
CLAY	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.54
COLLIER	576,448	8,740	1.52	1.90
COLUMBIA	410,523	13,244	3.23	2.88
DADE	95,725	18,892	19.74	4.11
DE SOTO	354,000	5,870	1.66	1.28
DIXIE	398,000	10	0.00	A/
DUVAL	307,000	52	0.02	0.01
ESCAMBIA	332,994	249	0.07	0.05
FLAGLER	284,000	7	0.00	A/
FRANKLIN	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
GADSDEN	228,382	6,622	2.90	1.44
GILCHRIST	215,087	14,226	6.61	3.10
GLADES	489,000	1,191	0.24	0.26
GULF	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
HAMILTON	309,663	2,548	0.82	0.55
HARDEE	326,302	25,086	7.69	5.46
HENDRY	744,484	1,334	0.18	0.29
HERNANDO	78,800	20	0.03	A/
HIGHLANDS	596,708	3,829	0.64	0.83
HILLSBOROUGH	572,497	39,272	6.86	8.55
HOLMES	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	223,000	1,657	0.74	0.36
JACKSON	559,000	3,015	0.54	0.66
JEFFERSON	346,614	4,534	1.31	0.99
LAFAYETTE	343,500	1,080	0.31	0.24
LAKE	496,749	16,675	3.36	3.63
LEE	233,119	5,927	2.54	1.29
LEON	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1982 (CONTINUED)

		ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/		
COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	AMOUNT	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
LEVY	684,000	33,486	4.90	7.29
LIBERTY	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
MADISON	321,750	793	0.25	0.17
MANATEE	385,000	59,222	15.38	12.89
MARION	615,262	11,619	1.89	2.53
MARTIN	300,000	7,368	2.46	1.60
MONROE	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
NASSAU	350,134	45	0.01	0.01
OKALOOSA	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
OKEECHOBEE	465,500	6,294	1.35	1.37
ORANGE	486,240	15,398	3.17	3.35
OSCEOLA	730,000	5,372	0.74	1.17
PALM BEACH	640,793	12,116	1.89	2.64
PASCO	274,500	2,709	0.99	0.59
PINELLAS	40,230	55	0.14	0.01
POLK	851,600	20,547	2.41	4.47
PUTNAM	401,563	1,491	0.37	0.32
ST. JOHNS	331,316	4,674	1.41	1.02
ST. LUCIE	325,000	14,036	4.32	3.05
SANTA ROSA	432,117	6,066	1.40	1.32
SARASOTA	235,000	664	0.28	0.14
SEMINOLE	130,000	1,157	0.89	0.25
SUMTER	338,426	1,810	0.53	0.39
SUWANNEE	424,000	3,468	0.82	0.75
TAYLOR	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
UNION	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
VOLUSIA	500,000	5,751	1.15	1.25
WAKULLA	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00
WALTON	513,400	27,996	5.45	6.09
WASHINGTON	(NA)	0	0.00	0.00

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ LESS THAN 0.005 PERCENT.

1/ LAND CURRENTLY USED FOR AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, OR TIMBER PRODUCTION OR, IF IDLE, LAND USED FOR SUCH PURPOSES WITHIN THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

2/ A FOREIGN INVESTOR IS DEFINED AS ANY NONRESIDENT ALIEN, ANY CORPORATION INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE U.S., OR ANY U.S. CORPORATION WITH 5 PERCENT OR MORE FOREIGN INTEREST. A FOREIGN INVESTOR HOLDING MORE THAN 5 PERCENT OR MORE INTEREST IN ANY AGRICULTURAL LANDS MUST DISCLOSE SUCH HOLDINGS.

NOTE: DATA WERE COMPILED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE FROM DISCLOSURE FORMS FILED UNDER THE AGRICULTURE FOREIGN INVESTMENT DISCLOSURE ACT OF 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1981-82

STATE AND YEAR	ORANGES			GRAPEFRUIT		
	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)
FLORIDA						
1975-76	596.4	8,154	13.7	117.9	2,088	17.7
1976-77	594.3	8,406	14.1	119.3	2,190	18.4
1977-78	579.0	7,551	13.0	120.3	2,184	18.2
1978-79	571.5	7,380	12.9	124.6	2,125	17.1
1979-80	576.6	9,302	16.1	126.4	2,329	18.4
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
1981-82	569.5	5,661	9.9	126.8	2,045	16.1
ARIZONA						
1975-76	23.0	100	4.3	9.6	100	10.4
1976-77	21.0	148	7.0	10.2	96	9.4
1977-78	20.6	136	6.6	9.8	96	9.8
1978-79	16.8	109	6.5	10.8	72	6.7
1979-80	16.2	131	8.1	10.4	96	9.2
1980-81	15.7	98	6.2	8.4	90	10.7
1981-82	13.2	114	8.6	8.1	77	9.5
CALIFORNIA						
1975-76	197.7	1,980	10.0	16.4	234	14.3
1976-77	192.5	1,699	8.8	16.6	250	15.1
1977-78	187.4	1,599	8.5	17.2	274	15.9
1978-79	187.0	1,399	7.5	19.7	200	10.2
1979-80	184.8	2,228	12.1	21.5	245	11.4
1980-81	182.8	2,447	13.4	21.8	263	12.1
1981-82	179.4	1,613	9.0	22.0	215	9.8
TEXAS						
1975-76	30.9	259	8.4	33.1	428	12.9
1976-77	28.2	293	10.4	35.1	496	14.1
1977-78	28.2	260	9.2	35.1	476	13.6
1978-79	27.8	272	9.8	39.8	360	9.0
1979-80	27.8	171	6.2	39.8	316	7.9
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
1981-82	25.3	252	10.0	41.5	556	13.4
UNITED STATES						
1975-76	848.0	10,493	12.4	177.0	2,850	16.1
1976-77	836.0	10,546	12.6	181.2	3,032	16.7
1977-78	815.2	9,546	11.7	182.4	3,030	16.6
1978-79	803.1	9,160	11.4	194.9	2,757	14.1
1979-80	805.4	11,832	14.7	198.1	2,986	15.1
1980-81	797.2	10,487	13.2	197.3	2,759	14.0
1981-82	787.4	7,640	9.7	198.4	2,893	14.6

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1981-82

CROP YEAR	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE (IN DOLLARS PER BOX) TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING	VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING
			ORANGES 1/			
UNITED STATES						
1975-76	1.77	2.74	1.51	428,490	137,694	290,796
1976-77	2.21	3.29	1.96	538,567	155,243	383,324
1977-78	4.21	5.98	3.76	926,004	266,697	659,307
1978-79	4.70	6.69	4.23	990,369	269,176	721,193
1979-80	3.42	3.82	3.33	936,625	208,828	727,797
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82 A/	5.24	7.88	4.29	930,324	367,805	562,519
FLORIDA						
1975-76	1.77	2.25	1.74	321,449	26,392	295,057
1976-77	2.17	2.20	2.17	405,982	19,593	386,389
1977-78	4.14	4.85	4.09	693,677	48,373	645,304
1978-79	4.66	5.36	4.61	764,961	62,727	702,234
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82 A/	4.84	6.51	4.73	608,349	49,621	558,728
			GRAPEFRUIT			
UNITED STATES						
1975-76	1.40	2.31	0.61	98,174	75,198	22,976
1976-77	1.49	2.47	0.88	111,276	70,477	40,799
1977-78	1.55	2.46	0.93	115,800	74,228	41,572
1978-79	2.35	3.53	1.48	157,923	100,470	57,453
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82 A/	2.25	4.02	1.04	160,057	116,440	43,617
FLORIDA						
1975-76	1.47	2.48	0.75	72,155	50,651	21,504
1976-77	1.58	2.60	1.10	81,116	42,382	38,734
1977-78	1.64	2.35	1.26	84,438	42,224	42,214
1978-79	2.41	3.23	1.87	120,128	63,596	56,532
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,208	80,422	100,786
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82 A/	2.42	4.48	1.33	116,455	74,846	41,609

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES EARLY, MIDSEASON, AND LATE TYPE (VALENCIA) ORANGES.

NOTE: CHARGES FOR PICKING, HAULING, AND PACKING ARE DEDUCTED FROM THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE OF PRICES OBTAINED FROM ALL SEGMENTS OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY TO ARRIVE AT THE FINAL ON-TREE PRICE RECEIVED BY PRODUCERS. SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO 1,000 BOXES)

		ORANGES				
AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	ALL ORANGES	EARLY AND MID-SEASON	VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 1/
FLORIDA	186,700	125,800	74,000	51,800	48,100	12,800
EAST COAST	49,695	21,000	12,100	8,900	25,950	2,745
BREVARD	3,805	2,612	1,613	999	1,016	177
BROWARD	257	188	52	136	55	14
INDIAN RIVER	15,206	4,270	2,565	1,705	10,493	443
MARTIN	7,620	4,937	2,611	2,326	2,296	387
PALM BEACH	4,377	2,171	1,495	676	1,606	600
ST. LUCIE	18,430	6,822	3,764	3,058	10,484	1,124
UPPER INTERIOR	38,435	31,000	18,400	12,600	3,800	3,635
LAKE	20,967	16,066	8,708	7,358	2,725	2,176
MARION	2,141	1,970	1,716	254	111	60
ORANGE	8,756	7,305	4,240	3,065	527	924
OSCEOLA	2,615	2,204	1,295	909	209	202
PUTNAM	542	469	377	92	8	65
SEMINOLE	1,289	1,048	773	275	59	182
SUMTER	279	275	154	121	3	1
VOLUSIA	1,776	1,602	1,087	515	157	17
OTHER	70	61	50	11	1	8
LOWER INTERIOR	78,950	57,400	32,200	25,200	16,450	5,100
CHARLOTTE	1,371	1,183	602	581	96	92
COLLIER	1,829	1,524	1,085	439	223	82
DE SOTO	5,818	5,117	3,315	1,802	345	356
GLADES	437	404	285	119	33	0
HARDEE	8,608	7,980	5,699	2,281	235	393
HENDRY	8,084	5,276	3,170	2,106	2,275	533
HIGHLANDS	10,492	7,493	2,751	4,742	1,984	1,015
LEE	1,043	823	423	400	181	39
OKEECHOBEE	1,011	593	324	269	338	80
POLK	40,257	27,007	14,546	12,461	10,740	2,510
WEST COAST	19,620	16,400	11,300	5,100	1,900	1,320
CITRUS	273	244	220	24	10	19
HERNANDO	1,242	1,098	760	338	36	108
HILLSBOROUGH	7,583	6,473	4,611	1,862	610	500
MANATEE	2,892	2,120	1,492	628	477	295
PASCO	6,614	5,880	3,870	2,010	399	335
PINELLAS	652	341	192	149	279	32
SARASOTA	364	244	155	89	89	31

1/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1982

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	ORANGES ALL ORANGES 1/	ORANGES EARLY AND MID-SEASON	ORANGES VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	847,856	636,864	307,700	283,782	139,939	71,053
EAST COAST	220,631	119,903	49,807	59,891	79,066	21,662
BREVARD	15,827	11,707	6,063	5,239	3,168	952
BROWARD	1,770	1,460	243	1,153	201	109
DADE	7,158	0	0	0	0	7,158
INDIAN RIVER	62,703	27,384	10,932	10,909	33,003	2,316
MARTIN	40,646	32,942	12,852	19,096	5,772	1,932
PALM BEACH	15,664	9,010	5,441	3,567	3,265	3,389
ST. LUCIE	76,863	37,400	14,276	19,927	33,657	5,806
UPPER INTERIOR	216,712	176,586	97,156	70,160	16,410	23,716
LAKE	117,730	92,466	46,330	40,963	11,841	13,423
MARION	11,396	10,458	8,842	1,349	382	556
ORANGE	48,547	40,640	21,585	16,757	2,087	5,820
OSCEOLA	17,959	15,277	8,350	5,875	1,273	1,409
PUTNAM	2,464	2,099	1,614	441	30	335
SEMINOLE	6,823	5,607	3,986	1,517	183	1,033
SUMTER	1,593	1,546	865	562	14	33
VOLUSIA	9,810	8,186	5,358	2,625	600	1,024
OTHER	390	307	226	71	0	83
LOWER INTERIOR	313,672	257,060	113,915	122,306	37,681	18,931
CHARLOTTE	6,120	5,541	2,277	2,973	216	363
COLLIER	7,931	6,502	3,418	2,354	1,086	343
DE SOTO	34,212	31,627	14,414	12,984	1,275	1,310
GLADES	4,026	3,722	1,672	880	211	93
HARDEE	43,568	41,232	23,226	14,037	904	1,432
HENDRY	32,944	25,067	12,642	11,788	4,895	2,982
HIGHLANDS	37,661	29,815	7,434	19,913	4,395	3,451
LEE	6,711	5,855	1,782	2,767	399	457
OKEECHOBEE	6,954	5,805	3,664	1,869	863	286
POLK	133,545	101,894	43,386	52,741	23,437	8,214
WEST COAST	96,841	83,315	46,822	31,425	6,782	6,744
CITRUS	1,256	1,110	914	153	34	112
HERNANDO	6,471	5,693	3,165	2,059	126	652
HILLSBOROUGH	37,631	32,564	19,083	11,318	2,243	2,824
MANATEE	14,071	11,076	6,165	4,084	1,904	1,091
PASCO	33,425	30,167	16,282	12,504	1,469	1,789
PINELLAS	2,417	1,473	640	794	772	172
SARASOTA	1,570	1,232	573	513	234	104

1/ INCLUDES UNIDENTIFIED VARIETY ACREAGE.
2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY 1982.

TABLE 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1968 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	TOTAL AMOUNT	TOTAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	CHILLED ORANGE JUICE 1/	CANNED SINGLE STRENGTH	FROZEN CONCENTRATED ORANGE JUICE
		RECONSTITUTED GALLONS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1968	381.6	3	57.8	26.3	297.5
1969	379.2	-1	60.6	25.3	293.3
1970	421.1	11	63.6	29.7	327.8
1971	482.0	15	77.4	27.7	376.9
1972	496.8	3	84.9	26.3	385.6
1973	552.4	11	100.3	27.1	425.0
1974	600.1	9	110.7	28.5	460.9
1975	659.3	10	132.5	28.2	498.6
1976	709.5	8	160.8	27.4	521.3
1977	714.9	1	188.9	28.7	497.3
1978	681.0	-5	204.1	30.0	446.9
1979	708.7	4	223.4	28.2	457.1
1980	808.0	14	277.6	29.3	501.2
1981	807.8	A/	289.0	27.2	491.7
1982	803.9	A/	295.0	24.9	484.0
		CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1968	452.2	22	93.8	34.4	324.0
1969	503.5	11	105.8	36.4	361.3
1970	513.7	2	108.7	40.9	364.1
1971	604.2	18	133.1	40.3	430.8
1972	678.4	12	153.8	42.3	482.3
1973	742.9	10	176.1	42.7	524.1
1974	838.8	13	203.6	47.8	587.4
1975	990.2	18	250.0	53.0	687.2
1976	1,101.5	11	310.2	55.9	735.4
1977	1,326.5	20	411.5	65.5	849.4
1978	1,629.6	23	545.2	84.7	999.7
1979	1,842.4	13	655.1	90.3	1,097.0
1980	2,098.0	14	824.8	95.1	1,178.1
1981	2,405.1	15	964.8	98.4	1,341.9
1982	2,498.1	4	1,020.3	95.5	1,382.3

A/ DECREASED BY LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.
1/ INCLUDES GLASS AND PLASTIC CONTAINERS AND CARTONS.
NOTE: DATA COME FROM AN AUDIT OF 1,300 FOOD STORES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND RELATE TO THE RETAIL MARKET ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS, MARKET RESEARCH REPORT: A.C. NIELSEN RETAIL FOOD INDEX, ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1980 AND 1981

CROP	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000) 1980	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000) 1981	UNIT	PRODUCTION TOTAL (1,000) 1980	PRODUCTION TOTAL (1,000) 1981	PRODUCTION YIELD PER ACRE 1980	PRODUCTION YIELD PER ACRE 1981	PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000) 1980	PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000) 1981
CORN FOR GRAIN	328	327	BU.	15,416	17,985	47	55	52,414	51,257
COTTON	6	17	1/	8	21	610	601	3,060	5,828
COTTONSEED	(X)	(X)	TONS	3	8	(X)	(X)	363	656
HAY, ALL	240	230	TONS	552	483	2	2	35,880	34,293
PEANUTS	55	60	LBS.	143,000	178,200	2,600	2,970	33,176	48,470
POTATOES, ALL ALL SEASONS	27,300	29,900	CWT.	5,304	6,565	194	220	36,217	72,872
SOYBEANS	460	460	BU.	10,120	11,040	22	24	79,948	68,448
SUGARCANE 2/	339	348	TONS	10,592	10,019	31	29	417,325	(NA)
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED 14	10	10	LBS.	20,448	22,848	2,130	2,380	29,650	38,202

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ PRODUCTION IN BALES. YIELD IN POUNDS.
2/ FOR SUGAR AND SEED.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1980 ARE REVISED. ALL 1981 ESTIMATES ARE PRELIMINARY.

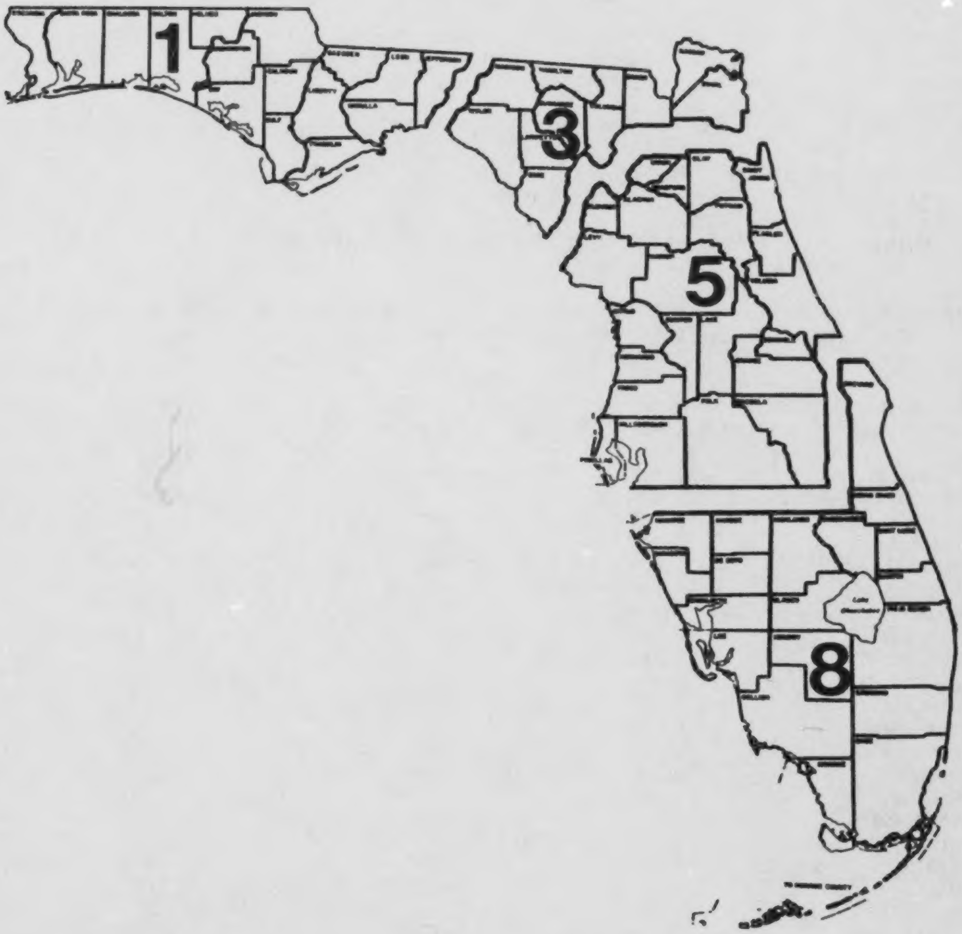
TABLE 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	327,000	17,985	DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
DISTRICT 1--WEST	120,000	9,120	DUVAL	500	21
BAY	500	35	HAMILTON	24,000	600
CALHOUN	3,400	238	LAFAYETTE	6,000	312
ESCAMBIA	7,500	735	MADISON	27,000	837
GADSDEN	11,000	990	NASSAU	900	45
HOLMES	5,800	319	SUWANNEE	34,000	1,088
JACKSON	34,000	2,924	TAYLOR	1,400	42
JEFFERSON	19,500	1,170	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	65,000	3,640
LEON	12,500	775	ALACHUA	22,000	1,210
LIBERTY	500	36	BRADFORD	2,000	120
OKALOOSA	4,100	328	GILCHRIST	10,000	260
SANTA ROSA	9,800	735	LAKE	4,000	340
WAKULLA	1,300	78	LEVY	9,000	675
WALTON	2,800	168	MARION	7,000	245
WASHINGTON	3,500	266	PUTNAM	2,000	160
OTHER COUNTIES	3,800	323	ST. JOHNS	1,000	80
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	121,000	3,751	UNION	5,000	350
BAKER	2,000	50	VOLUSIA	400	20
COLUMBIA	25,000	750	OTHER COUNTIES	2,600	180
DIXIE	200	6	DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	21,000	1,474

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.62 AND 9.63: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1981.

Crop Reporting Districts



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	60,000	178,200
DISTRICT 1--WEST	48,690	140,459
CALHOUN	2,430	7,885
ESCAMBIA	50	148
GADSDEN	990	2,995
HOLMES	4,140	10,619
JACKSON	29,350	83,794
JEFFERSON	1,230	3,339
LEON	290	644
OKALOOSA	660	1,779
SANTA ROSA	6,270	20,252
WAKULLA	520	1,183
WALTON	1,720	4,592
WASHINGTON	1,040	3,229
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	3,050	9,881
COLUMBIA	825	2,714
DIXIE	55	190
HAMILTON	120	387
LAFAYETTE	210	726
MADISON	270	801
SUWANNEE	1,570	5,063
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	8,260	27,860
ALACHUA	2,070	6,158
GILCHRIST	410	1,033
LEVY	3,275	11,839
MARION	2,505	8,830

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	460,000	11,040
DISTRICT 1--WEST	368,000	8,942
CALHOUN	31,000	744
ESCAMBIA	32,000	992
GADSDEN	17,800	409
HOLMES	31,000	620
JACKSON	76,000	1,824
JEFFERSON	12,800	269
LEON	3,800	80
LIBERTY	4,800	106
OKALOOSA	28,000	616
SANTA ROSA	40,000	960
WALTON	45,000	1,215
WASHINGTON	15,800	348
OTHER COUNTIES	30,000	759
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	39,000	924
COLUMBIA	5,300	122
HAMILTON	3,900	82
MADISON	21,600	540
SUWANNEE	7,800	172
OTHER COUNTIES	400	8
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	49,000	1,078
ALACHUA	16,800	403
BRADFORD	400	8
GILCHRIST	4,900	108
LEVY	7,400	148
MARION	11,900	250
PASCO	1,900	38
SUMTER	900	19
UNION	1,900	42
OTHER COUNTIES	2,900	62
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	4,000	96

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.64 AND 9.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON. ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR			COTTON	
COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (TONS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (BALES)
FLORIDA	334,400	9,530,000	FLORIDA	17,000	21,300
GLADES	22,000	629,000	DISTRICT 1--WEST	13,700	18,840
HENDRY	60,000	1,716,000	SANTA ROSA	10,200	15,100
MARTIN	6,400	174,000	OTHER COUNTIES 1/	3,500	3,740
PALM BEACH	246,000	7,011,000	DISTRICT 3--NORTH 2/	3,300	2,460

1/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA, GULF, HOLMES, JACKSON, JEFFERSON, OKALOOSA, AND WALTON COUNTIES.

2/ INCLUDES HAMILTON AND MADISON COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	9,600	22,848	DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
DISTRICT 1--WEST	450	961	MADISON	1,120	2,654
GADSDEN	130	264	NASSAU	40	80
HOLMES	33	75	SUWANNEE	2,400	5,952
JACKSON	76	184	TAYLOR	200	479
JEFFERSON	200	414	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	1,990	4,443
LEON	11	24	ALACHUA	1,220	2,806
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	7,160	17,444	BRADFORD	125	277
BAKER	170	388	GILCHRIST	240	488
COLUMBIA	955	2,192	LEVY	85	178
DIXIE	80	173	MARION	10	21
HAMILTON	1,350	3,260	SUMTER	25	48
LAFAYETTE	845	2,265	UNION	285	626

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.66 AND 9.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1981

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY OR SEASON	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA	31,000	30,100	32,300	28,000	27,300	29,900
WINTER	9,200	8,900	9,900	8,600	8,500	8,400
SPRING	21,800	21,200	22,400	19,400	18,800	21,500
DADE	7,050	6,950	7,350	6,000	6,750	6,400
FLAGLER	1,800	1,850	2,050	1,700	1,500	1,700
PUTNAM	3,000	3,050	3,350	2,800	2,500	3,200
ST. JOHNS	14,500	14,600	15,200	14,000	14,000	15,600
OTHER COUNTIES	4,650	3,650	4,350	3,500	2,550	3,000

NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1981-82

CROP	ACREAGE PLANTED	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 CWT)	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	424,410	387,370	55,030	927,380
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	291,740	267,830	35,986	676,201
SNAP BEANS 1/	52,600	48,300	1,196	39,712
CABBAGE	16,500	14,200	3,096	33,611
CARROTS 1/	10,500	9,400	921	13,170
CELERY	10,100	9,500	3,058	38,639
SWEET CORN	55,400	50,100	4,521	61,167
CUCUMBERS	16,100	15,300	2,589	32,970
EGGPLANT	2,640	2,530	548	9,568
ESCAROLE	5,900	5,300	678	18,024
LETTUCE	14,100	12,300	2,250	56,599
GREEN PEPPERS	21,500	19,300	1,986	55,592
RADISHES	27,700	24,500	882	23,814
SQUASH	17,400	16,600	1,171	27,029
TOMATOES 1/	41,300	40,500	13,090	266,306
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	40,870	36,640	3,405	83,739
WATERMELONS	56,000	48,000	7,920	54,648
POTATOES	30,800	29,900	A/ 6,744	A/ 60,434
STRAWBERRIES	5,000	5,000	975	52,358

CWT HUNDRED WEIGHT.

A/ PRODUCTION SOLD.

1/ FRESH AND PROCESSING.

2/ FRESH AND PROCESSING VEGETABLES, CANTALOUPES, AND PROCESSING CUCUMBERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: VEGETABLE SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

YEAR	TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS AMOUNT	TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS	CATTLE AND CALVES	HOGS	SHEEP AND LAMBS	MILK	POULTRY AND EGGS
1972	467,434	28	191,252	21,720	20	149,524	88,885
1973	603,814	30	217,783	25,679	24	172,091	163,911
1974	543,582	25	140,313	22,150	17	211,423	156,313
1975	623,250	25	185,639	26,996	15	222,833	166,569
1976	682,643	27	208,877	19,671	29	240,150	189,841
1977	748,555	29	276,873	27,511	31	242,871	184,466
1978	849,558	25	357,850	35,640	A/	250,165	180,694
1979	1,001,720	26	423,721	51,838	A/	286,822	213,242
1980	955,937	25	347,706	53,076	A/	317,422	214,196
1981	1,023,820	26	371,764	56,125	A/	347,592	226,093

A/ SEPARATE ESTIMATES DISCONTINUED.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR CALENDAR YEAR, EXCEPT FOR HOGS, POULTRY, AND EGGS WHICH REPORT FOR A MARKETING YEAR OF DECEMBER THROUGH NOVEMBER. DATA DO NOT INCLUDE GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.

TABLE 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1982

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

TYPE OF LIVESTOCK	FLORIDA NUMBER	FLORIDA RANK AMONG STATES	LEADING STATE NAME	LEADING STATE NUMBER	UNITED STATES
CATTLE AND CALVES	2,350	16	TEXAS	13,700	115,691
BEEF COWS	1,220	9	TEXAS	5,925	39,364
MILK COWS	190	16	WISCONSIN	1,830	10,998
HOGS AND PIGS 1/	257	25	IOWA	16,300	58,691

1/ DECEMBER 1, 1981.

TABLE 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	HONEY NUMBER OF COLONIES	HONEY PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	HONEY PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	HONEY VALUE ($1,000)	BEESWAX PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	BEESWAX PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	BEESWAX VALUE ($1,000)
1977	360	14,400	0.442	6,365	216	1.61	348
1978	356	23,852	0.494	11,783	334	1.73	578
1979	350	27,300	0.528	14,414	328	1.70	558
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.72, 9.73, AND 9.74: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER AREAS AND COUNTIES 1/	1980	1981 A/
FLORIDA	2,009,000	2,069,000
WEST FLORIDA	29,500	31,000
ESCAMBIA	26,000	
SANTA ROSA AND WALTON	3,500	31,000
UPPER FLORIDA	719,500	751,500
DUVAL	113,500	105,000
HOLMES	17,000	18,000
JACKSON	27,000	26,500
MARION	46,000	42,500
NASSAU	78,500	81,000
ALACHUA, BRADFORD, DIXIE, AND GILCHRIST	51,500	66,000
BAKER, COLUMBIA, AND HAMILTON	15,500	18,500
BAY, CALHOUN, AND WASHINGTON	19,000	24,000
BREVARD AND OSCEOLA	12,500	13,000
CLAY, PUTNAM, AND ST. JOHNS	133,000	123,000
GADSDEN, JEFFERSON, AND LEON	36,500	35,000
UPPER FLORIDA (CONTINUED)		
LAFAYETTE AND SUWANNEE	87,000	112,000
LAKE AND SUMTER	39,500	46,500
ORANGE, SEMINOLE, AND VOLUSIA	43,000	40,500
TAMPA BAY	642,500	650,000
HIGHLANDS	111,500	115,000
HILLSBOROUGH	240,000	218,000
POLK	43,500	42,000
CHARLOTTE, DE SOTO, AND HARDEE	54,500	63,000
MANATEE AND SARASOTA	99,000	100,000
HERNANDO, PASCO, AND PINELLAS	94,000	112,000
SOUTHEASTERN	617,500	636,500
MARTIN	41,000	49,000
OKEECHOBEE	383,000	408,000
PALM BEACH	54,500	50,000
BROWARD AND DADE	48,500	41,000
GLADES AND HENDRY	49,500	56,000
ST. LUCIE AND INDIAN RIVER	41,000	32,500

A/ PRELIMINARY.
1/ SOME COUNTIES COMBINED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

		PRODUCTION 2/		
STATE	MILK COWS 1/ (1,000)	TOTAL MILK (1,000,000 POUNDS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PER MILK COW (POUNDS)
FLORIDA	189	2,082	18	11,016
WISCONSIN	1,825	22,705	1	12,441
CALIFORNIA	923	14,244	2	15,432
NEW YORK	912	11,093	3	12,163
MINNESOTA	886	10,061	4	11,356
PENNSYLVANIA	721	8,965	5	12,434
MICHIGAN	393	5,103	6	12,985
OHIO	380	4,385	7	11,539
IOWA	382	4,298	8	11,251
TEXAS	324	3,665	9	11,312
WASHINGTON	205	3,017	10	14,717
MISSOURI	249	2,877	11	11,554
ILLINOIS	233	2,604	12	11,176
VERMONT	186	2,301	13	12,371
TENNESSEE	214	2,296	14	10,729
INDIANA	206	2,282	15	11,078
KENTUCKY	242	2,281	16	9,426
IDAHO	166	2,160	17	13,012
UNITED STATES	10,919	132,634	(X)	12,147

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AVERAGE NUMBER ON FARMS DURING YEAR, EXCLUDING HEIFERS NOT YET FRESH.

2/ EXCLUDES MILK SUCKED BY CALVES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.87. POULTRY AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1971 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	BROILERS	EGGS	OTHER POULTRY 1/
1971	82,486	22,223	58,017	2,246
1972	88,885	27,880	58,764	2,241
1973	163,911	49,888	108,539	5,484
1974	156,313	45,166	108,224	2,923
1975	166,569	62,352	101,981	2,236
1976	189,841	65,784	120,075	3,982
1977	184,466	66,155	114,521	3,790
1978	180,694	72,539	104,971	3,184
1979	213,242	78,683	130,054	4,505
1980	214,196	94,114	117,040	3,042
1981	226,093	99,738	122,646	3,709

1/ INCLUDES CHICKENS OTHER THAN BROILERS, TURKEYS, AND FARM POULTRY PRODUCTS.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MARKETING YEARS BEGINNING DECEMBER 1 AND ENDING NOVEMBER 30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1981.

10.00

FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

In addition to agriculture, other basic industries in which people work closely with nature to develop resources and production are forestry (SIC code 08), fisheries (SIC code 09), and mining (SIC codes 10-14).

The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. See the introduction to Section 6.00. Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products and, in Florida Forests, has published data on types of forest by region and county. This same agency reports on the growth and harvest of timber in Commodity Drain Report of Florida's Primary Forest Industries.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Data on fish kills are provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of pleasure boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the Minerals Yearbook and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Mineral Industries. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

TABLE 10.05. FORESTS: GROWTH AND HARVEST OF TIMBER BY SPECIE IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

DISTRICT AND SPECIE	NET ANNUAL GROWTH	INDUSTRY HARVEST	BALANCE	HARVEST AS A PERCENTAGE OF GROWTH
FLORIDA	801,142	416,575	384,567	52.0
SOFTWOOD	617,055	378,061	238,994	61.3
HARDWOOD	184,087	38,514	145,573	20.9
DISTRICT 1	60,419	24,796	35,623	41.0
SOFTWOOD	49,861	24,330	25,531	48.8
HARDWOOD	10,558	466	10,092	4.4
DISTRICT 2	179,954	117,288	62,666	65.2
SOFTWOOD	132,684	104,962	27,722	41.0
HARDWOOD	47,270	12,326	34,944	26.1
DISTRICT 3	194,816	128,672	66,144	66.2
SOFTWOOD	149,872	115,870	34,002	77.3
HARDWOOD	44,944	12,802	32,142	28.5
DISTRICT 4	150,418	81,865	68,553	54.4
SOFTWOOD	124,170	77,987	46,183	62.8
HARDWOOD	26,248	3,878	22,370	14.8
DISTRICT 5	86,420	38,346	48,074	44.4
SOFTWOOD	65,373	31,337	34,036	47.9
HARDWOOD	21,047	7,009	14,038	33.3
DISTRICT 6	65,765	10,899	54,866	16.6
SOFTWOOD	50,524	10,523	40,001	20.8
HARDWOOD	15,241	376	14,865	2.5
DISTRICT 7	23,606	8,768	14,837	37.1
SOFTWOOD	14,799	8,147	6,652	55.1
HARDWOOD	8,807	621	8,185	7.1
DISTRICT 8	14,695	3,834	10,861	26.1
SOFTWOOD	8,852	2,798	6,054	31.6
HARDWOOD	5,843	1,036	4,807	17.7
DISTRICT 9	22,062	2,073	19,989	9.4
SOFTWOOD	18,246	2,073	16,173	11.4
HARDWOOD	3,816	0	3,816	0.0
DISTRICT 10	2,987	34	2,953	1.1
SOFTWOOD	2,674	34	2,640	1.3
HARDWOOD	313	0	313	0.0

NOTE: SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN PLANNING DISTRICTS; ON THIS TABLE DATA FOR BAY AND WALTON COUNTIES ARE IN DISTRICT 2.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1981 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/VENEER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
FLORIDA	378,128	38,514	246,259	28,793	122,791	9,721	9,078
ALACHUA	8,749	507	4,990	168	3,755	339	4
BAKER	14,438	60	7,936	60	5,732	0	770
BAY	16,155	452	7,192	304	8,807	148	156
BRADFORD	8,079	96	4,956	63	3,108	33	15
BREVARD	35	5	5	5	30	0	0
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	9,806	808	8,871	345	262	463	673
CHARLOTTE	1,181	0	1,129	0	52	0	0
CITRUS	1,406	0	9	0	1,397	0	0
CLAY	9,859	69	5,310	10	4,549	59	0
COLLIER	56	0	0	0	56	0	0
COLUMBIA	14,126	96	6,762	96	6,468	0	896
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE SOTO	436	0	391	0	45	0	0
DIXIE	8,693	6,430	4,333	6,232	4,360	198	0
DUVAL	10,715	151	4,888	147	5,551	4	276
ESCAMBIA	4,606	197	3,828	197	0	0	778
FLAGLER	5,106	120	3,545	11	1,561	109	0
FRANKLIN	7,293	0	6,501	0	792	0	0
GADSDEN	7,441	2,114	4,316	2,114	3,125	0	0
GILCHRIST	9,416	241	4,735	109	4,681	132	0
GLADES	46	0	0	0	0	0	46
GULF	4,980	338	3,522	267	1,311	71	147
HAMILTON	9,677	247	4,844	188	3,988	59	845
HARDEE	69	0	56	0	13	0	0
HENDRY	785	0	756	0	29	0	0
HERNANDO	834	677	31	376	803	301	0
HIGHLANDS	191	0	191	0	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,099	16	441	0	598	16	60
HOLMES	4,292	1,741	3,015	1,176	1,071	565	206
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	8,090	1,977	6,280	1,712	1,379	265	431
JEFFERSON	7,647	593	6,197	158	1,450	435	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/VENEER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
COUNTY	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
LAFAYETTE	12,113	578	9,640	578	2,473	0	0
LAKE	624	50	73	3	551	47	0
LEE	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
LEON	5,903	496	3,922	263	1,925	233	56
LEVY	16,665	5,435	10,295	5,075	6,370	360	0
LIBERTY	7,356	1,257	6,171	881	881	376	304
MADISON	7,806	949	5,030	874	2,765	75	11
MANATEE	16	0	16	0	0	0	0
MARION	9,684	789	3,821	56	5,863	733	0
MARTIN	9	0	0	0	9	0	0
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	16,647	686	11,606	651	4,765	35	276
OKALOOSA	9,215	174	4,504	144	4,104	30	607
OKEECHOBEE	427	0	376	0	51	0	0
ORANGE	147	6	0	0	138	6	9
OSCEOLA	1,616	215	457	3	1,159	212	0
PALM BEACH	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
PASCO	1,554	1,006	831	433	596	573	127
PINELLAS	129	14	0	0	129	14	0
POLK	7,024	621	1,734	6	4,893	615	397
PUTNAM	14,317	2,588	13,281	2,201	1,036	387	0
ST. JOHNS	6,905	204	5,536	8	1,369	196	0
ST. LUCIE	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
SANTA ROSA	10,509	95	5,559	95	4,177	0	773
SARASOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	571	10	384	0	187	10	0
SUMTER	2,748	108	2,055	10	642	98	51
SUWANNEE	14,607	448	13,645	385	669	63	293
TAYLOR	18,257	1,285	14,684	292	3,560	993	13
UNION	6,322	52	3,382	17	2,728	35	212
VOLUSIA	7,530	90	6,170	8	1,356	82	4
WAKULLA	11,098	521	9,312	314	1,693	207	93
WALTON	8,574	1,899	5,599	1,350	2,699	549	276
WASHINGTON	4,352	2,003	3,141	1,408	938	595	273

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1981 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

(IN ACRES)

UNIT NAME	GROSS AREA WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS	OTHER LANDS WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES
TOTAL	1,224,621	1,098,587	126,034
NATIONAL FORESTS, TOTAL	1,224,611	1,098,577	126,034
APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	632,000	558,766	73,234
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREA, BRADWELL BAY	23,432	(X)	(X)
CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675	675	0
OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	430,122	381,918	48,204
NATIONAL GAME REFUGE, OCALA	79,735	(X)	(X)
OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	161,814	157,218	4,596
RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA, TOTAL	10	10	0
FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10	10	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1982

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	NATIONAL FOREST OR RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS
TOTAL		1,098,587
OKALOOSA	CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675
BAKER	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	79,325
COLUMBIA	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	77,893
FRANKLIN	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	21,816
LEON	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	104,405
LIBERTY	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	265,636
WAKULLA	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	166,909
LAKE	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	83,931
MARION	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	274,371
PUTNAM	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	23,616
LEE	FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.25 AND 10.26: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FOREST SERVICE, LAND AREAS OF THE NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982.

TABLE 10.27. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: ACREAGE BY REGION IN FLORIDA, 1970 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

ITEM	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTHWEST	CENTRAL	SOUTH
AREA					
1970	16,261.2	7,082.4	5,778.3	2,675.9	724.6
1980	15,664.2	6,844.5	5,512.1	2,473.7	833.9
NET CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80	-597.0	-237.9	-266.2	-202.2	109.3
GROSS CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80					
TOTAL GAIN	688.9	84.9	60.1	196.8	347.1
FROM NONFOREST	315.4	66.5	55.4	154.6	38.9
FROM NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	373.5	18.4	4.7	42.2	A/ 308.2
TOTAL LOSS	1,285.9	322.8	326.3	399.0	237.8
TO NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	284.9	35.9	40.9	50.3	157.8
TO AGRICULTURE	451.3	136.4	171.2	99.0	44.7
TO URBAN AND OTHER	546.3	147.7	114.2	249.1	35.3
TO WATER	3.4	2.8	0.0	0.6	0.0

A/ MOST OF THIS ACREAGE WAS CLASSIFIED AS EITHER RANGELAND OR UNPRODUCTIVE FOREST IN THE 1970 INVENTORY.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 10.29 FOR COUNTIES IN EACH FOREST REGION.

TABLE 10.28. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: VOLUME OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER BY OWNERSHIP CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1980

OWNERSHIP CLASS	GROWING STOCK 1/ (1,000 CUBIC FEET)			SAWTIMBER 2/ (1,000 BOARD FEET)		
	ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD
ALL OWNERSHIPS	13,619,888	8,730,098	4,889,790	39,851,432	25,624,288	14,227,144
NATIONAL FOREST	1,082,501	893,733	188,768	3,494,336	2,994,096	500,240
OTHER PUBLIC	1,068,660	788,019	280,641	3,701,304	2,901,208	800,096
FOREST INDUSTRY	3,751,392	2,321,813	1,429,579	9,871,204	5,839,823	4,031,381
FARMER AND MISCELLANEOUS PRIVATE	7,717,335	4,726,533	2,990,802	22,784,588	13,889,161	8,895,427

1/ LIVE TREES OF COMMERCIAL SPECIES QUALIFYING AS DESIRABLE OR ACCEPTABLE TREES.

2/ NET VOLUME OF THE SAW-LOG PORTION OF LIVE SAWTIMBER IN BOARD-FOOT INTERNATIONAL 1/4-INCH RULE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.27 AND 10.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	TOTAL FOREST LAND AREA	TOTAL FOREST LAND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
FLORIDA	35,002.0	17,133.9	49.0	15,664.2	2,178.2	4,696.8	8,789.2
NORTHWEST REGION							
BAY	493.4	423.7	85.9	421.1	27.1	249.8	144.2
CALHOUN	363.4	301.6	83.0	301.6	0.1	150.5	151.1
ESCAMBIA	424.8	275.5	64.9	268.0	4.0	80.0	184.1
FRANKLIN	350.7	317.0	90.4	313.8	39.8	247.7	26.4
GADSDEN	330.3	229.2	69.4	228.5	10.1	82.6	135.8
GULF	361.4	281.7	78.0	280.0	16.3	221.2	42.5
HOLMES	308.0	188.0	61.0	187.7	1.1	55.8	130.7
JACKSON	596.4	300.9	50.4	298.5	6.0	62.9	229.5
JEFFERSON	388.4	279.1	71.9	277.0	2.5	133.3	141.2
LEON	437.0	293.0	67.0	291.0	112.8	44.6	133.6
LIBERTY	536.4	516.6	96.3	515.5	255.0	173.8	86.6
OKALOOSA	599.0	471.5	78.7	470.2	269.8	44.4	156.1
SANTA ROSA	653.4	500.7	76.6	500.4	180.5	166.7	153.1
WAKULLA	395.5	340.2	86.0	315.0	166.5	55.9	92.6
WALTON	683.6	544.8	79.7	542.0	136.4	127.2	278.4
WASHINGTON	387.4	301.9	77.9	301.7	2.4	53.4	246.0
NORTHEAST REGION							
ALACHUA	592.9	320.7	54.1	309.4	6.0	103.3	200.0
BAKER	373.7	331.9	88.8	331.5	79.4	127.5	124.6
BRADFORD	186.6	136.3	73.1	136.3	9.0	62.1	65.2
CLAY	388.5	316.5	81.5	315.1	46.6	80.2	188.3
COLUMBIA	511.6	371.6	72.6	366.1	77.6	69.6	218.9
DIXIE	454.0	395.2	87.0	395.2	0.3	372.5	22.4
DUVAL	496.1	279.4	56.3	277.3	21.7	44.4	211.3
FLAGLER	315.1	253.6	80.5	250.5	0.6	52.0	197.8
GILCHRIST	224.9	142.0	63.1	142.0	0.3	34.4	107.3
HAMILTON	332.1	242.7	73.1	241.4	0.1	87.8	153.5
LAFAYETTE	351.5	285.4	81.2	285.4	0.5	189.6	95.3
LEVY	721.8	480.1	66.5	466.6	0.7	235.7	230.1
MADISON	457.8	297.4	65.0	297.4	0.1	159.2	138.1
MARION	1,035.7	633.4	61.2	631.4	281.6	70.9	278.9
NASSAU	415.0	338.6	81.6	337.2	3.3	174.5	159.3
PUTNAM	469.7	363.3	77.3	363.2	33.3	71.4	258.5
ST. JOHNS	396.9	292.7	73.7	288.6	0.3	74.2	214.2
SUWANNEE	440.9	202.8	46.0	200.9	0.5	25.1	175.3
TAYLOR	668.1	595.3	89.1	588.6	0.4	519.8	68.4
UNION	158.6	118.1	74.5	118.1	5.6	71.8	40.7
VOLUSIA	726.1	517.8	71.3	502.4	19.0	78.8	404.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
		AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
CENTRAL REGION							
BREVARD	658.8	128.1	19.4	119.3	22.7	7.2	89.5
CITRUS	390.8	236.8	60.6	236.2	44.4	0.0	191.8
DE SOTO	405.5	52.0	12.8	52.0	0.9	0.0	51.1
HARDEE	408.4	87.0	21.3	86.5	0.8	0.0	85.7
HERNANDO	313.2	179.2	57.2	179.2	37.8	0.0	141.4
HIGHLANDS	661.2	102.0	15.4	95.7	23.8	0.0	71.9
HILLSBOROUGH	670.9	146.0	21.8	134.2	19.0	0.0	115.2
INDIAN RIVER	320.4	44.1	13.8	36.9	1.0	0.0	36.0
LAKE	640.6	269.4	42.1	263.1	77.9	0.3	184.9
MANATEE	479.9	66.4	13.8	55.5	0.1	0.0	55.4
OKEECHOBEE	496.0	42.1	8.5	40.5	0.2	0.0	40.3
ORANGE	584.9	203.6	34.8	179.5	1.6	0.0	177.9
OSCEOLA	867.7	202.7	23.4	193.6	6.2	0.0	187.4
PASCO	483.7	163.8	33.9	163.5	23.7	29.2	110.7
PINELLAS	180.3	32.1	17.8	23.1	0.6	0.0	22.5
POLK	1,191.3	271.2	22.8	254.0	34.8	0.0	219.2
ST. LUCIE	368.4	53.3	14.5	51.5	0.2	0.0	51.3
SARASOTA	369.6	65.2	17.6	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.2
SEMINOLE	199.6	91.0	45.6	89.0	1.3	0.0	87.7
SUMTER	364.9	170.5	46.7	164.9	53.6	5.4	105.9
SOUTH REGION							
BROWARD	777.5	32.5	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHARLOTTE	458.7	111.6	24.3	65.6	1.0	0.0	64.6
COLLIER	1,297.0	743.7	57.3	415.2	2.5	0.0	412.7
DADE	1,250.8	210.0	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GLADES	570.4	99.7	17.5	88.9	0.2	0.0	88.7
HENDRY	745.9	120.2	16.1	110.0	6.1	0.0	103.9
LEE	569.5	171.0	30.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	120.0
MARTIN	349.2	54.6	15.7	34.2	0.3	0.0	33.9
MONROE	645.7	372.6	57.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PALM BEACH	1,254.6	131.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ EXCLUDES INLAND WATER.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.

NOTE: DATA ARE COMPILED FROM SURVEY CONDUCTED FROM SEPTEMBER 1978 THROUGH MAY 1980 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SEPARATE REGIONAL REPORTS ARE AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, _FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980_, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1982 AND JANUARY 1, 1983

	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS		TOTAL ACREAGE	
STATE	JANUARY 1982	JANUARY 1983	JANUARY 1982	JANUARY 1983
FLORIDA	1,813	2,034	6,475,358	6,244,488
ALABAMA	2,112	2,056	7,226,454	7,156,009
ARKANSAS	3,199	3,384	4,484,015	4,437,252
CALIFORNIA	455	501	3,681,025	3,665,140
GEORGIA	2,379	2,658	7,904,314	7,679,540
IDAHO	581	623	1,468,808	1,471,443
LOUISIANA	2,578	2,657	5,494,028	5,619,424
MAINE	1,460	1,542	4,940,372	5,706,331
MICHIGAN	1,419	1,545	1,897,984	1,912,285
MISSISSIPPI	5,264	5,347	4,054,655	4,127,323
MONTANA	322	345	1,120,104	1,744,554
NORTH CAROLINA	2,036	2,314	2,505,697	2,594,494
OKLAHOMA	222	234	1,214,100	1,232,271
OREGON	758	825	6,082,993	6,133,820
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,015	1,083	2,997,030	3,024,121
TENNESSEE	1,279	1,343	1,525,675	1,539,700
TEXAS	2,097	2,181	4,141,481	4,130,737
VIRGINIA	1,328	1,519	1,783,682	2,582,101
WASHINGTON	625	665	5,403,959	5,442,818
WEST VIRGINIA	351	393	1,244,364	1,259,328
WISCONSIN	1,853	1,957	1,673,141	1,751,388
UNITED STATES	44,708	47,969	82,9[illegible]8,012	85,424,809

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR STATES WITH AN ACREAGE OF ONE MILLION OR MORE.
SOURCE: AMERICAN FOREST INSTITUTE, TREE FARM PROGRESS REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1983.

TABLE 10.35. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION		CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS		INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS		FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS	
AREA	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
AREAS								
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	126	118	22	19	42	38	66	62
NEW ENGLAND	107	115	17	18	9	8	82	91
MID-ATLANTIC	63	63	22	21	13	12	30	32
PACIFIC	198	218	118	121	24	30	68	79
INLAND STATES	58	56	6	5	6	6	47	46
STATES								
FLORIDA	45	35	2	1	6	4	39	30
MAINE	43	45	16	16	6	6	22	25
MASSACHUSETTS	62	62	1	1	3	2	58	59
NORTH CAROLINA	37	39	3	3	10	10	25	27
WASHINGTON	57	73	25	27	10	12	29	37
CALIFORNIA	43	41	13	14	9	11	25	24
ALASKA	76	76	73	73	3	3	0	0
UNTIED STATES 1/	559	577	192	191	100	100	293	310

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA AND PUERTO RICO.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

COUNTY	LANDINGS (POUNDS) TOTAL	FISH	SHELLFISH 1/	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	187,480,752	118,252,065	69,228,687	132,827,568
EAST COAST	66,492,943	50,171,165	16,321,778	36,947,861
WEST COAST	120,987,809	68,080,900	52,906,909	95,879,707
BAY	10,244,969	9,041,410	1,203,559	6,200,754
BREVARD	9,792,763	2,229,208	7,563,555	7,482,940
BROWARD-DADE	3,441,028	2,278,683	1,162,345	6,108,552
CHARLOTTE	3,152,606	2,661,512	491,094	1,055,115
CITRUS-PASCO	4,717,800	2,202,391	2,515,409	2,377,881
COLLIER	5,964,128	4,422,621	1,541,507	3,730,055
DIXIE-TAYLOR	3,278,673	773,271	2,505,402	915,661
DUVAL	4,823,992	2,128,358	2,695,634	5,862,127
ESCAMBIA	3,655,013	3,038,965	616,048	2,250,103
FRANKLIN	12,804,444	1,641,806	11,162,638	12,031,374
GULF	7,394,737	6,745,413	649,324	1,477,038
HILLSBOROUGH	4,689,291	3,307,129	1,382,162	3,273,094
INDIAN RIVER	2,321,862	2,321,667	195	905,299
LEE	16,291,867	11,592,399	4,699,468	13,883,580
LEVY	3,427,646	692,420	2,735,226	858,791
MANATEE	4,589,702	4,462,510	127,192	1,664,858
MARTIN	7,357,338	7,357,338	0	1,943,232
MONROE	23,303,619	5,564,583	17,739,036	33,745,530
NASSAU	23,111,864	20,930,188	2,181,676	3,753,717
OKALOOSA	4,523,949	3,456,634	1,067,315	3,506,881
PALM BEACH	2,439,685	2,352,546	87,139	1,852,582
PINELLAS	9,308,489	7,101,176	2,207,313	7,912,844
PUTNAM	927,789	339,943	587,846	433,817
ST. JOHNS	1,619,830	175,130	1,444,700	1,850,990
ST. LUCIE	8,058,227	7,796,330	261,897	5,077,098
SANTA ROSA	689,605	635,584	54,021	237,042
SARASOTA	255,756	231,892	23,864	78,506
VOLUSIA	2,598,565	2,261,774	336,791	1,677,507
WAKULLA	2,603,397	495,234	2,108,163	649,054
WALTON	92,118	13,950	78,168	31,546

1/ INCLUDES SHRIMP.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE AND FISHERIES SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
08	FORESTRY	112	1,692	6,211
081	TIMBER TRACTS	23	131	456
082	FOREST NURSERIES AND TREE SEED GATHERING AND EXTRACTING	3	6	23
085	FORESTRY SERVICES	86	1,555	5,733
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	363	1,372	4,507
091	COMMERCIAL FISHING	359	1,346	4,460
092	FISHING HATCHERIES AND PRESERVES	2	L/	(D)
097	HUNTING AND TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	2	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 10.72. MINING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	MINING	262	10,267	51,899
10	METAL MINING	8	P/	(D)
104	GOLD AND SILVER ORES	3	L/	(D)
108	METAL MINING SERVICES	1	L/	(D)
109	MISCELLANEOUS METAL ORES	4	P/	(D)
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	1	L/	(D)
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	93	880	5,431
131	CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS	14	P/	(D)
132	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS	1	M/	(D)
138	OIL AND GAS FIELD SERVICES	78	511	2,377
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	160	9,104	44,819
141	DIMENSION STONE	2	M/	(D)
142	CRUSHED AND BROKEN STONE, INCLUDING RIPRAP	43	1,994	9,509
144	SAND AND GRAVEL	54	851	3,123
145	CLAY, CERAMIC, AND REFACTORY MINERALS	6	380	1,610
147	CHEMICAL AND FERTILIZER MINERAL MINING	26	5,589	29,653
148	NONMETALLIC MINERALS (EXCEPT FUELS) SERVICES	3	L/	(D)
149	MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	26	225	742

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.71 AND 10.72: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1981

(QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MINERAL	1979 QUANTITY	1979 VALUE	1980 A/ QUANTITY	1980 A/ VALUE	1981 A/ QUANTITY	1981 A/ VALUE
TOTAL	(X)	1,269,607	(X)	1,509,285	(X)	1,725,589
CEMENT						
MASONRY	255	13,098	285	22,074	288	20,757
PORTLAND	2,957	126,562	3,574	182,590	3,518	199,064
CLAYS 1/	681	31,308	614	24,164	731	35,319
GEM STONES	(NA)	4	(NA)	5	(NA)	6
LIME	210	11,440	195	12,434	191	11,343
PEAT	153	2,190	154	2,398	157	2,885
SAND AND GRAVEL 2/	21,708	39,520	14,412	28,766	14,149	32,719
STONE (CRUSHED)	63,787	188,896	66,209	215,972	65,067	226,192
COMBINED VALUE OF CLAYS (KAOLIN), MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, PHOSPHATE ROCK, RARE-EARTH CONCENTRATE, SAND AND GRAVEL (INDUSTRIAL, 1980), STAUROLITE, TITANIUM CONCENTRATE (ILMENITE AND RUTILE), AND ZIRCON CONCENTRATE	(X)	856,589	(X)	1,020,855	(X)	1,197,304

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ REVISED.

1/ EXCLUDES VALUE OF KAOLIN; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.

2/ EXCLUDES INDUSTRIAL SAND; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.

NOTE: PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).

TABLE 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

STATE	VALUE AMOUNT ($1,000)	VALUE PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	VALUE RANK	PER SQUARE MILE AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER SQUARE MILE RANK	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA RANK
FLORIDA	1,725,589	6.85	4	29,467	1	177	12
ARIZONA	2,565,840	10.19	1	22,525	4	944	2
CALIFORNIA	1,975,016	7.85	3	12,446	12	83	22
COLORADO	965,766	3.84	7	9,264	17	334	9
GEORGIA	804,455	3.20	9	13,664	8	147	15
MICHIGAN	1,438,355	5.71	6	24,707	3	155	14
MINNESOTA	2,151,871	8.55	2	25,597	2	528	6
MISSOURI	870,326	3.46	8	12,489	11	177	13
TEXAS	1,658,203	6.59	5	6,203	26	117	18
UTAH	783,232	3.11	10	9,224	18	536	4
UNITED STATES	25,173,000	100.00	(X)	6,963	(X)	111	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.80 AND 10.81: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1981 MINERAL YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.83. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

COUNTY	1979 ($1,000)	1980 ($1,000)	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1980 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FLORIDA	1,269,607	1,509,258	
ALACHUA	2,789	4,391	STONE
BAY	1,040	1,021	SAND AND GRAVEL
BREVARD	(D)	(D)	CLAYS, STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
BROWARD	20,607	28,587	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
CALHOUN	52	46	SAND AND GRAVEL
CHARLOTTE	0	717	STONE
CITRUS	6,002	7,594	STONE, PHOSPHATE ROCK
CLAY	26,526	27,858	TITANIUM, ZIRCONIUM, STAUROLITE, SAND AND GRAVEL, CLAYS, MONAZITE
COLLIER	6,236	8,339	STONE
DADE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
ESCAMBIA	605	617	SAND AND GRAVEL
GADSDEN	(D)	20,339	CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL
GLADES	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
GULF	(D)	(D)	MAGNESIUM, LIME
HAMILTON	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HARDEE	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HENDRY	(D)	534	STONE
HERNANDO	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE, LIME, CLAYS
HIGHLANDS	(D)	(D)	PEAT
HILLSBOROUGH	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK, CEMENT, STONE, PEAT
JACKSON	620	(D)	STONE
LAKE	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT, CLAYS
LEE	(D)	(D)	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
LEON	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
LEVY	2,846	3,985	STONE
MANATEE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE
MARION	12,772	(D)	STONE, CLAYS, PHOSPHATE ROCK
MONROE	2,447	4,020	STONE
NASSAU	(D)	0	
OKALOOSA	36	17	SAND AND GRAVEL
ORANGE	64	58	SAND AND GRAVEL
PALM BEACH	(D)	6,319	STONE
PASCO	(D)	3,437	STONE
POLK	676,298	784,741	PHOSPHATE ROCK, SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT, STONE
PUTNAM	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, CLAYS, PEAT
ST. LUCIE	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE
SARASOTA	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE
SUMTER	(D)	(D)	LIME, STONE
SUWANNEE	(D)	777	STONE
TAYLOR	2,787	3,922	STONE
WALTON	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	507,884	601,938	

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
1/ INCLUDES GEM STONES AND VALUES INDICATED BY (D).
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1981 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS AND IMPORTS EXPORTS, AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCING AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES CROP YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981				YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982			
	THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE		THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE	
ITEM	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)
MINE PRODUCTION	206,345	24,796	(NA)	(NA)	141,325	18,288	(NA)	(NA)
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	195,946	22,312	(NA)	(NA)	132,390	16,170	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	2,467	501	(NA)	(NA)	2,206	444	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	7,932	1,982	(NA)	(NA)	6,729	1,674	(NA)	(NA)
MARKETABLE PRODUCTION	55,861	17,129	1,396,996	25.01	45,525	13,923	1,215,215	26.69
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	48,735	15,086	1,261,282	25.88	38,836	12,033	1,067,341	27.48
TENNESSEE	1,281	332	12,713	9.92	1,193	308	15,548	13.03
WESTERN STATES 1/	5,845	1,711	123,001	21.04	5,496	1,582	132,326	24.08
SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA								
TOTAL	44,442	13,816	1,126,932	25.36	34,009	10,552	924,779	27.19
LAND PEBBLE	44,409	13,809	1,126,211	25.36	34,009	10,552	924,779	27.19
SOFT ROCK 2/	33	7	721	21.85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	1,388	359	14,465	10.42	1,209	316	15,701	12.99
WESTERN STATES 1/	5,759	1,692	122,284	21.23	5,601	1,665	138,755	24.77
UNITED STATES	51,590	15,867	1,263,682	24.49	40,818	12,532	1,079,235	26.44
IMPORTS	243	(NA)	6,749	27.77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EXPORTS 3/	12,728	4,048	417,900	32.83	10,276	3,307	338,007	32.89
APPARENT CONSUMPTION 4/	39,105	(NA)	852,531	21.80	30,542	(NA)	746,525	24.44
STOCKS JUNE 30:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	14,911	4,581	(NA)	(NA)	19,652	6,070	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	151	41	(NA)	(NA)	169	46	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	1,376	355	(NA)	(NA)	1,276	327	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	16,438	4,977	(NA)	(NA)	21,097	6,443	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, MONTANA, UTAH, AND WYOMING.
2/ ESTIMATE.
3/ EXPORTS REPORTED TO THE BUREAU OF MINES BY COMPANIES.
4/ MEASURED BY SOLD OR USED PLUS IMPORTS MINUS EXPORTS.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERAL INDUSTRY SURVEYS: PHOSPHATE ROCK, CROP YEAR ANNUAL, 1982.

TABLE 10.86. PHOSPHATE: RESERVES IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF METRIC TONS)

STATE	RESERVES	RESERVE BASE
TOTAL 1/	1,300	5,700
FLORIDA	550	2,600
NORTH CAROLINA	410	1,300
TENNESSEE	20	30
IDAHO	60	230
UTAH	220	830
WYOMING	0	690
MONTANA	0	3

1/ DATA DO NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN BECAUSE OF INDEPENDENT ROUNDING.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A STUDY OF 130 DEPOSITS. RESERVES CAN BE MINED AT A COST LESS THAN $30 PER METRIC TON. THE RESERVE BASE IS COMPRISED OF AREAS FOR WHICH ESTIMATES INDICATE THAT MINING WOULD COST $30-$100 PER METRIC TON. COSTS INCLUDE CAPITAL, OPERATING EXPENSES, TAXES, ROYALTIES, MISCELLANEOUS COST, AND A 15 PERCENT RATE OF RETURN ON INVESTMENTS. COSTS AND RESOURCES ARE AS OF JANUARY 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PHOSPHATE ROCK, 1983.

11.00

CONSTRUCTION

In this section are statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17). The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida, in its several publications. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 430 places in Florida, in Building Permit Activity in Florida. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of The Florida Outlook.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the Construction Review, published monthly by the Bureau of Industrial Economics of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts; in addition to building permit data, this publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Construction Industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as described in the introduction to Section 6.00.

TABLE 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1970	3,537	68,294	1978	9,116	159,930
1971	4,212	80,188	1979	12,176	168,446
1972	6,482	90,977	1980 A/	12,847	148,393
1973	7,710	99,304	1981		
1975	3,607	92,659	TOTAL 1/	12,299	150,189
1976	4,038	110,061	NONRESIDENTIAL	3,732	58,250
1977	6,873	139,723	RESIDENTIAL	6,860	60,063

A/ REVISED. 1/ INCLUDE NONBUILDINGS.

NOTE: INCLUDES NEW STRUCTURES AND ADDITIONS AND MAJOR ALTERATIONS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83. DATA FROM F.W. DODGE DIVISION.

TABLE 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1982

STATE	1979	1980	1981	1982
SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	175,705	174,451	146,557	103,735
ALABAMA	17,610	16,719	10,410	9,557
ARIZONA	53,752	36,803	33,637	36,839
ARKANSAS	8,464	8,424	5,034	6,333
CALIFORNIA	211,696	144,796	104,927	85,423
GEORGIA	40,650	35,993	31,231	40,771
LOUISIANA	23,637	20,609	19,627	20,030
MISSISSIPPI	8,860	9,516	5,901	6,064
NEW MEXICO	13,097	8,665	7,952	7,927
NORTH CAROLINA	41,672	37,007	35,217	31,614
OKLAHOMA	18,814	18,101	15,283	28,178
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,819	23,694	19,652	17,237
TENNESSEE	23,340	19,746	11,839	15,088
TEXAS	150,031	127,975	135,971	203,230
VIRGINIA	44,753	38,708	30,494	29,711
OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	45,807	26,659	16,551	16,365
INDIANA	26,838	21,116	14,380	12,534
MASSACHUSETTS	21,453	16,719	16,794	16,822
MICHIGAN	49,305	29,828	19,072	13,848
NEW JERSEY	34,551	22,370	20,746	23,647
NEW YORK	33,835	24,645	26,409	24,290
OHIO	47,992	32,085	21,868	16,735
PENNSYLVANIA	42,811	30,561	24,495	20,912
UNITED STATES	1,552,922	1,207,174	997,697	998,892

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM A NATIONAL SAMPLE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, A UNIVERSE WHICH ACCOUNTS FOR APPROXIMATELY 88 PERCENT OF NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION. 1981 DATA ARE REVISED. SEE ALSO TABLE 24.20.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1983.

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

AREA	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	(X)	66,077	79,816	(X)	56,635	45,904
ALACHUA COUNTY	(X)	743	1,157	(X)	886	539
ALACHUA	12	26	2	11	25	10
ARCHER	12	3	0	12	33	24
GAINESVILLE	12	204	292	12	138	67
HAWTHORNE	12	5	0	12	7	0
HIGH SPRINGS	12	28	0	12	18	0
MICANOPY	10	3	2	12	2	0
NEWBERRY	11	3	0	12	10	37
WALDO	12	6	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	465	861	12	652	401
BAKER COUNTY	(X)	40	2	(X)	45	30
MACCLENNY	12	5	2	12	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	35	0	12	38	30
BAY COUNTY	(X)	626	673	(X)	930	605
CALLAWAY	12	102	63	12	132	47
LYNN HAVEN	12	74	107	12	84	41
MEXICO BEACH	1	1	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PANAMA CITY	12	79	70	12	143	20
PANAMA CITY BEACH	12	39	196	12	217	16
SPRINGFIELD	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	10	331	237	11	354	481
BRADFORD COUNTY	(X)	128	49	(X)	98	0
STARKE	12	10	49	A/	A/	A/
UNINCORPORATED	12	118	0	12	98	0
BREVARD COUNTY	(X)	3,173	2,076	(X)	2,149	1,136
CAPE CANAVERAL	11	70	178	12	19	24
COCOA	12	82	283	12	18	284
COCOA BEACH	12	12	215	12	4	236
INDIALANTIC	12	7	28	12	2	0
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	12	50	0	12	10	2
MALABAR	12	31	0	12	32	0
MELBOURNE	11	204	28	11	91	176
MELBOURNE BEACH	12	8	6	12	6	0
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	11	2	0	4	2	0
PALM BAY	12	1,098	164	12	829	48
PALM SHORES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ROCKLEDGE	12	64	0	12	38	4
SATELLITE BEACH	12	60	55	12	51	0
TITUSVILLE	12	248	345	12	260	167
WEST MELBOURNE	12	43	256	11	49	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,194	518	12	738	195

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
BROWARD COUNTY	(X)	2,973	5,204	(X)	1,896	4,569
COCONUT CREEK	12	133	550	12	12	148
COOPER CITY	12	146	0	12	60	36
CORAL SPRINGS	12	459	813	12	393	987
DANIA	12	4	52	12	3	35
DAVIE	12	159	188	12	88	298
DEERFIELD BEACH	12	65	342	12	51	261
FT. LAUDERDALE	12	60	149	12	18	278
HACIENDA VILLAGE	7	0	0	12	0	0
HALLANDALE	6	6	12	8	2	9
HILLSBORO BEACH	12	2	169	12	0	30
HOLLYWOOD	7	24	87	6	18	27
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	12	2	5	12	6	0
LAUDERDALE LAKES	12	0	0	12	0	72
LAUDERHILL	11	123	372	12	116	169
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	12	4	0	12	4	0
MARGATE	12	75	195	12	58	103
MIRAMAR	12	173	55	12	281	2
NORTH LAUDERDALE	12	127	24	12	72	58
OAKLAND PARK	12	106	249	11	8	107
PARKLAND	12	38	0	12	11	0
PEMBROKE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
PEMBROKE PINES	12	343	145	12	135	356
PLANTATION	12	220	198	12	104	343
POMPANO BEACH	12	72	406	12	27	91
SEA RANCH LAKES	12	0	0	12	1	0
SUNRISE CITY	12	209	277	12	139	426
TAMARAC	12	120	217	12	56	145
WILTON MANOR	12	0	18	11	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	303	681	12	233	588
CALHOUN COUNTY	(X)	18	0	(X)	21	0
ALTHA	12	0	0	10	0	0
BLOUNTSTOWN	12	9	0	11	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	4	9	0	10	15	0
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	(X)	1,281	645	(X)	1,039	189
PUNTA GORDA	12	157	184	12	102	35
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,124	461	12	937	154
CITRUS COUNTY	(X)	996	226	(X)	763	114
CRYSTAL RIVER	12	15	38	11	12	8
INVERNESS	12	42	6	12	46	32
UNINCORPORATED	12	939	182	12	705	74
CLAY COUNTY	(X)	775	90	(X)	849	417
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	12	1	0	12	3	0
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	12	11	2	12	10	0
ORANGE PARK	12	26	17	12	36	33

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
CLAY COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
PENNEY FARMS	12	7	0	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	730	71	12	794	384
COLLIER COUNTY	(X)	1,271	6,872	(X)	879	794
EVERGLADES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12	0	3
NAPLES	12	31	397	12	23	15
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,240	6,475	12	856	776
COLUMBIA COUNTY	(X)	182	101	(X)	118	92
LAKE CITY	12	13	52	12	6	24
UNINCORPORATED	12	169	49	12	112	68
DADE COUNTY	(X)	4,051	10,426	(X)	2,276	6,035
BAL HARBOUR	12	0	135	12	0	0
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	12	0	0	12	1	0
BISCAYNE PARK	12	0	8	12	0	0
CORAL GABLES	12	52	50	12	46	18
EL PORTAL	5	0	0	3	0	0
FLORIDA CITY	12	18	0	12	13	24
GOLDEN BEACH	12	6	0	12	5	0
HIALEAH	12	76	725	12	107	586
HIALEAH GARDENS	12	40	0	10	6	0
HOMESTEAD	12	139	45	12	37	10
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	12	0	0	12	1	0
ISLANDIA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MEDLEY	12	0	0	11	0	0
MIAMI	12	200	2,119	12	85	1,326
MIAMI BEACH	12	7	987	10	4	1,049
MIAMI SHORES	12	3	0	11	0	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	12	9	11	12	4	0
NORTH BAY	12	0	62	12	1	613
NORTH MIAMI	12	63	132	12	1	2
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	12	29	0	12	6	3
OPA-LOCKA	12	0	0	12	1	2
PENNSUCO	12	0	0	11	0	0
SOUTH MIAMI	12	7	0	12	12	0
SURFSIDE	12	1	259	12	1	0
SWEETWATER	12	133	32	12	51	50
VIRGINIA GARDENS	12	0	0	12	0	0
WEST MIAMI	11	0	2	7	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,268	5,859	12	1,894	2,352
DE SOTO COUNTY	(X)	132	22	(X)	94	6
ARCADIA	12	33	0	12	35	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	99	22	12	59	6
DIXIE COUNTY	(X)	79	16	(X)	110	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	79	16	12	110	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
DUVAL COUNTY	(X)	1,617	694	(X)	1,766	1,384
ATLANTIC BEACH	12	71	12	12	90	23
BALDWIN	12	2	0	12	1	0
JACKSONVILLE	12	1,485	589	12	1,558	1,353
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	12	27	87	12	57	6
NEPTUNE BEACH	12	32	6	12	60	2
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	(X)	867	999	(X)	1,133	1,277
CENTURY	11	0	0	A/	A/	A/
PENSACOLA	12	159	24	12	223	410
UNINCORPORATED	12	708	975	12	910	867
FLAGLER COUNTY	(X)	403	56	(X)	184	10
BUNNELL	12	3	0	12	1	4
FLAGLER BEACH	12	60	20	12	37	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	340	36	8	146	6
FRANKLIN COUNTY	(X)	15	0	(X)	18	52
APALACHICOLA	12	6	0	12	0	50
CARRABELLE	12	9	0	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	15	2
GADSDEN COUNTY	(X)	123	18	(X)	101	36
CHATTAHOOCHEE	12	3	0	12	1	36
GREENSBORO	12	1	0	12	1	0
GRETNA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAVANA	12	4	0	12	1	0
QUINCY	5	7	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	108	18	11	98	0
GILCHRIST COUNTY	(X)	59	37	(X)	49	0
TRENTON	12	3	37	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	56	0	12	46	0
GLADES COUNTY	(X)	37	6	(X)	26	16
MOORE HAVEN 1/	7	1	6	1	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	36	0	12	26	16
GULF COUNTY	(X)	53	0	(X)	91	2
PORT ST. JOE	12	6	0	12	0	0
WEWAHITCHKA	12	13	0	10	2	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	34	0	12	89	0
HAMILTON COUNTY	(X)	16	0	(X)	52	0
JASPER	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JENNINGS	11	1	0	1	1	0
WHITE SPRINGS	12	2	0	11	38	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	13	0	12	13	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
HARDEE COUNTY	(X)	64	24	(X)	58	4
BOWLING GREEN	12	5	0	12	18	0
WAUCHULA	12	6	22	12	13	0
ZOLFO SPRINGS	12	2	2	8	0	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	51	0	12	27	0
HENDRY COUNTY	(X)	212	4	(X)	89	0
CLEWISTON	6	11	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	11	201	4	10	89	0
HERNANDO COUNTY	(X)	1,492	75	(X)	1,458	13
BROOKSVILLE	12	26	2	12	101	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,466	73	12	1,357	13
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	(X)	676	329	(X)	450	245
AVON PARK	12	22	73	12	23	42
LAKE PLACID	12	4	6	12	2	0
SEBRING	12	96	75	12	30	134
UNINCORPORATED	12	554	175	12	395	69
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(X)	4,213	4,089	(X)	4,359	3,280
PLANT CITY	12	71	44	12	53	73
TAMPA	12	435	2,020	12	434	969
TEMPLE TERRACE	12	64	0	7	21	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,643	2,025	12	3,851	2,238
HOLMES COUNTY	(X)	97	0	(X)	86	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	97	0	11	86	0
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	(X)	1,171	755	(X)	761	468
FELLSMERE	12	13	0	12	3	0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	12	18	91	12	15	44
SEBASTIAN	11	246	24	12	145	52
VERO BEACH	11	39	159	12	47	187
UNINCORPORATED	11	855	481	12	551	185
JACKSON COUNTY	(X)	108	80	(X)	100	4
COTTONDALE	12	1	0	12	0	0
GRACEVILLE	4	1	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MARIANNA	12	2	76	12	3	4
SNEADS	11	3	0	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	101	4	12	94	0
JEFFERSON COUNTY	(X)	44	0	(X)	30	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	44	0	12	30	0
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	(X)	5	0	(X)	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	2	5	0	2	3	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
LAKE COUNTY	(X)	704	386	(X)	585	216
CLERMONT	12	13	34	12	18	38
EUSTIS	12	44	31	12	68	115
FRUITLAND PARK	12	9	0	12	11	12
GROVELAND	12	10	0	12	5	0
LADY LAKE	12	40	4	11	24	6
LEESBURG	12	29	136	12	20	12
MASCOTTE	12	4	2	12	2	0
MONTVERDE	12	3	0	12	0	4
MOUNT DORA	11	27	68	7	11	14
TAVARES	12	20	28	12	49	9
UMATILLA	12	12	0	12	25	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	493	83	12	352	6
LEE COUNTY	(X)	2,679	4,607	(X)	2,005	2,337
CAPE CORAL	12	1,165	389	12	533	439
FT. MYERS	12	14	719	12	16	15
SANIBEL	12	136	97	12	116	85
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,364	3,402	12	1,340	1,798
LEON COUNTY	(X)	1,260	702	(X)	1,125	1,049
TALLAHASSEE	12	404	431	12	397	679
UNINCORPORATED	12	856	271	12	728	370
LEVY COUNTY	(X)	102	5	(X)	30	21
BRONSON	12	7	0	11	8	0
CEDAR KEY 2/	2	1	5	A/	A/	A/
CHIEFLAND	12	3	0	12	2	0
INGLIS	11	13	0	12	15	0
WILLISTON	10	0	0	9	5	21
YANKEETOWN	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	7	78	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LIBERTY COUNTY	(X)	3	0	(X)	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	2	3	0	1	0	0
MADISON COUNTY	(X)	35	0	(X)	49	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	35	0	11	49	0
MANATEE COUNTY	(X)	841	2,284	(X)	845	988
ANNA MARIA	12	26	0	12	13	0
BRADENTON	12	179	331	12	307	50
BARDENTON BEACH	12	3	133	12	40	38
HOLMES BEACH	12	8	38	12	5	43
LONGBOAT KEY	12	20	492	12	15	257
PALMETTO	12	13	6	12	17	19
UNINCORPORATED	12	592	1,284	12	448	581
MARION COUNTY	(X)	868	380	(X)	1,520	294
BELLEVIEW	12	20	0	11	21	6
DUNNELLON	12	7	0	12	12	45

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
MARION COUNTY (CONT.)						
MCINTOSH	12	4	2	12	2	0
OCALA	12	153	336	12	132	121
REDDICK	12	0	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	4	684	42	12	1,353	122
MARTIN COUNTY	(X)	777	1,654	(X)	586	775
JUPITER ISLAND	12	14	0	12	10	0
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEWALLS POINT	12	23	0	12	13	0
STUART	12	46	189	12	18	130
UNINCORPORATED	12	694	1,465	12	545	645
MONROE COUNTY	(X)	648	714	(X)	360	255
KEY COLONY BEACH	12	2	48	12	11	0
KEY WEST	12	6	112	12	5	16
LAYTON	12	2	0	11	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	638	554	12	341	239
NASSAU COUNTY	(X)	234	390	(X)	200	367
FERNANDINA BEACH	12	68	143	12	33	203
HILLIARD	12	3	2	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	163	245	12	164	164
OKALOOSA COUNTY	(X)	1,168	1,046	(X)	1,218	735
CRESTVIEW	12	15	3	5	15	3
FT. WALTON BEACH	12	46	45	12	108	60
MARY ESTHER	12	53	0	12	23	0
NICEVILLE	12	90	0	12	85	24
VALPARAISO	12	8	0	12	27	50
UNINCORPORATED	12	956	998	11	960	598
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	(X)	186	14	(X)	148	3
OKEECHOBEE	12	14	6	12	10	3
UNINCORPORATED	12	172	8	12	138	0
ORANGE COUNTY	(X)	3,574	1,621	(X)	3,575	2,935
APOPKA	12	90	6	12	63	2
BAY LAKE	12	0	0	12	0	0
BELLE ISLE	4	21	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EATONVILLE	12	3	4	12	2	98
EDGEWOOD	3	0	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LAKE BUENA VISTA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MAITLAND	11	19	84	12	10	12
OAKLAND	12	2	0	12	1	0
OCOEE	12	379	3	12	195	0
ORLANDO	12	313	755	12	203	745
WINTER GARDEN	12	12	12	12	4	20
WINTER PARK	12	46	24	12	50	20
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,689	733	12	3,047	2,038

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(X)	1,056	256	(X)	1,072	258
KISSIMMEE	12	121	88	12	179	132
ST. CLOUD	12	26	60	12	31	38
UNINCORPORATED	12	909	108	12	862	88
PALM BEACH COUNTY	(X)	6,468	9,887	(X)	4,862	3,674
ATLANTIS	12	28	4	12	15	0
BELLE GLADE	11	29	42	12	20	61
BOCA RATON	12	309	430	12	242	85
BOYNTON BEACH	12	167	264	12	180	20
BRINY BREEZE	12	0	0	12	0	0
CLOUD LAKE	11	0	0	10	0	0
DELRAY BEACH	12	261	780	12	167	178
GLEN RIDGE	12	1	0	12	1	0
GOLF VILLAGE	12	2	0	12	2	0
GOLFVIEW	12	0	0	12	0	0
GREENACRES CITY	12	445	786	12	461	430
GULF STREAM	12	0	0	12	2	0
HAVERHILL	12	5	2	12	3	0
HIGHLAND BEACH	12	2	495	12	45	61
HYPOLUXO	12	4	40	12	3	4
JUNO BEACH	12	0	7	12	40	0
JUPITER	12	394	675	12	214	270
JUPITER INLET COLONY	12	1	0	12	0	0
LAKE CLARK SHORES	12	6	0	12	4	0
LAKE PARK	12	2	0	12	0	0
LAKE WORTH	12	26	48	12	10	44
LANTANA	12	9	10	11	10	39
MANALAPAN	12	5	0	12	4	0
MANGONIA PARK	12	2	0	11	1	0
NORTH PALM BEACH	12	11	117	12	13	0
OCEAN RIDGE	12	83	25	12	49	0
PAHOKEE	12	3	9	12	3	0
PALM BEACH	12	17	40	12	16	55
PALM BEACH GARDENS	12	202	382	12	130	141
PALM BEACH SHORES	12	0	18	12	1	0
PALM SPRINGS	7	23	32	12	8	0
RIVIERA BEACH	12	74	346	12	51	44
ROYAL PALM BEACH VILLAGE	12	130	259	12	182	78
SOUTH BAY	12	2	0	12	0	0
SOUTH PALM BEACH TOWN	12	0	144	12	0	0
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	12	20	0	11	14	0
WEST PALM BEACH	7	17	142	10	15	287
UNINCORPORATED	12	4,208	4,790	12	2,956	1,877

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PASCO COUNTY	(X)	2,612	1,320	(X)	1,845	697
DADE CITY	12	66	3	12	27	10
NEW PORT RICHEY	12	37	137	12	18	123
PORT RICHEY	12	20	97	12	5	29
SAN ANTONIO	12	6	8	12	3	14
ZEPHYRHILLS	12	22	38	12	83	46
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,461	1,037	12	1,709	475
PINELLAS COUNTY	(X)	2,892	6,916	(X)	2,793	3,180
BELLEAIR	12	0	0	12	0	0
BELLEAIR BEACH	12	5	0	12	4	0
BELLEAIR SHORES	12	0	0	12	0	0
CLEARWATER	12	380	824	12	270	528
DUNEDIN	12	81	238	12	75	212
GULFPORT	11	25	78	12	10	84
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	12	26	561	12	2	10
INDIAN SHORES	12	1	659	12	0	2
KENNETH CITY	12	0	0	12	0	0
LARGO	12	59	304	12	197	20
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	12	0	112	11	0	29
OLDSMAR	12	79	17	12	109	24
PINELLAS PARK	12	307	141	12	249	54
REDINGTON SHORES	12	4	36	12	4	95
SAFETY HARBOR	12	238	77	12	269	14
ST. PETERSBURG	12	175	827	12	144	552
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	12	17	330	12	13	104
SEMINOLE	12	0	284	12	8	16
SOUTH PASADENA	12	0	12	12	19	240
TARPON SPRINGS	12	104	409	12	76	78
TREASURE ISLAND	12	7	185	12	5	39
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,384	1,822	12	1,339	1,079
POLK COUNTY	(X)	1,552	1,201	(X)	1,201	1,100
AUBURNDALE	12	27	80	12	23	20
BARTOW	12	17	6	12	17	9
DAVENPORT	12	7	0	10	12	0
DUNDEE	12	6	2	12	4	0
EAGLE LAKE	12	14	0	12	12	0
FT. MEADE	12	21	5	12	20	4
FROSTPROOF	12	16	1	12	40	4
HAINES CITY	12	38	3	12	5	76
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	12	0	0	9	0	0
LAKE ALFRED	12	9	6	12	6	2
LAKE HAMILTON	12	3	0	12	6	0
LAKE WALES	12	14	2	12	13	2
LAKELAND	12	130	203	12	128	240
MULBERRY	12	0	2	12	30	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1981 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1982 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1982 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1982 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
POLK COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
POLK CITY	10	1	0	12	12	0
WINTER HAVEN	12	43	156	12	18	259
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,206	735	11	855	484
PUTNAM COUNTY	(X)	217	123	(X)	290	0
CRESCENT CITY	12	4	0	12	1	0
PALATKA	12	30	123	12	66	0
WELAKA	12	3	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	180	0	12	222	0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(X)	745	1,137	(X)	387	432
ST. AUGUSTINE	12	21	13	12	6	39
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	724	1,124	12	381	393
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	(X)	1,569	4,103	(X)	1,263	856
FT. PIERCE	12	24	1,644	12	23	462
PORT ST. LUCIE	12	953	252	12	958	0
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	5	2	0	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	590	2,207	12	280	394
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	(X)	518	125	(X)	747	500
GULF BREEZE	11	16	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MILTON	12	16	12	10	58	56
UNINCORPORATED	12	486	113	12	689	444
SARASOTA COUNTY	(X)	2,135	2,618	(X)	1,784	1,391
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE	12	231	0	12	167	0
SARASOTA	11	129	610	12	111	198
VENICE	12	63	428	12	48	370
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,712	1,580	12	1,458	823
SEMINOLE COUNTY	(X)	1,787	1,438	(X)	2,142	607
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	12	68	818	12	258	20
CASSELBERRY	12	123	67	12	25	52
LAKE MARY	11	23	4	12	20	84
LONGWOOD	12	68	8	12	70	16
OVIDEO	12	29	8	12	16	2
SANFORD	12	146	168	12	148	272
WINTER SPRINGS	11	207	121	12	290	88
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,123	244	12	1,315	73
SUMTER COUNTY	(X)	148	18	(X)	138	0
BUSHNELL	12	12	2	12	14	0
CENTER HILL	12	6	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLEMAN	12	2	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	128	16	12	123	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
SUWANNEE COUNTY	(X)	133	35	(X)	119	15
BRANFORD	12	5	0	12	3	0
LIVE OAK	12	21	32	12	11	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	107	3	12	105	15
TAYLOR COUNTY	(X)	97	102	(X)	67	0
PERRY	12	34	102	12	12	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	63	0	12	55	0
UNION COUNTY	(X)	19	40	(X)	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	19	40	12	13	0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	(X)	2,753	1,860	(X)	2,174	888
DAYTONA BEACH	11	259	316	12	219	435
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	12	0	424	12	0	0
DELAND	12	87	18	12	11	2
EDGEWATER	12	154	71	12	128	18
HOLLY HILL	12	31	4	12	37	10
LAKE HELEN	12	30	0	7	4	0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	12	56	331	12	67	83
OAK HILL	12	0	0	12	5	0
ORANGE CITY	12	21	20	12	17	6
ORMOND BEACH	12	303	102	12	190	55
PIERSON	4	0	0	4	0	0
PONCE INLET	5	3	0	12	89	12
PORT ORANGE	12	280	126	12	328	0
SOUTH DAYTONA	12	50	93	12	22	14
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,479	355	12	1,057	253
WAKULLA COUNTY	(X)	104	4	(X)	100	30
UNINCORPORATED	12	104	4	12	100	30
WALTON COUNTY	(X)	323	89	(X)	355	984
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	12	20	0	12	51	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	303	89	12	304	984
WASHINGTON COUNTY	(X)	110	16	(X)	70	0
CHIPLEY	12	23	0	12	8	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	87	16	12	62	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
1/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED BEGINNING IN AUGUST 1982.
2/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED BEGINNING IN MARCH 1981.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1983. ONLY AREAS WHICH ISSUE PERMITS ARE LISTED. COUNTY TOTALS ARE AGGREGATES OF REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE NON-RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
FLORIDA	8,517,178	4,328,591	2,488,820	1,308,134	391,636
ALACHUA	106,749	45,116	27,796	29,871	3,966
BAKER	3,130	2,265	183	681	0
BAY	67,255	42,056	14,629	10,112	459
BRADFORD	6,269	3,728	1,418	1,093	30
BREVARD	282,122	142,151	82,726	54,450	2,796
BROWARD	694,027	241,324	281,190	122,155	49,358
CALHOUN	761	572	37	138	14
CHARLOTTE	63,308	43,953	9,814	8,618	923
CITRUS	42,490	22,743	15,269	4,478	0
CLAY	61,276	46,771	10,022	4,419	63
COLLIER	138,299	86,660	35,376	16,225	38
COLUMBIA	9,872	5,244	3,456	1,122	50
DADE	1,303,213	629,354	350,112	202,979	120,770
DE SOTO	5,376	3,256	1,273	847	0
DIXIE	2,347	1,847	222	278	0
DUVAL	343,438	132,121	150,171	41,728	19,419
ESCAMBIA	128,913	85,915	17,263	21,337	4,398
FLAGLER	14,869	7,115	2,121	1,028	4,605
FRANKLIN	2,160	1,658	291	211	0
GADSDEN	10,178	4,536	4,784	858	0
GILCHRIST	2,368	1,554	677	138	0
GLADES	1,440	1,052	312	76	0
GULF	6,834	4,272	238	2,061	264
HAMILTON	1,400	1,210	79	110	0
HARDEE	7,772	2,694	2,669	2,409	0
HENDRY	4,451	2,954	771	726	0
HERNANDO	54,112	40,768	7,362	5,982	0
HIGHLANDS	35,052	19,722	9,878	5,427	25
HILLSBOROUGH	488,765	163,705	204,114	82,705	38,241
HOLMES	3,000	2,272	231	496	0
INDIAN RIVER	92,484	63,921	14,905	13,658	0
JACKSON	5,765	3,501	1,728	506	30
JEFFERSON	3,139	1,307	881	952	0
LAFAYETTE	93	75	14	4	0
LAKE	57,390	30,014	14,880	12,496	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		PRIVATE			
COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
LEE	346,998	193,900	81,154	44,714	27,229
LEON	137,862	74,932	20,682	14,660	27,588
LEVY	2,304	1,228	531	544	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	2,253	1,406	283	563	0
MANATEE	148,950	80,359	40,028	28,542	21
MARION	79,058	47,856	18,501	11,212	1,490
MARTIN	107,856	81,757	20,507	5,591	0
MONROE	79,689	59,177	14,166	6,347	0
NASSAU	45,153	27,910	14,800	2,443	0
OKALOOSA	99,201	72,634	15,578	10,917	73
OKEECHOBEE	8,537	4,560	1,534	2,443	0
ORANGE	662,341	290,827	274,003	85,272	12,239
OSCEOLA	104,309	54,127	17,808	14,774	17,600
PALM BEACH	913,511	485,981	229,055	164,748	33,727
PASCO	142,277	70,776	50,335	21,112	54
PINELLAS	465,436	236,809	127,006	82,722	18,899
POLK	189,738	71,432	76,722	39,127	2,457
PUTNAM	20,393	10,591	6,690	3,113	0
ST. JOHNS	53,428	34,041	13,613	5,755	19
ST. LUCIE	102,434	71,288	18,882	12,264	0
SANTA ROSA	31,067	27,654	2,987	426	0
SARASOTA	198,426	103,745	43,331	47,332	4,018
SEMINOLE	201,197	123,233	61,258	16,694	12
SUMTER	11,059	5,307	2,619	2,744	389
SUWANNEE	10,708	5,804	3,196	1,707	0
TAYLOR	4,592	2,762	774	1,057	0
UNION	572	398	71	103	0
VOLUSIA	225,568	135,353	61,801	28,097	317
WAKULLA	8,295	5,577	1,819	899	0
WALTON	61,075	57,935	1,907	1,176	57
WASHINGTON	2,776	1,828	287	662	0

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1983. FIGURES ARE AGGREGATES OF VALUE ON MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED FROM PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. SEE TABLE 11.15 FOR A RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF REPORTS RECEIVED AND FOR CHANGES IN PERMIT-ISSUING STATUS. A VALUE OF (0) THOUSAND DOLLARS INDICATES THE VALUE WAS BETWEEN 0 AND 500 DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1982.

TABLE 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

	1981			1982		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
MSA	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	10,908,103	66,077	79,816	8,517,178	56,635	45,904
BRADENTON	189,572	841	2,284	148,950	845	988
DAYTONA BEACH	260,131	2,753	1,860	225,568	2,174	888
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	680,660	2,973	5,204	694,027	1,896	4,569
FT. MYERS	390,106	2,679	4,607	346,998	2,005	2,337
FT. PIERCE	408,531	2,346	5,757	210,290	1,849	1,631
MARTIN COUNTY	164,154	777	1,654	107,856	586	775
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	244,377	1,569	4,103	102,434	1,263	856
FT. WALTON BEACH	100,186	1,168	1,046	99,201	1,218	735
GAINESVILLE	100,575	871	1,206	113,018	984	539
ALACHUA COUNTY	93,166	743	1,157	106,749	886	539
BRADFORD COUNTY	7,409	128	49	6,269	98	0
JACKSONVILLE	502,849	3,371	2,311	503,295	3,202	2,600
CLAY COUNTY	50,997	775	90	61,276	849	417
DUVAL COUNTY	323,312	1,617	694	343,438	1,766	1,384
NASSAU COUNTY	30,745	234	390	45,153	200	367
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	97,795	745	1,137	53,428	387	432
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	266,123	1,552	1,201	189,738	1,201	1,100
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	371,902	3,173	2,076	282,122	2,149	1,136
MIAMI-HIALEAH	1,669,139	4,051	10,426	1,303,213	2,276	6,035
OCALA	74,255	868	380	79,058	1,520	294
ORLANDO	1,382,444	6,417	3,315	967,847	6,789	3,800
ORANGE COUNTY	1,134,264	3,574	1,621	662,341	3,575	2,935
OSCEOLA COUNTY	66,422	1,056	256	104,309	1,072	258
SEMINOLE COUNTY	181,758	1,787	1,438	201,197	2,142	607
PANAMA CITY	66,717	626	673	67,255	930	605
PENSACOLA	147,266	1,385	1,124	159,980	1,880	1,777
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	119,679	867	999	128,913	1,133	1,277
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	27,587	518	125	31,067	747	500
SARASOTA	282,622	2,135	2,618	198,426	1,784	1,391
TALLAHASSEE	140,185	1,383	720	148,040	1,226	1,085
GADSDEN COUNTY	8,506	123	18	10,178	101	36
LEON COUNTY	131,679	1,260	702	137,862	1,125	1,049
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	1,410,730	11,209	12,400	1,150,590	10,455	7,170
HERNANDO COUNTY	61,020	1,492	75	54,112	1,458	13
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	531,403	4,213	4,089	488,765	4,359	3,280
PASCO COUNTY	157,635	2,612	1,320	142,277	1,845	697
PINELLAS COUNTY	660,672	2,892	6,916	465,436	2,793	3,180
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	1,279,649	6,488	9,887	913,511	4,862	3,674

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 THROUGH 1982

STATE 1/	1978	1979	1980	1981 A/	1982 B/
FLORIDA	22,519	29,807	27,788	26,294	24,593
ALABAMA	8,724	8,561	5,720	5,711	5,891
ARIZONA	8,142	9,371	5,713	6,558	5,191
ARKANSAS	2,777	2,685	2,569	2,558	3,184
CALIFORNIA	22,360	17,572	12,770	11,384	7,535
COLORADO	4,699	4,624	2,900	3,430	2,215
GEORGIA	9,138	10,378	8,958	11,172	12,397
ILLINOIS	5,004	4,474	3,233	3,243	2,775
INDIANA	6,364	5,951	4,573	4,278	3,425
KANSAS	2,909	2,987	2,380	2,878	2,856
KENTUCKY	5,971	6,066	4,263	4,684	4,073
LOUISIANA	12,418	11,656	12,865	15,500	14,521
MICHIGAN	9,583	8,036	4,582	4,415	3,074
MISSISSIPPI	4,450	4,919	4,103	4,045	4,374
MISSOURI	4,713	4,451	3,523	3,298	3,015
NEW MEXICO	5,056	3,868	2,707	3,597	4,080
NEW YORK	3,919	3,923	3,245	3,576	4,064
NORTH CAROLINA	11,710	13,228	11,431	14,258	14,891
OHIO	7,351	8,178	6,191	5,096	3,698
OKLAHOMA	6,239	6,259	6,665	10,409	12,542
PENNSYLVANIA	7,878	7,331	5,467	5,474	5,075
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,688	7,649	6,014	7,862	7,924
TENNESSEE	5,257	5,335	4,545	4,197	4,922
TEXAS	26,575	26,886	27,774	35,938	44,541
VIRGINIA	5,076	5,003	4,188	4,674	5,078
WASHINGTON	12,168	11,038	7,747	6,334	4,882
WEST VIRGINIA	4,523	4,255	3,214	3,022	2,815
WISCONSIN	3,375	2,896	2,095	2,367	2,037
UNITED STATES	275,881	276,854	221,616	240,906	239,255

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ STATES WITH 1982 SHIPMENTS OF 2,000 OR MORE ARE LISTED.

NOTE: A MOBILE HOME IS DEFINED AS A MOVEABLE DWELLING, TEN FEET OR MORE WIDE AND THIRTY-FIVE FEET OR MORE LONG, DESIGNED TO BE TOWED ON ITS OWN CHASSIS, WITH TRANSPORTATION GEAR INTEGRAL TO THE UNIT WHEN IT LEAVES THE FACTORY, AND WITHOUT NEED OF A PERMANENT FOUNDATION. THESE MOBILE HOMES INCLUDE DOUBLE-WIDES AND EXPANDABLE MOBILE HOMES. EXCLUDED ARE TRAVEL TRAILERS, MOTOR HOMES, AND MODULAR HOUSING. THE SHIPMENTS FIGURES ARE BASED ON REPORTS SUBMITTED BY MANUFACTURERS ON THE NUMBER OF MOBILE HOMES ACTUALLY SHIPPED DURING THE SURVEY MONTH. SHIPMENTS TO DEALERS MAY NOT BE PLACED FOR RESIDENTIAL USES IN THE SAME MONTH AS THEY ARE SHIPPED. THE NUMBER OF MOBILE "HOMES" USED FOR NONRESIDENTIAL PURPOSES IS NOT KNOWN. THESE SHIPMENTS STATISTICS ARE PRODUCED BY THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATES ON BUILDING CODES AND STANDARDS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS: FEBRUARY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1979 THROUGH 1982 AND MARCH 1983

(1977 = 100)

NAME OF INDEX	ANNUAL AVERAGE 1979	1980	1981	1982	MARCH 1983
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE COMPOSITE	128.7	143.3	152.1	155.1	159.3
AMERICAN APPRAISAL COMPANY	118.0	125.0	132.0	(NA)	(NA)
ENGINEERING NEWS RECORD					
BUILDINGS	117.8	125.9	135.8	144.4	152.3
CONSTRUCTION	116.5	125.6	137.1	148.1	155.5
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY					
SEWERS	123.2	133.6	142.2	(NA)	(NA)
PLANT	120.4	131.3	142.5	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION					
STRUCTURES	148.1	169.1	158.1	150.3	(NA)
COMPOSITES	142.6	163.0	156.7	146.8	(NA)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEW ONE-FAMILY HOUSES EXCLUDING CENSUS LOT VALUE	129.3	143.3	154.6	158.2	(NA)
BUREAU OF RECLAMATION	117.0	130.0	142.0	150.0	A/ 151.0
TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	118.0	131.0	144.0	156.0	A/ 161.0
HANDY-WHITMAN PUBLIC UTILITY					
BUILDINGS	122.0	135.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	116.0	127.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BELL SYSTEM TELEPHONE PLANT TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH					
BUILDINGS	117.3	128.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE PLANT	116.0	129.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION PIPELINE	121.0	133.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ QUARTERLY INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS: VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION PUT IN PLACE, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1979 THROUGH 1982

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1979	1980	1981	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1981 TO 1982
ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	251.4	266.4	283.0	288.0	1.8
SOFTWOOD LUMBER	380.0	355.7	343.0	321.7	-6.2
HARDWOOD LUMBER 1/	260.0	248.4	255.2	262.7	2.9
GENERAL MILLWORK	260.3	265.9	282.8	291.5	3.1
PREFABRICATED STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	227.0	234.0	237.3	236.8	-0.2
SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD	322.3	308.8	306.5	282.1	-8.0
HARDWOOD PLYWOOD	169.1	178.5	179.7	181.0	0.7
WOOD PARTICLEBOARD					
UNDERLAYMENT 1/ 2/	82.5	114.8	122.2	(NA)	(NA)
CORESTOCK	139.6	156.1	168.6	171.1	1.5
INSULATION BOARD	198.8	208.1	242.4	250.9	3.5
HARDBOARD TYPE II, 1/8 INCH	164.7	187.4	217.9	228.5	4.9
PREPARED PAINT	204.4	235.3	249.9	262.9	5.2
BUILDERS HARDWARE	205.0	229.5	255.3	270.7	6.0
MOBILE HOMES 1/ 3/	138.1	150.2	156.5	161.7	3.3
BRIGHT NAILS	298.5	331.9	356.9	365.2	2.3
WELDED WIRE FOR CONCRETE REINFORCEMENT	266.2	271.4	270.4	274.6	1.6
FERROUS INSECT WIRE SCREENING	210.4	226.6	249.9	261.1	4.5
ALUMINUM INSECT SCREENING	217.0	235.5	263.2	281.0	6.8
ROOFING, STEEL FORMED	295.1	304.4	342.2	348.1	1.7
CONCRETE INGREDIENTS					
GROUP INDEX	244.0	274.0	296.4	310.5	4.8
SAND, GRAVEL, AND CRUSHED STONE	207.1	237.3	261.9	279.3	6.6
PORTLAND CEMENT	283.3	310.8	329.5	338.2	2.6
CONCRETE PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	244.1	273.9	291.2	297.8	2.3
BUILDING BLOCK	232.8	256.9	269.6	275.8	2.3
CONCRETE CULVERT PIPE, REINFORCED	228.3	(NA)	258.5	263.0	1.7
READY MIXED CONCRETE, 5-5 1/2 SACK MIX	249.6	281.2	299.9	305.8	2.0
PRECAST CONCRETE 4/	(NA)	(NA)	108.1	111.9	3.5
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE 4/	(NA)	(NA)	107.3	111.7	4.1
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 2/	217.9	231.5	249.8	259.9	4.0
BUILDING BRICK	263.1	280.8	300.2	311.6	3.8
CLAY TILE	171.3	181.2	196.6	205.8	4.7
CLAY SEWER PIPE, VITRIFIED	184.7	193.2	214.9	223.4	4.0
GYPSUM PRODUCTS	252.3	256.3	256.2	256.0	-0.1
HARDSURFACED FLOOR COVERINGS					
GROUP INDEX	199.2	228.5	240.3	244.8	1.9
VINYL SHEET GOODS, PERMANENT	194.2	218.3	231.2	238.4	3.1
VINYL SHEET GOODS, SEMI-PERMANENT	170.6	192.4	201.7	207.8	3.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1979 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1979	1980	1981	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1981 TO 1982
SOFT SURFACE FLOOR COVERINGS 1/	130.0	141.6	157.2	158.6	0.9
SELECTED NONFERROUS METAL PRODUCTS					
COPPER TUBING, PLUMBING 5/	(NA)	(NA)	86.2	74.9	-13.1
BUILDING WIRE, TYPE THW, 12 AWG	167.7	209.4	163.7	145.2	-11.3
NONMETALLIC SHEATHED CABLE 12/2, WG	179.1	209.3	(NA)	161.7	(NA)
CAST IRON PRESSURE AND SOIL PIPE AND FITTINGS 5/	(NA)	(NA)	99.2	101.8	2.6
PLUMBING FIXTURES AND BRASS FITTINGS					
GROUP INDEX 2/	217.1	246.7	267.5	278.7	4.2
ENAMELED IRON FIXTURES	239.7	268.1	293.1	308.9	5.4
VITREOUS CHINA FIXTURES	207.7	235.4	255.7	269.7	5.5
BRASS FITTINGS	216.8	250.0	272.1	283.3	4.1
STEEL FIXTURES	196.6	210.7	222.1	230.7	3.9
HEATING EQUIPMENT					
GROUP INDEX 2/	187.1	206.5	224.2	237.3	5.8
STEAM AND HOT WATER	194.9	215.9	230.1	242.2	5.3
WARM AIR FURNACES AND ATTACHMENTS	178.1	200.4	225.4	237.6	5.4
WATER HEATERS, DOMESTIC	188.7	207.3	218.2	233.0	6.8
DOMESTIC HEATING STOVES	(NA)	(NA)	191.4	202.8	6.0
UNITARY AIR CONDITIONERS, INCLUDING HEAT PUMPS 1/ 6/	111.6	121.9	129.1	135.1	4.6
SELECTED FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS					
STEEL FOR BUILDINGS	251.9	272.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
METAL DOORS SASH AND TRIM	229.6	255.2	278.8	290.5	4.2
ALUMINUM SIDING, NONINSULATED, MANUFACTURER TO DISTRIBUTOR	223.2	233.7	(NA)	258.3	(NA)
PREFAB METAL BUILDINGS 1/ 7/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	99.3	(NA)
PREPARED ASPHALT ROOFING	315.2	372.6	358.9	351.5	-2.1
SHEET, PLATE, AND FLOAT GLASS 5/	(NA)	(NA)	107.4	106.7	-0.7
SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS					
INSULATION MATERIALS	256.3	287.9	(NA)	356.4	(NA)
BUILDING LIME	273.3	308.5	332.0	349.1	5.2
BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS 1/	371.3	489.0	587.0	583.7	-0.6
PLASTIC CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS 8/	147.5	154.2	154.8	148.8	-3.9
LIGHTING FIXTURES 9/					
RESIDENTIAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	106.0	(NA)
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105.7	(NA)
CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT 1/	256.2	289.4	320.8	343.8	7.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. 1/ NOT A COMPONENT OF THE ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS INDEX. 2/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. 3/ DECEMBER 1974=100. 4/ JUNE 1980=100. 5/ DECEMBER 1980=100. 6/ DECEMBER 1977=100. 7/ DECEMBER 1981=100. 8/ DECEMBER 1969=100. 9/ JUNE 1981=100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1983.

TABLE 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	CONSTRUCTION	28,872	268,607	1,097,291
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	8,735	72,444	320,510
152	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	6,844	38,068	156,996
153	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	438	5,270	28,082
154	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	1,453	29,106	135,433
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	2,308	51,957	222,732
161	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT ELEVATED HIGHWAYS	667	20,872	77,082
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	1,641	31,085	145,650
1622	BRIDGE, TUNNEL, AND ELEVATED HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION	58	2,451	12,522
1623	WATER, SEWER, PIPE LINE, COMMUNICATION, AND POWER LINE CONSTRUCTION	535	12,707	49,950
1629	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,048	15,927	83,177
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	17,829	144,206	554,049
171	PLUMBING, HEATING (EXCEPT ELECTRIC), AND AIR CONDITIONING	3,402	31,811	136,702
172	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	1,537	7,770	24,139
173	ELECTRICAL WORK	2,625	28,128	119,175
174	MASONRY, STONEWORK, TILE SETTING, AND PLASTERING	3,221	25,592	87,555
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING	1,706	7,505	23,788
176	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	1,326	11,569	35,276
177	CONCRETE WORK	922	7,123	25,293
178	WATER WELL DRILLING	210	1,051	3,318
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	2,880	23,657	98,804
1791	STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION	328	5,448	25,563
1793	GLASS AND GLAZING WORK	302	1,854	7,145
1794	EXCAVATING AND FOUNDATION WORK	201	1,796	6,958
1795	WRECKING AND DEMOLITION WORK	30	163	517
1796	INSTALLATION OR ERECTION OF BUILDING EQUIPMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	183	3,029	16,751
1799	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,836	11,367	41,870

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 11.72. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION (SIC CODES 15-17)							
FLORIDA	23,872	268,607	1,097,291	LAKE	314	2,072	6,449
ALACHUA	389	3,763	11,946	LEE	1,008	8,413	32,013
BAKER	15	64	142	LEON	471	3,544	11,683
BAY	312	2,520	7,500	LEVY	47	482	1,733
BRADFORD	26	91	220	LIBERTY	8	46	148
BREVARD	811	5,854	21,763	MADISON	18	72	148
BROWARD	3,154	27,046	120,977	MANATEE	492	4,345	15,982
CALHOUN	19	143	403	MARION	412	2,832	8,489
CHARLOTTE	237	1,600	5,292	MARTIN	349	3,109	16,189
CITRUS	187	1,635	6,091	MONROE	219	1,439	5,144
CLAY	148	941	2,798	NASSAU	72	658	2,580
COLLIER	496	4,836	21,231	OKALOOSA	359	2,689	7,176
COLUMBIA	70	583	1,977	OKEECHOBEE	70	261	765
DADE	3,794	38,862	185,851	ORANGE	1,487	18,209	74,492
DE SOTO	40	125	359	OSCEOLA	116	836	2,526
DIXIE	10	158	521	PALM BEACH	2,197	19,679	87,675
DUVAL	1,385	15,672	60,428	PASCO	543	2,971	9,504
ESCAMBIA	571	6,579	23,301	PINELLAS	1,927	18,218	68,259
FLAGLER	38	152	661	POLK	873	9,044	39,505
FRANKLIN	8	28	74	PUTNAM	107	1,525	7,406
GADSDEN	57	470	1,122	ST. JOHNS	124	841	1,841
GILCHRIST	10	27	48	ST. LUCIE	312	3,653	18,161
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	132	1,037	3,334
GULF	17	94	387	SARASOTA	993	7,358	27,046
HAMILTON	13	95	371	SEMINOLE	553	3,827	14,523
HARDEE	33	93	291	SUMTER	40	201	525
HENDRY	42	292	794	SUWANNEE	44	222	716
HERNANDO	175	811	2,433	TAYLOR	21	890	4,719
HIGHLANDS	178	734	2,018	UNION	7	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	1,797	18,988	76,778	VOLUSIA	784	5,282	17,734
HOLMES	18	75	252	WAKULLA	11	39	88
INDIAN RIVER	269	2,018	7,746	WALTON	37	229	653
JACKSON	49	589	1,581	WASHINGTON	29	363	1,231
JEFFERSON	14	140	389				
LAFAYETTE	9	8	19	STATEWIDE 1/	304	9,079	42,940

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INCLUDES GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS (SIC CODE 15), HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 16), AND SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 17).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

12.00

MANUFACTURING

The natural products of the farms, forests, fisheries, and mines are transformed into new products by the manufacturing industry. A manufacturing establishment, as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, usually consists of a single physical location at which this transformation is performed. Traditionally economists have referred to manufacturing as the creation of form utility. Major industry divisions comprise SIC codes 20-39.

Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll were obtained from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years and a sample survey in intervening years. Data from the 1977 Census are included in this edition of the Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. The sample survey is called the Annual Survey of Manufactures, and information from the 1978 survey is in this issue of the Abstract. The annual survey program also provides information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods. It appears unlikely that state or local area data will be available in the annual surveys after 1978.

Another source of such information is the Annual Survey of Industrial Purchasing Power, published by Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

A publication of the Division of Economic Development of the Florida Department of Commerce called Florida Facts is the source of a list of the larger manufacturers in the state.

TABLE 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1978

YEAR AND SOURCE 1/	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS 2/		ALL EMPLOYEES			VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NEW (MILLION DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF U.S. TOTAL		
FLORIDA							
1963--CENSUS	7,377	1,806	215.4	1,102.3	1.27	2,352.0	190.6
1967--CENSUS	7,950	2,186	285.1	1,754.7	1.48	3,682.7	300.7
1972--CENSUS	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	362.1	3,049.5	1.82	6,496.9	519.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	361.1	3,276.4	1.82	7,425.2	736.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	324.7	3,215.4	1.77	7,437.2	819.2
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	331.4	3,516.4	1.77	8,280.0	867.0
1977--CENSUS	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE SCSA 3/							
1972--CENSUS	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--CENSUS	4,890	1,162	114.8	1,163.1	0.[illegible]	2,625.7	166.4
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	128.3	1,390.9	0.62	3,145.3	227.1
MIAMI SMSA							
1963--CENSUS	1,923	534	43.2	192.6	0.25	363.1	21.9
1967--CENSUS	2,094	663	58.3	302.9	0.30	589.4	33.4
1972--CENSUS	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	89.1	661.7	0.45	1,286.8	86.8
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	86.5	700.7	0.44	1,379.3	105.9
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	78.4	712.3	0.42	1,404.3	114.4
1977--CENSUS	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA 4/							
1972--CENSUS	1,455	452	59.8	469.3	0.31	951.5	78.3
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	65.8	539.4	0.33	1,150.9	91.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	62.7	598.1	0.32	1,325.5	97.3
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	56.0	571.9	0.31	1,313.4	176.8
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	603.8	0.29	1,347.1	92.1
1977--CENSUS	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA FOR THE YEARS 1963, 1967, 1972, AND 1977 ARE FROM THE CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES. DATA FOR ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES (ASM) YEARS ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF ESTABLISHMENTS CANVASSED ANNUALLY AND MAY DIFFER FROM RESULTS OF A COMPLETE CANVASS OF ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

2/ INCLUDES ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

3/ CONSISTS OF DADE AND BROWARD COUNTIES.

4/ CONSISTS OF HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, AND PINELLAS COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR SCSAS AND SMSAS WITH 40,000 MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES OR MORE IN 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.02. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1972, AND 1977

ITEM	1967	1972	1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1967 TO 1972	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1977
ESTABLISHMENTS 1/					
TOTAL (NUMBER)	7,950	10,275	12,399	29.2	20.7
WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE (NUMBER)	2,186	2,893	2,915	32.3	0.8
EMPLOYEES 1/					
TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	285.1	342.9	358.0	20.3	4.4
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	1,754.7	2,750.3	4,133.1	56.7	50.3
PRODUCTION WORKERS					
NUMBER (1,000)	197.3	242.0	249.6	22.7	3.1
HOURS (1,000,000)	399.8	481.5	485.2	20.4	0.8
WAGES ($1,000,000)	990.0	1,580.8	2,335.5	59.7	47.7
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE ($1,000,000)	3,682.7	5,786.8	9,255.1	57.1	59.9
COST OF MATERIALS ($1,000,000)	3,704.1	6,276.8	11,898.4	69.5	89.6
VALUE OF SHIPMENTS ($1,000,000)	7,322.9	11,957.7	20,980.6	63.3	75.5
NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES ($1,000,000)	300.7	463.0	737.3	54.0	59.2

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

NOTE: FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 12.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.03. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS BY MAJOR SECTOR IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(EMPLOYMENT ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3,597	95,076
PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT 1/	3,063	79,460
EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS 2/	141.7	4,778.9
AS A PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3.9	5.0
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT	4.6	6.0
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	66.5	2,839.7
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	75.2	1,939.2
TRADE	51.8	837.7
BUSINESS SERVICES	5.5	298.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	5.0	274.2
OTHER 3/	12.9	528.6

1/ CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT LESS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES.

2/ THE SUM OF EMPLOYMENT DIRECTLY CALCULATED FOR THE PLANTS SHIPPING THE EXPORTED PRODUCTS, THE SUPPLYING INDUSTRIES AND SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS, AND THE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES. FOR MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT IS LIMITED TO PAID EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING PLANTS, WHILE FOR NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT INCLUDES AN ESTIMATE FOR WORKING PROPRIETORS AND PARTNERS.

3/ INCLUDES MINING AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1980 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS MANUFACTURES PUBLISHED IN ORIGIN OF EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NEWS, FEBRUARY 3, 1982.

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISHMENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
		NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL			
FLORIDA	12,399	358.0	4,133.1	9,255.1	20,980.6	737.3
ALACHUA	120	4.1	41.3	96.7	197.6	7.8
BAKER	15	0.1	0.7	1.1	2.8	0.1
BAY	95	2.6	34.6	97.0	210.2	(D)
BRADFORD	23	0.4	3.3	5.0	11.3	0.1
BREVARD	296	14.4	196.0	359.3	571.3	26.5
BROWARD	1,480	29.7	350.3	828.3	1,343.6	54.1
CALHOUN	40	0.5	4.0	8.5	20.7	0.8
CHARLOTTE	33	0.2	1.9	3.6	8.6	0.3
CITRUS	29	0.2	1.9	3.5	7.2	0.2
CLAY	35	0.4	5.4	15.4	50.1	1.1
COLLIER	73	0.6	5.3	13.1	20.3	0.5
COLUMBIA	64	1.8	15.6	28.3	61.9	1.8
DADE	3,410	85.1	812.8	1,797.5	3,546.0	112.3
DE SOTO	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
DIXIE	38	0.5	4.9	11.0	26.2	(D)
DUVAL	669	25.6	316.2	776.5	2,457.5	(D)
ESCAMBIA	177	11.2	163.1	383.3	816.2	(D)
FLAGLER	15	0.2	1.6	4.8	10.7	0.3
FRANKLIN	33	0.3	1.9	4.8	16.6	0.3
GADSDEN	49	1.0	8.9	22.7	56.2	0.7
GILCHRIST	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GLADES	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GULF	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HARDEE	20	0.2	1.8	3.4	10.6	0.2
HENDRY	14	0.5	9.2	24.9	80.9	(D)
HERNANDO	19	0.5	4.0	12.1	32.9	0.7
HIGHLANDS	35	0.6	4.9	13.0	34.9	1.2
HILLSBOROUGH	803	32.0	372.5	835.6	2,233.8	49.6
HOLMES	37	0.6	4.1	7.7	13.9	0.3
INDIAN RIVER	45	3.3	36.7	80.2	158.6	3.9
JACKSON	48	1.9	15.1	29.5	61.7	3.3
JEFFERSON	16	0.2	1.8	4.1	8.7	0.4
LAFAYETTE	6	A/	0.1	0.2	0.5	A/
LAKE	105	2.2	20.0	74.0	202.6	5.7
LEE	193	3.0	29.4	69.0	130.7	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISH-MENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ NUMBER (1,000)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ PAYROLL	VALUE ADDED BY MANU-FACTURE	VALUE OF SHIP-MENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPEN-DITURE
LEON	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEVY	33	0.4	4.1	11.8	26.0	1.9
LIBERTY	23	0.3	2.4	4.1	10.8	0.5
MADISON	37	0.9	7.3	24.4	114.7	0.9
MANATEE	135	4.1	49.4	187.3	417.7	8.1
MARION	151	3.4	34.6	73.1	208.7	4.9
MARTIN	64	1.8	22.5	45.5	91.3	2.4
MONROE	54	0.4	3.7	7.1	16.2	0.4
NASSAU	58	2.6	39.5	98.9	279.3	(D)
OKALOOSA	76	1.8	17.2	31.2	55.3	1.7
OKEECHOBEE	13	0.1	1.6	4.5	33.9	0.3
ORANGE	573	19.6	271.2	680.5	1,324.0	37.9
OSCEOLA	51	0.9	8.1	14.8	31.3	1.1
PALM BEACH	566	21.1	330.8	399.1	971.3	48.8
PASCO	83	2.5	25.1	150.7	256.0	(D)
PINELLAS	867	25.2	289.0	571.9	1,001.6	(D)
POLK	344	16.7	199.5	519.1	1,832.6	68.3
PUTNAM	65	3.0	39.5	90.0	212.2	8.1
ST. JOHNS	37	1.2	12.1	21.7	48.4	(D)
ST. LUCIE	64	1.7	21.5	77.4	202.8	8.0
SANTA ROSA	31	1.5	15.9	18.7	76.7	(D)
SARASOTA	277	5.2	59.8	128.5	222.1	7.7
SEMINOLE	198	4.4	44.0	82.5	210.5	7.6
SUMTER	11	0.3	3.1	4.8	29.3	1.0
SUWANNEE	30	1.0	7.5	11.8	42.4	0.9
TAYLOR	39	1.9	25.6	86.9	185.0	(D)
UNION	12	0.1	0.9	2.4	5.1	0.1
VOLUSIA	254	6.5	69.5	164.9	284.8	10.1
WAKULLA	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WALTON	18	0.6	3.9	8.3	33.2	0.5
WASHINGTON	24	0.1	1.1	2.9	7.1	0.9

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

A/ LESS THAN 50 THOUSAND DOLLARS OR HOURS; UNDER 50 EMPLOYEES.

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

2/ THE TOTAL VALUE OF SHIPMENTS MAY INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION ARISING FROM SHIPMENTS BETWEEN ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE SAME INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1983

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
HARRIS CORP.	11,175
BREVARD COUNTY	10,262
BROWARD COUNTY	900
MARTIN MARIETTA CORP.	10,125
ORANGE COUNTY	8,800
BREVARD COUNTY	700
MARION COUNTY	625
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.	7,800
PALM BEACH COUNTY	6,800
BREVARD COUNTY	1,000
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES	6,300
PALM BEACH COUNTY	6,300
HONEYWELL, INC.	5,150
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,695
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,450
MONSANTO CO.	5,000
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	5,000
KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.	4,565
DADE COUNTY	4,300
LEON COUNTY	265
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	3,990
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,400
ALACHUA COUNTY	1,250
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,340
RACAL-MILGO, INC.	3,900
DADE COUNTY	3,165
BROWARD COUNTY	742
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL	3,850
BREVARD COUNTY	3,850
MOTOROLA, INC.	3,100
BROWARD COUNTY	3,100
INTERNATIONAL MINERALS AND CHEMICALS	2,940
POLK COUNTY	2,940
TROPICANA PRODUCTS, INC.	2,925
MANATEE COUNTY	2,925
FRUEHAUF CORP.	2,500
DUVAL COUNTY	2,500
TIMES PUBLISHING CO.	2,500
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,500
ST. REGIS PAPER CO.	2,380
DUVAL COUNTY	770
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,613
PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.	2,200
POLK COUNTY	1,000
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1,200
SPERRY CORP.	2,000
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,000
PARADYNE CORP.	1,925
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,925
STROMBERG-CARLSON CORP.	1,860
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,860
COULTER ELECTRONICS, INC.	1,800
DADE COUNTY	1,812
OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP.	1,800
HAMILTON COUNTY	1,800
CORDIS CORP.	1,800
DADE COUNTY	1,800
SUAVE SHOE CORP.	1,800
DADE COUNTY	1,800
GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORP.	1,700
PUTNAM COUNTY	1,700
MEDIA GENERAL, INC.	1,700
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,700
SYSTEMS ENGINEERING LABORATORIES, INC.	1,600
BROWARD COUNTY	1,600
BURNUP AND SIMS, INC.	1,545
PALM BEACH COUNTY	1,545
COCA COLA CO., INC.	1,520
POLK COUNTY	1,520
MODULAR COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.	1,500
BROWARD COUNTY	1,500
FARM STORES, INC.	1,500
DADE COUNTY	1,500
CHICAGO TRIBUNE	1,500
BROWARD COUNTY	1,500
SENTINEL STAR CO.	1,490
ORANGE COUNTY	1,490
BENDIX CORP.	1,450
BROWARD COUNTY	1,450
E-SYSTEMS, INC.	1,400
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,400
BEN HILL GRIFFIN, INC.	1,350
POLK COUNTY	1,350
W. R. GRACE CO.	1,300
POLK COUNTY	1,300
AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP.	1,265
DADE COUNTY	1,265
STORAGE TECHNOLOGIES CORP.	1,250
BREVARD COUNTY	1,250

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
AUTOMATION INDUSTRIES, INC.	1,250
OKALOOSA COUNTY	1,250
THE WILLIAMS COMPANIES	1,250
POLK COUNTY	886
INJECTION FOOTWEAR CORP.	1,200
DADE COUNTY	1,200
CITRUS WORLD, INC.	1,200
POLK COUNTY	1,200
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC.	1,200
DUVAL COUNTY	840
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	360
VANITY FAIR MILLS, INC.	1,200
OKALOOSA COUNTY	300
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	550
JACKSON COUNTY	350
GARDINIER, INC.	1,125
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,125
SOUTHWEST FOREST INDUSTRIES	1,090
BAY COUNTY	1,090
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.	1,080
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	550
BROWARD COUNTY	530
FLORIDA PUBLISHING CO.	1,020
DUVAL COUNTY	1,020
GRUMMAN CORP.	1,020
MARTIN COUNTY	1,020
PROCTOR AND GAMBLE	1,000
TAYLOR COUNTY	1,000
A. DUDA AND SONS, INC.	1,000
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,000
MARRIOTT CORP.	1,000
DADE COUNTY	1,000
FLO-SUN LAND CORP.	1,000
PALM BEACH COUNTY	1,000
BERTRAM YACHT	1,000
DADE COUNTY	1,000
ST. JOE PAPER CO.	975
GULF COUNTY	975
CONAGRA, INC.	975
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	975
LYKES PASCO PACKING CO.	900
PASCO COUNTY	900
UNI-VINYL CORP.	900
DADE COUNTY	900
COX ENTERPRISES	875
PALM BEACH COUNTY	875
CELOTEX CORP.	850
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	850
SOLITRON DEVICES	850
PALM BEACH COUNTY	550
MARTIN COUNTY	310
AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS	850
VOLUSIA COUNTY	850
AMERICAN CYANAMID-KERR-MCGEE	820
POLK COUNTY	820
THE COASTAL CORP.	800
DADE COUNTY	800
SANGAMO WESTON, INC.	800
SARASOTA COUNTY	800
BRUNSWICK CORP.	760
VOLUSIA COUNTY	760
WHITEHALL CORP.	760
COLUMBIA COUNTY	760
AMERICAN MAIZE PRODUCTS CO.	750
DUVAL COUNTY	750
AEGIS CORP.	750
SARASOTA COUNTY	750
TREASURE ISLE, INC.	750
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	750
KRAFT, INC.	750
POLK COUNTY	750
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.	740
POLK COUNTY	740
SIKES CORP.	740
POLK COUNTY	740
METAL INDUSTRIES, INC.	700
PINELLAS COUNTY	700
GULF AND WESTERN FOOD PRODUCTS CO.	700
PALM BEACH COUNTY	700
LYKES BROTHERS, INC.	700
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	700
CONTAINER CORP. OF AMERICA	700
NASSAU COUNTY	700
ROYAL CROWN COLA CO.	690
POLK COUNTY	690
NORTHERN TELECOM LTD.	690
PALM BEACH COUNTY	690
TAMPA SHIPYARD, INC.	680
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	680
SCM ORGANIC CHEMICAL DIVISION	650
DUVAL COUNTY	650
GOLD KIST, INC.	650
SUWANNEE COUNTY	650
ARMSTRONG CORK CO.	650
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	650

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
MITEL OF DELAWARE, INC.	640	CRITIKON, INC.	560
PALM BEACH COUNTY	640	HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	560
ITT	610	WHITTAKER CORP.	560
NASSAU COUNTY	610	ST. JOHNS COUNTY	560
SHEFFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC.	610	MCARTHUR DAIRY, INC.	550
DADE COUNTY	610	DADE COUNTY	550
ST. AUGUSTINE TRAWLER, INC.	600	MOBIL CHEMICAL CO.	550
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	600	POLK COUNTY	550
SENSORMATIC ELECTRONICS CORP.	600	ORANGE-CO., INC.	550
BROWARD COUNTY	600	POLK COUNTY	550
ANCHOR HOCKING CORP.	600	FAIRCHILD INDUSTRIES, INC.	550
DUVAL COUNTY	600	OKALOOSA COUNTY	550
SUGAR CANE GROWERS CO-OP.	600	ITT NORTH TELECOMMUNICATIONS	530
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600	BREVARD COUNTY	530
SIEMENS CORP.	600	THATCHER GLASS MANUFACTURING CO.	530
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600	HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	530
NCR CORP.	600	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS CORP.	525
SEMINOLE COUNTY	600	PALM BEACH COUNTY	525
YALE ORGRON MANUFACTURING		BURROUGHS CORPORATION	525
CO., INC.	600	BROWARD COUNTY	525
DADE COUNTY	600	J. R. HANDBAGS OF FLORIDA, INC.	510
GENERAL FOODS CORP.	600	DADE COUNTY	510
DUVAL COUNTY	600	MCDONNELL DOUGLAS ASTRONAUTICS	
LINDSAY NEWSPAPERS	600	CO.	510
SARASOTA COUNTY	600	BREVARD COUNTY	510
NATIONAL ENQUIRER, INC.	600	ANACONDA ALUMINUM CO.	510
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600	DADE COUNTY	510
SHOWELL FARMS, INC.	600	THE AFA CORP.	500
WALTON COUNTY	600	DADE COUNTY	500
NEWS JOURNAL CORP.	600	SCOPE	500
VOLUSIA COUNTY	600	ORANGE COUNTY	500
GOLDEN GEM GROWERS, INC.	600	JOY FOOTWEAR CORP.	500
LAKE COUNTY	600	DADE COUNTY	500
AMERICAN BAKERIES CO.	600	SAXON INDUSTRIES	500
ORANGE COUNTY	600	DADE COUNTY	500
AMERICAN CYANAMID CO.	600	VISUAL GRAPHICS CORP.	500
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	590	BROWARD COUNTY	500
PIEZO TECHNOLOGY, INC.	575	SILOR OPTICAL, INC.	500
ORANGE COUNTY	575	PINELLAS COUNTY	500
C. F. INDUSTRIES, INC.	565	EMERSON ELECTRIC CO.	500
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	565	SEMINOLE COUNTY	500
TROPICAL GARMENT MANUFACTURING		PLYMOUTH CITRUS GROWERS ASSN.	500
CORP.	560	ORANGE COUNTY	500
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	560	TRINITY PAPER BAG CO., INC.	500
		NASSAU COUNTY	500

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRMS WITH EMPLOYMENT OF 500 OR MORE AS OF APRIL 1983. COUNTY DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO THE FIRM TOTAL BECAUSE SMALLER DIVISIONS WITH FEWER THAN 250 EMPLOYEES ARE NOT LISTED BY COUNTY. THERE MAY ALSO BE SOME DOUBLE COUNTING OF EMPLOYEES IN THE COUNTY DETAIL; THUS THE COMPANY TOTAL COULD BE LESS THAN THE AGGREGATE OF THE COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN 1983.

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	MANUFACTURING	13,610	469,745	1,949,883
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	751	52,243	210,962
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	111	6,052	19,759
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	47	4,108	17,971
203	CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	123	15,786	59,162
204	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	79	1,262	5,070
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	89	6,079	26,241
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	35	2,656	19,327
207	FATS AND OILS	13	287	1,407
208	BEVERAGES	68	7,696	38,157
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	186	8,317	23,868
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	47	2,038	6,177
211	CIGARETTES	2	N/	(D)
212	CIGARS	43	1,920	5,493
213	TOBACCO AND SNUFF	2	L/	(D)
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	124	2,315	5,944
221	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, COTTON	9	146	390
222	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, MAN-MADE FIBER AND SILK	6	N/	(D)
224	NARROW FABRICS AND OTHER SMALLWARES MILLS--COTTON, WOOL, SILK, AND MAN-MADE FIBER	10	272	712
225	KNITTING MILLS	35	1,191	3,064
226	DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL FABRICS AND KNIT GOODS	42	413	1,083
227	FLOOR COVERING MILLS	2	L/	(D)
228	YARN AND THREAD MILLS	8	62	172
229	MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE GOODS	12	108	282
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	1,265	33,511	75,107
231	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' SUITS, COATS, AND OVERCOATS	13	R/	(D)
232	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS, WORK CLOTHING, AND ALLIED GARMENTS	135	4,970	10,956
233	WOMEN'S, MISSES', AND JUNIORS' OUTERWEAR	645	16,958	34,774
234	WOMEN'S, MISSES', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' UNDERGARMENTS	21	2,142	4,265
235	HATS, CAPS, AND MILLINERY	14	272	636
236	GIRLS', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' OUTERWEAR	57	2,430	6,582
237	FUR GOODS	2	L/	(D)
238	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	22	813	1,850
239	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	356	4,893	13,646

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	1,354	20,819	69,747
241	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS	485	2,877	8,862
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	90	2,851	8,568
243	MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS	551	8,511	29,250
244	WOOD CONTAINERS	42	994	2,400
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	56	3,677	14,601
249	MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	130	1,909	6,066
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	549	10,823	33,259
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	337	7,123	20,215
252	OFFICE FURNITURE	32	630	2,320
253	PUBLIC BUILDING AND RELATED FURNITURE	23	366	977
254	PARTITIONS, SHELVING, LOCKERS, AND OFFICE AND STORE FIXTURES	89	1,469	5,560
259	MISCELLANEOUS FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	68	1,235	4,187
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	173	16,659	87,439
261	PULP MILLS	2	R/	(D)
262	PAPER MILLS, EXCEPT BUILDING PAPER MILLS	7	3,350	21,898
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	10	2,625	15,169
264	CONVERTED PAPER AND PAPERBOARD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT CONTAINERS AND BOXES	69	4,645	20,878
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	81	4,109	17,802
266	BUILDING PAPER AND BUILDING BOARD MILLS	4	M/	(D)
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,413	46,263	167,674
271	NEWSPAPERS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	276	23,345	84,376
272	PERIODICALS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	228	2,293	9,225
273	BOOKS	88	778	3,134
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	162	2,030	6,997
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,434	13,913	48,819
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	18	934	4,307
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	10	62	192
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,473	5,114
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	141	1,435	5,509
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	523	26,790	138,919
281	INDUSTRIAL INORGANIC CHEMICALS	37	619	3,921
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETIC RESINS, SYNTHETIC RUBBER, SYNTHETIC AND OTHER MAN-MADE FIBERS, EXCEPT GLASS	20	5,075	29,116
283	DRUGS	47	3,105	15,369

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)			
284	SOAP, DETERGENTS, AND CLEANING PREPARATIONS, PERFUMES, COSMETICS, AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS	117	1,806	7,742
285	PAINTS, VARNISHES, LACQUERS, ENAMELS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	83	1,472	6,203
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	34	2,760	15,520
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	119	10,897	55,948
289	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	66	1,056	5,098
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	65	1,769	7,790
291	PETROLEUM REFINING	8	112	491
295	PAVING AND ROOFING MATERIALS	46	1,482	6,637
299	MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	11	175	661
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	574	16,759	54,654
301	TIRES AND INNER TUBES	2	L/	(D)
302	RUBBER AND PLASTICS FOOTWEAR	7	4,215	11,392
304	RUBBER AND PLASTICS HOSE AND BELTING	7	Q/	(D)
306	FABRICATED RUBBER PRODUCTS, NEC	30	982	3,375
307	MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	528	11,010	37,663
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	99	3,675	8,476
311	LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	9	92	301
313	BOOT AND SHOE CUT STOCK AND FINDINGS	2	M/	(D)
314	FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER	30	914	1,885
316	LUGGAGE	14	602	1,548
317	HANDBAGS AND OTHER PERSONAL LEATHER GOODS	38	1,957	4,455
319	LEATHER GOODS, NEC	6	M/	(D)
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	753	20,257	86,615
321	FLAT GLASS	2	L/	(D)
322	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, PRESSED OR BLOWN	15	1,879	9,212
323	GLASS PRODUCTS, MADE OF PURCHASED GLASS	43	524	1,865
324	CEMENT, HYDRAULIC	9	Q/	(D)
325	STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	12	728	2,490
326	POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	42	169	294
327	CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	557	14,499	61,552
328	CUT STONE AND STONE PRODUCTS	19	137	421
329	ABRASIVE, ASBESTOS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	54	1,724	6,612
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	135	4,866	21,283
331	BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, AND ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	28	1,334	6,980
332	IRON AND STEEL FOUNDARIES	12	1,008	3,621
333	PRIMARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	2	M/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)			
334	SECONDARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	21	391	1,630
335	ROLLING, DRAWING, AND EXTRUDING OF NONFERROUS METALS	24	1,214	5,673
336	NONFERROUS FOUNDRIES (CASTINGS)	42	780	2,990
339	MISCELLANEOUS PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	6	M/	(D)
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1,214	33,758	140,051
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	18	1,680	13,916
342	CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS, AND GENERAL HARDWARE	55	1,036	3,746
343	HEATING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT ELECTRIC AND WARM AIR; AND PLUMBING FIXTURES	25	278	1,005
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	770	20,944	82,561
345	SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS, AND BOLTS, NUTS, SCREWS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS	50	1,039	4,046
346	METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	58	2,007	7,358
347	COATING, ENGRAVING, AND ALLIED SERVICES	102	1,494	5,831
348	ORDNANCE AND ACCESSORIES, EXCEPT VEHICLES AND GUIDED MISSILES	17	833	3,231
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	119	4,447	18,357
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1,275	38,539	192,025
351	ENGINES AND TURBINES	17	518	2,163
352	FARM AND GARDEN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	49	664	2,620
353	CONSTRUCTION, MINING, AND MATERIALS HANDLING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	85	2,112	9,243
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	273	3,273	14,522
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY, EXCEPT METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	99	2,694	12,063
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	103	2,283	9,986
357	OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	67	19,940	112,662
358	REFRIGERATION AND SERVICE INDUSTRY MACHINERY	103	2,954	11,948
359	MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	479	4,101	16,817
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	625	65,975	293,226
361	ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT	34	1,579	6,210
362	ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS	33	977	3,503
363	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	22	922	2,654
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	88	3,051	10,123
365	RADIO AND TELEVISION RECEIVING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT COMMUNICATION TYPES	48	942	3,644
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	142	30,530	141,999

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (CONTINUED)			
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESSORIES	182	21,977	97,621
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	76	5,997	27,501
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	741	51,480	276,744
371	MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	129	2,744	9,663
372	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	93	16,114	96,121
373	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	435	16,675	69,535
374	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	8	225	1,164
375	MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, AND PARTS	5	72	215
376	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS	20	14,732	97,112
379	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	51	918	2,935
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	370	12,944	48,641
381	ENGINEERING, LABORATORY, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH INSTRUMENTS, AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT	17	591	2,365
382	MEASURING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	81	3,056	11,384
383	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND LENSES	15	756	3,677
384	SURGICAL, MEDICAL, AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES	130	4,442	16,609
385	OPHTHALMIC GOODS	83	2,724	8,417
386	PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	28	1,083	5,138
387	WATCHES, CLOCKS, CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES, AND PARTS	16	292	1,052
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	560	8,262	25,150
391	JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, AND PLATED WARE	97	1,099	3,543
393	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	3	48	170
394	TOYS AND AMUSEMENT, SPORTING, AND ATHLETIC GOODS	129	2,300	6,650
395	PENS, PENCILS, AND OTHER OFFICE AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS	39	544	1,531
396	COSTUME JEWELRY, COSTUME NOVELTIES, BUTTONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NOTIONS, EXCEPT PRECIOUS METAL	42	563	1,522
399	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	250	3,708	11,735

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (SIC CODES 20-39)			
FLORIDA	13,610	469,745	1,949,883
ALACHUA	111	4,320	17,362
BAKER	21	168	520
BAY	94	4,028	16,144
BRADFORD	19	450	1,138
BREVARD	301	24,284	120,419
BROWARD	1,601	41,859	178,094
CALHOUN	41	432	1,429
CHARLOTTE	39	347	1,025
CITRUS	32	473	1,280
CLAY	59	1,261	4,256
COLLIER	91	1,281	4,665
COLUMBIA	49	1,201	3,548
DADE	3,441	97,017	336,789
DE SOTO	14	426	1,153
DIXIE	30	518	1,497
DUVAL	672	27,815	126,415
ESCAMBIA	199	10,563	53,052
FLAGLER	16	354	1,349
FRANKLIN	16	82	201
GADSDEN	39	1,408	4,254
GILCHRIST	5	35	58
GLADES	2	L/	(D)
GULF	19	1,282	6,112
HAMILTON	11	R/	(D)
HARDEE	18	331	986
HENDRY	15	700	4,240
HERNANDO	41	923	3,139
HIGHLANDS	51	729	2,032
HILLSBOROUGH	891	36,892	144,814
HOLMES	34	696	1,230
INDIAN RIVER	63	2,699	10,923
JACKSON	47	1,404	3,891
JEFFERSON	19	357	704
LAFAYETTE	4	L/	(D)
LAKE	118	3,493	11,204
LEE	227	4,158	13,770
LEON	103	2,498	8,273
LEVY	30	628	2,217
LIBERTY	24	302	855
MADISON	34	1,010	2,962
MANATEE	190	7,923	29,632
MARION	154	6,340	21,365
MARTIN	73	2,930	13,162
MONROE	72	606	1,670
NASSAU	59	2,680	15,528
OKALOOSA	98	3,128	10,310
OKEECHOBEE	16	189	677
ORANGE	725	29,611	145,525
OSCEOLA	51	1,426	4,853
PALM BEACH	647	29,292	173,568
PASCO	100	3,681	12,305
PINELLAS	1,018	39,861	161,376
POLK	402	22,437	96,473
PUTNAM	67	3,515	16,154
ST. JOHNS	64	1,691	5,265
ST. LUCIE	71	2,197	7,436
SANTA ROSA	33	1,773	8,048
SARASOTA	320	6,090	23,160
SEMINOLE	247	9,232	36,979
SUMTER	17	596	1,938
SUWANNEE	31	1,206	3,189
TAYLOR	40	2,298	10,042
UNION	13	367	1,134
VOLUSIA	292	8,961	34,495
WAKULLA	15	640	2,265
WALTON	20	754	1,813
WASHINGTON	27	227	490
STATEWIDE 1/	107	1,206	6,516

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. R/ 1,000-2,499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 12.50 FOR A LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 20)							
FLORIDA	751	52,243	210,962	LEON	6	190	613
ALACHUA	8	154	527	LEVY	3	112	172
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MADISON	3	P/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	8	R/	(D)
BREVARD	11	512	1,411	MARION	14	606	1,841
BROWARD	33	1,231	4,558	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	8	55	116
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	NASSAU	3	55	84
CLAY	3	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	10	11
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	3	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	6	65	159	ORANGE	38	4,268	17,944
DADE	155	6,525	27,896	OSCEOLA	6	38	79
DE SOTO	3	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	31	2,513	17,976
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	7	2,227	7,192
DUVAL	50	5,546	26,004	PINELLAS	28	1,492	4,957
ESCAMBIA	9	764	2,761	POLK	51	6,792	27,362
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	5	109	297
FRANKLIN	9	53	121	ST. JOHNS	7	185	560
GADSDEN	3	47	111	ST. LUCIE	9	1,146	3,883
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	29	96
HARDEE	5	171	509	SEMINOLE	11	639	3,918
HENDRY	4	607	4,007	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	5	102	326	SUWANNEE	6	937	2,419
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	5	237	608
HILLSBOROUGH	88	8,295	28,493	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HOLMES	4	15	27	VOLUSIA	15	426	1,941
INDIAN RIVER	5	142	425	WAKULLA	6	N/	(D)
JACKSON	8	134	599	WALTON	1	P/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	12	1,278	4,654				
LEE	19	432	1,631	STATEWIDE 1/	7	59	321
TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS (SIC CODE 21)							
FLORIDA	47	2,038	6,177	HILLSBOROUGH	12	1,064	2,595
DADE	31	299	1,053	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	1	P/	(D)	PINELLAS	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 22)							
FLORIDA	124	2,315	5,944	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	4	84	210
BREVARD	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	12	56	146	ORANGE	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	7	33	90
DADE	74	1,916	5,040	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	5	59	135
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	POLK	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
LEE	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	36	69
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 23)							
FLORIDA	1,265	33,511	75,107	LEON	1	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	3	20	47	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	2	N/	(D)	MANATEE	5	26	66
BRADFORD	2	N/	(D)	MARION	7	P/	(D)
BREVARD	12	74	222	MARTIN	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	132	1,352	4,077	MONROE	5	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	491	903
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	20	421	1,425
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	33	391	946
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	5	8	17
COLUMBIA	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	49	1,309	3,969
DADE	814	21,451	46,723	POLK	7	183	397
DUVAL	22	383	856	PUTNAM	1	N/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	5	31	74	ST. JOHNS	2	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	97	186	ST. LUCIE	2	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	N/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	16	65	175
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	10	239	520
HILLSBOROUGH	30	2,402	5,786	SUWANNEE	1	M/	(D)
HOLMES	4	533	857	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	3	L/	(D)	UNION	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	3	P/	(D)	VOLUSIA	16	161	299
JEFFERSON	1	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
LAKE	3	67	127	WASHINGTON	1	M/	(D)
LEE	12	153	286	STATEWIDE 1/	6	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 24)				
FLORIDA	1,354	20,819	69,747	LAKE	35	640	1,686
ALACHUA	13	374	946	LEE	27	249	676
BAKER	16	92	202	LEON	16	235	644
BAY	22	309	1,160	LEVY	23	421	1,679
BRADFORD	8	39	181	LIBERTY	21	197	404
BREVARD	17	117	324	MADISON	24	304	1,037
BROWARD	79	772	3,301	MANATEE	12	380	1,196
CALHOUN	37	171	472	MARION	31	1,106	4,011
CHARLOTTE	5	35	107	MARTIN	7	61	220
CITRUS	5	48	103	MONROE	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	23	104	298	NASSAU	34	114	393
COLLIER	9	64	199	OKALOOSA	15	247	712
COLUMBIA	25	494	1,511	OKEECHOBEE	4	12	33
DADE	134	2,023	6,711	ORANGE	39	322	1,079
DE SOTO	2	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	10	83	170
DIXIE	27	450	1,281	PALM BEACH	52	543	1,810
DUVAL	58	938	2,888	PASCO	14	183	500
ESCAMBIA	36	419	1,402	PINELLAS	42	1,053	3,914
FLAGLER	7	195	640	POLK	41	1,611	5,879
FRANKLIN	3	21	63	PUTNAM	32	753	3,742
GADSDEN	10	P/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	11	83	209
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	43	175
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	8	56	110
GULF	10	42	160	SARASOTA	20	303	1,101
HAMILTON	7	77	203	SEMINOLE	24	830	2,723
HARDEE	6	77	246	SUMTER	6	282	552
HENDRY	0	0	0	SUWANNEE	12	93	222
HERNANDO	4	10	20	TAYLOR	20	413	1,221
HIGHLANDS	4	M/	(D)	UNION	9	179	762
HILLSBOROUGH	55	1,146	4,464	VOLUSIA	38	543	1,303
HOLMES	23	103	211	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	55	196	WALTON	9	28	57
JACKSON	18	233	566	WASHINGTON	16	74	180
JEFFERSON	9	79	211				
LAFAYETTE	4	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	7	340	1,473

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (SIC CODE 25)							
FLORIDA	549	10,823	33,259	MADISON	1	N/	(D)
BAY	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	6	281	1,161
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MARION	5	329	1,195
BREVARD	10	114	253	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	90	1,392	4,558	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	26	540	1,972
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	26	265	865
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	7	14
DADE	214	4,067	12,490	PINELLAS	31	473	1,158
DUVAL	34	905	3,257	POLK	12	270	694
ESCAMBIA	3	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	P/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	N/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	30	96
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	25	329	1,008	SARASOTA	16	143	361
INDIAN RIVER	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	8	100	271
JACKSON	4	P/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	15	40
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	3	8	26				
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26)							
FLORIDA	173	16,659	87,439	JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	Q/	(D)	MARION	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	2	L/	(D)	NASSAU	4	2,356	14,329
BROWARD	13	112	382	ORANGE	14	1,149	5,384
COLLIER	3	46	27	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
DADE	43	1,745	6,720	PALM BEACH	2	M/	(D)
DUVAL	32	2,848	15,208	PASCO	1	N/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	3	R/	(D)	PINELLAS	8	77	273
GULF	2	R/	(D)	POLK	8	467	2,167
HILLSBOROUGH	18	989	3,846	PUTNAM	4	R/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26) (CONTINUED)							
SARASOTA	3	30	92	TAYLOR	1	R/	(D)
SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)				
SUMTER	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28)							
FLORIDA	523	26,790	138,919	HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	6	111	550	HARDEE	2	M/	(D)
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	HENDRY	3	M/	(D)
BAY	4	298	1,643	HERNANDO	3	32	96
BREVARD	8	228	749	HIGHLANDS	4	42	140
BROWARD	41	594	2,873	HILLSBOROUGH	63	3,248	16,592
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	JACKSON	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	48	222	LAKE	4	145	418
DADE	111	3,634	17,728	LEE	4	98	322
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	LEON	2	L/	(D)
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	M/	(D)
DUVAL	35	1,529	8,029	MANATEE	6	171	658
ESCAMBIA	9	S/	(D)	MARION	4	96	593
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	4	29	118
GULF	3	184	1,066	MONROE	2	M/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28) (CONTINUED)				
NASSAU	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	R/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	6	90	469
ORANGE	41	724	3,451	SEMINOLE	11	186	667
PALM BEACH	21	409	1,959	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
PASCO	4	70	115	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
PINELLAS	32	610	2,588	UNION	1	L/	(D)
POLK	36	5,245	28,068	VOLUSIA	10	321	1,158
PUTNAM	3	20	87	WAKULLA	2	P/	(D)
ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)				
ST. LUCIE	3	129	537	STATEWIDE 1/	13	100	1,145
			AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS (SIC CODE 287)				
FLORIDA	119	10,897	55,948	MANATEE	3	151	508
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MARION	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	L/	(D)
BROWARD	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	12	175	892
DADE	8	196	633	PALM BEACH	5	70	311
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	M/	(D)
DUVAL	5	137	491	PINELLAS	3	20	51
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	POLK	20	4,757	24,970
HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	3	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	41	135	SEMINOLE	4	140	555
HILLSBOROUGH	20	2,463	13,398	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	M/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	4	145	418				
LEE	2	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 28, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 287 IS A PART OF SIC 28.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.63 AND 12.64: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 27)				
FLORIDA	2,413	46,263	167,674	LAKE	19	225	634
ALACHUA	36	536	1,542	LEE	54	836	2,523
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	41	1,091	3,817
BAY	12	208	623	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	42	733	2,003	MADISON	3	11	28
BROWARD	310	4,785	19,528	MANATEE	27	465	1,520
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	23	346	1,035
CHARLOTTE	11	121	312	MARTIN	14	611	1,997
CITRUS	9	96	265	MONROE	17	120	292
CLAY	8	63	127	NASSAU	6	52	216
COLLIER	24	392	1,345	OKALOOSA	14	195	387
COLUMBIA	4	56	176	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	565	11,773	46,504	ORANGE	167	2,792	10,712
DE SOTO	4	66	125	OSCEOLA	7	141	465
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	128	2,624	10,441
DUVAL	135	3,013	11,840	PASCO	17	316	854
ESCAMBIA	36	720	1,915	PINELLAS	170	4,729	17,902
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	55	867	2,774
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	5	118	392
GADSDEN	4	33	83	ST. JOHNS	11	238	630
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	12	179	403
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	4	14	32
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	67	1,232	4,646
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	33	263	770
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	4	13	30
HENDRY	4	47	119	SUWANNEE	4	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	6	57	133	TAYLOR	3	19	37
HIGHLANDS	12	136	324	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	162	4,117	12,256	VOLUSIA	55	1,203	4,015
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	11	153	512	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	4	45	82	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	28	177	808

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL PRINTING (SIC CODE 275)							
FLORIDA	1,434	13,913	48,819	LEON	19	218	746
				MADISON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	15	101	300	MANATEE	16	109	350
BAY	7	85	339	MARION	14	117	365
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	7	293	1,142
BREVARD	28	205	505	MONROE	8	34	77
BROWARD	192	1,823	7,121	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	6	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	9	33	73
CITRUS	5	15	28	ORANGE	102	1,064	3,955
CLAY	3	9	25	OSCEOLA	4	M/	(D)
COLLIER	16	83	257	PALM BEACH	72	477	1,509
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	9	42	94
DADE	358	4,064	15,392	PINELLAS	110	1,398	4,678
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	POLK	33	267	730
DUVAL	88	969	3,455	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	27	274	691	ST. JOHNS	4	32	61
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	33	67
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	3	11	19	SARASOTA	39	265	831
HIGHLANDS	6	25	47	SEMINOLE	21	95	263
HILLSBOROUGH	106	1,076	3,719	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	5	29	82	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	29	243	640
LAKE	8	48	114	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	37	197	621	STATEWIDE 1/	3	11	59

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 30)				
FLORIDA	574	16,759	54,654	MANATEE	9	220	752
ALACHUA	5	N/	(D)	MARION	10	560	2,117
BAY	4	105	279	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	13	108	308	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	90	1,573	5,394	OKALOOSA	4	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	33	933	3,436
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	148	400
CLAY	4	N/	(D)	PALM BEACH	26	250	668
COLLIER	4	41	137	PASCO	3	11	64
DADE	115	7,389	23,330	PINELLAS	57	1,950	6,110
DUVAL	29	514	2,037	POLK	30	627	2,129
ESCAMBIA	3	49	95	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	8	P/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	N/	(D)	SARASOTA	27	276	856
HILLSBOROUGH	33	583	2,182	SEMINOLE	9	109	253
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	17	289	689
LAKE	4	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	8	75	214	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	L/	(D)
			LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 31)				
FLORIDA	99	3,675	8,476	MONROE	3	51	112
BROWARD	6	138	316	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	3	M/	(D)
DADE	60	2,789	6,138	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	10	347	931
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	POLK	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	L/	(D)
MARION	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 32)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	753	20,257	86,615	LAKE	11	285	926
ALACHUA	7	102	455	LEE	21	720	2,630
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	9	171	538
BAY	3	154	480	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	16	262	1,080	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	81	1,682	7,038	MANATEE	18	997	3,642
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	9	244	847
CHARLOTTE	8	77	294	MARTIN	7	60	342
CITRUS	7	62	167	MONROE	5	36	92
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	12	288	1,107	OKALOOSA	6	70	210
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	3	29	89
DADE	103	3,385	16,449	ORANGE	38	756	2,984
DE SOTO	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	6	145	519
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	51	1,146	5,837
DUVAL	39	1,654	7,089	PASCO	16	296	1,087
ESCAMBIA	16	894	3,775	PINELLAS	51	1,003	3,817
FLAGLER	3	23	92	POLK	30	1,037	4,619
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	1	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	4	81	170	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	9	136	621
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	3	11	20
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	26	487	1,823
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	14	208	649
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	8	319	1,467	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	7	94	253	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	43	2,515	12,303	VOLUSIA	20	233	926
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	81	369	WALTON	5	38	57
JACKSON	3	22	42	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	3	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 34)							
FLORIDA	1,214	33,758	140,051	MANATEE	24	533	1,871
ALACHUA	8	170	762	MARION	17	415	1,218
BAY	9	362	1,528	MARTIN	5	17	27
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	26	412	1,420	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	169	3,302	14,055	OKALOOSA	6	206	698
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	ORANGE	78	1,777	8,614
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	4	69	215	PALM BEACH	59	869	3,157
COLLIER	5	75	225	PASCO	7	61	421
COLUMBIA	3	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	128	3,950	13,250
DADE	276	7,679	27,333	POLK	35	1,196	6,075
DUVAL	64	2,644	14,254	PUTNAM	4	122	457
ESCAMBIA	17	1,005	5,173	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	6	42	129
HERNANDO	3	13	50	SANTA ROSA	3	16	86
HIGHLANDS	5	32	100	SARASOTA	37	737	2,791
HILLSBOROUGH	108	3,803	19,931	SEMINOLE	25	592	2,079
INDIAN RIVER	7	99	846	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	7	365	1,390	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
LEE	17	329	1,238	TAYLOR	3	263	652
LEON	9	P/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LEVY	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	15	1,223	4,893
MADISON	1	N/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	7	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL (SIC CODE 35)							
FLORIDA	1,275	38,539	192,025	LEON	4	9	22
ALACHUA	7	P/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	36	2,616	9,859	MANATEE	19	200	807
BROWARD	189	7,768	39,349	MARION	7	86	256
CHARLOTTE	5	31	124	MARTIN	8	88	405
CLAY	3	M/	(D)	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	9	253	1,135	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	5	114	367	OKALOOSA	11	130	876
DADE	216	6,441	28,315	OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)
DE SOTO	3	18	46	ORANGE	89	1,800	8,132
DUVAL	56	1,211	5,884	OSCEOLA	6	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	22	225	808	PALM BEACH	66	T/	(D)
FLAGLER	2	N/	(D)	PASCO	9	145	581
GADSDEN	4	8	20	PINELLAS	151	5,202	24,175
GULF	1	L/	(D)	POLK	47	1,490	6,667
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	28	105
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	93	400
HIGHLANDS	5	39	116	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	92	996	4,091	SARASOTA	41	481	2,046
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	31	654	2,280
INDIAN RIVER	9	122	406	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	3	133	688	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	4	12	36	VOLUSIA	34	323	1,146
LAKE	8	61	168				
LEE	24	312	1,139	STATEWIDE 1/	11	101	465

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVIOD DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (SIC CODE 36)							
FLORIDA	625	65,975	293,226	MARION	9	1,259	4,084
ALACHUA	4	R/	(D)	MARTIN	4	P/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	31	11,913	60,668	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	113	12,089	50,065	OKALOOSA	12	816	2,883
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	49	2,821	10,346
COLLIER	4	16	52	OSCEOLA	5	512	1,975
DADE	121	5,676	23,908	PALM BEACH	47	4,412	18,286
DE SOTO	1	N/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	17	263	1,045	PINELLAS	55	10,865	54,038
ESCAMBIA	10	143	462	POLK	6	395	1,194
HERNANDO	3	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	29	2,959	13,324	SARASOTA	21	1,499	6,673
LAKE	3	93	275	SEMINOLE	33	4,475	19,721
LEE	5	109	317	VOLUSIA	18	2,621	12,132
LEON	3	288	1,009	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
MANATEE	9	554	1,895	STATEWIDE 1/	5	7	81
COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 366)							
FLORIDA	142	30,530	141,999	MARION	5	969	3,167
BREVARD	12	2,377	10,189	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	22	8,940	38,492	OKALOOSA	2	P/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	6	757	3,327
DADE	22	920	3,141	OSCEOLA	3	498	1,953
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	13	R/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	9	T/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	13	685	3,161	POLK	1	N/	(D)
LAKE	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	990	4,669
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	2,859	14,045
LEON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	2,067	10,579
MANATEE	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 36, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 366 IS A PART OF SIC 36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			AIRCRAFT AND PARTS (SIC CODE 372)				
FLORIDA	93	16,114	96,121	MARTIN	3	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	4	140	571
BREVARD	3	246	1,911	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	14	797	4,756	PALM BEACH	6	T/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	N/	(D)
DADE	23	574	2,812	PINELLAS	4	787	3,428
DUVAL	2	M/	(D)	POLK	5	R/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	4	183	640
HILLSBOROUGH	3	58	166	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
MANATEE	3	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	L/	(D)
			SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING (SIC CODE 373)				
FLORIDA	435	16,675	69,535	MANATEE	15	882	3,224
ALACHUA	2	N/	(D)	MARTIN	7	107	466
BAY	11	719	2,518	MONROE	15	102	373
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	M/	(D)
BREVARD	16	521	2,036	ORANGE	13	397	1,185
BROWARD	64	1,232	6,108	PALM BEACH	18	634	2,505
CALHOUN	1	N/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	47	1,733	6,118
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	POLK	6	17	38
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	N/	(D)
COLLIER	3	9	31	ST. JOHNS	8	572	1,988
DADE	92	2,704	12,917	ST. LUCIE	3	M/	(D)
DUVAL	19	3,339	15,819	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	7	87	275	SARASOTA	7	112	395
HIGHLANDS	2	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	6	P/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	27	1,663	7,301	TAYLOR	3	112	340
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	10	200	639
LAKE	2	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
LEE	12	159	540				
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)
			GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376)				
FLORIDA	20	14,732	97,112	BREVARD	10	5,482	34,602
				DADE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376) (CONTINUED)							
OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	L/	(D)
ORANGE	2	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

TABLE 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS (SIC CODE 38)							
FLORIDA	370	12,944	48,641	LEON	2	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	5	74	265	MANATEE	8	284	1,001
BAY	2	L/	(D)	MARION	4	P/	(D)
BREVARD	13	408	1,709	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	39	1,492	5,705	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	30	8[illegible]8	4,250
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	19	522	2,286
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	3	5	172	PINELLAS	53	2,584	9,490
DADE	75	2,666	9,753	POLK	8	P/	(D)
DUVAL	14	393	1,303	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	7	39	117	ST. LUCIE	3	112	265
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	11	209	610
HILLSBOROUGH	16	183	536	SEMINOLE	8	203	585
INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	Q/	(D)
LAKE	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
LEE	9	Q/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	10	18	128

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.
SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.83 AND 12.84: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

13.00

TRANSPORTATION

The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in Highway Statistics, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes Traffic Accident Facts.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Transportation. Survey data on characteristics and use of trucks is published under the title Truck Inventory and Use Survey. An index at the back of the book lists tables appearing in previous editions of Abstract.

The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work; these data are published in Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, Florida (PHC80-S2-11).

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the Yearbook of American Railroad Facts, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: FAA Air Traffic Activity and Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.

TABLE 13.01. TRANSPORTATION TO WORK: WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER						PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE
		MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK					
		CAR, TRUCK, VAN		PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	OTHER MEANS 1/	WORKED AT HOME	
COUNTY	TOTAL	DRIVE ALONE	CAR-POOL				
FLORIDA	3,978,407	2,751,259	806,416	106,546	255,408	58,778	1.15
ALACHUA	64,241	40,846	12,957	1,694	7,500	1,244	1.15
BAKER	5,339	3,522	1,517	35	179	86	1.21
BAY	40,131	28,509	8,164	211	2,706	541	1.14
BRADFORD	6,555	4,074	1,990	0	350	141	1.25
BREVARD	115,295	76,581	29,050	471	7,773	1,420	1.19
BROWARD	424,319	312,676	76,871	8,434	21,250	5,088	1.12
CALHOUN	2,992	2,002	766	8	144	72	1.20
CHARLOTTE	17,252	12,371	3,363	22	1,128	368	1.13
CITRUS	15,154	10,817	3,050	43	968	276	1.14
CLAY	27,075	18,828	6,346	255	1,390	256	1.17
COLLIER	33,792	22,722	7,398	724	2,342	606	1.16
COLUMBIA	14,030	9,244	3,440	144	882	320	1.18
DADE	726,152	489,064	142,395	48,187	37,840	8,666	1.14
DE SOTO	6,523	3,989	1,703	106	550	175	1.22
DIXIE	2,391	1,659	457	2	206	67	1.15
DUVAL	250,332	165,322	53,453	13,334	15,887	2,336	1.16
ESCAMBIA	95,434	65,600	19,168	1,679	7,920	1,067	1.15
FLAGLER	3,786	2,584	784	0	340	78	1.16
FRANKLIN	2,688	1,483	792	2	335	76	1.26
GADSDEN	14,211	7,676	5,496	134	748	157	1.36
GILCHRIST	2,069	1,271	593	1	142	62	1.23
GLADES	2,047	1,232	466	30	263	56	1.19
GULF	3,482	2,365	855	11	201	50	1.19
HAMILTON	3,031	1,977	705	19	218	112	1.19
HARDEE	7,293	4,491	2,028	108	372	294	1.24
HENDRY	7,257	4,592	1,854	302	376	133	1.21
HERNANDO	13,379	9,410	2,796	52	887	234	1.15
HIGHLANDS	15,610	9,960	3,913	178	1,215	344	1.20
HILLSBOROUGH	280,154	202,653	51,928	5,430	16,422	3,721	1.13
HOLMES	4,850	3,067	1,273	6	280	224	1.21
INDIAN RIVER	23,043	15,887	5,172	44	1,440	500	1.17
JACKSON	14,319	9,189	3,865	40	842	383	1.21
JEFFERSON	3,969	2,229	1,371	40	248	81	1.31
LAFAYETTE	1,430	886	322	6	117	99	1.19

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.01. TRANSPORTATION TO WORK: WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER						PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE
		MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK					
		CAR, TRUCK, VAN					
COUNTY	TOTAL	DRIVE ALONE	CAR-POOL	PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	OTHER MEANS 1/	WORKED AT HOME	
LAKE	36,791	25,033	7,896	387	2,800	675	1.16
LEE	76,924	52,999	16,912	884	4,780	1,349	1.16
LEON	71,846	48,161	16,194	1,488	5,060	943	1.16
LEVY	6,638	4,434	1,600	17	414	173	1.19
LIBERTY	1,698	871	728	0	63	36	1.42
MADISON	5,290	3,186	1,533	18	290	263	1.25
MANATEE	52,850	37,350	10,120	492	3,800	1,088	1.13
MARION	42,406	30,618	8,258	254	2,323	953	1.14
MARTIN	23,816	15,802	5,788	143	1,603	480	1.20
MONROE	27,923	15,511	5,339	368	5,829	876	1.16
NASSAU	12,997	8,575	3,455	34	682	251	1.20
OKALOOSA	48,417	32,543	10,818	535	3,858	663	1.17
OKEECHOBEE	6,987	4,705	1,538	110	451	183	1.17
ORANGE	222,907	151,238	44,079	4,752	20,186	2,652	1.15
OSCEOLA	19,556	13,316	4,790	105	1,058	287	1.18
PALM BEACH	233,303	165,057	46,631	4,480	13,839	3,296	1.14
PASCO	52,643	36,939	11,284	216	2,947	1,257	1.15
PINELLAS	272,943	196,407	48,495	5,133	18,413	4,495	1.12
POLK	130,890	93,501	26,288	1,671	7,611	1,819	1.14
PUTNAM	16,809	11,266	3,801	108	1,319	315	1.17
ST. JOHNS	20,803	13,404	4,948	401	1,604	446	1.18
ST. LUCIE	33,199	22,075	8,279	328	2,028	489	1.19
SANTA ROSA	22,306	15,275	4,894	90	1,676	371	1.16
SARASOTA	72,903	52,579	12,563	597	5,429	1,735	1.12
SEMINOLE	81,058	60,762	15,212	638	3,279	1,167	1.12
SUMTER	8,376	5,607	2,059	81	460	169	1.18
SUWANNEE	8,182	5,303	1,842	65	563	409	1.18
TAYLOR	6,491	4,555	1,342	56	424	114	1.16
UNION	2,459	1,492	707	9	168	83	1.24
VOLUSIA	93,458	64,044	18,077	1,260	8,115	1,962	1.14
WAKULLA	4,309	2,607	1,373	20	235	74	1.24
WALTON	7,001	4,406	1,914	43	369	269	1.22
WASHINGTON	4,603	2,860	1,358	11	271	103	1.23

1/ INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WALKED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS: ADVANCE ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PHC80-S2-11.

TABLE 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1979, 1980, AND 1981

JURISDICTION	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	96,281	93,582	97,186
RURAL MILEAGE	67,393	64,790	61,992
UNDER STATE CONTROL	9,470	9,104	29,185
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	56,739	54,548	32,807
COUNTY ROADS	56,739	54,548	32,040
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	0	0	767
UNDER FEDERAL CONTROL 2/	1,184	1,138	0
URBAN MILEAGE	28,888	28,792	35,194
UNDER STATE CONTROL	2,199	2,192	13,213
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	26,689	26,600	21,981
COUNTY ROADS	0	0	2,193
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	26,689	26,600	19,788

1/ INCLUDES MILEAGE NOT IDENTIFIED BY ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY.

2/ MILEAGE IN FEDERAL PARKS, FORESTS, AND RESERVATIONS THAT ARE NOT A PART OF THE STATE AND LOCAL HIGHWAY SYSTEMS.

TABLE 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1981

FUNCTION	TOTAL EXISTING MILEAGE	PAVEMENT CONDITIONS			
		DETERIO-RATED	FAIR	GOOD	UNPAVED
TOTAL	97,186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RURAL	61,992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	922	46	1	875	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	2,805	1,037	724	1,044	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	3,748	1,095	972	1,681	0
MAJOR COLLECTOR	4,695	178	2,071	2,252	194
MINOR COLLECTOR	5,375	119	2,902	1,977	377
LOCAL	44,447	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
URBAN	35,194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	335	54	14	267	0
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	185	72	27	86	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,660	605	471	584	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	2,362	296	1,017	1,041	8
COLLECTOR	4,181	191	2,154	1,799	37
LOCAL	26,471	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.16 AND 13.17: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79, AND 1979-80

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,217,487	1,485,276	1,535,405
BOND PROCEEDS, PAR VALUE 1/	22,549	213,929	71,292
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME	1,194,938	1,271,347	1,464,113
ROAD-USER TAX REVENUES 2/	809,988	833,474	974,921
FEDERAL AGENCIES	262,800	291,377	452,373
STATE AGENCIES	534,276	529,134	522,548
COUNTIES	12,912	12,963	0
ROAD, BRIDGE, AND FERRY TOLLS	82,160	88,885	92,998
APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL FUND	80,184	90,449	94,183
PROPERTY TAXES	72,413	94,696	112,992
OTHER IMPOSTS	74,643	71,274	80,949
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	75,550	92,569	108,070
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3/	1,162,130	1,238,187	1,637,654
BOND REDEMPTIONS, PAR VALUE	51,473	55,496	64,187
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,110,657	1,182,691	1,573,467
CAPITAL OUTLAY	590,079	638,427	988,435
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	452,193	475,222	789,694
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	97,622	114,373	158,827
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	39,068	47,491	38,144
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,196	1,341	1,770
SUMMARY: RIGHT-OF-WAY ONLY 4/	69,338	72,933	110,950
MAINTENANCE	291,097	299,608	340,075
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	96,664	94,352	106,741
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	121,156	130,874	150,554
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	71,587	72,630	80,988
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,690	1,752	1,792
ADMINISTRATION AND MISCELLANEOUS	41,843	48,107	42,424
HIGHWAY POLICE AND SAFETY	126,308	132,643	136,482
BOND INTEREST	61,330	63,906	66,051

1/ EXCLUDES SHORT-TERM NOTES AND REFUNDING BOND ISSUES.

2/ EXCLUDES AMOUNTS ALLOCATED FOR COLLECTION EXPENSES AND NONHIGHWAY PURPOSES. REVENUES ARE SEGREGATED ACCORDING TO THE COLLECTING AGENCY. AMOUNTS SHOWN FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE MOSTLY GRANTS-IN-AID PAYMENTS.

3/ DISBURSEMENTS ARE CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM ON WHICH EXPENDED, RATHER THAN BY EXPENDING AGENCIES; CAPITAL OUTLAY ON COUNTY AND OTHER LOCAL RURAL ROADS INCLUDES EXPENDITURE FROM FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL FUNDS.

4/ SUMMARY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY COSTS WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL CATEGORIES.

NOTE: THIS TABLE PRESENTS COMBINED SUMMARIES OF THE HIGHWAY FINANCES OF ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN NET AMOUNTS; DUPLICATIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE RESULTED FROM INTERFUND OR INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS HAVE BEEN REMOVED. DATA MAY INCLUDE ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF MILES)

FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	TOTAL		RURAL		URBAN	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	79,002	76,145	27,316	26,175	51,686	49,970
INTERSTATE	10,302	11,375	4,581	5,463	5,721	5,912
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	12,476	2,000	4,581	0	7,895	2,000
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	32,014	21,426	12,651	8,550	19,363	12,876
MINOR ARTERIAL	15,477	15,820	4,917	4,969	10,560	10,851
COLLECTOR	13,113	11,812	5,011	4,273	8,102	7,539
LOCAL	18,398	13,712	4,737	2,920	13,661	10,792

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATED HIGHWAY TRAVEL BASED ON TRAFFIC COUNTS TAKEN AT SELECTED HIGHWAY LOCATIONS.

TABLE 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1967 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL MOTOR VEHICLES	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AUTOMOBILES	BUSES	TRUCKS	MOTORCYCLES
1967	3,453.6	5.5	2,960.1	7.2	425.4	60.9
1968	3,692.7	6.9	3,167.1	7.3	453.6	64.7
1969	3,970.5	7.5	3,379.7	7.6	507.4	75.7
1970	4,219.1	6.3	3,556.4	7.7	556.2	98.7
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.5	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0

NOTE: EXCLUDES VEHICLE OWNED BY THE MILITARY SERVICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.29 AND 13.30: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

	TOTAL TAGS		PASSENGER CAR TAGS		
COUNTY	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	10,497,607	1.7	6,393,158	2.3	A/ 212,229
ALACHUA	129,978	2.3	87,531	2.4	2,623
BAKER	12,631	1.4	6,513	2.5	344
BAY	99,281	8.7	61,300	6.4	2,084
BRADFORD	18,157	0.2	9,356	-0.8	428
BREVARD	321,840	3.8	199,076	4.8	5,848
BROWARD	905,388	-1.6	697,860	-1.8	20,962
CALHOUN	8,426	1.8	4,082	1.5	310
CHARLOTTE	77,108	4.9	45,875	7.6	1,466
CITRUS	68,406	9.2	35,150	9.3	1,235
CLAY	63,576	4.1	42,136	4.4	1,358
COLLIER	113,934	2.5	69,143	3.8	2,329
COLUMBIA	31,488	6.7	17,540	5.0	755
DADE	1,288,844	0.1	1,001,638	-1.8	30,890
DE SOTO	19,823	-5.0	9,019	2.4	411
DIXIE	6,843	6.4	3,129	2.5	182
DUVAL	590,324	4.0	355,906	3.5	12,998
ESCAMBIA	210,057	2.3	141,387	2.6	4,593
FLAGLER	17,673	8.4	11,048	10.4	396
FRANKLIN	5,851	-1.4	3,251	-2.0	145
GADSDEN	22,085	2.7	12,553	4.7	515
GILCHRIST	6,659	11.1	3,169	8.6	170
GLADES	3,702	-3.6	1,545	0.5	82
GULF	8,280	1.0	4,833	1.3	196
HAMILTON	6,148	-8.5	2,986	0.3	291
HARDEE	18,983	-3.6	8,621	0.6	450
HENDRY	21,948	2.9	11,128	2.4	503
HERNANDO	53,288	9.7	30,301	11.6	1,065
HIGHLANDS	56,165	-1.9	29,342	-0.4	1,060
HILLSBOROUGH	678,188	5.7	436,092	4.2	15,994
HOLMES	10,378	3.7	5,520	3.5	264
INDIAN RIVER	70,638	3.7	44,100	3.8	1,472
JACKSON	29,982	1.9	17,543	2.8	754
JEFFERSON	7,368	-0.3	3,793	1.4	267
LAFAYETTE	3,094	1.4	1,478	3.3	85
LAKE	142,892	-0.9	68,846	1.1	2,819

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL TAGS NUMBER	TOTAL TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	PASSENGER CAR TAGS NUMBER	PASSENGER CAR TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1980-81	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
LEE	258,683	2.2	144,666	3.1	4,789
LEON	139,408	2.1	85,889	2.6	2,736
LEVY	17,747	8.4	8,268	7.5	423
LIBERTY	3,745	-2.6	1,790	-3.6	94
MADISON	10,622	1.3	5,981	0.0	282
MANATEE	183,178	6.6	108,513	7.0	3,663
MARION	152,035	4.4	77,060	4.7	2,961
MARTIN	81,929	8.4	52,600	8.3	1,761
MONROE	63,722	1.7	33,305	2.5	1,246
NASSAU	25,751	5.9	14,672	6.4	636
OKALOOSA	111,821	7.5	74,125	8.2	2,135
OKEECHOBEE	22,349	-0.4	10,454	-0.3	505
ORANGE	594,683	2.3	349,850	0.9	12,505
OSCEOLA	73,081	6.6	39,150	8.2	1,398
PALM BEACH	576,966	11.9	423,646	12.5	13,205
PASCO	201,812	5.0	117,271	6.1	3,968
PINELLAS	749,162	-1.0	499,648	-1.0	14,428
POLK	371,060	-1.4	190,524	0.1	8,549
PUTNAM	49,524	5.9	26,065	4.6	1,059
ST. JOHNS	42,007	7.7	26,611	6.5	886
ST. LUCIE	90,947	4.5	54,537	4.2	1,938
SANTA ROSA	51,097	6.8	29,481	5.0	1,048
SARASOTA	254,349	-0.3	158,705	1.2	4,788
SEMINOLE	206,104	4.2	128,135	6.8	4,165
SUMTER	23,553	-1.0	11,163	-0.4	530
SUWANNEE	19,979	6.0	9,935	6.1	494
TAYLOR	13,029	-1.1	6,628	-0.8	316
UNION	5,435	-2.9	2,648	-3.3	167
VOLUSIA	258,507	4.1	167,177	3.4	5,158
WAKULLA	8,298	-0.7	4,017	3.5	180
WALTON	16,360	11.8	9,120	9.7	406
WASHINGTON	10,751	2.8	5,876	1.9	249
OFFICE AGENCY	90,285	-15.6	32,858	2.3	1,439
DHSMV 1/	590,202	-8.3	0	0.0	619

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE $1,840 IN REFUNDS.
1/ SALES MADE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 2.36 FOR MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAG SALES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1982.

TABLE 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 29, 1982

AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES	AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES
TOTAL	282,285	7,323,710	992,024	45	1,201	90,484	18,533
				46	1,162	89,317	18,014
15	48,372	405	18	47	1,182	87,456	17,357
16	37,149	61,462	35	48	1,084	85,119	16,914
17	25,496	101,201	127	49	1,079	82,577	15,710
18	19,980	132,101	1,848	50	1,088	86,601	16,425
19	16,838	147,865	6,192	51	1,030	84,676	15,144
20	13,396	162,300	10,701	52	1,145	89,633	16,058
21	10,883	172,901	15,505	53	1,082	87,055	14,789
22	9,327	179,349	20,047	54	1,080	90,523	15,055
23	7,756	183,231	23,431	55	1,080	91,131	14,965
24	7,246	187,352	27,247	56	1,006	91,781	13,970
25	6,604	191,399	30,385	57	1,001	94,086	13,330
26	5,754	189,707	32,369	58	966	97,438	12,617
27	5,187	183,630	33,467	59	1,012	94,803	11,349
28	4,600	180,823	34,898	60	865	97,240	10,836
29	4,016	173,365	33,975	61	876	99,681	10,373
30	3,639	169,143	33,695	62	840	100,423	9,477
31	3,097	161,713	33,361	63	864	93,625	8,451
32	3,007	154,963	31,396	64	810	100,422	7,953
33	2,660	153,269	30,240	65	797	96,779	6,989
34	2,419	153,224	30,397	66	721	94,899	6,181
35	2,320	160,848	31,274	67	743	95,011	5,793
36	2,021	138,473	27,013	68	692	94,506	5,276
37	1,790	119,824	24,371	69	633	88,753	4,483
38	1,733	120,036	24,116	70	614	86,668	3,854
39	1,618	124,722	24,885	71	518	79,254	3,065
40	1,569	116,904	23,379	72	498	78,260	2,829
41	1,363	103,482	21,180	73	447	71,879	2,230
42	1,335	99,783	20,909	74	390	69,148	1,748
43	1,227	95,331	19,599	75	341	61,438	1,513
44	1,213	95,237	19,571	OVER 75	1,823	359,001	5,112

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF NOVEMBER 29, 1982, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 29, 1982

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES		COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES	
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	4,611,129	3,986,890	LAKE	45,387	40,040
ALACHUA	63,604	55,474	LEE	94,666	83,771
BAKER	3,785	3,266	LEON	58,298	54,462
BAY	43,458	37,988	LEVY	6,424	5,778
BRADFORD	6,584	5,521	LIBERTY	1,251	1,050
BREVARD	133,393	114,248	MADISON	4,559	3,682
BROWARD	469,135	399,148	MANATEE	68,597	63,151
CALHOUN	2,632	2,318	MARION	55,917	49,308
CHARLOTTE	26,382	24,200	MARTIN	31,621	26,550
CITRUS	24,209	20,878	MONROE	34,740	24,277
CLAY	26,183	24,490	NASSAU	12,775	10,455
COLLIER	46,925	39,868	OKALOOSA	50,698	44,293
COLUMBIA	12,922	11,254	OKEECHOBEE	9,375	7,609
DADE	699,755	534,527	ORANGE	220,139	191,971
DE SOTO	6,834	5,888	OSCEOLA	24,567	21,456
DIXIE	2,665	2,167	PALM BEACH	281,159	243,662
DUVAL	234,720	209,054	PASCO	78,915	68,810
ESCAMBIA	97,882	87,609	PINELLAS	314,405	293,204
FLAGLER	5,437	4,765	POLK	130,515	113,382
FRANKLIN	2,685	2,262	PUTNAM	19,086	16,067
GADSDEN	11,356	9,291	ST. JOHNS	19,250	17,574
GILCHRIST	2,022	1,779	ST. LUCIE	39,716	33,080
GLADES	1,569	1,200	SANTA ROSA	22,200	19,401
GULF	4,137	3,671	SARASOTA	101,273	96,090
HAMILTON	2,561	2,152	SEMINOLE	73,711	68,225
HARDEE	6,558	5,389	SUMTER	8,691	7,436
HENDRY	7,714	6,174	SUWANNEE	7,570	6,584
HERNANDO	24,311	21,267	TAYLOR	5,801	4,761
HIGHLANDS	20,338	17,171	UNION	1,807	1,507
HILLSBOROUGH	287,487	248,923	VOLUSIA	121,071	105,047
HOLMES	4,281	3,710	WAKULLA	2,461	2,153
INDIAN RIVER	30,610	26,911	WALTON	6,390	5,555
JACKSON	14,060	11,733	WASHINGTON	3,925	3,441
JEFFERSON	2,950	2,419	UNKNOWN COUNTY 2/	669	333
LAFAYETTE	1,024	939	OUT-OF-STATE 3/	323,332	305,071

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF NOVEMBER 29, 1982 ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	TRANSPORTATION	6,533	116,401	559,079
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	508	7,719	23,892
411	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	153	3,817	11,510
412	TAXICABS	126	1,401	3,308
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	26	1,150	6,372
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	24	481	1,510
415	SCHOOL BUSES	133	621	584
417	TERMINAL AND SERVICE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	46	249	607
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	2,868	39,213	161,222
421	TRUCKING, LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE	2,629	36,173	150,074
422	PUBLIC WAREHOUSING	225	2,885	10,526
423	TERMINAL AND JOINT TERMINAL MAINTENANCE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION	14	155	622
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	649	14,117	60,736
441	DEEP SEA FOREIGN TRANSPORTATION	37	1,873	9,545
442	DEEP SEA DOMESTIC TRANSPORTATION	20	370	1,648
444	TRANSPORTATION ON RIVERS AND CANALS	15	629	3,336
445	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION	77	2,289	12,506
446	SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO WATER TRANSPORTATION	500	8,956	33,702
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	578	43,118	270,249
451	CERTIFIED CARRIERS	247	35,037	242,427
452	NONCERTIFIED CARRIERS	110	992	3,857
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	221	7,089	23,965
46	PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	8	65	398
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,922	12,169	42,582
471	FREIGHT FORWARDING	413	3,270	13,492
472	ARRANGEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,441	8,403	27,487
474	RENTAL OF RAILROAD CARS	3	M/	(D)
478	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	65	P/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT (SIC CODE 41)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	508	7,719	23,892	MANATEE	5	21	34
ALACHUA	6	26	43	MARION	5	28	49
BAY	3	9	19	MARTIN	3	27	56
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	6	106	219
BREVARD	12	79	182	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	28	755	1,982	OKALOOSA	5	28	74
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	26	774	2,399
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	4	24	34	PALM BEACH	26	675	1,872
COLUMBIA	3	18	62	PASCO	5	32	66
DADE	80	1,396	5,299	PINELLAS	35	909	2,831
DUVAL	129	1,384	4,526	POLK	13	92	176
ESCAMBIA	13	126	397	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	6	30	69
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	23	60	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	11	417	1,415	SARASOTA	17	98	191
INDIAN RIVER	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LEE	10	76	256	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LEON	10	155	605	VOLUSIA	18	253	726

MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,868	39,213	161,222	COLUMBIA	14	107	324
ALACHUA	22	223	831	DADE	489	7,019	33,816
BAKER	7	M/	(D)	DE SOTO	5	30	62
BAY	44	316	950	DIXIE	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	4	22	73	DUVAL	249	6,498	29,460
BREVARD	42	515	1,727	ESCAMBIA	97	1,076	3,219
BROWARD	239	2,131	8,514	FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	4	N/	(D)	FRANKLIN	5	18	58
CHARLOTTE	9	92	428	GADSDEN	12	53	84
CITRUS	14	76	177	GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	16	109	329	GULF	4	10	20
COLLIER	22	141	637	HAMILTON	4	38	159

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42) (CONTINUED)							
HARDEE	11	18	64	ORANGE	176	3,540	13,855
HENDRY	4	37	161	OSCEOLA	6	32	65
HERNANDO	18	179	556	PALM BEACH	140	1,367	5,411
HIGHLANDS	13	39	93	PASCO	40	504	1,782
HILLSBOROUGH	259	4,529	17,210	PINELLAS	86	1,093	3,608
HOLMES	3	L/	(D)	POLK	179	2,723	10,556
INDIAN RIVER	19	134	511	PUTNAM	12	68	226
JACKSON	5	10	41	ST. JOHNS	13	72	126
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	34	270	1,003
LAKE	45	645	2,173	SANTA ROSA	8	25	52
LEE	69	673	2,876	SARASOTA	63	529	1,905
LEON	29	494	2,068	SEMINOLE	42	702	4,989
LEVY	3	L/	(D)	SUMTER	7	M/	(D)
LIBERTY	4	25	43	SUWANNEE	17	100	215
MADISON	4	11	15	TAYLOR	6	20	51
MANATEE	30	353	1,294	UNION	9	85	285
MARION	47	387	1,312	VOLUSIA	46	328	984
MARTIN	14	P/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
MONROE	16	156	686	WALTON	6	21	59
NASSAU	10	63	152	WASHINGTON	3	8	21
OKALOOSA	35	274	1,238				
OKEECHOBEE	8	54	145	STATEWIDE 1/	19	438	1,741
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44)							
FLORIDA	649	14,117	60,736	DUVAL	51	1,730	8,058
BAY	30	693	2,924	ESCAMBIA	13	393	1,874
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	19	355	1,531	FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	78	1,534	6,957	GLADES	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	50	117	GULF	2	M/	(D)
CITRUS	5	23	54	HENDRY	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	7	55	171	HILLSBOROUGH	71	2,302	9,925
DADE	135	4,608	20,842	INDIAN RIVER	6	44	112
DIXIE	4	11	24	LAKE	2	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44) (CONTINUED)							
LEE	22	164	459	PINELLAS	29	250	586
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	POLK	3	M/	(D)
MANATEE	10	94	478	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
MARION	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	8	30	77
MARTIN	10	82	396	ST. LUCIE	3	57	372
MONROE	32	252	685	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
NASSAU	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	12	65	137
OKALOOSA	10	45	87	SEMINOLE	3	48	77
OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
ORANGE	3	8	6	VOLUSIA	13	64	148
OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	5	51	256
PALM BEACH	31	473	2,089				
PASCO	2	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	7	P/	(D)
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR (SIC CODE 45)							
FLORIDA	578	43,118	270,249	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	4	53	208
BAY	6	48	274	MARION	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	13	173	619	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	67	1,909	9,276	MONROE	8	108	348
CHARLOTTE	3	24	80	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	6	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	52	236
COLUMBIA	2	Q/	(D)	ORANGE	29	2,032	10,405
DADE	213	30,992	213,000	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	22	740	3,494
DUVAL	27	799	4,047	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	12	165	640	PINELLAS	16	527	1,631
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	POLK	6	82	256
HERNANDO	3	19	49	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	14	27	ST. LUCIE	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	38	2,586	14,380	SANTA ROSA	3	P/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	33	103	SARASOTA	10	240	1,177
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	65	194
LAKE	5	15	32	VOLUSIA	12	299	1,119
LEE	12	206	1,134				
LEON	7	79	379	STATEWIDE 1/	10	389	1,880

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 47)							
FLORIDA	1,922	12,169	42,582	LEE	28	129	449
				LEON	10	83	232
ALACHUA	9	53	156	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	5	13	28	MANATEE	13	55	128
BREVARD	24	137	349	MARION	5	26	57
BROWARD	235	1,107	3,479	MARTIN	10	33	63
CHARLOTTE	10	34	63	MONROE	7	32	70
CITRUS	5	22	33	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	19	54
COLLIER	13	72	193	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	84	609	1,715
DADE	886	6,149	24,586	OSCEOLA	6	21	39
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	104	609	2,357
DUVAL	64	1,005	2,858	PASCO	17	81	182
ESCAMBIA	6	46	151	PINELLAS	99	439	1,172
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	27	145	487
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	16	44
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	34	78
HERNANDO	3	13	25	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	14	34	SARASOTA	35	216	558
HILLSBOROUGH	89	514	1,747	SEMINOLE	22	104	255
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	48	156	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	26	137	350
LAKE	15	70	185	STATEWIDE 1/	12	19	91

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1978 THROUGH 1982

STATE IN 1982 RANK ORDER	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 NUMBER	1982 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	293,541	304,829	325,979	360,879	318,548	100.0
NEW YORK	36,611	35,605	36,571	36,938	32,176	10.1
OHIO	24,615	26,185	25,951	28,133	25,303	7.9
GEORGIA	24,583	24,216	25,604	28,349	23,801	7.5
MASSACHUSETTS	17,878	19,056	22,326	26,026	23,437	7.4
NEW JERSEY	18,300	19,414	20,014	21,669	18,756	5.9
PENNSYLVANIA	15,311	15,754	17,517	18,865	16,919	5.3
ALABAMA	14,515	14,039	14,848	18,706	15,496	4.9
ILLINOIS	13,838	16,272	16,729	17,378	14,940	4.7
NORTH CAROLINA	10,156	10,585	12,019	14,294	11,587	3.6
VIRGINIA	10,923	10,904	11,529	12,977	11,328	3.6
INDIANA	9,377	10,311	11,630	12,553	11,305	3.5
TEXAS	7,321	8,064	8,196	9,546	8,986	2.8
TENNESSEE	7,661	7,593	8,292	9,692	8,582	2.7
MICHIGAN	7,410	7,778	7,794	8,708	8,089	2.5
MARYLAND	7,539	7,871	8,394	8,709	7,617	2.4
CALIFORNIA	6,460	6,847	7,482	8,254	7,435	2.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,647	6,493	7,762	8,624	6,827	2.1
CONNECTICUT	5,906	6,005	6,530	6,961	6,082	1.9
KENTUCKY	4,876	5,297	5,773	6,440	5,988	1.9
LOUISIANA	3,170	3,311	3,885	4,361	4,667	1.5
WISCONSIN	4,148	4,466	4,642	4,990	4,664	1.5
MISSOURI	3,508	3,951	4,239	4,609	4,004	1.3
WEST VIRGINIA	2,553	2,933	3,041	3,606	3,484	1.1
MISSISSIPPI	2,576	2,703	2,785	3,249	3,000	0.9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,097	2,306	2,422	2,738	2,467	0.8
COLORADO	1,820	2,031	2,350	2,616	2,396	0.8
MAINE	1,472	1,740	1,957	2,432	2,391	0.8
MINNESOTA	2,002	2,074	2,333	2,438	2,242	0.7
IOWA	1,624	1,747	1,837	2,004	1,974	0.6
OKLAHOMA	1,500	1,645	1,654	1,855	1,653	0.5
ARIZONA	1,354	1,475	1,540	1,770	1,578	0.5
RHODE ISLAND	1,318	1,419	1,492	1,625	1,564	0.5
ARKANSAS	1,301	1,532	1,527	1,779	1,525	0.5
DELAWARE	1,166	1,255	1,425	1,509	1,492	0.5
KANSAS	1,331	1,364	1,463	1,681	1,416	0.4
OTHER STATES	7,158	7,230	8,158	9,106	8,479	2.7
OTHER AREAS 1/	3,516	3,358	4,099	4,162	4,293	1.3
SPECIAL AFFIDAVIT	0	0	169	1,527	605	0.2

1/ INCLUDES CANADA, PUERTO RICO, OTHER CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1978 THROUGH 1982

					1982	
	1978	1979	1980	1981	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA 1/	293,541	304,829	325,979	360,879	318,548	100.0
ALACHUA	2,570	2,847	2,861	3,296	3,113	1.0
BAKER	184	204	224	315	278	0.1
BAY	3,782	3,424	3,643	4,513	4,578	1.4
BRADFORD	315	291	333	424	449	0.1
BREVARD	9,481	10,095	10,471	11,795	13,544	4.3
BROWARD	32,601	32,181	32,572	33,576	29,194	9.2
CALHOUN	167	180	189	216	265	0.1
CHARLOTTE	2,739	3,097	3,095	3,213	3,400	1.1
CITRUS	1,988	2,250	2,252	2,426	2,196	0.7
CLAY	1,656	1,679	1,896	2,344	2,004	0.6
COLLIER	4,505	4,213	5,024	5,505	5,894	1.9
COLUMBIA	624	564	665	834	635	0.2
DADE	19,172	20,261	23,151	23,878	23,231	7.3
DE SOTO	445	505	594	715	572	0.2
DIXIE	121	165	174	238	222	0.1
DUVAL	15,144	14,626	15,394	18,918	18,246	5.7
ESCAMBIA	8,809	9,285	9,689	11,346	11,123	3.5
FLAGLER	604	640	752	890	914	0.3
FRANKLIN	139	124	144	270	205	0.1
GADSDEN	556	461	519	751	515	0.2
GILCHRIST	119	115	124	154	120	A/
GLADES	91	84	118	118	111	A/
GULF	267	251	261	360	318	0.1
HAMILTON	171	219	213	258	184	0.1
HARDEE	457	473	546	540	429	0.1
HENDRY	435	422	535	682	580	0.2
HERNANDO	2,192	1,919	2,130	2,327	2,673	0.8
HIGHLANDS	1,569	1,735	1,875	2,055	1,938	0.6
HILLSBOROUGH	14,899	16,335	17,834	19,511	17,853	5.6
HOLMES	426	460	532	575	546	0.2
INDIAN RIVER	1,833	1,867	2,236	2,628	2,084	0.7
JACKSON	1,134	1,225	1,162	1,306	1,079	0.3
JEFFERSON	267	229	270	290	271	0.1
LAFAYETTE	41	37	37	42	35	A/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1978 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

					1982	
	1978	1979	1980	1981	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LAKE	4,033	4,354	4,860	5,300	4,759	1.5
LEE	9,507	9,950	10,940	11,505	10,853	3.4
LEON	2,736	3,065	3,387	3,904	3,699	1.2
LEVY	379	500	544	623	484	0.2
LIBERTY	178	161	189	180	94	A/
MADISON	436	422	457	481	438	0.1
MANATEE	6,929	6,376	6,585	6,652	6,345	2.0
MARION	4,330	4,235	4,332	4,508	5,198	1.6
MARTIN	2,303	2,720	2,582	2,779	2,891	0.9
MONROE	2,314	2,205	2,579	2,784	2,528	0.8
NASSAU	776	864	975	1,214	1,071	0.3
OKALOOSA	4,775	4,519	4,424	5,915	5,768	1.8
OKEECHOBEE	572	732	825	882	673	0.2
ORANGE	13,980	14,971	15,868	17,590	17,508	5.5
OSCEOLA	1,713	1,656	2,137	2,558	2,848	0.9
PALM BEACH	14,712	17,268	18,480	22,133	19,563	6.1
PASCO	5,369	6,309	7,820	9,702	7,792	2.4
PINELLAS	28,168	28,483	27,568	28,851	23,116	7.3
POLK	7,819	8,503	8,947	9,356	8,104	2.5
PUTNAM	866	1,073	1,227	1,425	1,780	0.6
ST. JOHNS	1,518	1,716	1,756	2,174	1,885	0.6
ST. LUCIE	2,604	2,904	3,116	3,593	2,992	0.9
SANTA ROSA	2,153	2,160	2,461	2,947	2,335	0.7
SARASOTA	9,739	10,833	10,839	11,648	9,902	3.1
SEMINOLE	3,680	4,463	4,834	5,103	6,258	2.0
SUMTER	605	718	700	837	663	0.2
SUWANNEE	382	374	430	554	473	0.1
TAYLOR	229	265	264	335	289	0.1
UNION	94	107	119	166	146	A/
VOLUSIA	8,682	10,011	13,111	13,881	12,681	4.0
WAKULLA	191	216	231	288	227	0.1
WALTON	509	538	530	702	709	0.2
WASHINGTON	404	420	448	566	465	0.1

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES MISSING OR INVALID ZIP CODES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1967 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	LICENSED DRIVERS	REGISTERED VEHICLES	MILEAGE (MILLIONS)	ACCIDENTS	NONFATAL INJURIES	DEATHS	MILEAGE DEATH RAGE 1/
1967	3,660,068	3,973,178	31,128	188,506	102,309	1,781	5.7
1968	3,745,365	4,238,928	33,981	205,012	112,182	2,109	6.2
1969	3,937,346	4,586,828	37,046	223,015	127,224	2,134	5.8
1970	4,143,442	4,730,034	39,992	238,740	137,081	2,170	5.4
1971	4,670,387	5,329,150	47,473	249,227	143,995	2,377	5.0
1972	5,023,876	5,734,430	54,589	272,479	146,859	2,507	4.6
1973	6,132,430	6,381,235	59,265	325,237	162,545	2,662	4.5
1974	6,296,550	6,750,609	61,397	283,438	145,247	2,270	3.7
1975	6,320,822	6,995,683	61,715	283,086	154,728	2,040	3.3
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,199	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,[illegible]46	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1982. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

TABLE 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1981

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	368,766	(X)	235,201	(X)	133,565	(X)
CARELESS DRIVING	165,202	44.8	102,443	43.6	62,759	47.0
FAILED TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY	99,711	27.0	66,938	28.5	32,773	24.5
SPEED TOO GREAT	11,917	3.2	6,282	2.7	5,635	4.2
PASSED STOP SIGN	7,145	1.9	5,256	2.2	1,889	1.4
DISREGARDED SIGNAL	13,812	3.7	11,195	4.8	2,617	10.0
DROVE LEFT OF CENTER	6,454	1.8	2,959	1.3	3,495	2.6
IMPROPER OVERTAKING	4,582	1.2	2,592	1.1	1,990	1.5
FOLLOWED TOO CLOSELY	14,099	3.8	10,251	4.4	3,848	2.9
IMPROPER TURN	19,255	5.2	12,907	5.5	6,348	4.8
HAD BEEN DRINKING	37,769	10.2	21,409	9.1	16,360	12.2
MECHANICAL DEFECT	7,182	1.9	3,580	1.5	3,602	2.7
OTHER	37,762	10.2	22,727	9.7	15,035	11.3

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE SOME ACCIDENTS HAD MORE THAN ONE CONTRIBUTING CAUSE. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.45 AND 13.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1981 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1981

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS 1/ TOTAL	FATAL	NONFATAL INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ON ROADWAY	TOTAL OFF ROADWAY
TOTAL	368,766	2,810	129,775	236,181	309,282	59,484
OVERTURNING	10,803	221	7,098	3,484	3,454	7,349
OTHER NONCOLLISION	4,493	71	1,230	3,192	3,239	1,254
PEDESTRIAN	6,301	664	5,637	0	5,969	332
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	270,255	1,119	89,690	179,446	269,566	689
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	171	10	88	73	163	8
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	21,526	41	2,648	18,837	13,5[illegible]	7,962
RAILWAY TRAIN	260	29	97	134	247	13
PEDALCYCLIST	5,685	135	5,321	229	5,575	110
ANIMAL	2,351	7	388	1,956	2,275	76
FIXED OBJECT	45,937	510	17,391	28,036	4,363	41,574
OTHER OBJECT	984	3	187	794	867	117
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	NUMBER OF PERSONS 1/ TOTAL KILLED	TOTAL INJURED	INCAPACITATING INJURY	NON-INCAPACITATING EVIDENT INJURY	POSSIBLE INJURY	NO INJURY 2/
TOTAL	3,119	205,437	25,030	66,951	113,456	854,310
OVERTURNING	235	9,821	1,934	4,742	3,145	8,134
OTHER NONCOLLISION	76	1,428	263	713	452	7,386
PEDESTRIAN	675	6,124	1,909	2,557	1,658	9,255
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	1,337	154,947	15,106	43,363	96,478	738,745
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	14	219	39	89	91	361
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	46	3,433	440	1,568	1,425	28,372
RAILWAY TRAIN	35	134	45	51	38	190
PEDALCYCLIST	136	5,719	1,103	2,853	1,763	8,384
ANIMAL	7	514	64	246	204	3,519
FIXED OBJECT	555	22,865	4,095	10,668	8,102	48,307
OTHER OBJECT	3	233	32	101	100	1,657
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1982.
2/ DRIVERS ONLY.
NOTE: LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1981 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1981

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	INJURY ACCIDENTS
DRIVERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	672,325	4,268	237,713
AGE			
15 AND UNDER	2,555	19	1,043
16	8,569	39	3,158
17	20,517	110	7,320
18-19	51,467	286	18,397
20-24	116,536	802	43,072
25-34	162,719	1,131	59,614
35-44	91,828	562	33,399
45-54	65,295	432	23,191
55-64	55,987	316	19,505
65-74	38,603	242	13,389
75 AND OVER	19,734	143	6,514
NOT STATED	38,515	186	9,111
SEX			
MALE	426,942	3,229	152,333
FEMALE	207,932	865	76,691
NOT STATED	37,451	174	8,689
RESIDENCE			
LOCAL RESIDENT	548,833	3,023	198,283
RESIDENT ELSEWHERE IN STATE	49,410	742	17,879
NONRESIDENT OF STATE	32,386	303	11,373
NOT STATED	41,696	200	10,178
VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	700,892	4,384	243,004
PASSENGER CAR	532,903	2,794	185,277
PASSENGER CAR AND TRAILER	967	13	254
TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	106,444	835	33,499
TRUCK TRACTOR/SEMI-TRAILER	9,290	229	2,825
OTHER TRUCK COMBINATION	2,502	25	684
FARM TRACTOR AND/OR EQUIPMENT	155	1	60
TAXICAB	867	1	301
BUS	2,021	12	651
SCHOOL BUS	1,296	7	415
MOTORCYCLE	12,606	256	10,618
MOTOR SCOOTER/MOTOR BIKE	1,025	35	855
OTHER	3,530	47	996
NOT STATED	27,286	129	6,569
SPECIAL VEHICLES INCLUDED ABOVE			
EMERGENCY/INCLUDING PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES	2,932	22	1,116
MILITARY VEHICLES	222	1	79
OTHER PUBLICLY OWNED VEHICLES	2,265	10	751

NOTE: DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER LOCATIONS AND VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED. REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1982 ARE INCLUDED. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1981 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCI-DENTS	FATAL ACCI-DENTS AS PERCENT-AGE OF REPORT-ED AC-CIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCI-DENTS
FLORIDA	4.1	3,119	205,437	368,766	2,810	0.8	133,565
ALACHUA	3.4	43	2,772	5,470	37	0.7	1,898
BAKER	5.8	7	206	315	7	2.2	224
BAY	4.8	39	1,887	3,592	38	1.1	1,434
BRADFORD	2.4	5	228	450	5	1.1	236
BREVARD	4.5	94	5,490	9,376	84	0.9	1,977
BROWARD	3.7	290	23,220	40,398	260	0.6	7,113
CALHOUN	5.9	4	117	196	4	2.0	143
CHARLOTTE	6.3	28	995	1,823	22	1.2	595
CITRUS	4.0	14	758	1,269	13	1.0	826
CLAY	4.6	19	895	1,588	17	1.1	1,169
COLLIER	5.6	44	1,650	2,984	42	1.4	1,689
COLUMBIA	3.2	16	564	1,039	16	1.5	726
DADE	3.8	428	45,005	78,684	395	0.5	28,547
DE SOTO	5.3	9	337	603	9	1.5	316
DIXIE	1.6	2	86	186	2	1.1	186
DUVAL	2.9	138	9,786	20,659	130	0.6	56
ESCAMBIA	4.4	70	4,780	8,223	66	0.8	3,669
FLAGLER	6.0	6	252	391	6	1.5	391
FRANKLIN	5.2	5	130	234	3	1.3	166
GADSDEN	5.6	15	412	845	14	1.7	554
GILCHRIST	10.5	4	64	117	4	3.4	117
GLADES	35.9	11	121	214	9	4.2	214
GULF	5.3	4	82	182	4	2.2	131
HAMILTON	1.2	2	165	305	2	0.7	305
HARDEE	5.4	9	309	535	9	1.7	373
HENDRY	6.1	13	387	634	11	1.7	431
HERNANDO	5.6	25	857	1,266	24	1.9	935
HIGHLANDS	6.0	29	788	1,253	24	1.9	707
HILLSBOROUGH	3.9	206	15,806	28,935	194	0.7	10,556
HOLMES	3.0	4	191	281	4	1.4	246
INDIAN RIVER	5.1	27	1,081	1,816	25	1.4	884
JACKSON	4.8	18	635	1,090	17	1.6	691
JEFFERSON	4.6	5	114	211	4	1.9	188
LAFAYETTE	5.8	2	23	21	2	9.5	21
LAKE	4.0	37	1,514	2,825	33	1.2	1,296

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF REPORTED ACCIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCIDENTS
LEE	5.3	88	4,335	7,899	82	1.0	3,824
LEON	2.9	35	3,081	6,104	32	0.5	1,330
LEVY	5.2	11	259	436	10	2.3	436
LIBERTY	3.1	2	54	87	2	2.3	87
MADISON	2.2	3	136	306	3	1.0	236
MANATEE	5.4	59	3,115	5,815	48	0.8	3,527
MARION	5.1	66	2,602	4,407	59	1.3	2,180
MARTIN	6.9	37	1,369	2,345	33	1.4	1,464
MONROE	5.2	31	1,638	2,793	30	1.1	1,296
NASSAU	4.0	12	413	724	11	1.5	537
OKALOOSA	3.6	31	1,804	3,276	29	0.9	1,609
OKEECHOBEE	8.5	15	508	646	14	2.2	412
ORANGE	3.5	146	10,883	20,638	128	0.6	10,170
OSCEOLA	5.7	34	1,328	2,000	25	1.3	1,146
PALM BEACH	4.6	200	11,364	21,973	167	0.8	7,403
PASCO	4.5	52	2,727	4,731	44	0.9	3,595
PINELLAS	3.1	135	12,895	23,503	125	0.5	5,473
POLK	5.2	142	6,620	10,827	123	1.1	5,959
PUTNAM	5.6	23	843	1,338	20	1.5	883
ST. JOHNS	5.4	27	1,062	1,755	24	1.4	1,164
ST. LUCIE	4.9	46	2,016	3,128	40	1.3	1,423
SANTA ROSA	3.9	24	856	1,334	18	1.3	877
SARASOTA	2.8	42	3,398	6,819	40	0.6	2,910
SEMINOLE	2.6	31	2,915	5,770	31	0.5	2,109
SUMTER	4.8	13	404	641	13	2.0	584
SUWANNEE	1.3	4	309	501	4	0.8	261
TAYLOR	5.7	10	239	497	9	1.8	232
UNION	2.0	1	111	153	1	0.7	153
VOLUSIA	4.7	95	5,758	9,190	83	0.9	2,383
WAKULLA	4.5	7	159	244	6	2.5	244
WALTON	9.1	19	339	542	15	2.8	404
WASHINGTON	4.7	6	190	334	5	1.5	244

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1982. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1981 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1982

PORT DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
CANAVERAL	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL	2,036,007
EVERGLADES	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1982)	
TOTAL	11,711,849
EXPORTS	741,387
IMPORTS	10,970,462
FT. PIERCE	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1982)	
TOTAL	130,980
EXPORTS	51,229
IMPORTS	79,751
JACKSONVILLE 1/	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL JPA TERMINALS	2,072,827
GENERAL CARGO EXPORTS	262,301
GENERAL CARGO IMPORTS	532,854
CONTAINERIZED CARGO	714,784
BULK CARGO	562,888
JPA LEASED TERMINALS	361,031
MANATEE COUNTY	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL	5,404,769
EXPORTS	2,645,537
IMPORTS	2,759,232
MIAMI	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL	2,665,921
EXPORTS	1,625,191
IMPORTS	1,040,730
PALM BEACH	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL	2,489,563
PANAMA CITY	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1982)	
TOTAL	432,378
EXPORTS	329,231
IMPORTS	73,639
DOMESTIC	29,508
PENSACOLA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1981-82)	
TOTAL	1,175,027
EXPORTS	920,197
IMPORTS	254,830
TAMPA	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1982)	
TOTAL	39,878,984
EXPORTS	14,048,276
IMPORTS	3,809,991
DOMESTIC	22,020,717

1/ THESE DATA REPRESENT TONNAGE WHICH PASSES THROUGH FACILITIES OWNED BY THE JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY ONLY; THEREFORE THEY ARE LESS THAN SIMILAR FIGURES FOR ALL MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT FROM THE PORT OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: DATA ARE REPORTED IN ANNUAL OR CUMULATIVE MONTHLY REPORTS OF EACH PORT AUTHORITY (CANAVERAL, EVERGLADES, FT. PIERCE, JACKSONVILLE, MANATEE COUNTY, MIAMI, PALM BEACH, PANAMA CITY, PENSACOLA, AND TAMPA) AND ARE PRESENTED HERE WITH THE DESCRIPTION AND BREAKDOWN USED IN THE INDIVIDUAL REPORTS.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1983

TABLE 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

PORT	1980				1981			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE
WATERBORNE (WEIGHT IN MILLIONS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	51,345	7,320	25,559	5,236	42,126	15,914	24,106	6,062
JACKSONVILLE	6,280	874	6,080	2,697	5,217	2,147	5,299	2,868
FERNANDINA BEACH	0	0	0	0	28	10	0	0
PORT CANAVERAL	190	16	1,832	120	194	32	2,675	276
MIAMI	3,210	3,532	1,707	1,090	3,377	7,965	1,255	1,060
PORT EVERGLADES	482	196	3,616	495	434	405	3,709	676
WEST PALM BEACH	869	459	1,113	103	814	1,428	1,916	198
FT. PIERCE	198	20	361	1	126	47	344	6
TAMPA	38,273	1,907	9,257	590	30,244	3,294	8,157	862
BOCA GRANDE	0	0	43	3	0	0	0	0
ST. PETERSBURG	1	1	131	9	11	32	30	20
APALACHICOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARRABELLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA CITY	788	147	44	35	840	312	152	46
PENSACOLA	1,005	157	290	20	813	232	216	18
PORT ST. JOE	48	10	1,085	73	27	8	353	32
KEY WEST	1	1	A/	A/	1	2	A/	A/
AIRBORNE (WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	430,311	2,783,345	177,988	881,370	441,037	3,153,365	222,807	914,442
TAMPA	3,275	16,366	603	7,079	2,976	21,906	1,069	21,022
JACKSONVILLE	11	53	114	582	65	87	41	752
ORLANDO	52	233	15	905	94	305	111	1,068
ST. PETERSBURG	88	551	A/	690	221	781	5	169
PORT CANAVERAL	A/	60	A/	6	A/	2	39	242
CARRABELLE	0	0	0	0	A/	2	0	0
MIAMI	611	7,655	362	1,778	596	5,193	101	327
KEY WEST	5	8	63	95	650	4,509	1	3
PORT EVERGLADES	1,942	17,250	1,329	18,556	1,484	16,127	353	2,245
WEST PALM BEACH	323	3,326	152	791	322	1,772	111	618
FT. PIERCE	62	231	157	362	7	64	1	27
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	423,942	2,737,612	175,193	850,515	434,622	3,102,617	220,971	887,938
PENSACOLA	0	0	A/	11	0	0	4	31

A/ LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT OF MEASUREMENT SHOWN.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. WATERBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS AND U.S. AIRBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.86. RAILROADS: MILEAGE, TAXES, EMPLOYMENT, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF RAILROADS IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	MILEAGE OWNED 1/	TAXES 2/ ($1,000)	ESTIMATED EMPLOY-MENT 3/	EARNINGS PER EMPLOYEE 4/ (DOLLARS)
1973	4,143	7,472	11,570	13,627
1974	4,107	8,653	11,570	14,235
1975	4,075	8,852	10,750	15,324
1976	(NA)	7,813	11,300	17,144
1977	4,007	10,227	11,500	18,518
1978	3,740	11,349	10,578	20,573
1979	3,698	11,067	10,507	22,585
1980	3,681	2,079	11,019	24,659

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ MILES OPERATED JOINTLY BY TWO OR MORE RAILROADS AND TWO OR MORE PARALLEL TRACKS ARE NOT DUPLICATED. MILEAGE OF YARD TRACKS AND SIDINGS ARE NOT INCLUDED. BEGINNING WITH DATA FOR 1978 MILEAGE OF CLASS III ROADS IS EXCLUDED.

2/ TAXES PAID TO STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS. THEY CONSIST PRIMARILY OF PROPERTY TAXES OR OTHER FORMS ASSESSED IN LIEU THEREOF. BEGINNING IN 1979 TAXES INCLUDED THOSE PAID BY CLASS I AND CLASS II ROADS ONLY.

3/ BEGINNING IN 1978 EMPLOYEES OF AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN ARE INCLUDED BUT EMPLOYEES OF CLASS III ROADS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

4/ AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE U.S. EXCLUDES AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, YEARBOOK OF RAILROAD FACTS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.87. RAILROADS: ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF RAILROADS, TERMINALS, TELEGRAPH, AND PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMPANIES	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	523,338,344	429,045,500	527,262,500
SEABOARD COAST LINE RAILROAD	290,276,977	215,850,000	269,931,400
FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY	78,299,993	64,818,000	72,970,000
LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD	22,899,997	18,317,000	20,602,500
APALACHICOLA NORTHERN RAILROAD	8,168,398	9,036,000	9,724,000
ATLANTA AND ST. ANDREWS BAY RAILWAY	11,132,999	7,904,600	10,083,000
AMTRAK--NATIONAL PASSENGER CORPORATION	20,314,700	8,588,000	8,302,000
AUTO-TRAIN	2,366,650	2,367,000	A/
SOUTHERN RAILWAY SUBSIDIARIES			
LIVE OAK, PERRY, AND SOUTH GEORGIA	719,999	1,259,000	2,082,000
GEORGIA SOUTHERN AND FLORIDA	14,518,996	13,569,000	19,507,000
ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY	2,551,999	2,040,000	2,363,500
ST. JOHNS RIVER TERMINAL	1,090,000	1,300,000	1,300,000
PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES	70,997,636	83,996,900	110,397,100

A/ CORPORATION BANKRUPT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-81.

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
FLORIDA, STATE TOTAL	4,207,029	752,503	204,808	3,141,909	107,809
ITINERANT	2,848,711	752,503	204,808	1,840,568	50,832
LOCAL	1,358,318	0	0	1,301,341	56,977
DAYTONA BEACH, TOTAL	208,563	11,358	4,418	191,719	1,068
ITINERANT	144,926	11,358	4,418	128,531	619
LOCAL	63,637	0	0	63,188	449
FT. LAUDERDALE, TOTAL	244,237	84,148	17,593	141,603	893
ITINERANT	234,402	84,148	17,593	131,794	867
LOCAL	9,835	0	0	9,809	26
FT. LAUDERDALE EXECUTIVE, TOTAL	163,597	6	221	163,328	42
ITINERANT	88,743	6	221	88,488	28
LOCAL	74,854	0	0	74,840	14
FT. MYERS PAGE FIELD, TOTAL	135,613	18,717	13,050	103,116	730
ITINERANT	107,545	18,717	13,050	75,358	420
LOCAL	28,068	0	0	27,758	310
GAINESVILLE, TOTAL	74,425	5,405	2,737	64,923	1,360
ITINERANT	53,553	5,405	2,737	44,360	1,051
LOCAL	20,872	0	0	20,563	309
HOLLYWOOD, TOTAL	186,388	0	1,163	180,779	4,446
ITINERANT	65,369	0	1,163	63,336	870
LOCAL	121,019	0	0	117,443	3,576
JACKSONVILLE CRAIG FIELD, TOTAL	96,098	0	191	82,824	13,083
ITINERANT	55,488	0	191	49,667	5,630
LOCAL	40,610	0	0	33,157	7,453
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	122,215	37,447	12,778	47,870	24,120
ITINERANT	99,280	37,447	12,778	39,294	9,761
LOCAL	22,935	0	0	8,576	14,359
KEY WEST, TOTAL	67,606	1,065	16,521	49,417	603
ITINERANT	46,101	1,065	16,521	28,321	194
LOCAL	21,505	0	0	21,096	409
MELBOURNE, TOTAL	265,427	6,893	5,046	249,757	3,731
ITINERANT	115,608	6,893	5,046	100,222	3,447
LOCAL	149,819	0	0	149,535	284
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	349,368	238,395	40,330	67,666	2,977
ITINERANT	349,368	238,395	40,330	67,666	2,977
LOCAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPA-LOCKA, TOTAL	311,858	0	1,502	302,293	8,063
ITINERANT	151,016	0	1,502	144,327	5,187
LOCAL	160,842	0	0	157,966	2,876
ORLANDO-HERNDON, TOTAL	159,895	3	2,057	156,106	1,729
ITINERANT	127,234	3	2,057	123,702	1,472
LOCAL	32,661	0	0	32,404	257

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	149,134	112,136	10,908	21,525	4,565
ITINERANT	146,948	112,136	10,908	20,987	2,917
LOCAL	2,186	0	0	538	1,648
PANAMA CITY-BAY COUNTY, TOTAL	99,456	3,929	6,093	82,826	6,608
ITINERANT	50,915	3,929	6,093	38,971	1,922
LOCAL	48,541	0	0	43,855	4,686
PENSACOLA, TOTAL	90,595	9,929	5,711	63,576	11,379
ITINERANT	54,197	9,929	5,711	36,210	2,347
LOCAL	36,398	0	0	27,366	9,032
POMPANO BEACH AIRPARK, TOTAL	109,736	0	16	109,562	158
ITINERANT	45,045	0	16	45,013	16
LOCAL	64,691	0	0	64,549	142
SARASOTA-BRADENTON, TOTAL	155,397	26,511	13,168	114,978	740
ITINERANT	120,827	26,511	13,168	80,880	268
LOCAL	34,570	0	0	34,098	472
ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER, TOTAL	192,262	1,378	430	181,182	9,272
ITINERANT	88,441	1,378	430	82,559	4,074
LOCAL	103,821	0	0	98,623	5,198
TALLAHASSEE, TOTAL	99,776	14,957	8,974	66,185	9,660
ITINERANT	74,257	14,957	8,974	45,425	4,901
LOCAL	25,519	0	0	20,760	4,759
TAMIAMI, TOTAL	311,206	0	1	310,837	368
ITINERANT	102,588	0	1	102,365	222
LOCAL	208,618	0	0	208,472	146
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	244,667	133,596	30,389	80,006	676
ITINERANT	242,583	133,596	30,389	78,236	362
LOCAL	2,084	0	0	1,770	314
VERO BEACH, TOTAL	149,986	14	3,082	146,652	238
ITINERANT	92,815	14	3,082	89,572	147
LOCAL	57,171	0	0	57,080	91
WEST PALM BEACH, TOTAL	219,524	46,616	8,429	163,179	1,300
ITINERANT	191,462	46,616	8,429	135,284	1,133
LOCAL	28,062	0	0	27,895	167

1/ AN AIRCRAFT ARRIVAL AT OR DEPARTURE FROM AN AIRPORT WITH FAA TRAFFIC CONTROL.

2/ OPERATIONS AUTHORIZED BY THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD TO PROVIDE SCHEDULED SERVICE OVER SPECIFIED ROUTES WITH LIMITED NONSCHEDULED OPERATIONS.

3/ AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BY A HOLDER OF AN AIR TAXI OPERATING CERTIFICATE WHICH INCLUDES CARRYING PASSENGERS, MAIL, OR CARGO FOR REVENUE.

4/ ALL OPERATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED AS AN AIR CARRIER, AIR TAXI, OR MILITARY.

NOTE: ITINERANT INCLUDES ALL AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OTHER THAN LOCAL. LOCAL INCLUDES AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS WHICH OPERATE IN THE LOCAL TRAFFIC PATTERN OR WITHIN SIGHT OF THE TOWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY, FISCAL YEAR 1982.

TABLE 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

AIRPORT	YEAR	ENPLANED PASSENGERS 1/	ENPLANED REVENUE TONS 2/			
			TOTAL	FREIGHT	EXPRESS	MAIL
FLORIDA	1980	22,401,763	1,009,563	685,067	7,878	316,618
	1981	20,392,365	204,831	158,608	2,057	44,166
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL	1980	377,845	597	561	35	1
	1981	286,696	480	460	15	5
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	1980	110,582	212	211	0	A/
	1981	110,218	224	220	A/	4
FT. MYERS (PAGE FIELD)	1980	546,336	1,116	980	78	57
	1981	532,366	1,185	1,041	41	103
GAINESVILLE MUNICIPAL	1980	177,104	353	218	85	50
	1981	153,795	185	161	14	10
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL	1980	871,867	48,975	2,062	2,827	44,086
	1981	857,076	6,906	1,700	129	5,077
KEY WEST INTERNATIONAL	1980	84,783	14,233	3,544	260	10,429
	1981	54,973	3	1	A/	3
MARATHON FLIGHT STRIP	1980	11,862	99	1	15	83
	1981	7,112	0	0	0	0
MELBOURNE (CAPE KENNEDY REGIONAL)	1980	184,059	348	320	26	1
	1981	148,997	301	263	37	A/
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD INTERNATIONAL	1980	2,847,056	16,187	8,755	399	7,033
	1981	2,637,397	14,269	10,721	191	3,357
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL 3/	1980	8,013,226	786,557	627,584	1466	157,507
	1981	7,256,116	129,960	108,940	816	20,204
NAPLES MUNICIPAL	1980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1981	2,804	0	0	0	0
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL	1980	3,105,803	23,865	19,672	395	3,798
	1981	2,839,131	22,247	17,962	320	3,965
PANAMA CITY/BAY COUNTY	1980	72,757	155	109	A/	46
	1981	65,811	146	101	A/	45
PENSACOLA REGIONAL	1980	247,256	2,736	361	145	2,231
	1981	208,555	1,488	747	56	685
SARASOTA/BRADENTON	1980	575,131	814	773	35	5
	1981	514,118	715	665	43	8
TALLAHASSEE MUNICIPAL	1980	303,304	46,615	2,179	820	43,616
	1981	277,847	1,224	561	34	629
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL	1980	3,591,822	63,005	15,418	1,200	46,387
	1981	3,177,363	21,857	12,947	303	8,607
WEST PALM BEACH/PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL	1980	1,280,970	3,696	2,319	91	1,287
	1981	1,261,990	3,641	2,117	58	1,466

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 TONS.

1/ INCLUDES ALL BOARDING PASSENGERS--ORIGINATING, STOPOVER, AND TRANSFER.

2/ INCLUDES ORIGINATING AND TRANSFER TONS.

3/ 1980 FIGURES HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

NOTE: ALL DATA ARE FOR SCHEDULED OPERATIONS. 1981 DATA REFLECT INCOMPLETE REPORTING BY AIR FLORIDA. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT ACTIVITY STATISTICS OF CERTIFIED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, CALENDAR YEAR 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

14.00

COMMUNICATIONS

Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. But since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis, telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments.

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher International Yearbook. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1981

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/			
BOCA RATON	NEWS	PALM BEACH	12,936	ABC
BRADENTON	HERALD	MANATEE	27,168	ABC
BROOKSVILLE	DAILY SUN JOURNAL	HERNANDO	2,634	PO
CAPE CORAL	BREEZE	LEE	5,802	PO
CLEARWATER	SUN	PINELLAS	41,523	ABC
COCOA	TODAY	BREVARD	68,310	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	JOURNAL	VOLUSIA	53,264	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	NEWS	VOLUSIA	30,394	ABC
DELAND	SUN NEWS	VOLUSIA	8,981	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	NEWS	BROWARD	95,187	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	SUN-SENTINEL	BROWARD	75,737	ABC
FT. MYERS	NEWS-PRESS	LEE	68,726	ABC
FT. PIERCE	NEWS TRIBUNE	ST. LUCIE	14,671	ABC
FT. WALTON BEACH	PLAYGROUND DAILY NEWS	OKALOOSA	21,765	ABC
GAINESVILLE	SUN	ALACHUA	41,975	ABC
HOLLYWOOD	SUN-TATTLER	BROWARD	36,513	ABC
HOMESTEAD	SOUTH DADE NEWS-LEADER	DADE	13,259	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA TIMES-UNION	DUVAL	156,884	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	JOURNAL	DUVAL	44,114	ABC
KEY WEST	CITIZEN	MONROE	6,977	ABC
LAKE CITY	REPORTER	COLUMBIA	7,024	ABC
LAKE WALES	DAILY HIGHLANDER	POLK	6,250	PO
LAKELAND	LEDGER	POLK	53,268	ABC
LEESBURG	COMMERCIAL	LAKE	11,619	ABC
MARIANNA	JACKSON COUNTY FLORIDAN	JACKSON	5,123	PO
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	61,808	PO
MIAMI	HERALD	DADE	422,275	ABC
MIAMI	NEWS	DADE	58,953	ABC
NAPLES	DAILY NEWS	COLLIER	22,868	ABC
OCALA	STAR-BANNER	MARION	32,982	ABC
ORANGE PARK	CLAY TODAY	CLAY	5,252	PO
ORLANDO	SENTINEL STAR	ORANGE	199,745	ABC
PALATKA	DAILY NEWS	PUTNAM	11,410	ABC
PALM BEACH	DAILY NEWS	PALM BEACH	3,884	PO
PANAMA CITY	NEWS-HERALD	BAY	26,932	ABC
PENSACOLA	JOURNAL	ESCAMBIA	56,299	ABC
PENSACOLA	NEWS	ESCAMBIA	12,468	ABC
PUNTA GORDA	DAILY HERALD-NEWS	CHARLOTTE	9,201	ABC
ST. AUGUSTINE	RECORD	ST. JOHNS	10,525	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	TIMES	PINELLAS	231,312	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	EVENING INDEPENDENT	PINELLAS	39,706	ABC
SANFORD	EVENING HERALD	SEMINOLE	8,250	PO
SARASOTA	HERALD-TRIBUNE	SARASOTA	87,956	ABC
SARASOTA	JOURNAL	SARASOTA	5,386	ABC
STUART	NEWS	MARTIN	16,802	ABC
TALLAHASSEE	DEMOCRAT	LEON	50,860	ABC
TAMPA	TRIBUNE	HILLSBOROUGH	188,865	ABC
TAMPA	TIMES	HILLSBOROUGH	22,845	ABC
VERO BEACH	PRESS-JOURNAL	INDIAN RIVER	14,652	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	POST	PALM BEACH	89,778	ABC

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/ (CONTINUED)			
WEST PALM BEACH	EVENING TIMES	PALM BEACH	28,442	ABC
WINTER HAVEN	DAILY NEWS-CHIEF	POLK	15,014	ABC
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS			
ANNA MARIA	ISLANDER	MANATEE	6,193	PO
APALACHICOLA	TIMES	FRANKLIN	2,625	2/
APOPKA	PLANTER NEWSPAPER	ORANGE	20,500	2/
ARCADIA	ARCADIAN	DE SOTO	5,900	2/
AUBURNDALE	STAR	POLK	3,050	PO
AVON PARK	SUN	HIGHLANDS	3,819	ABC
BARTOW	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT	POLK	4,512	PO
BELLE GLADE	HERALD-OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	13,500	3/
BELLEVIEW	VOICE OF SOUTH MARION	MARION	1,089	2/
BLOUNTSTOWN	COUNTY RECORD	CALHOUN	970	SNI
BONIFAY	HOLMES COUNTY ADVERTISER	HOLMES	3,880	2/
BONITA SPRINGS	BONITA BANNER	LEE	2,927	4/
BOYNTON BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	2,725	2/
BRANDON	NEWS	HILLSBOROUGH	27,588	2/
BRANFORD	BRANFORD NEWS	SUWANNEE	1,471	SNI
BRANFORD	NEWS	SUWANNEE	1,136	PO
BRISTOL	FREE PRESS	LIBERTY	573	SNI
BRONSON	LEVY COUNTY JOURNAL	LEVY	770	SNI
BUNNELL	FLAGLER TRIBUNE	FLAGLER	2,370	2/
CALLAHAN AND HILLIARD	NASSAU COUNTY RECORD	NASSAU	2,751	2/
CHATTAHOOCHEE	TWIN CITY NEWS	GADSDEN	1,620	2/
CHIEFLAND	CITIZEN	LEVY	1,750	SNI
CHIPLEY	WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS	WASHINGTON	3,132	2/
CLERMONT	SOUTH LAKE PRESS	LAKE	3,110	2/
CLEWISTON	NEWS	HENDRY	3,500	PO
COCOA	TRIBUNE	BREVARD	31,411	3/
CORAL GABLES	SUN REPORTER	DADE	15,000	3/
CORAL GABLES	NEIGHBORS EAST/WEST	DADE	120,000	ABC
CORAL SPRINGS	COURIER	BROWARD	12,000	5/
CRESCENT CITY	COURIER-JOURNAL	PUTNAM	1,929	2/
CRESTVIEW	NORTH OKALOOSA BULLETIN	OKALOOSA	12,425	2/
CRESTVIEW	OKALOOSA NEWS-JOURNAL AND BAYOU TIMES EDITION	OKALOOSA	5,334	2/
CROSS CITY	DIXIE COUNTY ADVOCATE	DIXIE	1,894	2/
CRYSTAL RIVER	SUNCOAST SENTINEL	CITRUS	3,232	2/
DADE CITY	PASCO NEWS	PASCO	5,000	PO
DEERFIELD BEACH	LIGHTHOUSE POINT OBSERVER	BROWARD	23,000	2/
DELRAY BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	4,378	2/
DUNNELLON	RIVERLAND REVIEW	MARION	6,700	PO
ENGLEWOOD	HERALD	SARASOTA	4,500	PO
EUSTIS	NEWS	LAKE	6,000	PO
FERNANDINA BEACH	NEWS-LEADER	NASSAU	6,254	6/
FLORIDA KEYS	KEYNOTER	MONROE	14,181	7/
FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD JEWISH JOURNAL	BROWARD	27,390	7/
FT. LAUDERDALE	EAST BROWARD TRIBUNE	BROWARD	27,495	7/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
FT. LAUDERDALE	HI-RISER	BROWARD	18,884	7/
FT. MEADE	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT AND FT. MEADE LEADER	POLK	1,021	PO
FROSTPROOF	NEWS	POLK	1,855	PO
GAINESVILLE	INDEPENDENT FARMER AND RANCHER	ALACHUA	7,000	PO
GRACEVILLE	NEWS	JACKSON	1,029	2/
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	CLAY COUNTY CRESCENT	CLAY	2,251	2/
GULF BREEZE	SENTINEL	SANTA ROSA	1,625	2/
HAINES CITY	HERALD	POLK	2,967	2/
HALLANDALE	DIGEST	BROWARD	26,202	5/
HAVANA	HERALD	GADSDEN	1,550	2/
HIALEAH	HOME NEWS	DADE	25,000	7/
HIALEAH	LAS NOTICIAS DE HIALEAH	DADE	25,000	7/
HIGH SPRINGS	HERALD	ALACHUA	2,800	SNI
HOLIDAY	LEADER	PASCO	21,600	3/
IMMOKALEE	BULLETIN	COLLIER	7,000	3/
INVERNESS	CITRUS COUNTY CHRONICLE	CITRUS	29,337	2/
JACKSONVILLE	HERALD	DUVAL	18,500	2/
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	BEACHES LEADER	DUVAL	7,310	6/
JASPER	NEWS	HAMILTON	1,980	SNI
JENSEN BEACH	MIRROR	MARTIN	2,886	2/
JUPITER	BEACON NEWS	PALM BEACH	2,816	2/
JUPITER	COURIER	PALM BEACH	19,686	4/
KEY BISCAYNE	ISLANDER NEWS	DADE	3,000	PO
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	LAKE REGION MONITOR	CLAY	1,900	PO
KISSIMMEE	GAZETTE	OSCEOLA	2,191	PO
LA BELLE	CALOOSA BELLE	HENDRY	5,500	3/
LAKE BUTLER	UNION COUNTY TIMES	UNION	1,400	SNI
LAKE PLACID	JOURNAL	HIGHLANDS	4,967	2/
LAKE WALES	NEWS	POLK	4,287	2/
LAKE WORTH	HERALD AND COASTAL OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	34,327	7/
LARGO	SENTINEL	PINELLAS	18,900	2/
LEHIGH ACRES	LEHIGH NEWS	LEE	12,004	2/
LIVE OAK	INDEPENDENT POST	SUWANNEE	5,556	2/
LIVE OAK	SUWANNEE DEMOCRAT	SUWANNEE	4,373	2/
MACCLENNY	BAKER COUNTY PRESS	BAKER	3,880	2/
MADISON	COUNTY CARRIER	MADISON	3,017	PO
MADISON	ENTERPRISE-RECORDER	MADISON	2,075	2/
MARCO ISLAND	EAGLE	COLLIER	4,806	PO
MARGATE	QUAD CITY NEWS	BROWARD	28,360	8/
MAYO	FREE PRESS	LAFAYETTE	1,172	PO
MAYO	MAYO FREE PRESS	LAFAYETTE	1,600	2/
MELBOURNE	TIMES	BREVARD	44,774	3/
MIAMI BEACH	SUN REPORTER	DADE	41,572	7/
MIAMI BEACH	TIMES	DADE	19,925	9/
MILTON	PRESS-GAZETTE	SANTA ROSA	3,500	PO
MIRAMAR	MIRROR	BROWARD	15,000	5/
MONTICELLO	NEWS	JEFFERSON	2,680	2/
MOORE HAVEN	GLADES COUNTY DEMOCRAT	GLADES	1,250	PO

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
MOUNT DORA	TOPIC	LAKE	3,307	2/
MULBERRY	PRESS	POLK	9,290	2/
NAPLES	STAR	COLLIER	8,622	4/
NEW PORT RICHEY	WEST PASCO PRESS	PASCO	3,019	2/
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	PELICAN	VOLUSIA	2,376	SNI
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	NEWS-OBSERVER	VOLUSIA	5,368	SNI
NORTH MIAMI	SUN	DADE	15,500	5/
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	LEADER	DADE	19,500	5/
OKEECHOBEE	NEWS	OKEECHOBEE	5,264	2/
ORANGE CITY	ENTERPRISE	VOLUSIA	2,989	2/
OSCEOLA COUNTY	THIS WEEK NEWSPAPER	OSCEOLA	21,000	3/
PALMETTO	PRESS	MANATEE	3,446	2/
PEMBROKE PINES	PEMBROKE MIRROR	BROWARD	15,000	5/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA COUNTY BEACON	ESCAMBIA	790	2/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA SUN-PRESS	ESCAMBIA	1,500	SNI
PERRY	NEWS-HERALD	TAYLOR	3,200	2/
PERRY	TACO TIMES	TAYLOR	3,973	2/
PINELLAS PARK	POST	PINELLAS	6,000	PO
PLANT CITY	COURIER	HILLSBOROUGH	4,071	6/
PLANTATION	WESTERN NEWS	BROWARD	22,000	5/
PORT ST. JOE	STAR	GULF	2,531	2/
PORT ST. LUCIE	MIRROR	ST. LUCIE	4,407	2/
QUINCY	GADSDEN COUNTY TIMES	GADSDEN	6,085	2/
SAFETY HARBOR	HERALD	PINELLAS	1,500	4/
SANIBEL	ISLAND REPORTER	LEE	8,273	4/
SEBRING	NEWS	HIGHLANDS	9,300	ABC
ST. CLOUD	NEWS	OSCEOLA	2,050	2/
STARKE	BRADFORD COUNTY TELEGRAPH	BRADFORD	5,000	PO
SUMTER COUNTY	TIMES	SUMTER	7,902	7/
SUNRISE	SUNRISE-TAMARAC NEWS	BROWARD	17,500	5/
SUNRISE	WEST BROWARD JEWISH CHRONICLE	BROWARD	15,000	3/
TAMPA	FREE PRESS	HILLSBOROUGH	733	PO
TAMPA	METRO NEIGHBOR	HILLSBOROUGH	170,000	8/
TAMPA	TIMES-BEACON	HILLSBOROUGH	12,500	SNI
TARPON SPRINGS	HOLIDAY HERALD	PINELLAS	10,800	4/
TARPON SPRINGS	PALM HARBOR LEADER	PINELLAS	10,000	3/
TARPON SPRINGS	HERALD	PINELLAS	6,900	4/
TARPON SPRINGS	LEADER	PINELLAS	2,700	2/
TAVARES	LAKE COUNTY CITIZEN	LAKE	1,162	SNI
TAVERNIER	REPORTER	MONROE	6,000	PO
TITUSVILLE	STAR-ADVOCATE	BREVARD	38,217	3/
TRENTON	GILCHRIST COUNTY JOURNAL	GILCHRIST	3,012	2/
VALPARAISO	BAYOU TIMES	OKALOOSA	(NA)	SNI
VENICE	SUN COAST GONDOLIER	SARASOTA	43,450	2/
WAKULLA COUNTY	WAKULLA NEWS	WAKULLA	2,950	2/
WAUCHULA	HERALD-ADVOCATE	HARDEE	4,996	2/
WEST HOLLYWOOD	HOLLYWOOD MIRROR	BROWARD	16,000	5/
WEST PALM BEACH	PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	3,656	SNI
WEWAHITCHKA	GULF COUNTY BREEZE	GULF	1,250	2/
WILLISTON	SUN-SUWANNEE VALLEY NEWS	LEVY	1,500	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)		
WINTER GARDEN	TIMES	ORANGE	3,096 SNI
WINTER PARK	SUN HERALD	ORANGE	3,543 2/
ZEPHYRHILLS	NEWS	PASCO	4,796 6/
ZEPHYRHILLS	SUN	PASCO	4,000 PO
	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY NEWSPAPERS		
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	FLORIDA FLAMBEAU	LEON	21,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	FLORIDA ALLIGATOR	ALACHUA	28,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	MIAMI HURRICANE	DADE	10,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	ORACLE	HILLSBOROUGH	15,000 SNI
	BLACK NEWSPAPERS		
DAYTONA BEACH	TIMES	VOLUSIA	15,000 SNI
DEERFIELD BEACH	GOLD STAR NEWS	BROWARD	7,500 SNI
FT. LAUDERDALE	GAZETTE	BROWARD	21,000 SNI
FT. PIERCE	CHRONICLE	ST. LUCIE	7,000 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA STAR-NEWS	DUVAL	25,876 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	ADVOCATE	DUVAL	10,000 SNI
MIAMI	FLORIDA COURIER	DADE	4,496 SNI
MIAMI	LIBERTY NEWS	DADE	(NA) SNI
MIAMI	TIMES	DADE	24,160 SNI
ORLANDO	FLORIDA SUN REVIEW	ORANGE	11,000 SNI
ORLANDO	TIMES	ORANGE	10,000 SNI
PENSACOLA	VOICE	ESCAMBIA	32,700 SNI
SARASOTA	WEEKLY BULLETIN	SARASOTA	20,000 FREE
ST. PETERSBURG	WEEKLY CHALLENGER	PINELLAS	15,300 SNI
TALLAHASSEE	CAPITOL OUTLOOK	LEON	5,000 FREE
TAMPA	NEWS REPORTER	HILLSBOROUGH	5,759 SNI
TAMPA	SENTINEL-BULLETIN	HILLSBOROUGH	43,000 SNI
WEST PALM BEACH	FLORIDA PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	2,288 SNI
	SPANISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS		
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	61,808 PO
MIAMI	LATIN NEWS	DADE	62,000 SNI
MIAMI	THE VOICE	DADE	50,000 SNI
TAMPA	LA GACETA	HILLSBOROUGH	18,168 SNI

ABC CIRCULATION FROM THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS; DATA ARE USUALLY ANNUAL AVERAGES. PO POST OFFICE SWORN CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY AS OF A CERTAIN DATE. SNI SOURCE NOT INDICATED. CAC CERTIFIED AUDIT OF CIRCULATIONS. VAC VERIFIED AUDIT CIRCULATION. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WEEK-DAY CIRCULATION DATA. PAPERS WITH WEEK-END EDITIONS MAY REPORT A HIGHER CIRCULATION FOR THOSE EDITIONS. 2/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO. 3/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO. 4/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC. 5/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC. 6/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; ABC. 7/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC. 8/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC. 9/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; SNI.

SOURCE: EDITOR AND PUBLISHER COMPANY, INC., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER INTERNATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1982. COPYRIGHTED; USED BY PERMISSION.

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR	FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
FLORIDA	(X)	783,997,506	19.1	CRESCENT CITY	32012	199,240	17.3
				CRESTVIEW	32536	543,039	12.1
ALACHUA	32615	229,742	19.1	CRYSTAL RIVER	32629	636,316	22.1
				DADE CITY	33525	1,312,161	27.4
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	32701	2,226,329	1.3	DANIA	33004	1,118,984	15.3
APOPKA	32703	1,671,759	143.7	DAYTONA BEACH	32015	7,685,741	20.4
ARCADIA	33821	768,404	15.7	DEBARY	32713	249,345	18.4
AUBURNDALE	33823	711,448	19.0	DEERFIELD BEACH	33441	2,187,682	31.0
AVON PARK	33825	599,997	16.7	DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	32433	399,844	15.6
BARTOW	33830	1,433,298	17.6	DELAND	32720	2,207,291	19.6
BAY PINES	33504	200,119	21.3	DELEON SPRINGS	32028	202,248	25.8
BELLE GLADE	33430	589,533	10.0	DELRAY BEACH	33444	3,661,292	25.2
BELLEVIEW	32620	419,463	16.2	DESTIN	32541	510,477	41.9
BLOUNTSTOWN	32424	218,628	15.5	DUNEDIN	33528	2,200,516	19.6
BOCA RATON	33431	9,438,847	42.8	DUNNELLON	32630	365,761	25.3
BONIFAY	32425	266,769	18.1	EATON PARK	33640	537,300	24.2
BONITA SPRINGS	33923	614,791	30.4	EDGEWATER	32032	293,574	24.4
BOYNTON BEACH	33435	2,111,826	27.2				
BRADENTON	33505	6,072,139	19.4	EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	32542	487,706	24.2
BRADENTON BEACH	33510	385,621	14.9	ELFERS	33531	855,516	22.4
BRANDON	33511	1,698,579	21.1	ELLENTON	33532	274,749	25.9
BROOKSVILLE	33512	2,027,909	25.7	ENGLEWOOD	33533	1,000,460	23.7
BUNNELL	32010	185,658	-5.5	ESTERO	33928	226,062	21.8
BUSHNELL	33513	269,519	7.8	EUSTIS	32726	777,788	15.9
CALLAHAN	32011	974,137	-19.6	FERNANDINA BEACH	32034	678,476	25.2
CANTONMENT	32533	350,605	16.6	FERN PARK	32730	818,118	18.2
CAPE CANAVERAL	32920	497,385	29.8	FLAGLER BEACH	32036	527,681	22.6
CASSELBERRY	32707	1,210,345	17.7	FT. LAUDERDALE	33310	64,378,971	25.7
CHATTAHOOCHEE	32324	204,480	20.2	FT. MYERS	33901	11,802,851	17.3
CHIEFLAND	32626	264,429	32.2	FT. MYERS BEACH	33931	669,640	14.5
CHIPLEY	32428	391,973	27.6	FT. PIERCE	33450	3,700,740	22.5
CLEARWATER	33515	12,816,560	17.9	FT. WALTON BEACH	32548	2,067,891	17.3
CLERMONT	32711	448,152	16.5	FROSTPROOF	33843	217,041	15.8
CLEWISTON	33440	419,869	19.1	GAINESVILLE	32601	10,337,912	15.4
COCOA	32922	2,462,850	11.2	GOLDENROD	32733	424,910	-1.3
COCOA BEACH	32931	909,162	20.1	GRACEVILLE	32440	208,106	11.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	32043	388,665	18.2
GULF BREEZE	32561	539,727	26.8
HAINES CITY	33844	725,997	17.3
HALLANDALE	33009	2,828,066	14.5
HIALEAH	33010	16,373,079	8.9
HIGH SPRINGS	32643	192,102	17.0
HOBE SOUND	33455	413,298	18.4
HOLLYWOOD	33022	15,486,251	1.2
HOMESTEAD	33030	2,368,560	14.7
HOMOSASSA SPRINGS	32647	298,304	30.1
IMMOKALEE	33934	267,849	11.0
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	33535	895,284	18.2
INVERNESS	32650	991,004	21.9
ISLAMORADA	33036	242,537	16.0
JACKSONVILLE	32203	70,123,393	17.2
JENSEN BEACH	33457	883,276	25.9
JUPITER	33458	1,655,297	16.0
KEY LARGO	33037	452,868	23.7
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	32656	389,047	27.3
KEY WEST	33040	1,903,649	21.0
KISSIMMEE	32741	3,326,962	23.0
LA BELLE	33935	306,601	23.0
LAKE BUTLER	32054	185,584	27.0
LAKE CITY	32055	1,166,043	16.5
LAKE MARY	32746	232,470	30.8
LAKE PLACID	33852	457,148	18.8
LAKE WALES	33853	1,002,118	15.9
LAKE WORTH	33461	5,704,871	18.3
LAKELAND	33802	7,490,900	22.0
LAND O' LAKES	33539	235,892	16.8
LARGO	33540	7,099,001	25.6
LECANTO	32661	251,414	26.2
LEESBURG	32748	1,749,902	19.8
LEHIGH ACRES	33936	1,010,336	17.1
LIVE OAK	32060	717,806	23.6
LONGBOAT KEY	33548	268,081	22.5
LONGWOOD	32750	1,649,805	29.8
LUTZ	33549	419,122	25.1
LYNN HAVEN	32444	256,934	19.1
MACCLENNY	32063	238,259	17.4
MADISON	32340	331,032	23.7
MAITLAND	32751	2,316,980	51.7
MANGO	33550	243,081	31.7
MARATHON	33050	709,559	21.9
MARCO	33937	709,441	19.6
MARIANNA	32446	818,591	21.3
MARY ESTHER	32569	301,785	26.6
MELBOURNE	32901	6,676,061	20.3
MERRITT ISLAND	32952	1,492,909	20.2
MIAMI	33152	140,704,691	15.5
MILTON	32570	980,590	21.1
MONTICELLO	32344	238,476	19.5
MOUNT DORA	32757	791,867	21.6
MULBERRY	33860	634,898	21.1
MURDOCK	33938	222,943	30.4
NAPLES	33940	5,346,689	21.9
NEW PORT RICHEY	33552	1,983,941	13.7
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	32069	1,160,016	26.9
NICEVILLE	32578	373,069	25.2
NOKOMIS	33555	512,454	18.5
OCALA	32670	5,632,233	25.5
OCOEE	32761	319,111	23.8
OKEECHOBEE	33472	773,663	21.0
OKLAWAHA	32679	358,254	-21.1
OLDSMAR	33557	298,129	39.2
ONECO	33558	438,010	39.1
OPA-LOCKA	33054	1,852,703	11.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR	FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
ORANGE CITY	32763	993,081	25.5	SANFORD	32771	1,994,680	25.5
ORANGE PARK	32073	1,589,380	24.0	SANIBEL	33957	685,298	18.4
ORLANDO	32802	38,514,283	16.3	SARASOTA	33578	12,299,623	21.1
ORMOND BEACH	32074	1,993,008	22.7	SEBASTIAN	32958	378,389	33.9
OSPREY	33559	300,432	38.6	SEBRING	33870	1,365,784	15.5
OVIEDO	32765	324,659	23.4	SEFFNER	33584	283,094	34.0
PAHOKEE	33476	196,701	5.3	SHALIMAR	32579	462,721	25.1
PALATKA	32077	1,058,506	24.4	SILVER SPRINGS	32688	444,934	25.7
PALM BEACH	33480	2,726,738	5.1	STARKE	32091	430,812	16.1
PALM CITY	33490	297,067	37.7	STUART	33494	2,984,868	16.2
PALM HARBOR	33563	1,075,940	30.9	SUMMERLAND KEY	33042	276,893	24.4
PALMETTO	33561	775,301	19.0	TALLAHASSEE	32302	19,657,078	20.2
PANAMA CITY	32401	4,467,441	17.7	TALLEVAST	33588	326,245	28.7
PENSACOLA	32502	11,475,698	21.9	TAMPA	33602	53,554,373	23.0
PERRY	32347	523,675	17.2	TARPON SPRINGS	33589	1,802,552	19.9
PINELLAS PARK	33565	2,249,150	18.3	TAVARES	32778	639,991	22.7
PLANT CITY	33566	1,337,553	17.0	TAVERNIER	33070	323,572	24.0
POMPANO BEACH	33060	11,818,359	19.6	TITUSVILLE	32780	2,217,206	18.1
PONTE VEDRA BEACH	32082	424,566	51.8	UMATILLA	32784	251,350	26.6
PORT RICHEY	33568	2,003,680	26.6	VALPARAISO	32580	346,422	19.4
PORT ST. JOE	32456	306,599	16.5	VALRICO	33594	250,641	24.7
				VENICE	33595	2,670,012	21.3
PORT SALERNO	33492	370,703	16.0	VERO BEACH	32960	3,743,400	18.3
PUNTA GORDA	33950	2,874,138	21.5	WABASSO	32970	353,418	8.9
QUINCY	32351	597,589	23.3	WAUCHULA	33873	480,827	20.7
RIVERVIEW	33569	321,965	17.5	WEST PALM BEACH	33401	17,467,602	22.3
ROCKLEDGE	32955	862,508	15.0	WILDWOOD	32785	236,511	7.3
RUSKIN	33570	984,010	22.1	WILLISTON	32696	194,818	22.8
SAFETY HARBOR	33572	341,415	11.1	WINTER GARDEN	32787	551,475	19.0
ST. AUGUSTINE	32084	1,850,764	22.8	WINTER HAVEN	33880	4,578,200	17.4
ST. CLOUD	32769	541,124	22.2	WINTER PARK	32789	5,652,180	21.2
ST. PETERSBURG	33730	34,627,659	20.2	ZEPHYRHILLS	33599	978,704	25.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES. FLORIDA TOTALS INCLUDE REVENUE FROM ALL POST OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S., POSTAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN REGION, MEMPHIS, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION BRANCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	COMMUNICATIONS	3,169	146,495	695,111
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,413	46,263	167,674
271	NEWSPAPERS	276	23,345	84,376
272	PERIODICALS	228	2,293	9,225
273	BOOKS	88	778	3,134
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	162	2,030	6,997
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,434	13,913	48,819
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	18	934	4,307
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	10	62	192
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,473	5,114
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	141	1,435	5,509
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	67	26,459	151,995
48	COMMUNICATION	689	73,773	375,442
481	TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	132	57,928	305,416
482	TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	24	561	3,079
483	RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	331	9,378	42,780
4832	RADIO BROADCASTING	275	4,941	19,417
4833	TELEVISION BROADCASTING	56	4,437	23,363
489	COMMUNICATION SERVICES, NEC	202	5,906	24,167

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND OTHER PRINT MEDIA (SIC CODE 27) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE MANUFACTURING IN THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. DATA ARE INCLUDED HERE BECAUSE NEWSPAPERS DO COMPETE WITH THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA IN PROVIDING COMMUNICATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING (SIC CODE 271)							
FLORIDA	276	23,345	84,376	LAKE	6	168	505
ALACHUA	8	P/	(D)	LEE	8	615	1,818
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	5	341	1,223
BAY	3	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	4	P/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	16	2,098	8,534	MANATEE	4	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	6	N/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	MARTIN	3	N/	(D)
CITRUS	3	77	232	MONROE	4	81	202
CLAY	3	52	95	NASSAU	3	43	122
COLLIER	3	274	950	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
DADE	32	T/	(D)	ORANGE	14	R/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	16	1,751	7,571
DUVAL	12	R/	(D)	PASCO	4	211	596
ESCAMBIA	4	P/	(D)	PINELLAS	10	R/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	9	474	1,673
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	57	196
GADSDEN	3	30	71	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	N/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	7	Q/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	147	456
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	4	47	119	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	92	231	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	14	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	Q/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 481)							
FLORIDA	132	57,928	305,416	LAKE	1	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	Q/	(D)	LEE	2	R/	(D)
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	3	R/	(D)
BAY	2	P/	(D)	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	2	R/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	6	T/	(D)	MANATEE	1	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	4	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	N/	(D)	MARTIN	2	P/	(D)
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	2	N/	(D)
CLAY	1	N/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	1	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	N/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
DADE	10	U/	(D)	ORANGE	6	4,073	22,675
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	5	S/	(D)
DUVAL	4	T/	(D)	PASCO	2	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	2	R/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	5	R/	(D)
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	3	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	Q/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	M/	(D)
GULF	1	P/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	R/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	Q/	(D)
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	P/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	7	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	R/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING (SIC CODE 483)							
FLORIDA	331	9,378	42,780	LEE	8	359	1,506
ALACHUA	7	156	490	LEON	10	322	1,151
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BAY	5	148	458	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARION	5	N/	(D)
BREVARD	13	169	510	MARTIN	3	33	115
BROWARD	16	557	2,511	MONROE	4	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	6	85	202
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
CITRUS	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	22	847	3,622
CLAY	3	46	143	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	4	77	263	PALM BEACH	18	535	2,224
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	PASCO	4	M/	(D)
DADE	29	2,320	15,006	PINELLAS	19	556	2,772
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	POLK	13	177	527
DUVAL	24	793	3,205	PUTNAM	3	23	53
ESCAMBIA	9	201	639	ST. JOHNS	4	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	6	172	710
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	26	45
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	173	725
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	16	671	3,246	TAYLOR	3	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	14	212	667
JACKSON	2	M/	(D)	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
LAKE	6	48	92	STATEWIDE 1/	3	12	157

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.54. COMMUNICATIONS: COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, AND TELEPHONES IN USE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	FLORIDA 1979	FLORIDA 1980	FLORIDA 1981	UNITED STATES 1979	UNITED STATES 1980	UNITED STATES 1981
BROADCAST STATIONS 1/						
AM	199	200	(NA)	4,449	4,561	(NA)
FM	115	118	(NA)	2,997	3,098	(NA)
TELEVISION	31	32	(NA)	732	762	(NA)
DAILY NEWSPAPERS 2/						
TOTAL	52	52	52	1,763	1,745	1,730
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,551	2,633	2,645	62,223	62,202	61,431
SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS 2/						
TOTAL	34	33	33	720	736	755
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,640	2,717	2,781	54,380	54,676	55,180
TELEPHONES IN USE						
NUMBER (1,000)	7,751	8,277	(NA)	175,535	180,424	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OWNED BY BELL	64	64	(NA)	81	81	(NA)
PER 100 POPULATION 3/	59	63	(NA)	57	59	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH SERVICE 4/	102	97	(NA)	98	96	(NA)

1/ AM-FM STATIONS WHICH FILED COMBINED REPORTS WITH THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION ARE COUNTED AS BOTH AM AND FM. DATA ARE FOR STATIONS IN OPERATION AS OF JANUARY 1.

2/ DATA ARE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE PAPERS ONLY.

3/ RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONES PER 100 RESIDENT POPULATION.

4/ PERCENTAGE TENDS TO BE AN OVERSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONE SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 14.55. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1982

COMPANY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	10,213,675	4,152,847	2,908,441	791,411	5,151,492
CENTRAL	280,331	104,793	68,628	36,165	128,582
GENERAL	2,240,741	886,122	706,077	180,045	1,186,408
NORTH FLORIDA	100,138	25,204	17,668	7,536	36,863
SOUTHERN BELL	6,212,504	2,652,067	1,798,490	462,568	3,127,399
UNITED	1,231,204	434,892	280,940	94,692	614,299
ALL OTHER COMPANIES 1/	148,757	49,769	36,638	10,405	57,941

1/ 9 COMPANIES.

NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1982-83 REPORT.

TABLE 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1983

COMPANY AND HEADQUARTERS	NUMBER OF EX-CHANGES	FLORIDA ACCESS LINES 1/		
		TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENT-AGE OF STATE TOTAL	ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PER-CENTAGE)
FLORIDA	278	5,160,373	100.00	6.94
CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TALLAHASSEE	20	149,202	2.89	5.04
CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION BONIFAY	15	21,161	0.41	2.79
FLORALA TELEPHONE COMPANY FLORALA, ALABAMA	2	1,425	0.03	-0.84
FLORIDA TELEPHONE CORPORATION ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	34	204,464	3.96	6.65
GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA TAMPA	24	1,177,713	22.82	2.78
GULF TELEPHONE COMPANY PERRY	2	5,979	0.12	2.42
INDIANTOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY INDIANTOWN	1	1,593	0.03	3.85
NORTHEAST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MACCLENNY	2	3,980	0.08	6.45
NORTH FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY LIVE OAK	26	37,273	0.72	4.47
ORANGE CITY TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	9,725	0.19	7.66
QUINCY TELEPHONE COMPANY QUINCY	3	7,205	0.14	0.26
ST. JOSEPH TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY PORT ST. JOE	14	16,610	0.32	3.08
SOUTH GEORGIA TELEPHONE COMPANY GLENNVILLE, GEORGIA	0	54	0.00	-1.82
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY MIAMI	100	3,127,399	60.60	8.79
SOUTHLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY ATMORE, ALABAMA	2	2,274	0.04	0.84
UNITED TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	30	290,129	5.62	7.35
VISTA FLORIDA TELEPHONE SYSTEMS LAKE BUENA VISTA	1	1,955	0.04	19.65
WEST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MARIANNA	A/	A/	A/	A/
WINTER PARK TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	102,232	1.98	6.65

A/ INCLUDED IN CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION.

1/ AN ACCESS LINE IS THE LINE GOING TO A HOME OR BUILDING FOR THE MAIN TELEPHONE LOCATED THERE.

NOTE: TELEPHONE COMPANIES LISTED ABOVE HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN FLORIDA, EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1982-83 REPORT.

15.00

POWER AND ENERGY

Energy is an industry (SIC code 49) and also a national concern. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in State Energy Data Report Supplement, Electric Power Annual, and Natural Gas Annual.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues Florida Energy Data and Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption. The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines.

The Division of Employment Security of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry.

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on typical gas bills, generating capacity, and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication Highway Statistics of the Federal Highway Administration, the Florida Department of Revenue, and the Annual Report of the Comptroller, State of Florida.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are in Section 10.00. Information on consumer prices of energy, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

TABLE 15.01. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: ESTIMATES OF AMOUNT CONSUMED BY FUEL SOURCE AND BY END-USE SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1965 THROUGH 1980

(IN TRILLIONS OF BTUS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	TOTAL CONSUMED		PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (MILLION BTUS)	CONSUMPTION BY SOURCE			
YEAR	AMOUNT	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE		COAL	NATURAL GAS	PETROLEUM	NUCLEAR
1965	1,116	5.5	187	55	191	869	0
1966	1,174	5.2	192	70	219	881	0
1967	1,211	3.2	194	96	233	880	0
1968	1,331	9.9	207	103	282	946	0
1969	1,438	8.0	216	104	322	1,010	0
1970	1,568	9.0	229	117	347	1,114	0
1971	1,669	6.4	233	117	347	1,208	0
1972	1,795	7.6	239	124	307	1,374	1
1973	1,996	11.2	252	153	318	1,490	51
1974	1,931	-3.3	232	147	296	1,400	88
1975	1,933	0.1	226	133	287	1,417	92
1976	2,061	6.6	237	142	295	1,547	96
1977	2,231	8.3	251	160	309	1,580	189
1978	2,336	4.7	256	176	326	1,660	173
1979	2,434	4.2	257	203	353	1,714	164
1980	2,524	3.7	259	228	326	1,745	178

	CONSUMPTION BY SOURCE (CONTINUED)			END-USE SECTORS 2/			
YEAR	HYDRO-ELECTRIC	OTHER	ELECTRICITY EXCHANGES 1/	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	TRANSPORTATION
1965	3	0	-2	190	158	320	448
1966	3	0	0	213	158	335	467
1967	3	0	-1	221	182	319	489
1968	3	0	-3	258	196	335	542
1969	3	0	-1	299	220	341	578
1970	3	0	-13	344	249	373	602
1971	3	0	-6	373	270	389	636
1972	2	0	-13	404	291	398	702
1973	2	0	-19	465	322	442	767
1974	3	0	-3	451	336	411	733
1975	2	0	2	451	331	409	743
1976	3	0	-21	470	352	464	775
1977	3	0	-10	510	372	520	830
1978	2	0	-1	544	374	543	876
1979	2	0	-2	544	383	580	926
1980	2	0	44	571	381	627	945

1/ NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICITY, INCLUDING LOSSES.

2/ INCLUDES ELECTRICITY SALES AND ASSOCIATED ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES.

NOTE: THESE DATA REFLECT CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS IN METHODOLOGIES; THUS COMPARISONS WITH ESTIMATES IN PREVIOUS ISSUES OF THE SOURCE MAY NOT BE VALID.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT SUPPLEMENT, 1960 THROUGH 1980.

TABLE 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1960, 1965, 1970, AND 1975 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	TOTAL	PETROLEUM	NATURAL GAS	COAL	NUCLEAR	RENEWABLES 1/
	TOTAL CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)					
1960	724.6	554.0	142.0	25.7	0.0	2.9
1965	1,008.8	765.9	186.2	53.6	0.0	3.1
1970	1,498.2	1,034.7	342.6	117.9	0.0	3.0
1975	1,858.8	1,339.8	293.1	134.3	89.2	2.4
1976	1,979.5	1,448.0	294.0	142.6	92.2	2.7
1977	2,168.8	1,462.3	311.0	161.3	185.7	48.5
1978	2,258.4	1,554.6	309.5	178.6	163.8	51.9
1979	2,395.5	1,617.9	362.7	194.5	164.1	56.3
1980	2,437.8	1,597.5	329.6	213.2	178.3	119.2
1981 A/	2,401.8	1,557.7	322.1	241.1	154.0	126.9
	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)					
1960	146.3	111.9	28.7	5.2	0.0	0.6
1965	169.2	128.5	31.2	9.0	0.0	0.5
1970	220.6	152.4	50.4	17.4	0.0	0.4
1975	215.7	155.4	34.0	15.6	10.3	0.3
1976	226.4	165.6	33.6	16.3	10.5	0.3
1977	243.1	163.9	34.9	18.1	20.8	5.4
1978	246.6	169.8	33.8	19.5	17.9	5.7
1979	253.5	171.2	38.4	20.6	17.4	6.0
1980	250.3	164.0	33.8	21.9	18.3	12.2
1981 A/	237.7	154.1	31.9	23.9	15.2	12.6

A/ ESTIMATED.

1/ RESOURCES THAT CAN BE USED CONTINUOUSLY OR REGENERATED QUICKLY, SUCH AS WIND, SUNLIGHT, AND WOOD. REPORTING PROCEDURES HAVE IMPROVED IN RECENT YEARS.

NOTE: PRIMARY ENERGY IS ENERGY AVAILABLE DIRECTLY FROM ORIGINAL FUEL RATHER THAN FROM A SECONDARY FORM, SUCH AS ELECTRICITY.

TABLE 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR AND END USE IN FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981

SECTOR AND END USE	1980 A/		1981 B/	
	AMOUNT (TRILLIONS OF BTUS)	PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	AMOUNT (TRILLIONS OF BTUS)	PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL
TOTAL END USE CONSUMPTION 1/	2,437.8	100.0	2,401.8	100.0
PRIVATE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	467.2	19.2	470.4	19.6
AIR CONDITIONING	329.5	13.5	334.7	13.9
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	244.3	10.0	234.4	9.8
WATER HEATING	170.2	7.0	171.6	7.1
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT DRIVE	140.0	5.7	142.1	5.9
PUBLIC PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	136.7	5.6	135.1	5.6
INDUSTRIAL PROCESS STEAM	146.7	6.0	129.1	5.5
SPACE HEATING	125.5	5.1	123.3	5.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR AND END USE IN FLORIDA 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

SECTOR AND END USE	1980 A/ AMOUNT (TRILLIONS OF BTUS)	1980 A/ PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	1981 B/ AMOUNT (TRILLIONS OF BTUS)	1981 B/ PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL
END USE CONSUMPTION (CONTINUED)				
LIGHTING	97.4	4.0	98.8	4.1
REFRIGERATION	90.2	3.7	91.6	3.8
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	60.1	2.5	61.6	2.6
COOKING	50.4	2.1	49.7	2.1
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT HEAT	46.4	1.9	38.7	1.6
ALL OTHER USES	333.2	13.7	320.7	13.2
RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	533.5	100.0	539.7	100.0
AIR CONDITIONING	135.6	25.5	137.7	25.5
WATER HEATING	121.8	22.8	123.3	22.9
REFRIGERATION	76.3	14.3	77.5	14.4
SPACE HEATING	53.0	9.9	52.6	9.7
COOKING	29.5	5.5	28.8	5.3
LIGHTING	27.5	5.2	27.9	5.2
ALL OTHER USES	89.8	16.8	91.9	17.0
COMMERCIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	326.4	100.0	329.6	100.0
AIR CONDITIONING	138.9	42.6	141.0	42.8
SPACE HEATING	52.3	16.0	52.3	15.9
LIGHTING	44.4	13.6	45.0	13.6
WATER HEATING	40.2	12.3	40.3	12.2
COOKING	18.8	5.7	18.9	5.7
REFRIGERATION	13.9	4.3	14.1	4.3
ALL OTHER USES	17.9	5.5	18.0	5.5
INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	493.2	100.0	462.6	100.0
INDUSTRIAL PROCESS STEAM	146.7	29.7	129.1	27.9
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT DRIVE	140.0	28.4	142.1	30.7
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT HEAT	46.4	9.4	38.7	8.4
AIR CONDITIONING	9.2	1.9	9.4	2.0
LIGHTING	7.6	1.5	7.7	1.7
SPACE HEATING	1.3	0.3	1.1	0.2
ALL OTHER USES	142.0	28.8	134.5	29.1
TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, TOTAL	908.3	100.0	901.5	100.0
PRIVATE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	467.2	51.4	470.4	52.2
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	244.3	26.9	234.4	26.0
PUBLIC PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	136.7	15.1	135.1	15.0
ALL OTHER USES	60.1	6.6	61.6	6.8
GOVERNMENTAL SECTOR, TOTAL	102.8	100.0	101.7	100.0
AIR CONDITIONING	45.8	44.6	46.6	45.8
SPACE HEATING	18.9	18.4	17.3	17.0
LIGHTING	17.9	17.4	18.2	17.9
WATER HEATING	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9
COOKING	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
ALL OTHER USES	9.9	9.6	9.6	9.4

A/ REVISED.

B/ ESTIMATED.

1/ EXCLUDES BRITISH THERMAL UNITS (BTUS) LOST OR CONSUMED IN THE GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY, AND THOSE IN NONENERGY USES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.06 AND 15.07: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1960-1981.

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1981

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES			
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	42,844,007	2,285,157	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, BREVARD, BROWARD, CHARLOTTE, CLAY, COLLIER, COLUMBIA, DADE, DE SOTO, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GLADES, HARDEE, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, INDIAN RIVER, LEE, MANATEE, MARTIN, MONROE, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE, OSCEOLA, ORANGE, PALM BEACH, PUTNAM, ST. JOHNS, ST. LUCIE, SARASOTA, SEMINOLE, SUWANNEE, UNION, VOLUSIA
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	15,814,259	802,565	ALACHUA, BAY, CITRUS, COLUMBIA, DADE, FRANKLIN, GILCHRIST, GULF, HAMILTON, HARDEE, HERNANDO, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, JEFFERSON, LAFAYETTE, LAKE, LEON, LEVY, LIBERTY, MADISON, MARION, ORANGE, OSCEOLA, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, SEMINOLE, SUMTER, SUWANNEE, TAYLOR, VOLUSIA, WAKULLA
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	10,829,835	331,536	HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK
GULF POWER CORPORATION	5,209,776	210,942	BAY, ESCAMBIA, HOLMES, JACKSON, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON, WASHINGTON
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	166,192	6,486	CALHOUN, JACKSON, LIBERTY, NASSAU
REEDY CREEK	257,362	469	ORANGE
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES			
ALACHUA	25,274	1,483	ALACHUA
BARTOW 1/	162,324	8,007	POLK
BLOUNTSTOWN	17,723	1,254	CALHOUN
BUSHNELL 2/	11,948	599	SUMTER
CHATTAHOOCHEE 1/	29,658	1,320	GADSDEN
CLEWISTON	65,675	3,286	HENDRY
FT. MEADE 1/	27,000	2,372	POLK
FT. PIERCE	378,769	20,822	ST. LUCIE
GAINESVILLE	792,755	45,525	ALACHUA
GREEN COVE SPRINGS 1/ 2/	0	1,945	CLAY
HAVANA	13,057	1,107	GADSDEN
HOMESTEAD	193,522	12,447	DADE
JACKSONVILLE	5,306,176	228,575	DUVAL
JACKSONVILLE BEACH 1/ 2/	244,071	12,358	DUVAL

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES (CONTINUED)			
KEY WEST 1/	270,720	17,427	MONROE
KISSIMMEE	258,527	14,849	OSCEOLA
LAKELAND	1,247,707	63,139	POLK
LAKE HELEN	(NA)	(NA)	VOLUSIA
LAKE WORTH	273,700	21,975	PALM BEACH
LEESBURG 1/	232,839	12,703	LAKE
MOORE HAVEN	(NA)	(NA)	GLADES
MOUNT DORA	(NA)	(NA)	LAKE
NEWBERRY 1/	6,171	688	ALACHUA
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	142,977	11,419	VOLUSIA
OCALA 1/	484,027	26,233	MARION
ORLANDO	2,316,057	106,875	ORANGE
QUINCY 1/	100,801	4,010	GADSDEN
SEBRING	(NA)	(NA)	HIGHLANDS
STARKE 1/	35,266	2,322	BRADFORD
ST. CLOUD 1/	88,826	7,421	OSCEOLA
TALLAHASSEE	1,174,996	58,231	LEON
VERO BEACH 1/	332,309	17,471	INDIAN RIVER
WAUCHULA 1/	37,724	2,068	HARDEE
WILLISTON	15,478	1,135	LEVY
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES			
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	OKALOOSA
CENTRAL FLORIDA	122,296	13,720	DIXIE, ALACHUA, GILCHRIST, LEVY
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	154,845	12,202	HOLMES, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON
CLAY 1/	864,141	65,577	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, CLAY, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PUTNAM, UNION, VOLUSIA
ESCAMBIA RIVER	(NA)	(NA)	ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA
FLORIDA KEYS 1/	296,285	18,510	MONROE
GLADES 1/	92,324	7,904	GLADES, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, OKEECHOBEE
GULF COAST	77,776	8,001	GULF, BAY, CALHOUN, WASHINGTON JACKSON, WALTON
LEE COUNTY	1,023,238	71,121	CHARLOTTE, COLLIER, HENDRY, LEE
OKEFENOKEE	177,702	14,047	BAKER, DUVAL, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE
PEACE RIVER	138,305	12,741	BREVARD, DE SOTO, HARDEE, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, MANATEE, OSCEOLA, POLK, SARASOTA, SUMTER

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (CONTINUED)			
SUMTER	431,471	39,810	CITRUS, HERNANDO, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PASCO, SUMTER
SUWANNEE VALLEY	112,505	10,499	COLUMBIA, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, SUWANNEE
TALQUIN 1/	320,584	24,718	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY, WAKULLA, WALTON
TRI-COUNTY	93,703	9,699	JEFFERSON, MADISON, TAYLOR, DIXIE
WEST FLORIDA	168,447	16,457	CALHOUN, HOLMES, JACKSON, WASHINGTON
WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER	804,024	70,499	CITRUS, HERNANDO, PASCO, POLK, SUMTER

MWH MEGAWATT-HOURS (1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS).
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ DATA ARE FOR 1980; 1981 DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
2/ ESTIMATE BASED ON INCOMPLETE REPORTS.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1981.

TABLE 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	449	36,298	199,635
491	ELECTRIC SERVICES	82	26,032	155,799
492	GAS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION	50	2,301	11,118
493	COMBINATION ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER UTILITY SERVICES	26	2,503	10,221
494	WATER SUPPLY	168	3,277	13,279
495	SANITARY SERVICES	118	2,138	9,094
496	STEAM SUPPLY	1	L/	(D)
497	IRRIGATION SYSTEMS	4	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES (SIC CODE 49)				
FLORIDA	449	36,298	199,635	LAKE	6	148	607
ALACHUA	6	709	3,128	LEE	14	932	4,713
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	7	127	494
BAY	5	307	1,419	LEVY	3	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	9	872	4,597	MADISON	3	M/	(D)
BROWARD	28	2,531	15,289	MANATEE	5	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	8	212	985
CHARLOTTE	5	215	1,015	MARTIN	7	P/	(D)
CITRUS	6	Q/	(D)	MONROE	8	553	2,358
CLAY	5	P/	(D)	NASSAU	3	49	251
COLLIER	5	219	990	OKALOOSA	9	195	834
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	36	7,639	45,893	ORANGE	18	1,503	8,475
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	23	99
DIXIE	3	9	19	PALM BEACH	15	R/	(D)
DUVAL	26	1,841	10,001	PASCO	20	641	2,781
ESCAMBIA	11	1,225	5,859	PINELLAS	11	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	3	84	398	POLK	14	430	2,114
FRANKLIN	3	29	121	PUTNAM	2	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	844	4,714
GLADES	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	11	83	311
GULF	4	66	316	SARASOTA	16	659	3,745
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	11	346	2,067
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	2	N/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	3	58	191	TAYLOR	3	33	175
HIGHLANDS	5	194	900	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	17	S/	(D)	VOLUSIA	18	926	4,810
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	41	194	WALTON	4	82	315
JACKSON	3	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	6	734	3,553

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 15.15.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
NAMEPLATE CAPACITY, TOTAL (MW)	27,381	27,883	27,906	28,060	30,018
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	18,556	19,031	19,031	19,031	21,026
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	4,954	4,291	4,944	5,128	5,092
COMBINED CYCLE	580	641	641	641	610
HYDROELECTRIC	30	30	30	30	30
STEAM, NUCLEAR	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260
SEASONAL NET CAPACITY					
SUMMER	29,418	23,354	23,335	23,335	26,798
WINTER	30,757	24,581	24,583	24,583	27,920
NET GENERATION, TOTAL (GWH)	86,803	92,024	93,995	95,903	99,777
BY PRIME MOVER					
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	66,014	72,784	75,071	75,692	82,836
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	2,644	2,521	2,505	2,302	1,513
COMBINED CYCLE	367	681	787	957	800
HYDROELECTRIC	239	228	241	215	180
STEAM, NUCLEAR	17,537	15,810	15,391	16,737	14,448
BY FUEL TYPE					
NATURAL GAS	12,452	14,312	15,072	14,859	15,829
COAL	15,119	15,746	18,227	19,739	21,874
RESIDUAL	39,032	44,194	43,446	42,998	46,481
DISTILLATE	2,433	1,734	1,618	1,356	965
HYDROELECTRIC	239	228	241	215	180
NUCLEAR	17,537	15,810	15,391	16,737	14,448
BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP					
INVESTOR OWNED	74,341	77,593	79,764	81,981	85,666
MUNICIPAL	12,171	14,077	13,873	13,623	13,859
OTHER	291	354	358	299	252
FUEL CONSUMED FOR GENERATION					
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FEET)	137,611	158,042	167,444	166,047	171,468
COAL (1,000 SHORT TONS)	6,803	7,184	8,155	8,785	9,763
RESIDUAL (1,000 BARRELS)	64,840	73,183	71,222	69,994	74,857
DISTILLATE (1,000 BARRELS)	5,422	4,015	3,834	3,200	2,258
U-235 (KILOGRAMS)	2,623	60	0	80	0
SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS, TOTAL (GWH)	76,724	83,561	85,941	90,596	95,444
RESIDENTIAL	38,684	41,379	42,165	44,680	47,706
COMMERCIAL	22,420	23,696	24,394	25,274	27,505
INDUSTRIAL	12,433	16,180	16,801	17,737	17,395
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	603	624	646	585	569
OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,437	1,533	1,774	2,157	2,151
INTERDEPARTMENTAL	147	149	161	163	118
PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (KWH) 1/					
TOTAL SALES PER CAPITA	9,031	9,320	9,296	9,301	9,444
RESIDENTIAL SALES PER CAPITA	4,438	4,615	4,561	4,587	4,721

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
KILLOWATT-HOURS PER CAPITA 2/	9,958	10,207	10,177	9,846	9,873
RETAIL PRICES OF ELECTRICITY PER KWH (CENTS)	3.89	3.90	4.32	5.18	6.61
RESIDENTIAL	4.06	4.07	4.50	5.32	6.90
COMMERCIAL	4.21	4.26	4.72	5.51	6.88
INDUSTRIAL	2.99	2.91	3.24	4.30	5.41
OTHER	4.71	4.48	4.94	5.67	6.34
FUEL ANALYSIS--ALL PLANTS					
COST PER MILLION BTU (CENTS)					
COAL	127.6	152.5	170.0	190.5	214.8
OIL	210.3	199.5	278.0	365.2	468.9
NATURAL GAS	88.7	98.9	123.3	145.7	169.7
COST PER UNIT AS BURNED (DOLLARS)					
COAL (SHORT TONS)	29.40	35.19	39.96	44.74	50.68
OIL (BARRELS)	13.21	12.38	17.30	22.88	29.25
NATURAL GAS (1,000 CUBIC FEET)	90.00	99.80	124.40	147.20	171.61
AVERAGE BTU CONTENT					
COAL (POUNDS)	11,524	11,539	11,751	11,743	11,799
OIL (GALLONS)	147,475	147,417	148,204	149,164	148,530
NATURAL GAS (CUBIC FEET)	1,005	1,009	1,009	1,010	1,011

MW MEGAWATT (1,000 KILOWATTS). GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS (MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS). KWH KILOWATT-HOURS. BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

1/ TOTAL SALES DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

2/ NET GENERATION DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1981.

TABLE 15.18. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA 1982

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	10,658,641	5,129,742	4,398,137	670,102	3,840,881
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	2,740,369	1,210,513	1,046,941	106,572	852,999
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	5,854,675	2,940,833	2,519,070	421,762	2,403,000
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	17,844	28,868	22,990	1,377	16,212
GULF POWER CORPORATION	901,658	357,355	288,659	68,696	218,419
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	37,717	18,412	17,142	1,269	523
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	1,106,378	573,761	503,335	70,426	349,728

NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1982-83 REPORT.

TABLE 15.20. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SEASONAL PEAK DEMAND AND AVERAGE DEMAND IN FLORIDA, ACTUAL 1977 THROUGH 1981 AND PROJECTED 1982 THROUGH 1986, 1990 AND 1991

YEAR	SUMMER PEAK DEMAND (MW)	NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 1/ (GWH)	AVERAGE DEMAND 2/ (MW)	LOAD FACTOR 3/ (PERCENTAGE)	YEAR WINTER OF--	WINTER PEAK DEMAND (MW)
ACTUAL						
1977	16,807	86,167	9,836	54	1977-78	18,395
1978	17,712	91,408	10,435	57	1978-79	18,998
1979	18,147	94,095	10,741	57	1979-80	20,582
1980	19,970	99,559	11,365	55	1980-81	22,561
1981	20,274	102,226	11,670	52	1981-82	22,437
AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 1972-81 (PERCENTAGE)	5.19	5.01	5.01	(X)	(X)	6.73
PROJECTED						
1982	20,821	106,201	12,123	54	1982-83	23,213
1983	21,561	111,106	12,683	55	1983-84	23,936
1984	22,472	115,100	13,139	55	1984-85	24,655
1985	23,197	119,125	13,599	55	1985-86	25,452
1986	23,893	123,309	14,076	55	1986-87	26,177
1990	26,513	140,652	16,056	56	1990-91	29,606
1991	27,231	145,591	16,620	56	1991-92	30,263
AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 1982-91 (PERCENTAGE)	3.03	3.57	3.57	(X)	(X)	2.99

MW MEGAWATTS OR THOUSANDS OF KILOWATTS. GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS OR THOUSANDS OF MEGAWATT-HOURS. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

2/ EQUALS NET ENERGY FOR LOAD DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF HOURS IN A YEAR.

3/ EQUALS AVERAGE DEMAND DIVIDED BY THE ANNUAL PEAK DEMAND.

TABLE 15.21. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: ENERGY USE BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER IN FLORIDA ACTUAL 1980 AND 1981 AND PROJECTED 1982 AND 1991

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

TYPE OF CUSTOMER	ACTUAL			PROJECTED		
	1980	1981	RATE 1/	1982	1991	RATE 1/
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 2/	99,559	102,226	5.01	106,201	145,591	3.57
RURAL AND RESIDENTIAL	41,223	42,575	4.99	43,659	55,956	2.80
COMMERCIAL	24,873	25,840	6.20	26,696	39,756	4.52
INDUSTRIAL	16,137	16,167	4.19	16,944	22,414	3.16
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	598	601	3.45	598	573	-0.47
OTHER SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS	2,084	2,187	-2.83	2,192	2,764	2.61
SALES FOR RESALE	7,232	7,776	9.49	8,524	13,916	5.60
UTILITY USE AND LOSSES	7,412	7,080	2.96	7,588	10,212	3.36

1/ AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE, 1972-80, AND 1982-91, RESPECTIVELY.

2/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.20 AND 15.21: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1982 TEN-YEAR PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRICAL GENERATING FACILITIES, DEMAND AND ENERGY, FUELS, AND TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.22. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: ENERGY SOURCES AND FUEL REQUIREMENTS IN FLORIDA, ACTUAL 1980 AND 1981 AND PROJECTED 1985 AND 1990

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	ACTUAL		PROJECTED	
		1980	1981	1985	1990
		ENERGY SOURCES			
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 1/	GWH	99,559	102,226	119,125	140,652
INTERCHANGE	GWH	3,652	2,867	19,230	15,853
NUCLEAR	GWH	16,698	14,328	26,582	24,464
COAL	GWH	19,936	22,204	42,230	64,695
HEAVY OIL, TOTAL	GWH	43,157	46,261	19,715	31,102
STEAM	GWH	42,299	45,499	19,587	30,333
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	738	581	3	501
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	120	181	5	29
DIESEL	GWH	0	0	120	239
LOW OIL, TOTAL	GWH	1,242	830	89	153
STEAM	GWH	16	12	3	14
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	36	34	0	0
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	1,144	756	84	133
DIESEL	GWH	46	28	2	6
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	GWH	14,671	15,533	10,998	2,783
STEAM	GWH	13,621	14,915	9,273	2,531
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	183	185	1,463	192
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	693	220	262	60
DIESEL	GWH	174	213	0	0
HYDRO	GWH	203	203	281	296
PEAT	GWH	0	0	0	1,306
		FUEL REQUIREMENTS			
NUCLEAR	MMBTU	189	159	293	270
COAL	1000 TON	8,752	9,761	18,305	28,384
HEAVY OIL, TOTAL	1000 BBL	70,008	74,117	33,666	51,268
STEAM	1000 BBL	68,654	72,669	33,484	49,955
COMBINED CYCLE	1000 BBL	1,311	1,043	5	914
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1000 BBL	43	405	11	69
DIESEL	1000 BBL	0	0	166	330
LOW OIL, TOTAL	1000 BBL	3,051	2,038	272	429
STEAM	1000 BBL	63	85	52	97
COMBINED CYCLE	1000 BBL	81	72	0	0
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1000 BBL	2,810	1,816	216	320
DIESEL	1000 BBL	97	65	4	12
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	MMCF	164,224	168,502	120,683	30,066
STEAM	MMCF	148,350	160,264	99,670	27,356
COMBINED CYCLE	MMCF	2,010	2,049	16,509	1,970
COMBUSTION TURBINE	MMCF	11,733	3,663	4,504	740
DIESEL	MMCF	2,131	2,526	0	0
PEAT	1000 ACRE-FT	0	0	0	83

GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS OR MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS. MMBTU MILLION MILLION BRITISH THERMAL UNITS. BBL BARRELS. MMCF THOUSAND THOUSAND CUBIC FEET. ACRE-FOOT THE VOLUME THAT COVERS ONE ACRE TO A DEPTH OF ONE FOOT.

1/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1982 TEN-YEAR PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRIC GENERATING FACILITIES, DEMAND AND ENERGY, FUELS, AND TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.24. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES 1976 THROUGH 1981

(IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR)

CITY AND STATE	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976 THROUGH 1981
LOW	1.43	1.37	1.51	1.51	1.34	1.08	-24.5
MEDIAN	4.20	4.55	4.82	5.22	5.68	6.62	57.6
HIGH	9.02	9.80	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	64.9
ATLANTA, GA.	3.67	3.82	3.92	4.21	4.67	5.09	38.7
BALTIMORE, MD.	4.76	4.92	5.79	5.60	6.30	6.76	42.0
BOSTON, MASS.	4.91	5.04	5.35	6.76	8.42	9.99	103.5
BUFFALO, N.Y.	3.82	4.32	4.39	4.77	5.37	6.17	61.5
CHICAGO, ILL.	4.41	4.62	5.13	5.63	6.86	7.82	77.3
CINCINNATI, OHIO	3.06	3.79	4.21	4.44	4.66	5.21	70.3
CLEVELAND, OHIO 1/	3.87	4.73	4.95	5.87	6.40	7.65	97.7
COLUMBUS, OHIO 1/	4.46	4.58	5.09	5.55	5.94	6.09	36.5
DALLAS, TEX.	3.42	3.93	3.93	5.07	5.71	6.92	102.3
DENVER, COLO.	3.67	3.77	4.11	4.53	5.61	6.04	64.6
DETROIT, MICH.	4.57	4.99	5.33	5.67	6.21	6.82	49.2
FT. WORTH, TEX.	3.37	3.51	4.27	4.32	5.02	6.59	95.5
HOUSTON, TEX.	3.56	3.78	4.04	4.72	5.45	6.23	75.0
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	3.33	4.12	4.75	5.32	5.18	5.24	57.4
KANSAS CITY, MO. 1/	3.67	3.89	5.46	6.29	6.71	7.16	95.1
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	4.30	4.42	4.69	5.00	6.73	7.33	70.5
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	4.22	4.81	5.21	5.83	7.00	6.99	65.6
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2.95	3.23	3.87	4.04	4.49	5.12	73.6
MIAMI, FLA.	4.38	4.53	4.54	5.10	5.72	7.21	64.6
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	3.77	3.97	4.11	4.56	5.20	6.01	59.4
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	4.18	4.59	4.88	4.90	5.27	5.93	41.9
NASHVILLE, TENN.	3.09	2.85	2.83	2.83	3.16	3.94	27.5
NEWARK, N.J.	5.71	6.26	6.53	6.93	8.27	9.26	62.2
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 1/	4.09	4.45	4.41	5.00	5.35	6.42	57.0
NEW YORK, N.Y. 1/	9.02	9.80	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	64.9
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	5.31	5.63	5.70	6.12	7.55	8.30	56.3
PITTSBURGH, PA.	4.30	4.59	5.18	6.45	6.94	8.00	86.0
PORTLAND, OREG. 1/	2.49	2.93	2.98	3.12	3.99	4.20	68.7
RICHMOND, VA.	5.31	6.12	6.26	6.83	7.86	7.81	47.1
ROCHESTER, N.Y.	4.49	4.56	4.98	5.26	5.65	6.65	48.1
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	4.47	4.86	4.65	4.57	5.03	5.45	21.9
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	4.33	4.65	5.17	5.58	8.33	9.98	130.5
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	3.11	3.86	4.03	3.82	5.52	6.07	95.2
ST. LOUIS, MO.	3.70	3.84	4.43	5.34	5.15	5.20	40.5
ST. PAUL, MINN.	4.42	4.85	5.10	5.17	5.53	6.20	40.3
SEATTLE, WASH.	1.43	1.37	1.51	1.51	1.34	1.08	-24.5
TAMPA, FLA.	4.94	5.14	5.62	6.11	6.70	7.74	56.7
TOLEDO, OHIO	4.79	5.12	6.25	6.49	7.05	7.89	64.7
TUCSON, ARIZ.	5.69	5.95	5.89	6.16	6.79	6.87	20.7
WASHINGTON, D.C.	4.06	4.31	4.31	4.64	5.07	5.97	47.0

1/ MAJORITY OF CUSTOMERS SERVED AT THIS RATE.

NOTE: RETAIL PRICES ARE AVERAGES BASED ON MONTHLY DATA AND INCLUDE ALL APPLICABLE TAXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, ELECTRIC POWER ANNUAL, NOVEMBER 1982.

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
MUNICIPAL					
ALACHUA	6.00	42.61	60.91	79.21	189.03
BARTOW	5.00	36.51	52.27	68.01	162.54
BLOUNTSTOWN	3.50	40.49	58.99	77.48	188.47
BUSHNELL	4.00	41.85	60.78	89.70	193.25
CHATTAHOOCHEE	3.00	24.63	35.44	46.25	111.13
CLEWISTON	6.50	36.80	51.95	67.00	134.49
FT. MEADE	5.40	39.29	56.03	72.82	173.43
FT. PIERCE	3.00	25.63	36.95	48.27	116.17
GAINESVILLE	3.65	34.14	43.90	58.07	151.39
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4.60	44.04	63.76	83.48	201.80
HAVANA	2.00	41.50	61.25	81.00	199.50
HOMESTEAD	3.50	35.10	50.90	66.70	161.50
JACKSONVILLE	4.50	38.05	54.83	71.60	172.25
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	4.50	38.70	55.80	72.90	175.50
KEY WEST	3.73	49.03	71.73	94.43	230.63
KISSIMMEE	2.19	37.46	54.07	70.67	170.30
LAKE WORTH	2.52	34.67	50.61	66.54	162.15
LAKELAND	3.50	36.29	53.18	70.06	171.38
LEESBURG	3.00	37.85	54.28	70.70	169.25
MOORE HAVEN	6.03	49.40	71.11	92.80	223.00
MOUNT DORA	5.00	39.45	59.17	78.89	195.23
NEWBERRY	3.00	37.13	54.20	71.26	173.65
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1.75	48.19	70.04	91.88	222.95
OCALA	6.00	42.82	61.22	79.63	190.08
ORLANDO	3.00	31.51	45.75	60.00	145.51
QUINCY	2.00	21.60	31.41	41.20	100.00
ST. CLOUD	7.50	40.30	58.50	76.70	437.55
SEBRING	5.00	38.97	55.95	72.93	174.83
STARKE	6.45	38.70	54.83	70.95	182.70
TALLAHASSEE	2.09	34.40	50.54	66.68	163.51
VERO BEACH	5.95	35.65	51.61	67.56	161.77
WAUCHULA	3.00	41.49	60.35	79.22	192.43
WILLISTON	6.00	39.30	55.95	72.60	172.50

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
COOPERATIVE					
CENTRAL FLORIDA	6.00	43.66	62.48	81.31	194.28
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	7.25	38.51	54.14	69.77	163.56
CLAY	7.00	43.75	62.13	80.50	190.75
ESCAMBIA RIVER	7.00	33.02	46.02	59.03	137.08
FLORIDA KEYS	3.40	34.35	49.83	65.30	158.15
GLADES	6.90	44.89	63.89	82.88	196.85
GULF COAST	7.00	43.90	62.36	80.80	191.50
LEE COUNTY	4.35	41.20	59.63	78.05	188.60
OKEFENOKE	4.26	34.91	48.23	61.55	141.48
PEACE RIVER	8.00	42.02	59.02	76.03	178.08
SUMTER	6.00	41.90	59.85	77.80	185.50
SUWANNEE VALLEY	7.00	41.32	58.48	75.64	178.60
TALQUIN	6.00	36.50	52.25	68.00	162.50
TRI-COUNTY	6.00	44.70	64.06	83.40	199.50
WEST FLORIDA	6.00	41.30	58.95	76.60	182.50
WITHLACHOOCHEE RIVER	6.50	41.28	58.68	76.06	180.40
INVESTOR-OWNED					
FLORIDA POWER	5.00	37.60	53.90	70.20	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	5.19	37.04	52.96	71.47	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES					
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	42.08	61.88	81.66	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	35.09	50.12	65.16	(NA)
GULF POWER 1/	5.00	31.90	45.35	58.80	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	2.85	25.95	37.50	49.05	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC	5.00	34.30	48.95	63.60	(NA)

KWH KILOWATT-HOUR.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT. WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: COST EXCLUDES LOCAL TAXES. BASE AND FUEL ADJUSTMENT AS OF JANUARY 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1981.

TABLE 15.29. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982 AND DECEMBER 31, 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
				JANUARY 1, 1982 A/			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.00	11.49	21.23	37.45	53.67	69.89	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.00	11.14	20.34	35.70	51.04	68.88	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.42	22.30	42.08	61.88	81.66	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.02	20.04	35.09	50.12	65.16	(NA)
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	10.38	18.45	31.90	45.35	58.80	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	8.80	17.71	32.58	47.44	62.30	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	5.00	10.86	19.65	34.31	48.96	63.60	(NA)
				DECEMBER 31, 1982 B/			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.21	11.75	21.56	37.88	54.21	70.50	103.41
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.15	10.99	19.76	34.36	48.97	66.08	100.29
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.00	21.25	40.00	58.76	77.51	115.02
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.57	21.43	37.86	54.30	70.73	103.60
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	11.04	20.11	35.22	50.34	65.46	95.68
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	9.32	19.01	35.17	51.33	67.50	99.82
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.00	12.60	22.50	38.99	55.49	71.98	104.97

KWH KILOWATT-HOURS.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ JANUARY FUEL ADJUSTMENTS ARE INCLUDED.
B/ DECEMBER FUEL ADJUSTMENTS ARE INCLUDED.
1/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT; WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE LOCAL TAXES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1982-83 REPORT.

TABLE 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

(QUANTITY IN MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
MARKETED PRODUCTION 1/	32,470	19,960,349
NET INTERSTATE MOVEMENTS 2/	291,318	0
NET MOVEMENTS ACROSS U.S. BORDERS	0	844,825
NET STORAGE CHANGES	0	A/ 297,430
EXTRACTION LOSS	12,478	774,562
SUPPLEMENTAL GAS SUPPLIES	3	175,702
UNACCOUNTED FOR 3/	-26,244	505,026
CONSUMPTION		
TOTAL		
QUANTITY	337,557	19,403,858
VALUE ($1,000)	900,715	65,783,713
DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS		
QUANTITY	324,414	17,833,942
VALUE ($1,000)	870,421	62,462,601
LEASE AND PLANT FUEL		
QUANTITY	9,035	927,591
VALUE ($1,000)	20,517	1,785,679
PIPELINE FUEL		
QUANTITY	4,108	642,325
VALUE ($1,000)	9,777	1,535,433

A/ INDICATES AN INCREASE IN STORAGE, THUS A DECREASE IN TOTAL SUPPLY.

1/ GROSS WITHDRAWALS FROM GAS AND OIL WELLS LESS GAS USED FOR REPRESSURING, NON-HYDROCARBON GASES REMOVED, AND QUANTITIES VENTED AND FLARED.

2/ ALL RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA.

3/ REPRESENTS AN IMBALANCE BETWEEN AVAILABLE SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1981

ITEM	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	ELECTRIC UTILITIES	OTHER CONSUMERS
QUANTITY CONSUMED (MCF)	324,414	16,357	32,376	102,887	171,468	1,326
VALUE ($1,000)	870,421	86,808	121,778	336,526	320,645	4,664
CONSUMERS (1,000)	(X)	435	38	1	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE VALUE						
DOLLARS PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET	2.68	5.31	3.76	3.27	1.87	3.52
CENTS PER THERM 1/	25.3	50.1	35.5	30.8	17.6	33.2
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION						
QUANTITY (TCF)	(X)	38	861	127,968	(X)	(X)
COST PER CONSUMER (DOLLARS)	(X)	200	3,239	418,563	(X)	(X)

MCF MILLION CUBIC FEET.

TCF THOUSAND CUBIC FEET.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ONE THERM EQUALS 100,000 BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.42 AND 15.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, NATURAL GAS ANNUAL 1981.

TABLE 15.45. GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1982

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	249,440	277,361	239,358	16,786	335,986
CITY GAS	54,135	38,043	35,045	2,998	79,401
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	18,128	25,239	24,298	94	32,724
PEOPLES GAS	144,592	166,179	136,223	10,463	169,359
ALL OTHER GAS 1/	32,585	47,900	43,792	3,231	54,502

1/ 11 COMPANIES.
NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

TABLE 15.46. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COMPANY	MINIMUM BILL	10 THERMS	25 THERMS	40 THERMS	50 THERMS	100 THERMS
CENTRAL FLORIDA GAS CORPORATION	3.00	9.08	18.20	27.32	33.40	63.79
CITY GAS COMPANY OF FLORIDA	4.00	9.22	17.04	24.87	30.09	56.18
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	3.82	9.94	19.12	28.31	34.43	65.05
GAINESVILLE GAS COMPANY	5.62	10.22	17.12	24.02	28.62	51.62
GULF NATURAL GAS COMPANY						
PANAMA CITY DIVISION	2.50	6.49	13.51	20.32	24.79	46.57
OCALA DIVISION	2.50	6.79	14.36	21.52	25.99	47.77
INDIANTOWN GAS COMPANY	2.50	6.95	15.25	23.06	28.09	51.67
MILLER GAS COMPANY	4.00	9.41	17.54	25.66	31.07	58.15
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.	3.00	8.56	16.89	25.22	30.78	58.56
PLANT CITY NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	6.22	15.54	24.87	31.10	62.18
ST. JOE NATURAL GAS COMPANY, INC.	1.90	5.87	12.92	19.76	24.55	46.12
SEACOAST GAS COMPANY	4.51	12.77	24.90	34.11	40.26	70.99
SOUTHERN GAS COMPANY	4.21	9.97	18.61	27.26	33.02	61.83
SOUTH FLORIDA NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	9.33	18.83	28.32	34.65	66.30
TIMBERLAND UTILITIES	3.00	9.67	19.67	29.67	36.35	69.68

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.45 AND 15.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1982-83 REPORT.

TABLE 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF LITERS) 3/

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1976	18,275,363	517,746	17,603,309
1977	19,014,151	498,293	18,344,867
1978	20,205,030	526,604	19,503,438
1979	20,344,829	538,884	19,576,989
1980	20,038,260	622,435	19,367,349
1981	20,405,434	519,226	19,836,426

1/ INCLUDES LOSSES ALLOWED FOR EVAPORATION AND HANDLING.
2/ GASOLINE ONLY.
3/ ONE GALLON EQUALS 3.785412 LITERS.
NOTE: INCLUDES GASOLINE AND ALL OTHER FUELS (EXCEPT UNDER NONHIGHWAY USE) UNDER STATE MOTOR FUEL LAWS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 15.64. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY MONTH IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

MONTH	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82
TOTAL	4,745.3	-2.1	4,779.3	0.7	4,841.1	1.3
PER CAPITA (GALLONS)	486.9	-6.7	472.9	-2.9	466.6	-1.3
JANUARY	403.6	-5.7	413.0	2.3	390.0	-5.6
FEBRUARY	405.1	-2.7	380.9	-6.0	404.4	6.2
MARCH	438.8	-5.2	429.0	-2.2	445.2	3.8
APRIL	408.8	-1.9	412.2	0.8	418.8	1.6
MAY	396.4	-3.6	394.0	-0.6	408.5	3.7
JUNE	378.3	-2.2	406.9	7.6	391.8	-3.7
JULY	388.9	3.0	399.1	2.6	403.7	1.2
AUGUST	388.0	-4.3	385.4	-0.7	395.8	2.7
SEPTEMBER	369.2	0.8	373.9	1.3	372.9	-0.3
OCTOBER	387.2	-0.8	391.1	1.0	389.6	-0.4
NOVEMBER	371.8	-4.2	379.7	2.1	398.6	5.0
DECEMBER	409.2	2.5	414.0	1.2	421.8	1.9

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.

TABLE 15.65. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1982

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981 A/	1982 A/
TOTAL	4,896.7	4,848.9	4,745.3	4,779.3	4,841.1
PRIVATE PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	3,760.3	3,714.3	3,611.2	3,637.0	3,684.1
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	76.8	76.6	76.1	76.1	76.1
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES					
QUANTITY	700.2	674.0	654.9	659.5	668.1
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	14.3	13.9	13.8	13.8	13.8
PUBLIC PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	73.5	77.6	85.4	86.0	87.1
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8
HEALTH EMERGENCY SERVICES					
QUANTITY	313.4	324.9	332.2	334.6	338.9
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.0	7.0
OTHER					
QUANTITY	49.0	58.2	61.7	62.1	62.9
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3

A/ ESTIMATED.
NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.
SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.64 AND 15.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1982 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.66. MOTOR FUELS: GALLONS OF GASOLINE, GASOHOL, AND SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

	GASOLINE				
COUNTY	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	PER- CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82	GASOHOL	SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS
FLORIDA	4,747,844,230	457.6	1.4	70,917,324	569,096,611
ALACHUA	77,822,442	488.7	-0.7	1,312,170	5,468,930
BAKER	7,752,956	482.1	-4.5	0	1,176,562
BAY	54,551,314	522.1	5.1	2,902,248	4,911,911
BRADFORD	11,804,691	570.6	-4.6	678,999	958,227
BREVARD	131,365,764	440.7	5.0	669,367	7,581,446
BROWARD	489,723,905	459.0	2.2	6,604,148	34,601,940
CALHOUN	4,993,054	538.6	-20.0	139,246	1,072,125
CHARLOTTE	28,636,064	431.1	8.9	24,039	2,074,621
CITRUS	21,287,479	341.7	-9.3	1,346,626	1,530,913
CLAY	27,966,679	388.2	A/	212,025	2,659,474
COLLIER	50,885,889	518.7	6.2	840,719	3,917,033
COLUMBIA	29,049,210	785.2	-6.7	224,556	4,189,563
DADE	693,639,748	401.2	0.2	8,428,355	52,754,652
DE SOTO	9,989,644	495.7	-7.0	0	1,395,257
DIXIE	6,626,516	753.7	-14.7	232,642	741,520
DUVAL	294,907,331	507.8	7.2	2,849,375	57,406,983
ESCAMBIA	102,145,892	416.0	-1.3	3,404,174	12,375,281
FLAGLER	6,250,697	482.3	9.0	0	663,785
FRANKLIN	5,584,309	707.4	-2.8	1,000	628,212
GADSDEN	15,915,514	372.7	-12.9	66,588	1,347,380
GILCHRIST	2,362,221	335.0	18.1	1,606	140,767
GLADES	2,556,258	399.5	59.4	9,088	770,383
GULF	3,605,436	336.6	-33.3	181,150	430,774
HAMILTON	10,224,552	1,166.7	-10.3	93,939	3,025,019
HARDEE	9,172,162	459.3	-13.5	134,083	980,242
HENDRY	12,878,094	633.9	-9.2	77,888	2,206,174
HERNANDO	26,892,118	507.7	7.1	147,678	3,802,713
HIGHLANDS	28,082,857	539.7	-5.2	66,306	5,753,256
HILLSBOROUGH	332,938,179	491.3	-2.6	7,789,706	53,049,001
HOLMES	8,792,005	573.9	10.8	0	3,107,364
INDIAN RIVER	32,364,518	483.7	-1.9	188,511	6,342,513
JACKSON	22,553,836	568.7	-8.4	390,698	7,408,865
JEFFERSON	6,641,662	604.2	-8.6	70,726	4.351,207
LAFAYETTE	2,195,707	538.7	-0.2	5,924	217,319
LAKE	56,628,289	507.6	-1.2	901,291	6,929,401

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.66. MOTOR FUELS: GALLONS OF GASOLINE, GASOHOL, AND SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

	GASOLINE				
COUNTY	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82	GASOHOL	SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS
LEE	108,969,508	479.5	7.9	590,079	10,277,894
LEON	73,776,658	472.8	3.9	2,325,042	7,282,311
LEVY	13,611,753	632.2	9.0	106,041	1,975,877
LIBERTY	4,080,790	937.5	9.0	0	617,267
MADISON	8,324,725	553.1	0.4	100,960	6,736,958
MANATEE	70,971,785	446.4	13.0	400,556	6,031,065
MARION	80,509,646	596.0	5.1	494,499	21,265,064
MARTIN	33,243,775	464.1	4.0	0	2,689,595
MONROE	34,850,023	530.1	-8.2	4,984	1,634,789
NASSAU	18,790,947	529.9	-1.0	454,022	7,385,046
OKALOOSA	52,515,324	448.2	-2.4	1,008,045	2,839,078
OKEECHOBEE	10,576,065	471.4	-14.9	129,847	1,972,656
ORANGE	254,681,367	514.8	-3.7	4,980,655	37,227,211
OSCEOLA	39,219,960	662.7	10.7	840,880	2,560,748
PALM BEACH	272,454,961	427.1	1.7	1,536,410	20,987,825
PASCO	73,438,680	346.7	12.1	2,762,945	5,601,842
PINELLAS	278,467,732	368.4	3.1	4,329,502	19,151,668
POLK	159,213,714	469.8	-2.4	1,971,672	36,374,542
PUTNAM	25,581,658	483.6	4.8	531,531	1,545,234
ST. JOHNS	31,691,344	555.0	2.0	352,041	8,742,379
ST. LUCIE	58,197,798	576.3	0.6	304,449	6,269,817
SANTA ROSA	37,368,272	637.7	12.8	1,103,735	4,616,994
SARASOTA	91,522,138	424.8	-1.6	1,059,574	6,073,961
SEMINOLE	75,503,458	386.9	6.9	3,942,234	5,255,327
SUMTER	17,549,905	693.8	10.0	211,397	18,451,592
SUWANNEE	18,107,645	758.2	-0.5	217,167	3,742,865
TAYLOR	11,141,870	649.7	-10.8	86,839	2,121,309
UNION	3,245,428	287.0	22.5	104,455	2,427,647
VOLUSIA	129,557,872	468.0	3.6	972,045	13,521,340
WAKULLA	9,768,256	881.3	38.6	0	1,087,807
WALTON	12,494,103	561.7	-5.2	847	2,793,661
WASHINGTON	7,876,319	524.5	-3.1	0	367,333
PENALTIES	1,753,760	(X)	108.9	0	3,497,096

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

16.00

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

Basic classifications in the trade and service areas as determined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census place business establishments into three groups: (1) wholesale trade-- establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers; (2) retail trade--businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption; and (3) service industries--establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments. Data referring to wholesale and retail trade (SIC 50-59) are located in Section 16.00. Data on services will be found in Sections 18.00, 19.00, and 20.00.

Only limited data from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade are contained herein. Detailed tables of information from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade and which are considered to be of a benchmark nature were included in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of Census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan statistical areas therein. Data from the 1982 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade are not yet available.

Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county for March 1982, are included herein. These come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables presented in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found on Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found on Table 24.30.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has stopped publishing the monthly data on department store sales, which was included in previous *Abstracts*.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are kept track of and reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

TABLE 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2

TABLE 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	15,409	34,380,491	2,231,195
50	DURABLE GOODS	9,737	17,032,429	1,749,248
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	1,796	5,696,212	3,171,610
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	561	590,625	1,052,807
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	748	1,408,742	1,883,345
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS, AND SUPPLIES	312	325,947	1,044,702
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	265	1,104,021	4,166,117
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,221	2,215,767	1,814,715
507	HARDWARE, AND PLUMBING AND HEATING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	906	998,844	1,102,477
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3,226	4,000,673	1,240,134
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	702	691,598	985,182
51	NONDURABLE GOODS	5,672	17,348,062	3,058,544
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	467	652,510	1,397,238
512	DRUGS, DRUG PROPRIETARIES, AND DRUGISTS' SUNDRIES	196	588,273	3,001,393
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	459	473,001	1,030,503
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1,907	7,168,245	3,758,912
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	116	614,221	5,295,009
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	307	600,691	1,956,648
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	621	3,864,884	6,223,646
518	BEER, WINES, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	189	1,716,089	9,079,836
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,410	1,670,148	1,184,502

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.01 AND 16.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES	COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES
FLORIDA	34,380,491	31,413,088	LAFAYETTE	(D)	4,193
ALACHUA	230,257	485,365	LAKE	107,327	303,103
BAKER	(D)	27,192	LEE	350,304	721,152
BAY	263,851	333,919	LEON	242,490	502,654
BRADFORD	25,639	41,280	LEVY	13,756	40,462
BREVARD	301,371	816,733	LIBERTY	2,059	3,252
BROWARD	3,274,030	3,802,430	MADISON	34,491	27,216
CALHOUN	19,644	21,118	MANATEE	203,508	477,101
CHARLOTTE	12,402	150,885	MARION	465,064	352,790
CITRUS	16,363	100,106	MARTIN	43,241	185,596
CLAY	(D)	175,776	MONROE	73,778	212,038
COLLIER	132,672	342,585	NASSAU	45,579	67,065
COLUMBIA	72,734	106,842	OKALOOSA	89,815	314,899
DADE	8,681,120	5,561,036	OKEECHOBEE	101,614	49,128
DE SOTO	22,697	39,660	ORANGE	2,678,782	1,639,775
LIXIE	5,848	13,150	OSCEOLA	65,526	132,207
DUVAL	6,805,837	2,025,100	PALM BEACH	947,219	1,949,701
ESCAMBIA	553,021	771,857	PASCO	152,176	342,248
FLAGLER	(D)	17,916	PINELLAS	972,417	2,437,814
FRANKLIN	18,954	15,726	POLK	839,917	1,001,126
GADSDEN	123,122	68,590	PUTNAM	28,894	120,657
GILCHRIST	6,814	5,030	ST. JOHNS	61,195	139,964
GLADES	(D)	3,784	ST. LUCIE	140,653	268,441
GULF	5,663	19,070	SANTA ROSA	51,577	101,764
HAMILTON	(D)	20,283	SARASOTA	203,014	775,961
HARDEE	50,217	38,731	SEMINOLE	210,612	503,570
HENDRY	21,372	56,238	SUMTER	12,565	45,937
HERNANDO	25,081	82,939	SUWANNEE	52,318	54,132
HIGHLANDS	33,798	125,499	TAYLOR	18,515	47,222
HILLSBOROUGH	4,851,544	2,070,389	UNION	10,422	6,770
HOLMES	9,431	22,114	VOLUSIA	183,003	861,352
INDIAN RIVER	74,685	176,772	WAKULLA	28,428	9,966
JACKSON	127,896	99,807	WALTON	32,656	34,773
JEFFERSON	10,929	18,089	WASHINGTON	18,477	23,048

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA.

TABLE 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		RETAIL SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972 A/	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977	82,251	16.0	31,413,088	61.7	381,917	39.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ 1972 STATE DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED FOR COMPARABILITY WITH 1977 DATA BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	
			NUMBER	SALES ($1,000)
	TOTAL	82,251	57,084	30,490,324
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	4,595	2,862	1,494,764
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP STORES	1,922	1,556	4,100,479
54	FOOD STORES	11,379	8,549	6,863,893
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	13,356	10,366	8,820,997
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6,830	5,611	1,368,612
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	6,669	4,543	1,480,663
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	13,673	11,452	2,858,318
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	23,827	12,145	3,502,598

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.11 AND 16.12: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	WHOLESALE TRADE	22,122	216,132	1,024,298
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	14,228	129,565	630,025
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	2,009	18,181	75,568
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	794	5,388	27,466
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	1,049	9,977	45,093
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS AND SUPPLIES	435	2,592	11,826
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	354	3,269	17,045
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,899	19,791	100,718
507	HARDWARE, PLUMBING, AND HEATING EQUIPMENT	1,329	11,768	53,119
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	5,227	52,269	272,711
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	1,132	6,330	26,479
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	7,894	86,567	394,273
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	574	6,457	29,700
512	DRUGS, PROPRIETARIES, AND SUNDRIES	589	6,776	36,895
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	1,050	5,810	26,953
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,368	34,292	141,951
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	109	1,376	3,321
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	578	4,150	24,432
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	587	7,248	41,013
518	BEER, WINE, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	222	7,251	38,112
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,817	13,207	51,896
	RETAIL TRADE	55,209	797,596	1,837,517
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	3,349	32,699	98,862
521	LUMBER AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS DEALERS	1,006	17,807	57,060
523	PAINT, GLASS, AND WALLPAPER STORES	530	3,376	11,501
525	HARDWARE STORES	815	5,867	14,982
526	RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	633	3,517	8,078
527	MOBILE HOME DEALERS	365	2,132	7,241
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	948	113,129	258,412
531	DEPARTMENT STORES	325	98,139	225,522
533	VARIETY STORES	307	7,942	16,867
539	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	316	7,048	16,024
54	FOOD STORES	4,927	135,807	337,469
541	GROCERY STORES	2,919	121,593	309,796
542	MEAT AND FISH MARKETS AND FREEZER PROVISIONERS	623	3,262	8,414
543	FRUIT STORES AND VEGETABLE MARKETS	235	1,608	3,221
544	CANDY, NUT, AND CONFECTIONERY STORES	118	678	974
545	DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	71	1,236	2,537
546	RETAIL BAKERIES	657	5,428	9,166
549	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD STORES	304	2,002	3,360

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)			
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	8,966	85,348	308,196
551	NEW AND USED CAR DEALERS	858	35,803	173,364
552	USED CARE DEALERS	807	2,634	8,545
553	AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	1,744	12,581	41,751
554	GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4,668	28,213	63,699
555	BOAT DEALERS	492	3,188	10,460
556	RECREATIONAL AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS	112	857	3,142
557	MOTORCYCLE DEALERS	238	1,447	4,533
559	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	47	625	2,701
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	5,949	45,329	97,768
561	MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING AND FURNISHINGS STORES	793	5,992	16,796
562	WOMEN'S READY-TO-WEAR STORES	2.364	18,904	37,379
563	WOMEN'S ACCESSORY AND SPECIALTY STORES	212	1,210	2,616
564	CHILDREN'S AND INFANTS' WEAR STORES	280	1,127	2,288
565	FAMILY CLOTHING STORES	440	4,707	10,067
566	SHOE STORES	1,264	10,556	23,267
568	FURRIERS AND FUR SHOPS	10	50	138
569	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	586	2,783	5,217
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	5,745	35,629	112,869
571	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES, EXCEPT APPLIANCES	3,784	23,192	74,132
572	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE STORES	732	4,869	15,574
573	RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MUSIC STORES	1,229	7,568	23,163
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	12,949	260,741	400,691
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	12,376	88,914	223,251
591	DRUG STORES AND PROPRIETARY STORES	1,505	26,161	67,827
592	LIQUOR STORES	625	6,647	14,477
593	USED MERCHANDISE STORES	724	2,504	6,279
594	MISCELLANEOUS SHOPPING GOODS STORES	5,226	29,620	72,025
5941	SPORTING GOODS AND BICYCLE SHOPS	1,164	5,141	12,320
5942	BOOK STORES	395	2,202	4,176
5943	STATIONERY STORES	278	2,583	8,686
5944	JEWELRY STORES	1,086	6,785	21,613
5945	HOBBY, TOY, AND GAME SHOPS	219	1,826	3,606
5946	CAMERA AND PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLY STORES	200	978	2,742
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,447	6,916	12,541
5948	LUGGAGE AND LEATHER GOODS STORES	87	731	2,180
5949	SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS	350	2,458	4,161
596	NONSTORE RETAILERS	537	6,536	18,452
598	FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	410	3,595	12,777
599	RETAIL STORES, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3,349	13,851	31,414

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			WHOLESALE TRADE (SIC CODES 50-51)				
FLORIDA	22,122	216,132	1,024,298	LAKE	152	1,180	3,699
ALACHUA	190	1,784	6,353	LEE	360	3,204	12,582
BAKER	4	23	63	LEON	244	2,297	9,931
BAY	145	1,534	5,381	LEVY	19	111	315
BRADFORD	17	66	279	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	309	2,633	10,399	MADISON	21	144	317
BROWARD	2,471	17,331	86,202	MANATEE	177	1,340	5,346
CALHOUN	13	66	201	MARION	198	2,587	9,405
CHARLOTTE	45	215	697	MARTIN	88	360	1,492
CITRUS	43	177	566	MONROE	87	512	1,746
CLAY	61	981	6,202	NASSAU	20	132	360
COLLIER	130	842	3,748	OKALOOSA	111	579	1,943
COLUMBIA	69	553	2,007	OKEECHOBEE	29	182	571
DADE	6,135	57,358	281,519	ORANGE	1,348	16,746	78,454
DE SOTO	18	177	393	OSCEOLA	39	780	6,146
DIXIE	3	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	982	7,673	36,200
DUVAL	1,338	20,564	101,401	PASCO	141	779	2,443
ESCAMBIA	348	3,822	14,585	PINELLAS	1,107	9,806	39,697
FLAGLER	10	76	366	POLK	494	5,735	24,252
FRANKLIN	26	121	300	PUTNAM	42	180	554
GADSDEN	27	326	1,254	ST. JOHNS	72	518	2,046
GILCHRIST	10	56	144	ST. LUCIE	128	1,074	4,275
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	54	242	851
GULF	9	22	65	SARASOTA	333	2,517	10,164
HAMILTON	8	19	61	SEMINOLE	366	2,794	12,201
HARDEE	18	180	565	SUMTER	19	173	249
HENDRY	16	114	533	SUWANNEE	35	192	585
HERNANDO	46	301	1,048	TAYLOR	19	146	530
HIGHLANDS	48	403	1,275	UNION	3	19	48
HILLSBOROUGH	1,759	26,290	127,876	VOLUSIA	306	2,112	8,994
HOLMES	13	64	192	WAKULLA	9	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	85	402	1,768	WALTON	11	63	207
JACKSON	59	862	2,204	WASHINGTON	10	62	142
JEFFERSON	13	76	221				
LAFAYETTE	6	20	53	STATEWIDE 1/	1,604	14,348	90,460

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			RETAIL TRADE (SIC CODES 52-59)				
FLORIDA	55,209	797,596	1,837,517	LAKE	661	6,596	14,236
ALACHUA	834	12,520	24,499	LEE	1,399	19,212	42,329
BAKER	77	374	755	LEON	818	13,781	26,535
BAY	710	8,374	15,814	LEVY	109	663	1,248
BRADFORD	106	876	1,722	LIBERTY	12	59	108
BREVARD	1,430	21,284	43,697	MADISON	70	437	965
BROWARD	5,994	93,954	220,443	MANATEE	820	12,222	25,865
CALHOUN	65	361	668	MARION	800	9,262	19,681
CHARLOTTE	347	3,967	8,127	MARTIN	509	5,714	12,101
CITRUS	297	2,845	5,165	MONROE	640	6,473	13,712
CLAY	333	4,299	9,182	NASSAU	197	1,599	2,860
COLLIER	797	9,177	21,417	OKALOOSA	690	8,779	16,615
COLUMBIA	243	2,319	4,580	OKEECHOBEE	151	1,173	2,613
DADE	9,837	136,867	360,533	ORANGE	2,338	44,108	105,005
DE SOTO	98	954	1,813	OSCEOLA	331	3,838	7,843
DIXIE	42	292	600	PALM BEACH	3,580	53,784	129,381
DUVAL	2,515	46,811	112,800	PASCO	780	10,877	21,594
ESCAMBIA	1,167	18,123	37,420	PINELLAS	3,623	59,804	131,175
FLAGLER	89	572	994	POLK	1,531	24,260	60,405
FRANKLIN	60	340	647	PUTNAM	270	2,521	5,362
GADSDEN	161	1,222	2,342	ST. JOHNS	380	3,876	7,030
GILCHRIST	34	127	211	ST. LUCIE	509	6,492	14,493
GLADES	17	103	168	SANTA ROSA	207	2,202	3,987
GULF	61	335	554	SARASOTA	1,488	21,665	48,392
HAMILTON	61	339	572	SEMINOLE	857	12,870	26,623
HARDEE	104	699	1,600	SUMTER	118	982	1,832
HENDRY	124	1,044	2,183	SUWANNEE	145	1,202	2,523
HERNANDO	227	2,251	4,337	TAYLOR	112	926	1,696
HIGHLANDS	316	2,754	5,544	UNION	26	154	343
HILLSBOROUGH	3,108	56,300	134,349	VOLUSIA	1,668	21,749	42,473
HOLMES	60	374	756	WAKULLA	40	254	422
INDIAN RIVER	469	5,104	11,414	WALTON	112	776	1,470
JACKSON	201	1,696	3,445	WASHINGTON	62	464	699
JEFFERSON	52	345	719				
LAFAYETTE	20	51	85	STATEWIDE 1/	100	1,769	6,745

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000)		TAXABLE SALES ($1,000)	
	1981	1982	1981	1982
TOTAL	156,619,282	161,796,459	66,750,302	66,663,022
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	20,831,957	22,480,948	10,765,095	11,304,422
GROCERY STORES	11,703,983	12,362,136	3,712,660	4,060,268
MEAT MARKETS	177,703	198,289	9,378	10,929
SEAFOOD DEALERS	170,147	208,428	20,848	15,898
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	183,812	185,893	37,554	17,170
BAKERIES	258,299	320,629	53,984	48,054
DELICATESSENS	53,063	65,424	21,096	30,077
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	836,666	873,969	216,174	221,662
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	5,739,079	6,530,494	5,115,549	5,358,269
TAVERNS, NIGHTCLUBS, LIQUOR STORES	1,709,205	1,735,686	1,577,852	1,542,095
APPAREL GROUP	2,630,451	2,616,237	2,296,808	2,287,263
CLOTHING STORES	2,065,774	2,018,735	1,776,426	1,748,838
SHOE STORES	544,087	589,710	505,312	531,458
HAT SHOPS	20,590	7,792	15,070	6,967
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	13,367,742	13,520,199	9,926,580	10,015,690
DEPARTMENT STORES	3,776,710	3,811,201	3,655,992	3,668,767
VARIETY STORES	1,361,368	1,507,310	1,260,664	1,393,364
DRUG STORES	1,832,064	2,003,761	988,536	1,046,375
JEWELRY, LEATHER, SPORTING GOODS	1,421,916	1,272,001	857,095	845,892
FEED AND SEED STORES	468,070	455,608	86,041	88,123
HARDWARE, PAINTS, MACHINERY	1,923,137	1,834,737	1,086,626	988,705
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	405,752	359,605	233,031	180,479
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,687,165	1,728,112	1,431,122	1,471,099
SECOND-HAND STORES	181,760	215,690	109,681	105,551
DRY GOODS STORES	309,800	332,174	217,792	227,335
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	27,177,194	27,797,852	12,210,676	12,280,387
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	13,569,388	14,467,173	8,778,001	9,023,013
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, PARTS	2,369,412	2,486,543	1,101,967	1,106,510
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	8,031,113	7,744,308	828,013	744,268
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	1,218,776	1,259,337	751,149	782,830
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	1,031,771	938,596	312,158	202,448
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	956,734	901,895	439,388	421,318
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	6,461,349	6,980,449	3,752,672	3,697,368
FURNITURE STORES	1,990,003	1,958,782	1,389,036	1,284,343
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	1,008,052	1,045,626	547,414	522,895
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,936,140	2,235,304	1,056,290	1,093,431
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, TELEVISIONS	1,527,154	1,740,737	759,932	796,699
LUMBER, BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS GROUP	10,905,573	10,080,111	5,957,100	5,259,686
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	1,005,954	992,504	176,874	170,411
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	948,632	978,759	321,775	310,246
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	2,473,656	2,389,215	1,456,258	1,314,960
DECORATING, PAINTING, PAPERING	631,897	668,935	413,860	402,518
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	274,102	254,610	130,911	112,608
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	5,571,332	4,796,089	3,457,422	2,948,943
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	75,245,019	78,320,666	21,841,369	21,818,209
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,910,900	3,289,726	2,660,080	2,882,007
AUCTIONEER AND COMMISSION DEALERS	738,783	887,115	237,000	232,921
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	531,976	481,826	191,768	202,073
BOOK STORES	182,418	303,746	147,229	159,777
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	49,154	52,508	20,720	21,820
FLORISTS	265,259	199,649	137,118	143,066

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1981	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1982	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1981	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1982
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONT.)				
FUEL DEALERS	6,260,993	5,576,407	495,312	403,364
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	64,709	71,669	37,249	39,532
SCRAP METAL, JUNK YARDS	156,559	149,930	34,208	33,599
ITINERANT VENDORS	136,740	249,404	59,687	68,499
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	275,244	287,656	149,646	140,868
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	48[illegible],360	412,376	164,180	131,707
HORSE, CATTLE, PET DEALERS	291,342	350,466	72,044	72,128
PHOTOGRAPHERS, PHOTO AND ART SUPPLIES	681,491	781,728	388,722	404,503
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	19,893	23,850	17,070	17,676
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	26,675	30,167	9,820	11,693
GIFT, CARD, NOVELTY SHOPS	1,100,317	1,308,106	622,519	650,769
NEWSSTANDS	137,635	152,598	34,304	34,051
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	258,722	298,121	236,701	255,126
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	3,128,885	2,904,884	1,060,190	900,801
ADMISSIONS	1,002,782	1,134,884	870,489	902,774
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,227	8,012	1,988	4,789
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	1,050,974	1,175,292	672,455	739,622
FABRICATION, SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	1,349,567	1,218,918	651,198	532,376
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	15,548,009	14,995,321	2,130,145	1,896,130
BOTTLERS, SOFTDRINKS, ETC.	429,086	463,314	54,927	47,183
PAWN SHOPS	17,999	20,704	13,077	14,596
COMMUNICATIONS	1,928,009	2,379,678	1,236,179	1,437,507
TRANSPORTATION	589,894	606,710	199,370	186,987
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	1,497,362	1,572,121	550,927	568,110
INSURANCE	224,331	260,895	120,575	90,636
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	1,038,487	1,088,639	234,590	222,857
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	477,375	512,897	76,914	82,260
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,149,639	1,239,543	465,880	457,098
ADVERTISING	422,276	493,776	116,473	128,428
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, FILL DIRT	397,505	341,881	129,445	101,959
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	50,425	49,273	47,721	44,690
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	536,757	703,412	193,015	186,607
VENDING MACHINES	237,737	255,820	148,828	155,821
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	2,262,101	2,508,499	108,617	62,886
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, OPTICAL	928,820	975,918	177,074	196,213
WHOLESALE DEALERS	14,848,625	15,404,594	1,589,661	1,396,872
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	37,594	53,610	23,430	23,761
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	3,712,240	4,834,627	2,784,104	3,120,031
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, STORAGE	177,545	193,387	134,914	140,447
UTILITIES, ELECTRICITY OR GAS	6,254,003	6,608,881	1,947,308	1,976,902
DUAL USES OF SPECIAL FUELS	(NA)	11,367	(NA)	1,314
PUBLIC WORKS, GOVERNMENTAL CONTRACTOR	(NA)	7,086	(NA)	4,740
FLEA MARKETS	(NA)	1,768	(NA)	1,632
FAIRS, CONCESSIONS, CARNIVALS	(NA)	1,866	(NA)	1,611
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	1,995	2,010	362	1,002
MISCELLANEOUS	1,368,600	1,384,031	386,136	284,388

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1981 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1982. SALES OCCURRED FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	GROSS SALES			TAXABLE SALES		
COUNTY	1980	1981	1982	1980	1981	1982
FLORIDA	136,318,331	156,619,282	161,796,459	58,177,098	66,750,302	66,663,022
ALACHUA	1,319,034	1,493,925	1,595,257	702,605	809,144	825,436
BAKER	60,109	68,105	69,190	23,317	26,666	28,246
BAY	926,623	1,210,524	1,319,538	500,324	589,384	627,768
BRADFORD	122,683	130,402	269,664	45,722	51,663	56,010
BREVARD	2,315,538	2,873,056	3,217,910	1,234,319	1,527,282	1,471,719
BROWARD	13,233,689	14,698,656	15,191,408	6,600,322	7,378,059	7,210,087
CALHOUN	74,438	69,376	62,701	22,618	28,011	26,272
CHARLOTTE	422,235	547,179	489,732	280,552	318,241	311,492
CITRUS	311,147	383,198	430,980	179,539	218,818	223,169
CLAY	503,530	660,458	677,977	252,485	312,464	319,600
COLLIER	978,093	1,156,240	1,392,403	660,734	783,184	773,501
COLUMBIA	358,337	403,877	411,319	144,834	166,999	167,814
DADE	27,442,133	30,351,321	30,910,931	10,888,437	12,113,881	11,422,858
DE SOTO	129,586	168,135	149,618	60,944	87,294	66,569
DIXIE	66,078	61,294	65,672	20,850	22,589	22,760
DUVAL	8,984,288	10,043,550	10,234,411	3,315,891	3,810,824	3,908,129
ESCAMBIA	2,254,339	2,621,736	2,755,087	1,005,214	1,134,298	1,206,120
FLAGLER	77,333	94,359	101,243	41,882	47,473	47,493
FRANKLIN	44,660	50,698	51,232	18,432	22,998	22,151
GADSDEN	323,218	362,656	359,454	81,037	99,889	85,943
GILCHRIST	25,281	30,511	28,577	12,266	15,065	14,166
GLADES	27,482	26,030	24,365	7,332	9,605	9,059
GULF	104,363	129,538	107,049	27,109	27,568	32,800
HAMILTON	187,679	390,700	168,434	18,436	26,962	39,407
HARDEE	141,618	149,022	161,390	61,027	64,608	63,121
HENDRY	318,419	408,523	361,565	82,215	97,401	105,607
HERNANDO	348,642	437,599	456,199	157,912	188,985	186,575
HIGHLANDS	342,017	383,595	396,669	193,494	215,324	221,491
HILLSBOROUGH	10,622,968	12,229,402	12,498,545	4,061,809	4,584,350	4,695,034
HOLMES	57,291	62,851	92,381	24,641	28,177	30,581
INDIAN RIVER	554,263	646,781	686,160	341,971	395,910	390,772
JACKSON	296,926	392,713	375,684	120,484	129,174	127,437
JEFFERSON	68,857	73,929	160,526	21,650	21,879	29,202
LAFAYETTE	21,889	17,882	15,771	10,545	5,877	5,402
LAKE	952,830	1,108,294	1,159,321	478,152	539,220	556,591
LEE	2,403,911	2,766,967	2,932,850	1,433,550	1,641,143	1,620,973
LEON	1,415,244	1,688,529	1,744,574	780,251	878,312	931,449
LEVY	130,788	153,080	153,058	50,059	58,815	58,388

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980, 1981, AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GROSS SALES 1980	GROSS SALES 1981	GROSS SALES 1982	TAXABLE SALES 1980	TAXABLE SALES 1981	TAXABLE SALES 1982
LIBERTY	12,446	15,571	19,334	3,691	4,485	5,356
MADISON	87,911	93,054	104,342	29,270	34,153	36,604
MANATEE	1,539,545	1,761,124	1,847,282	770,162	883,712	893,996
MARION	1,584,952	1,862,865	1,876,830	614,549	748,388	754,771
MARTIN	706,080	796,922	788,846	410,249	470,280	476,051
MONROE	719,683	927,624	931,975	455,157	540,126	516,040
NASSAU	299,538	388,334	333,758	88,833	109,382	122,489
OKALOOSA	830,999	970,608	1,064,253	451,369	545,798	593,863
OKEECHOBEE	193,336	217,782	220,230	86,729	97,135	90,715
ORANGE	8,579,726	9,716,918	10,628,894	3,720,563	4,234,190	4,418,352
OSCEOLA	530,230	628,722	665,763	324,971	402,277	432,657
PALM BEACH	6,323,644	7,810,890	7,967,886	3,735,078	4,294,455	4,485,852
PASCO	1,104,679	1,385,239	1,367,627	654,535	845,960	767,515
PINELLAS	7,228,231	8,150,057	8,875,219	3,723,046	4,255,368	4,354,483
POLK	4,770,668	5,514,816	5,338,630	1,771,518	2,093,027	1,965,020
PUTNAM	359,432	438,288	473,413	148,560	195,382	211,290
ST. JOHNS	528,412	614,722	743,160	219,377	259,188	281,601
ST. LUCIE	874,098	981,751	997,145	457,029	532,921	508,905
SANTA ROSA	342,889	402,775	460,397	115,730	144,042	171,542
SARASOTA	2,154,627	2,547,083	2,669,679	1,330,843	1,559,549	1,543,185
SEMINOLE	1,537,547	1,886,555	2,024,859	843,752	985,457	1,072,302
SUMTER	121,724	150,517	174,262	55,027	65,315	68,310
SUWANNEE	168,912	210,569	193,221	73,375	82,070	82,018
TAYLOR	158,163	178,366	164,890	59,509	73,693	70,400
UNION	26,222	34,141	39,250	10,828	14,155	14,552
VOLUSIA	2,407,089	2,763,524	3,161,202	1,342,333	1,572,442	1,583,301
WAKULLA	57,108	71,893	66,901	24,594	24,613	21,939
WALTON	183,260	166,703	154,229	53,232	58,933	64,053
WASHINGTON	72,980	92,468	96,186	24,339	30,988	32,893
OUT OF STATE	14,437,424	16,986,952	16,758,696	2,566,035	3,115,104	3,070,495
IN/OUT STATE 1/	416,205	338,498	308,659	56,002	30,901	10,688
CONSOLIDATED REPORTS	-6,991	-30,741	594	-6,149	-30,720	594

1/ REPORTS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN ALLOCATED TO COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1982. SALES OCCURRED FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1979 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1982. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

17.00

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report*, *Statistics on Banking*, and *Banks and Branches Data Book*. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security. See the introduction to Section 6.00.

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the *Annual Report* and monthly *Trends*, published by the Florida Savings and Loan League; the *Savings and Loan Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the *FSLIC-Insured Savings and Loan Associations: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

The Florida Credit Union League and the *Annual Report of the Division of Banking* are sources of data on credit unions.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report* of the Florida Department of Insurance, Office of State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

TABLE 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES BY INSURANCE CLASS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981

INSURANCE CLASS	ALL OFFICES	BANKS			BRANCHES
		TOTAL	UNIT BANKS	BANKS OPERATING BRANCHES	
TOTAL BY INSURANCE STATUS	1,986	505	144	361	1,481
INSURED	1,977	496	135	361	1,481
MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM					
NATIONAL	974	181	44	137	793
STATE	116	33	9	24	83
NOT MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	887	282	82	200	605
NONINSURED					
BANKS OF DEPOSIT	1	1	1	0	0
NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES	8	8	8	0	0
TOTAL IN OPERATION					
DECEMBER 31, 1980	1,747	565	(NA)	(NA)	1,182
DECEMBER 31, 1981	1,986	505	(NA)	(NA)	1,481
NET CHANGE DURING 1981	239	-60	(NA)	(NA)	299
BEGINNING OPERATION IN 1981					
NEW	243	8	(NA)	(NA)	235
OTHER	68	0	(NA)	(NA)	68
CEASING OPERATION IN 1981					
ABSORPTION	72	68	(NA)	(NA)	4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SIZE OF ASSETS	NUMBER OF BANKS	ASSETS	DEPOSITS
ALL BANKS	505	51,871.6	43,192.5
LESS THAN $5.0 MILLION	14	31.1	13.0
$5.0 TO 9.9 MILLION	19	147.9	114.4
$10.0 TO 24.9 MILLION	121	2,151.0	1,868.7
$25.0 TO 49.9 MILLION	138	5,033.4	4,374.1
$50.0 TO 99.9 MILLION	99	7,083.6	6,165.4
$100.0 TO 299.9 MILLION	84	13,408.2	11,477.0
$300.0 TO 499.9 MILLION	14	5,247.6	4,417.5
$500.0 TO 999.9 MILLION	11	6,717.7	5,308.0
$1.0 TO 4.9 BILLION	4	5,795.6	4,446.1
$5.0 BILLION OR MORE	1	6,255.5	5,008.2

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.07 AND 17.08: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, 1981 STATISTICS ON BANKING.

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000)				
			TOTAL 2/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
FLORIDA	494	1,979	43,811,800	11,318,915	9,963,829	18,588,353	2,611,126
ALACHUA	13	29	417,002	122,831	100,376	154,571	35,250
BAKER	1	1	25,455	5,069	6,310	11,778	2,249
BAY	6	18	278,328	94,130	46,662	99,217	34,960
BRADFORD	3	3	48,907	9,296	10,714	21,528	7,055
BREVARD	15	70	866,382	224,471	210,575	392,711	30,386
BROWARD	34	175	3,777,038	1,189,065	1,116,227	1,260,778	158,758
CALHOUN	1	2	29,856	6,364	5,105	16,501	1,747
CHARLOTTE	6	14	339,025	48,814	95,020	178,337	15,481
CITRUS	5	12	267,858	38,786	75,322	136,554	15,725
CLAY	5	12	123,116	33,133	34,674	40,461	14,178
COLLIER	8	27	550,504	127,711	158,484	254,614	6,469
COLUMBIA	3	5	96,051	24,875	22,920	37,103	10,541
DADE	65	256	9,827,109	2,819,701	1,629,785	4,381,050	591,872
DE SOTO	2	2	56,769	10,669	13,825	27,641	4,240
DIXIE	1	3	18,612	2,644	4,159	9,020	2,704
DUVAL	18	82	2,305,086	763,190	469,089	776,114	140,512
ESCAMBIA	13	36	571,316	189,578	129,910	202,988	30,256
FLAGLER	2	4	35,648	8,033	7,810	15,923	3,778
FRANKLIN	2	5	25,207	5,308	4,614	12,162	2,865
GADSDEN	4	8	84,360	21,447	25,761	32,482	3,612
GILCHRIST	1	2	17,399	2,583	3,983	8,596	2,186
GLADES	1	1	5,771	1,259	1,979	1,551	901
GULF	2	4	28,568	8,973	3,921	9,062	6,419
HAMILTON	1	1	20,797	3,501	4,653	9,195	3,403
HARDEE	2	3	85,232	20,906	11,385	45,173	7,478
HENDRY	3	6	62,129	15,970	14,773	23,823	6,391
HERNANDO	2	11	235,851	26,842	70,746	130,139	7,786
HIGHLANDS	5	9	281,636	48,423	71,869	146,713	12,838
HILLSBOROUGH	26	116	2,747,558	745,873	542,816	999,344	166,555
HOLMES	2	3	43,628	7,609	8,644	24,400	2,740
INDIAN RIVER	6	12	259,784	72,724	73,859	99,762	11,391
JACKSON	5	10	127,515	27,553	20,101	70,542	8,638
JEFFERSON	2	2	31,141	5,659	6,259	17,263	1,810
LAFAYETTE	1	1	8,798	1,667	1,527	4,366	1,169
LAKE	10	27	580,211	92,557	150,942	321,532	12,180
LEE	18	62	1,335,371	254,068	317,284	647,364	59,598

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000) TOTAL 2/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
LEON	13	33	493,050	135,476	92,122	192,599	49,946
LEVY	3	5	57,452	13,592	13,239	26,490	4,116
LIBERTY	1	1	9,967	2,189	1,320	5,688	680
MADISON	2	4	49,421	12,752	7,503	25,257	3,591
MANATEE	11	29	822,198	137,218	205,142	437,756	36,502
MARION	7	23	481,436	107,784	114,718	224,994	29,399
MARTIN	6	19	412,860	84,363	118,013	184,864	22,705
MONROE	7	17	249,602	65,484	64,476	91,020	25,395
NASSAU	3	7	58,092	18,034	16,486	18,180	5,177
OKALOOSA	10	21	385,646	102,563	60,994	161,099	55,889
OKEECHOBEE	2	4	70,989	20,770	16,179	31,535	1,887
ORANGE	23	100	2,186,995	678,518	378,251	818,376	179,551
OSCEOLA	5	9	178,604	37,983	47,177	85,636	3,984
PALM BEACH	37	159	2,984,146	799,436	821,687	1,154,577	169,430
PASCO	10	51	875,926	124,093	251,491	477,777	17,062
PINELLAS	38	189	3,767,446	783,102	994,369	1,664,888	287,876
POLK	18	69	1,287,328	298,050	282,578	612,558	86,524
PUTNAM	3	7	115,567	26,048	32,429	49,806	6,795
ST. JOHNS	3	10	158,712	34,779	43,780	71,445	7,293
ST. LUCIE	4	11	247,658	67,990	64,046	89,690	23,662
SANTA ROSA	3	8	120,491	25,534	29,732	57,283	7,128
SARASOTA	17	59	1,358,067	267,555	367,868	666,760	41,451
SEMINOLE	9	33	453,312	112,036	114,302	187,323	33,324
SUMTER	2	4	61,894	11,668	15,104	30,738	4,126
SUWANNEE	3	6	90,159	18,001	20,609	47,935	3,189
TAYLOR	2	4	36,066	9,866	6,935	16,762	2,262
UNION	1	1	16,259	3,230	3,220	7,977	1,639
VOLUSIA	15	54	1,087,156	218,831	288,909	497,427	69,924
WAKULLA	1	1	13,311	2,861	2,595	6,138	1,679
WALTON	2	3	34,610	10,315	11,780	10,405	2,001
WASHINGTON	2	4	32,362	7,512	4,692	15,012	2,818

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, AND CORPORATIONS.

1/ NUMBER OF BANKS IN EACH COUNTY INCLUDES EACH BANK OPERATING AT LEAST ONE OFFICE WITHIN THE COUNTY, REGARDLESS OF THE LOCATION OF ITS MAIN OFFICE; THEREFORE, A BANK OPERATING A BRANCH IN A SECOND COUNTY WOULD BE COUNTED AS A BANK IN EACH COUNTY, BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL.

2/ INCLUDES DEPOSITS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS, CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS CHECKS, AND OTHER DEPOSITS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, BANKS AND BRANCHES DATA BOOK, JUNE 30, 1982.

TABLE 17.23. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, STATE AND NATIONALLY CHARTERED ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND CAPITAL, OPERATING INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSE AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980 AND 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980 ALL BANKS	1980 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1980 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS	1981 ALL BANKS	1981 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1981 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS
ASSETS	47,951,226	22,399,025	25,552,201	52,209,964	21,287,692	30,922,272
DEMAND DEPOSITS--IPC	14 514,023	6,668,830	7,845,193	12,465,858	5,030,711	7,435,147
TIME DEPOSITS--IPC	21,765,813	11,271,807	10,494,006	26,442,483	11,722,178	14,720,305
OTHER DEPOSITS	3,375,149	1,455,434	1,919,715	3,608,793	1,385,777	2,223,016
LIABILITIES	44,467,878	20,714,434	23,753,444	48,448,902	19,666,777	28,782,125
OPERATING INCOME	4,556,813	2,179,712	2,377,101	5,981,573	2,470,717	3,510,856
OPERATING EXPENSE	3,886,929	1,850,346	2,036,583	5,378,175	2,211,708	3,166,467
NET INCOME	485,661	236,182	249,479	447,607	182,339	265,268
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (FTE)	54,011	26,495	27,516	59,171	24,803	34,368
NUMBER OF BANKS	552	351	201	494	314	180

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, CORPORATION.

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1981 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF BANKS	7	620
PAYOFF CASES	3	319
ASSUMPTION CASES	4	301
NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS 1/	43,759	6,542,841
PAYOFF CASES	3,402	689,206
ASSUMPTION CASES	40,357	5,853,635
DEPOSITS 1/ ($1,000)	193,578	19,958,566
PAYOFF CASES	6,920	1,084,924
ASSUMPTION CASES	186,658	18,873,642
DISBURSEMENTS BY FDIC 1/ ($1,000)	90,305	7,649,628
PRINCIPAL DISBURSEMENTS		
PAYOFF CASES	5,293	675,648
ASSUMPTION CASES	85,012	6,973,980
ADVANCES AND EXPENSES		
PAYOFF CASES	180	13,412
ASSUMPTION CASES	2,500	435,245

1/ ADJUSTED TO DECEMBER 31, 1982. IN ASSUMPTION CASES, NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS REFERS TO NUMBER OF DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1982.

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
COUNTY	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
FLORIDA	494	228	43,485,236	30,939,458	24,776,534	18,111,293
ALACHUA	12	5	276,255	159,496	144,439	78,647
BAKER	1	0	24,955	0	13,543	0
BAY	5	0	241,211	0	118,026	0
BRADFORD	2	1	42,123	29,122	25,601	19,030
BREVARD	13	7	620,479	411,298	330,906	205,861
BROWARD	28	13	2,712,194	2,066,131	1,376,904	1,089,561
CALHOUN	1	1	27,536	27,536	14,045	14,045
CHARLOTTE	5	4	298,737	162,485	153,908	76,306
CITRUS	5	2	260,891	96,306	66,630	45,802
CLAY	4	1	90,440	17,151	45,117	9,563
COLLIER	5	3	473,669	354,060	311,476	234,434
COLUMBIA	3	0	91,619	0	55,534	0
DADE	64	23	12,860,923	9,556,894	7,365,968	5,643,474
DE SOTO	2	1	55,652	32,487	32,457	18,581
DIXIE	1	0	18,562	0	7,637	0
DUVAL	15	8	3,219,480	2,944,172	1,908,410	1,732,415
ESCAMBIA	12	4	655,681	412,022	366,211	240,463
FLAGLER	1	1	19,698	19,698	8,857	8,857
FRANKLIN	2	0	23,988	0	10,931	0
GADSDEN	4	1	76,059	21,069	43,073	11,275
GILCHRIST	1	0	15,712	0	6,678	0
GLADES	1	1	5,354	5,354	2,522	2,522
GULF	2	1	24,240	13,625	13,726	7,580
HAMILTON	1	0	21,812	0	6,995	0
HARDEE	2	0	80,615	0	45,589	0
HENDRY	3	0	58,561	0	35,495	0
HERNANDO	2	1	227,108	97,750	119,876	52,814
HIGHLANDS	5	2	272,406	178,554	138,529	93,962
HILLSBOROUGH	25	14	3,060,558	2,571,471	1,780,604	1,506,052
HOLMES	2	0	42,908	0	20,788	0
INDIAN RIVER	5	3	223,984	133,994	99,409	58,890
JACKSON	5	1	123,963	5,794	70,204	3,946
JEFFERSON	2	0	29,380	0	16,763	0
LAFAYETTE	1	0	7,970	0	2,721	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
COUNTY	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
LAKE	9	5	512,066	322,301	251,897	171,121
LEE	17	13	1,325,834	1,230,031	797,423	735,346
LEON	13	4	480,229	223,460	293,084	151,617
LEVY	3	0	50,619	0	25,518	0
LIBERTY	1	0	9,543	0	4,505	0
MADISON	3	1	46,967	18,635	21,945	8,957
MANATEE	9	5	514,121	428,759	326,503	278,813
MARION	7	3	456,141	346,484	288,793	228,654
MARTIN	5	2	373,028	164,663	230,943	95,011
MONROE	7	2	237,406	66,139	156,872	43,958
NASSAU	2	1	23,454	11,160	15,500	8,316
OKALOOSA	9	0	307,825	0	176,405	0
OKEECHOBEE	2	1	69,356	50,976	39,704	27,953
ORANGE	19	14	2,171,034	2,049,735	1,394,567	1,316,807
OSCEOLA	4	3	112,330	108,500	61,963	59,413
PALM BEACH	30	15	2,931,391	1,545,696	1,674,457	898,484
PASCO	8	6	671,106	519,225	371,936	308,321
PINELLAS	34	15	2,932,015	1,715,026	1,625,469	952,904
POLK	18	12	1,185,065	799,646	619,547	446,345
PUTNAM	2	2	51,006	51,006	28,491	28,491
ST. JOHNS	2	1	78,657	71,623	43,434	39,411
ST. LUCIE	3	2	195,321	167,637	129,951	114,001
SANTA ROSA	2	1	65,857	29,328	33,770	12,518
SARASOTA	13	9	1,138,591	821,308	721,284	525,635
SEMINOLE	4	2	195,075	148,194	111,879	94,454
SUMTER	1	1	39,060	39,060	21,962	21,962
SUWANNEE	3	0	88,423	0	43,323	0
TAYLOR	2	1	35,076	17,506	24,878	12,689
UNION	1	0	15,498	0	8,314	0
VOLUSIA	14	8	811,480	656,728	439,706	365,708
WAKULLA	1	0	13,242	0	7,998	0
WALTON	2	0	32,702	0	9,949	0
WASHINGTON	2	1	30,995	20,163	14,992	10,324

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1981.

TABLE 17.29. CREDIT UNIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1979 AND 1980 AND JUNE 1982 AND 1983

ITEM	DECEMBER 1979	DECEMBER 1980	JUNE 1982	JUNE 1983 A/
CREDIT UNIONS	583	549	499	518
MEMBERS	1,354,408	1,434,079	1,403,012	1,707,363
SHARES ($1,000)	1,811,547	2,148,603	2,190,845	3,268,159
LOANS ($1,000)	2,019,907	1,578,335	1,589,777	1,872,498
ASSETS ($1,000)	2,114,381	2,424,580	2,366,951	3,608,984

A/ MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL DATA DO NOT INCLUDE 18 CREDIT UNIONS WHICH HAVE NOT REPORTED.

SOURCE: FLORIDA CREDIT UNION LEAGUE, INC., UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	AMOUNT	ITEM	AMOUNT
ACTIVE CREDIT UNIONS (NUMBER)	227	TOTAL DEPOSIT AND SHARE ACCOUNTS	774,996
		TOTAL CAPITAL	858,027
TOTAL LOANS TO MEMBERS	614,415	GROSS INCOME	104,273
TOTAL ASSETS	869,160	TOTAL EXPENSES	58,326
TOTAL LIABILITIES	33,133	NET INCOME	45,947

TABLE 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980 AND 1981

NATION OF ORIGIN	DECEMBER 1980		DECEMBER 1981	
	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)
TOTAL	15	479,520	20	929,775
ARGENTINA	2	38,202	2	91,393
BRAZIL	3	92,746	3	160,175
CANADA	1	17,700	1	34,870
ENGLAND	2	220,938	3	273,363
GERMANY	0	(X)	1	21,576
ISRAEL	3	5,383	3	65,719
NETHERLANDS	0	(X)	1	1,220
SPAIN	4	104,551	4	256,479
SWITZERLAND	0	(X)	1	3,950
VENEZUELA	0	(X)	1	21,030

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.30 AND 17.31: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1975 THROUGH 1982

SMSA	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
				MORTGAGE LOAN AMOUNT ($1,000)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	29.1	30.8	32.9	35.9	41.4	47.4	55.7	60.8
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	27.8	31.5	32.8	34.6	42.1	48.0	58.7	64.4
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	29.0	28.8	31.8	35.4	38.8	45.2	49.6	57.3
DAYTONA BEACH	24.0	23.2	26.5	32.4	37.6	37.9	31.1	41.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	28.9	32.7	34.4	36.9	42.4	50.6	61.9	60.6
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	30.3	35.1	35.7	38.3	44.4	50.7	64.6	58.5
GAINESVILLE	33.0	43.2	39.7	32.8	25.0	48.6	52.8	57.9
JACKSONVILLE	33.4	35.1	39.5	38.9	47.0	49.0	50.7	61.6
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	27.6	28.9	32.2	34.9	42.0	36.3	50.7	52.8
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	26.0	26.8	33.2	32.7	31.6	43.4	45.5	48.3
MIAMI	35.7	37.9	40.5	43.5	47.4	56.7	65.5	67.0
ORLANDO	31.6	33.3	36.8	38.0	39.3	42.9	44.8	58.0
PENSACOLA	34.7	33.0	35.7	39.3	42.3	49.0	52.4	50.7
SARASOTA	32.0	30.1	33.0	37.2	48.2	52.4	60.8	74.5
TALLAHASSEE	31.7	38.7	35.4	40.0	47.4	47.3	44.4	51.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	28.6	28.3	30.1	34.3	37.2	46.3	56.6	60.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	31.8	33.9	37.0	39.7	42.9	46.5	56.2	78.9
				EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE (PERCENTAGE)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	9.2	9.0	8.9	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.5	15.8
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.5	15.7	16.0
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.2	15.4
DAYTONA BEACH	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.2	11.0	13.3	16.2	17.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.0	13.6	15.5	15.8
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.1	15.7	16.0
GAINESVILLE	9.1	9.0	9.0	10.0	12.5	13.2	15.0	15.5
JACKSONVILLE	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.5	10.5	13.0	14.8	16.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.6	10.9	13.3	14.1	14.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.6	11.8	13.5	13.6	13.3
MIAMI	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.5	11.3	13.6	15.6	15.9
ORLANDO	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.5	11.3	13.5	15.6	15.8
PENSACOLA	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.7	11.0	13.5	16.4	16.0
SARASOTA	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.6	11.1	13.1	15.7	15.8
TALLAHASSEE	9.5	9.1	9.2	9.8	11.1	13.2	14.3	16.6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.4	11.0	13.3	15.3	15.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	9.2	9.0	8.8	9.4	11.2	13.7	15.8	15.6
				PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	40.6	42.4	44.6	48.0	55.8	66.8	78.1	85.0
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	38.4	42.5	43.4	46.2	56.6	67.8	82.3	89.2
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	39.7	39.8	42.8	46.6	52.0	63.1	69.3	80.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1975 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SMSA	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000) (CONTINUED)							
DAYTONA BEACH	34.4	31.5	36.2	42.1	48.8	56.6	54.9	56.9
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	39.6	44.1	45.7	48.8	56.7	71.9	87.5	82.9
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	43.5	49.1	50.5	53.2	61.8	70.9	92.2	84.6
GAINESVILLE	43.0	63.7	46.2	40.9	42.0	68.7	68.7	77.7
JACKSONVILLE	47.5	46.8	52.5	50.1	60.6	66.8	66.0	80.3
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	36.1	41.3	42.1	44.9	56.9	54.7	67.2	72.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	34.4	37.4	44.2	43.5	41.0	64.8	57.5	56.9
MIAMI	49.3	50.6	52.8	57.1	63.4	78.4	91.3	94.8
ORLANDO	40.0	42.5	46.8	47.7	50.9	57.2	60.1	78.9
PENSACOLA	45.5	44.1	46.8	51.6	56.9	66.5	74.2	67.3
SARASOTA	46.0	42.3	46.4	50.2	69.7	74.8	84.8	107.2
TALLAHASSEE	41.5	50.3	45.7	46.8	61.7	63.8	55.0	63.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	40.3	40.0	41.2	46.0	50.6	64.0	75.0	83.8
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	44.2	47.1	50.5	54.0	58.4	65.1	80.7	118.5

NOTE: DATA ARE ANNUAL WEIGHTED AVERAGES OF LOANS FOR SINGLE-FAMILY MORTGAGES MADE BY SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MORTGAGE BANKERS, COMMERCIAL BANKS, AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS. DATA ARE COLLECTED BY A SURVEY CONDUCTED DURING THE FIRST FIVE WORKING DAYS OF EACH MONTH AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SMSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983. SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.35. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA ASSETS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1978 THROUGH 1981

			ASSETS			
	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS		TOTAL (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	
YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1978	122	4,723	41,043	523,649	4,776	2,391
1979	122	4,709	46,602	579,307	5,260	2,591
1980	130	4,613	53,372	629,829	5,480	2,759
1981	127	4,347	56,853	663,844	5,671	2,880

SOURCE: U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, 1982 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOURCEBOOK, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)--				
				0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
FLORIDA, TOTAL	128	1,417	45,332,969	443	429	267	192	86
NO BRANCHES	17	17	200,262	10	5	2	0	0
1 BRANCH	7	14	220,489	7	4	2	1	0
2 BRANCHES	8	24	436,494	11	5	7	1	0
3-5 BRANCHES	26	126	3,087,881	52	41	17	13	3
6-9 BRANCHES	20	167	3,680,793	64	57	26	18	2
10 OR MORE BRANCHES	50	1,069	37,707,050	299	317	213	159	81
ALACHUA	4	13	261,368	5	4	3	1	0
BAKER	1	1	6,925	1	0	0	0	0
BAY	3	10	211,181	2	6	1	1	0
BRADFORD	1	1	16,536	0	1	0	0	0
BREVARD	11	42	788,568	16	15	7	4	0
BROWARD	25	182	8,430,797	35	54	34	38	21
CALHOUN	1	1	8,055	1	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	10	15	415,220	7	3	2	3	0
CITRUS	5	10	247,393	1	6	2	1	0
CLAY	5	6	86,864	1	5	0	0	0
COLLIER	11	24	453,170	13	5	4	1	1
COLUMBIA	2	3	60,882	1	1	1	0	0
DADE	26	197	9,470,315	39	55	38	44	21
DE SOTO	2	2	55,142	1	0	1	0	0
DIXIE	1	1	3,801	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	61	1,094,929	25	23	8	4	1
ESCAMBIA	3	13	443,534	3	5	3	1	1
FLAGLER	2	2	55,976	0	1	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	1	287	1	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	2	4	52,217	2	1	1	0	0
GILCHRIST	1	1	4,856	1	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	11,855	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	2	3,461	2	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	2	2	34,711	1	0	1	0	0
HENDRY	2	3	40,709	1	2	0	0	0
HERNANDO	6	9	162,918	4	4	0	1	0
HIGHLANDS	4	10	163,430	4	4	1	1	0
HILLSBOROUGH	14	43	1,279,408	11	10	16	4	2
HOLMES	1	1	1,805	1	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	8	18	378,879	7	7	2	1	1
JACKSON	1	1	36,624	0	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	1	5,502	1	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)--				
				0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
LAFAYETTE	1	1	1,626	1	0	0	0	0
LAKE	7	16	386,363	7	4	3	2	0
LEE	13	44	848,666	21	10	10	3	0
LEON	5	16	346,995	7	6	1	1	1
LEVY	1	3	29,171	2	1	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	19,040	0	1	0	0	0
MANATEE	6	16	790,324	0	6	3	5	2
MARION	6	16	369,199	7	4	4	0	1
MARTIN	9	18	381,625	8	5	4	1	0
MONROE	2	10	176,200	5	2	2	1	0
NASSAU	2	3	35,534	2	0	1	0	0
OKALOOSA	2	8	91,999	4	4	0	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	3	4	51,479	2	1	1	0	0
ORANGE	14	52	1,383,911	23	12	9	6	2
OSCEOLA	3	7	168,941	3	1	2	1	0
PALM BEACH	25	147	4,491,653	39	49	28	24	7
PASCO	15	40	1,157,629	14	12	6	6	2
PINELLAS	18	129	5,008,719	39	30	25	21	14
POLK	8	38	842,244	14	13	9	1	1
PUTNAM	2	5	96,650	2	2	1	0	0
ST. JOHNS	3	6	119,639	3	2	0	1	0
ST. LUCIE	6	14	455,219	5	3	2	3	1
SANTA ROSA	3	6	64,349	3	3	0	0	0
SARASOTA	14	53	1,598,853	18	14	12	5	4
SEMINOLE	9	21	462,404	6	9	4	2	0
SUMTER	2	2	29,613	0	2	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	3	3	31,024	2	1	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	29,101	0	0	1	0	0
UNION	1	1	4,639	1	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	9	51	1,509,930	15	18	11	4	3
WAKULLA	1	1	9,771	1	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	2	37,778	1	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	15,363	0	1	0	0	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL FSLIC-INSURED (FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION) SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY. SOME DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED. FIGURES INDICATE THE ACTIVITY OF AN ASSOCIATION WITHIN SPECIFIC COUNTIES WHETHER THE COUNTY OFFICES ARE HOME OR BRANCH OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, FSLIC-INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 1981: SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

TABLE 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOANS MADE BY INSURED ASSOCIATIONS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNTIED STATES, 1979, 1980, AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

MSA 1/	TOTAL LOANS MADE	HOME CONSTRUCTION	HOME PURCHASE	OTHER PURPOSES 2/
1979				
UNITED STATES	98,730	18,230	59,647	20,853
FLORIDA	6,908	2,479	3,213	1,216
BRADENTON	132	71	47	15
DAYTONA BEACH	345	214	71	59
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	815	258	384	174
JACKSONVILLE	187	49	110	27
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	130	64	50	16
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	79	38	31	11
MIAMI	2,129	685	1,039	404
ORLANDO	251	139	73	39
TALLAHASSEE	49	22	16	10
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	998	321	514	162
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	712	192	397	125
1980				
UNITED STATES	71,270	13,278	41,184	16,808
FLORIDA	7,062	2,255	3,462	1,346
BRADENTON	214	91	74	51
DAYTONA BEACH	357	201	73	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	554	163	266	126
JACKSONVILLE	213	65	121	26
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	129	52	60	18
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	69	34	25	8
MIAMI	2,369	615	1,420	334
ORLANDO	220	121	58	41
TALLAHASSEE	52	26	13	13
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,060	314	499	248
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	647	157	381	108
1981				
UNITED STATES	52,333	10,129	27,053	15,147
FLORIDA	5,454	1,636	2,638	1,181
BRADENTON	153	70	45	38
DAYTONA BEACH	253	110	60	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	355	98	158	99
JACKSONVILLE	186	59	104	23
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	93	28	53	11
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	59	27	21	9
MIAMI	1,958	459	1,226	273
ORLANDO	168	81	51	35
SARASOTA	190	54	83	53
TALLAHASSEE	60	19	28	12
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	756	223	272	261
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	389	87	220	81

1/ MSAS WITH 3 OR MORE ASSOCIATIONS ARE INCLUDED. MSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983; SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

2/ CONSTRUCTION/PURCHASE OF OTHER REAL PROPERTY, REFINANCING, AND ALL OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, OFFICE OF POLICY AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, SAVINGS AND HOME FINANCING SOURCE BOOK, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	26,045	273,253	1,053,973
60	BANKING	694	62,894	209,207
601	FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS	2	Q/	(D)
602	COMMERCIAL AND STOCK SAVINGS BANKS	599	60,329	196,339
603	MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS	1	L/	(D)
604	TRUST COMPANIES NOT ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING	21	358	1,861
605	ESTABLISHMENTS PERFORMING FUNCTIONS CLOSELY RELATED TO BANKING	71	1,517	8,190
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	2,057	41,807	148,499
611	REDISCOUNT AND FINANCING INSTITUTIONS FOR CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	2	M/	(D)
612	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	259	23,458	76,581
613	AGRICULTURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	71	Q/	(D)
614	PERSONAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	1,031	8,361	30,415
615	BUSINESS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	95	4,646	16,785
616	MORTGAGE BANKERS AND BROKERS	599	4,742	22,015
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	710	9,976	100,072
621	SECURITY BROKERS, DEALERS, FLOTATION COMPANIES	479	9,060	91,541
622	COMMODITY CONTRACTS BROKERS AND DEALERS	42	317	2,274
623	SECURITY AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES	4	13	120
628	SERVICES ALLIED WITH THE EXCHANGE OF SECURITIES OR COMMODITIES	185	586	6,137
63	INSURANCE	1,650	40,760	175,268
631	LIFE INSURANCE	683	18,517	78,731
632	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS	89	3,211	12,062
633	FIRE, MARINE, AND CASUALTY INSURANCE	417	15,427	71,127
635	SURETY INSURANCE	54	P/	(D)
636	TITLE INSURANCE	345	2,778	9,771
637	PENSION, HEALTH, AND WELFARE FUNDS	59	466	1,573
639	INSURANCE CARRIERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3	M/	(D)
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS AND SERVICE	4,045	23,103	93,003
65	REAL ESTATE	16,037	87,578	286,204
651	REAL ESTATE OPERATORS AND LESSORS	8,600	49,998	125,964
653	REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND MANAGERS	5,495	17,769	71,800
654	TITLE ABSTRACT OFFICES	169	1,428	4,053
544	SUBDIVIDERS AND DEVELOPERS	1,773	18,383	84,387
55	COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, LAW OFFICES	68	315	1,149
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	784	6,820	40,571
671	HOLDING OFFICES	372	4,922	32,557
672	INVESTMENT OFFICES	15	28	132
673	TRUSTS	66	998	2,593
679	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTING	331	872	5,287

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

SOURCE: STARE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			BANKING (SIC CODE 60)				
FLORIDA	694	62,894	209,207	LAKE	12	657	1,974
ALACHUA	15	696	2,038	LEE	22	1,787	5,647
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	16	953	2,961
BAY	6	405	1,172	LEVY	3	68	295
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	17	1,177	3,315	MADISON	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	41	6,193	20,293	MANATEE	14	999	2,961
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MARION	9	678	1,880
CHARLOTTE	6	341	995	MARTIN	6	523	1,612
CITRUS	5	235	644	MONROE	7	373	1,133
CLAY	5	164	444	NASSAU	3	100	278
COLLIER	9	758	2,441	OKALOOSA	10	538	1,523
COLUMBIA	3	132	373	OKEECHOBEE	2	N/	(D)
DADE	151	13,844	55,563	ORANGE	26	3,816	13,239
DE SOTO	2	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	230	660
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	40	4,335	13,869
DUVAL	18	3,878	12,815	PASCO	11	956	2,605
ESCAMBIA	14	990	3,037	PINELLAS	41	5,007	15,025
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)	POLK	21	1,660	4,771
FRANKLIN	2	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	132	409
GADSDEN	4	146	469	ST. JOHNS	4	202	582
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	6	303	884
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	155	390
GULF	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	14	1,672	4,998
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	8	532	1,617
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
HENDRY	3	90	264	SUWANNEE	3	119	404
HERNANDO	2	P/	(D)	TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	267	786	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	32	4,555	15,389	VOLUSIA	19	1,275	3,660
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	6	380	1,200	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	5	165	578	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	17	127

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61)				
FLORIDA	2,057	41,807	148,499	LAKE	16	203	603
ALACHUA	42	465	1,607	LEE	46	526	1,641
BAKER	3	18	47	LEON	50	582	1,915
BAY	25	273	851	LEVY	3	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	4	14	42	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	44	658	1,888	MADISON	3	8	26
BROWARD	168	7,484	25,870	MANATEE	20	546	1,634
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	29	335	1,070
CHARLOTTE	10	198	565	MARTIN	8	N/	(D)
CITRUS	5	M/	(D)	MONROE	9	189	557
CLAY	14	55	174	NASSAU	10	24	60
COLLIER	19	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	19	236	690
COLUMBIA	12	35	118	OKEECHOBEE	4	M/	(D)
DADE	368	10,215	39,655	ORANGE	116	1,809	6,662
DE SOTO	6	58	166	OSCEOLA	5	N/	(D)
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	111	2,628	8,784
DUVAL	139	3,193	12,046	PASCO	19	392	1,065
ESCAMBIA	69	707	2,346	PINELLAS	110	3,094	10,540
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	66	771	2,479
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	13	123	376
GADSDEN	15	54	190	ST. JOHNS	8	61	179
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	29	334	1,109
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	9	50	121
GULF	6	27	69	SARASOTA	48	814	2,873
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	38	368	1,145
HARDEE	5	56	184	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	3	28	91	SUWANNEE	7	45	145
HERNANDO	10	90	257	TAYLOR	4	44	144
HIGHLANDS	8	86	248	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	160	2,243	7,598	VOLUSIA	45	911	2,788
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	12	188	675	WALTON	5	35	96
JACKSON	10	82	294	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	32	552	3,581

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.43. INSURANCE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
INSURANCE (SIC CODE 63)							
FLORIDA	1,650	40,760	175,268	LAKE	12	82	261
ALACHUA	27	963	3,751	LEE	48	349	1,945
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	49	444	2,067
BAY	27	202	933	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	32	394	1,695	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	136	2,379	11,005	MANATEE	15	112	450
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	22	202	945
CHARLOTTE	5	34	135	MARTIN	8	35	149
CITRUS	7	47	113	MONROE	6	56	261
CLAY	6	37	160	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	12	50	223	OKALOOSA	12	100	459
COLUMBIA	5	17	50	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	214	5,652	26,814	ORANGE	149	5,137	20,564
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	20	87
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	106	1,342	6,186
DUVAL	138	11,730	47,925	PASCO	23	126	478
ESCAMBIA	42	492	2,291	PINELLAS	92	2,493	10,535
FLAGLER	4	4	16	POLK	47	1,322	6,440
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	28	122	ST. JOHNS	8	42	167
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	19	139	624
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	4	9	32
GULF	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	34	363	1,675
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	25	297	1,239
HARDEE	0	0	0	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	43	203
HERNANDO	5	31	69	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	8	50	129	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	164	4,737	19,299	VOLUSIA	37	353	1,377
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	39	129	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	6	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	49	686	3,733

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE (SIC CODE 64)				
FLORIDA	4,045	23,103	93,003	LAKE	25	101	324
ALACHUA	59	214	786	LEE	85	410	1,493
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	85	399	1,621
BAY	34	142	381	LEVY	8	24	53
BRADFORD	8	30	103	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	92	359	1,171	MADISON	6	11	19
BROWARD	452	2,339	10,916	MANATEE	55	243	1,043
CALHOUN	3	L/	(D)	MARION	41	228	788
CHARLOTTE	20	78	237	MARTIN	25	147	561
CITRUS	10	49	155	MONROE	12	88	271
CLAY	19	37	74	NASSAU	9	26	65
COLLIER	25	191	749	OKALOOSA	34	131	434
COLUMBIA	10	40	92	OKEECHOBEE	4	25	57
DADE	770	5,725	24,517	ORANGE	288	1,679	7,263
DE SOTO	4	14	31	OSCEOLA	9	80	445
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	241	970	4,032
DUVAL	297	1,736	7,420	PASCO	49	162	390
ESCAMBIA	80	345	1,198	PINELLAS	313	1,623	6,483
FLAGLER	3	L/	(D)	POLK	115	642	2,399
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	15	50	123
GADSDEN	7	26	131	ST. JOHNS	8	46	173
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	30	107	433
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	9	22	53
GULF	3	8	13	SARASOTA	98	523	2,137
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	70	212	873
HARDEE	9	30	83	SUMTER	4	9	36
HENDRY	7	16	51	SUWANNEE	7	16	43
HERNANDO	11	32	77	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	9	61	190	UNION	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	287	2,638	9,115	VOLUSIA	71	351	1,247
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	21	80	274	WALTON	4	10	22
JACKSON	10	41	103	WASHINGTON	6	13	27
JEFFERSON	4	12	20				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	47	432	2,015

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.45. REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			REAL ESTATE (SIC CODE 65)				
FLORIDA	16,037	87,578	286,204	LAKE	136	546	1,244
ALACHUA	182	723	1,678	LEE	502	3,693	11,567
BAKER	6	16	20	LEON	196	953	2,066
BAY	115	554	1,323	LEVY	19	43	83
BRADFORD	3	10	31	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	362	1,288	3,516	MADISON	4	8	19
BROWARD	2,165	11,733	41,169	MANATEE	257	1,063	2,918
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	146	654	1,984
CHARLOTTE	98	1,052	4,324	MARTIN	195	789	2,567
CITRUS	56	121	334	MONROE	131	848	2,239
CLAY	57	310	727	NASSAU	17	65	153
COLLIER	437	1,559	6,274	OKALOOSA	170	825	1,784
COLUMBIA	25	55	103	OKEECHOBEE	20	43	83
DADE	3,546	18,162	72,182	ORANGE	647	5,248	16,429
DE SOTO	12	43	128	OSCEOLA	54	226	732
DIXIE	4	8	14	PALM BEACH	1,442	8,653	27,807
DUVAL	574	3,833	12,369	PASCO	143	493	1,449
ESCAMBIA	208	768	1,628	PINELLAS	1,226	6,922	18,178
FLAGLER	29	416	2,235	POLK	314	1,684	4,062
FRANKLIN	9	20	36	PUTNAM	53	152	314
GADSDEN	13	31	56	ST. JOHNS	60	182	606
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	93	992	4,306
GLADES	3	5	38	SANTA ROSA	42	117	241
GULF	5	7	12	SARASOTA	563	2,610	7,841
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	164	996	2,892
HARDEE	15	45	126	SUMTER	18	108	230
HENDRY	14	176	514	SUWANNEE	15	34	61
HERNANDO	38	129	338	TAYLOR	10	22	38
HIGHLANDS	60	364	881	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	690	4,667	14,825	VOLUSIA	417	1,751	4,370
HOLMES	3	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	140	957	3,102	WALTON	16	37	62
JACKSON	11	32	54	WASHINGTON	7	38	95
JEFFERSON	5	8	14				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	71	681	1,712

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS
TOTAL 1/	24,901	16,562	112,335	JEFFERSON	14	4	53
NONFLORIDA	7	8	122	LAFAYETTE	4	0	7
UNKNOWN	3	13	3,435	LAKE	276	155	827
ALACHUA	332	194	837	LEE	811	682	4,414
BAKER	7	2	12	LEON	419	214	1,191
BAY	161	129	762	LEVY	42	24	131
BRADFORD	17	11	57	LIBERTY	1	1	1
BREVARD	601	584	3,263	MADISON	9	1	24
BROWARD	2,844	2,138	14,046	MANATEE	406	207	1,309
CALHOUN	9	2	36	MARION	338	188	1,299
CHARLOTTE	134	165	837	MARTIN	296	210	1,182
CITRUS	171	97	611	MONROE	196	155	913
CLAY	106	94	555	NASSAU	39	23	132
COLLIER	488	346	2,241	OKALOOSA	283	166	1,011
COLUMBIA	57	23	138	OKEECHOBEE	35	25	180
DADE	4,348	2,470	18,438	ORANGE	1,413	1,045	6,850
DE SOTO	34	41	163	OSCEOLA	122	76	560
DIXIE	8	4	28	PALM BEACH	1,839	1,334	8,688
DUVAL	969	620	3,130	PASCO	318	222	1,498
ESCAMBIA	376	208	1,462	PINELLAS	2,083	1,455	9,448
FLAGLER	24	22	213	POLK	667	277	1,864
FRANKLIN	17	6	54	PUTNAM	81	46	300
GADSDEN	26	4	50	ST. JOHNS	103	63	321
GILCHRIST	10	3	35	ST. LUCIE	175	133	947
GLADES	6	3	11	SANTA ROSA	86	51	472
GULF	6	1	10	SARASOTA	995	542	3,852
HAMILTON	4	0	12	SEMINOLE	400	316	2,151
HARDEE	28	22	128	SUMTER	31	16	100
HENDRY	24	15	146	SUWANNEE	38	15	87
HERNANDO	107	93	601	TAYLOR	13	2	38
HIGHLANDS	167	79	515	UNION	5	0	14
HILLSBOROUGH	1,245	887	6,508	VOLUSIA	711	454	2,852
HOLMES	11	5	35	WAKULLA	15	6	56
INDIAN RIVER	219	144	828	WALTON	30	11	105
JACKSON	29	6	107	WASHINGTON	12	4	32

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.52. HOSPITAL MEDICAL INSURANCE: NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, NET LOSSES PAID AND NET LOSSES INCURRED BY HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES PAID	NET LOSSES INCURRED
1976	346,016,345	317,313,691	313,476,624
1977	352,809,937	319,664,440	317,159,094
1978	357,269,795	305,406,386	300,054,386
1979	346,104,905	292,304,875	295,777,875
1980	429,299,723	386,866,908	407,707,908
1981	488,125,749	449,527,413	454,725,413

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BLUE CROSS OF FLORIDA AND BLUE SHIELD OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNTIED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1981

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
BEACH AND WINDSTORM PLANS		
APPLICATIONS		
NEW	10,967	74,414
RENEWAL	29,110	45,823
BINDERS OR POLICIES ISSUED		
NEW	7,630	60,890
RENEWAL	24,162	40,099
INSURANCE IN FORCE ($1,000)	2,464,234	5,613,980
FLOOD INSURANCE 1/		
NUMBER OF COMMUNITIES	354	17,146
POLICIES IN FORCE		
TOTAL	512,365	1,864,949
DWELLING	425,408	1,622,146
BUSINESS AND OTHER	86,957	242,803
INSURANCE IN FORCE ($1,000)		
TOTAL	31,024,184	99,017,074
DWELLING	24,759,922	81,373,550
BUSINESS AND OTHER	6,264,262	17,643,524

1/ FLOOD INSURANCE AVAILABLE UNDER A PROGRAM DEVELOPED JOINTLY BY THE INSURANCE BUSINESS AND THE FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION (FIA) AND ADMINISTERED BY THE FIA.

SOURCE: INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	DIRECT WRITINGS	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	LOSSES AS A PERCENTAGE OF WRITINGS
		ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES		
1976	79,235,732	1,315,107	437,935	33.3
1977	87,045,777	1,450,020	455,024	31.4
1978	98,766,267	1,597,777	513,265	32.1
1979	111,128,711	1,743,464	551,371	31.6
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
		FLORIDA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY		
1976	10,133,647	177,354	34,193	19.3
1977	10,735,209	190,033	36,885	19.4
1978	11,633,589	215,711	54,124	25.0
1979	12,923,682	235,109	61,270	26.1
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4

NOTE: INCLUDES ORDINARY, GROUP, INDUSTRIAL, CREDIT, AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

TABLE 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	PAYMENTS RECEIVED		BENEFITS PAID	
		LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
1976	718,982	12,547	1,653	2,543	1,052
1977	805,993	14,007	1,852	3,065	1,262
1978	924,507	15,934	1,565	3,495	1,026
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FLORIDA BUSINESS OF SOCIETIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.61 AND 17.62: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, *REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982*, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LINE OF BUSINESS	ALL COMPANIES		FLORIDA COMPANIES	
	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID
TOTAL	4,289,303	2,508,687	663,829	410,238
FIRE	80,253	39,187	10,781	4,975
ALLIED LINES	49,098	11,158	4,304	1,026
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	6,285	3,314	4,334	2,109
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	458,930	249,955	33,597	20,246
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	348,106	180,206	21,890	11,922
OCEAN MARINE	52,248	33,425	1,360	709
INLAND MARINE	112,939	71,464	17,706	8,364
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	46,553	28,909	A/	0
EARTHQUAKE	234	A/	1	0
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	135,908	125,214	173,697	171,281
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	119	208	16,685	4,291
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	3,723	2,716	2,699	1,926
NONCANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	2,372	722	3,922	1,150
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	18,134	13,109	36,493	16,562
NONRENEWABLE STATED REASONS ONLY ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	5,285	3,575	1,220	615
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	3,458	2,426	1,289	654
ALL OTHER ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	9,511	5,346	25,330	8,339
WORKERS COMPENSATION	606,994	321,745	40,944	17,499
OTHER LIABILITY	244,910	124,303	20,866	11,784
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	202,882	137,202	41,260	28,782
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	771,262	491,168	62,797	29,527
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	31,144	11,292	6,930	6,433
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	193,152	152,752	8,734	4,697
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	496,689	364,778	51,999	39,242
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	99,378	64,404	7,377	4,563
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	18,964	16,277	1,896	1,768
FIDELITY	15,878	9,290	982	181
SURETY	81,343	12,710	14,572	2,453
GLASS	802	452	39	19
BURGLARY AND THEFT	4,984	1,718	144	42
BOILER AND MACHINERY	13,075	3,944	6	0
CREDIT	7,173	1,311	554	493
TITLE	80,004	2,825	21,751	1,060
LIVESTOCK	1,828	1,231	356	0
INDUSTRIAL FIRE	4,193	1,601	2,824	1,141
MORTGAGE GUARANTY	19,379	994	111	0
INDUSTRIAL EXTENDED COVERAGE	1,054	294	580	93
MOBILE HOME MULTIPLE PERIL	26,291	7,992	12,431	3,400
MOBILE HOME PHYSICAL DAMAGE	33,501	8,975	10,357	2,446
CROP HAIL	1,267	493	1,010	445

A/ LESS THAN $500.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982.

18.00

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Services differ from trade in that no tangible product changes hands. (One hotel chain used to advertise, "We sell sleep.") Services are performed by business and nonprofit establishments for individuals, business firms, government agencies, and nonprofit organizations.

The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

Results of the 1977 Census of Service Industries are summarized in Section 18.00. These cover establishments classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891. More detailed information from this Census was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. Because the total number of establishments and total amounts of employment, payroll, and receipts are widely employed for market analysis and because these same totals for 1977 can be compared with totals by kind of business and by geographical area for 1972 and prior census years, they are all included in this section even though some of the kinds of business logically go elsewhere. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not yet available.

Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Data for the same area and industry from the Census of Service Industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on the holders of such licenses have been supplied by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

TABLE 18.01. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1948	14,689	(NA)	330,334	(NA)	22,489	(NA)
1954	23,284	58.5	656,281	98.7	28,186	25.3
1958	32,561	39.8	1,026,814	56.5	31,535	11.9
1963	39,491	21.3	1,492,073	45.3	37,783	19.8
1967	46,358	17.4	2,275,243	52.5	49,080	29.9
1972	69,394	49.7	5,156,193	126.6	74,303	51.4
1977	81,761	17.8	8,549,374	65.8	104,565	40.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA FOR SUCCEEDING CENSUSES ARE NOT COMPLETELY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND COVERAGE. PLEASE SEE THE EXPLANATION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 18.00.

TABLE 18.02. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	81,761	104,565
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	18,225	42,564
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	21,033	98,318
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	8,421	118,726
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	8,367	61,754
78, 79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES	8,196	141,190
81	LEGAL SERVICES	7,304	130,035

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.01 AND 18.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 18.03. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	81,761	8,549,374	LAFAYETTE	15	176
ALACHUA	1,201	79,368	LAKE	772	45,044
BAKER	61	1,360	LEE	1,755	137,273
BAY	890	68,893	LEON	1,290	104,720
BRADFORD	100	3,447	LEVY	129	5,640
BREVARD	1,947	356,986	LIBERTY	19	232
BROWARD	9,830	974,980	MADISON	79	3,130
CALHOUN	65	1,126	MANATEE	1,113	70,585
CHARLOTTE	381	16,210	MARION	941	67,191
CITRUS	344	16,745	MARTIN	535	39,963
CLAY	351	20,495	MONROE	785	71,642
COLLIER	893	74,031	NASSAU	188	10,538
COLUMBIA	258	18,113	OKALOOSA	847	76,464
DADE	16,210	2,048,323	OKEECHOBEE	122	3,346
DE SOTO	109	4,147	ORANGE	4,125	853,372
DIXIE	52	1,551	OSCEOLA	328	52,962
DUVAL	4,434	594,898	PALM BEACH	5,015	465,109
ESCAMBIA	1,628	121,541	PASCO	983	47,233
FLAGLER	78	5,516	PINELLAS	6,340	524,644
FRANKLIN	57	1,482	POLK	2,279	184,805
GADSDEN	132	4,695	PUTNAM	299	10,877
GILCHRIST	30	647	ST. JOHNS	390	36,049
GLADES	28	552	ST. LUCIE	553	42,857
GULF	68	1,738	SANTA ROSA	282	10,998
HAMILTON	46	2,530	SARASOTA	2,318	183,491
HARDEE	93	3,367	SEMINOLE	1,134	84,615
HENDRY	116	6,035	SUMTER	123	8,702
HERNANDO	234	10,584	SUWANNEE	115	4,262
HIGHLANDS	366	21,351	TAYLOR	121	4,182
HILLSBOROUGH	5,243	634,740	UNION	22	421
HOLMES	69	1,803	VOLUSIA	2,433	238,435
INDIAN RIVER	500	43,294	WAKULLA	53	2,549
JACKSON	209	6,775	WALTON	109	3,953
JEFFERSON	53	2,742	WASHINGTON	73	3,849

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA.

TABLE 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	8,294	48,920	99,937
721	LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2,180	17,126	38,587
722	PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT	274	1,466	3,246
723	BEAUTY SHOPS	4,257	17,499	34,256
724	BARBER SHOPS	213	655	1,381
725	SHOE REPAIR AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS	133	293	582
726	FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	434	3,061	8,720
729	MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	803	8,820	13,165
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS 1/	6,784	10,242	18,088

1/ PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WHICH EMPLOY WORKERS IN DOMESTIC SERVICES SUCH AS COOKS, LAUNDRESSES, MAIDS, SITTERS, BUTLERS, PERSONAL SECRETARIES, GARDENERS AND CARETAKERS, AND MANAGERS OF PERSONAL AFFAIRS.

TABLE 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
75	AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	5,626	33,685	110,865
751	AUTOMOTIVE RENTALS, WITHOUT DRIVERS	591	10,663	40,823
752	AUTOMOTIVE PARKING	63	895	1,582
753	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	4,499	18,830	59,357
754	CAR WASHES AND OTHER SERVICES	473	3,297	9,103
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	3,046	17,112	61,862
762	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	1,081	6,441	24,465
7622	RADIO AND TELEVISION REPAIR	422	2,501	9,401
7623	REFRIGERATION SERVICE AND REPAIR	262	1,249	4,919
7629	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS, NEC	397	2,691	10,145
763	WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR	75	177	419
764	REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	429	1,296	3,082
769	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SHOPS	1,461	9,198	33,896
7692	WELDING REPAIR	292	1,522	5,301
7694	ARMATURE REWINDING SHOPS	114	971	3,849
7699	REPAIR SERVICES, NEC	1,055	6,705	24,746

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.20 AND 18.21: STATE OF FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	12,929	151,960	446,611
731	ADVERTISING	852	5,510	26,534
7311	ADVERTISING AGENCIES	662	3,603	17,593
7312	OUTDOOR ADVERTISING SERVICES	54	889	3,980
7313	RADIO, TV, AND PUBLISHER REPRESENTATIVES	56	296	2,177
7319	ADVERTISING, NEC	80	722	2,785
732	CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION	281	3,232	9,379
733	MAILING, REPRODUCTION, AND STENOGRAPHIC	750	3,971	11,975
7331	DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING SERVICES	70	617	1,483
7332	BLUEPRINTING AND PHOTOCOPYING	95	571	1,536
7333	COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND ART	254	1,302	4,665
7339	STENOGRAPHIC AND REPRODUCTION, NEC	331	1,481	4,290
734	SERVICES TO BUILDING	1,950	26,311	46,595
7341	WINDOW CLEANING	42	107	246
7342	DISINFECTING AND EXTERMINATING	671	6,464	18,630
7349	BUILDING MAINTENANCE SERVICES, NEC	1,237	19,740	27,718
735	NEWS SYNDICATES	20	240	2,060
736	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	819	30,707	53,232
7361	EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	447	5,884	13,787
7362	TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY SERVICES	350	24,235	37,338
7369	PERSONAL SUPPLY SERVICES, NEC	22	588	2,107
737	COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	973	13,828	65,651
7372	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING AND OTHER SOFTWARE SERVICES	357	3,907	22,913
7374	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	407	8,545	35,563
7379	COMPUTER RELATED SERVICES, NEC	209	1,376	7,175
739	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	7,284	68,161	231,186
7391	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES	156	1,706	8,725
7392	MANAGEMENT AND PUBLIC RELATIONS	2,545	15,221	82,853
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	600	20,934	39,780
7394	EQUIPMENT RENTAL AND LEASING	975	7,296	28,948
7395	PHOTOFINISHING LABORATORIES	171	3,606	10,275
7396	TRADING STAMP SERVICES	32	375	902
7397	COMMERCIAL TESTING LABORATORIES	130	1,523	5,707
7399	BUSINESS SERVICES, NEC	2,675	17,500	53,997
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	5,879	52,112	271,640
891	ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	2,703	33,773	185,463
892	NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS	60	884	3,563
893	ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING	2,927	16,059	73,942
899	SERVICES, NEC 1/	189	1,396	8,672

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

1/ INCLUDES AUTHORS, LECTURERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, SONGWRITERS, WEATHER FORECASTERS, AND ARTISTS WORKING ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72)							
FLORIDA	8,294	48,920	99,937	LAKE	88	382	736
ALACHUA	87	562	958	LEE	176	1,177	2,711
BAKER	4	8	11	LEON	114	828	1,587
BAY	75	391	742	LEVY	7	18	33
BRADFORD	13	41	58	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	212	1,102	1,939	MADISON	7	22	60
BROWARD	1,021	5,995	12,160	MANATEE	142	613	1,322
CALHOUN	3	7	19	MARION	93	489	933
CHARLOTTE	46	181	377	MARTIN	59	252	533
CITRUS	35	145	252	MONROE	51	160	302
CLAY	49	222	434	NASSAU	25	70	102
COLLIER	92	387	926	OKALOOSA	98	365	567
COLUMBIA	25	110	154	OKEECHOBEE	15	28	50
DADE	1,508	9,715	21,074	ORANGE	403	2,587	5,401
DE SOTO	16	49	80	OSCEOLA	38	125	228
DIXIE	4	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	587	3,558	7,679
DUVAL	440	3,092	6,431	PASCO	133	578	957
ESCAMBIA	166	975	1,778	PINELLAS	675	4,101	8,213
FLAGLER	8	24	62	POLK	238	1,304	2,793
FRANKLIN	5	3	6	PUTNAM	42	156	265
GADSDEN	20	57	84	ST. JOHNS	27	131	232
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	72	372	665
GLADES	4	4	4	SANTA ROSA	22	95	144
GULF	6	15	17	SARASOTA	242	1,461	3,026
HAMILTON	3	23	26	SEMINOLE	152	819	1,664
HARDEE	8	20	53	SUMTER	12	23	35
HENDRY	10	24	45	SUWANNEE	9	39	67
HERNANDO	36	158	245	TAYLOR	14	38	58
HIGHLANDS	35	120	197	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	469	3,652	7,431	VOLUSIA	228	1,208	2,270
HOLMES	4	8	13	WAKULLA	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	65	306	578	WALTON	13	42	58
JACKSON	16	63	81	WASHINGTON	8	15	24
JEFFERSON	4	15	18				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	11	355	934

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.20.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73)				
FLORIDA	12,929	151,960	446,611	LAKE	65	308	720
ALACHUA	156	1,406	3,249	LEE	237	2,349	5,446
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	246	2,458	6,969
BAY	84	869	1,991	LEVY	5	21	33
BRADFORD	4	11	32	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	275	4,770	20,320	MADISON	3	L/	(D)
BROWARD	1,784	18,167	51,274	MANATEE	111	633	2,002
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	105	575	1,481
CHARLOTTE	53	193	531	MARTIN	76	495	1,554
CITRUS	34	255	696	MONROE	76	326	1,007
CLAY	42	192	463	NASSAU	7	10	42
COLLIER	171	934	4,190	OKALOOSA	101	709	2,176
COLUMBIA	23	98	237	OKEECHOBEE	8	28	82
DADE	3,059	36,381	114,069	ORANGE	800	13,974	37,687
DE SOTO	8	55	108	OSCEOLA	22	201	465
DIXIE	3	6	16	PALM BEACH	925	8,957	26,857
DUVAL	705	13,294	34,890	PASCO	92	752	1,605
ESCAMBIA	216	2,897	6,919	PINELLAS	883	9,419	28,159
FLAGLER	8	33	83	POLK	248	2,974	7,277
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	26	98	219
GADSDEN	8	25	51	ST. JOHNS	33	200	537
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	67	852	2,489
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	28	314	983
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	328	3,037	8,197
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	225	1,347	4,395
HARDEE	7	60	143	SUMTER	3	5	14
HENDRY	5	36	129	SUWANNEE	8	40	86
HERNANDO	18	81	154	TAYLOR	5	13	15
HIGHLANDS	27	208	370	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	876	16,273	44,154	VOLUSIA	257	1,979	5,676
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	82	467	1,410	WALTON	3	22	93
JACKSON	8	29	82	WASHINGTON	6	25	53
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	265	3,076	14,673

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.40.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75)						
FLORIDA	5,626	33,685	110,865	LAKE	51	172	533
ALACHUA	74	338	938	LEE	136	752	2,442
BAKER	3	11	28	LEON	85	477	1,260
BAY	64	289	655	LEVY	3	5	10
BRADFORD	8	10	36	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	144	630	1,834	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	659	3,660	12,164	MANATEE	80	343	1,058
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	69	377	1,333
CHARLOTTE	24	74	275	MARTIN	35	113	288
CITRUS	20	58	126	MONROE	29	108	339
CLAY	22	116	308	NASSAU	7	25	78
COLLIER	60	273	815	OKALOOSA	80	358	772
COLUMBIA	16	56	161	OKEECHOBEE	8	16	47
DADE	1,053	8,342	33,438	ORANGE	338	2,887	8,831
DE SOTO	7	13	36	OSCEOLA	22	87	243
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	341	1,855	5,610
DUVAL	349	3,021	10,231	PASCO	89	319	870
ESCAMBIA	124	616	1,634	PINELLAS	402	2,247	6,449
FLAGLER	8	7	14	POLK	182	797	2,377
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	17	48	132
GADSDEN	11	44	97	ST. JOHNS	23	74	175
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	44	176	498
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	23	84	242
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	137	667	1,879
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	80	248	791
HARDEE	11	24	77	SUMTER	6	42	83
HENDRY	5	18	55	SUWANNEE	8	15	44
HERNANDO	9	30	68	TAYLOR	5	17	36
HIGHLANDS	28	71	161	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	405	2,790	8,888	VOLUSIA	148	604	1,592
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	36	151	463	WALTON	3	32	85
JACKSON	12	26	53	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	4	33	128

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.21.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.55. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	ENGINEERING ARCHITECTURAL AND SURVEYING SERVICES (SIC 891)	ACCOUNTING AUDITING AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES (SIC 893)
FLORIDA	33,773	16,059
ALACHUA	837	221
BAKER	0	L/
BAY	164	85
BRADFORD	L/	L/
BREVARD	7,535	336
BROWARD	2,181	1,732
CALHOUN	L/	L/
CHARLOTTE	48	38
CITRUS	252	35
CLAY	80	29
COLLIER	359	194
COLUMBIA	56	36
DADE	4,479	4,155
DE SOTO	L/	L/
DIXIE	L/	L/
DUVAL	2,489	997
ESCAMBIA	361	350
FLAGLER	L/	M/
FRANKLIN	0	0
GADSDEN	60	26
GILCHRIST	L/	0
GLADES	L/	0
GULF	M/	L/
HAMILTON	0	0
HARDEE	0	24
HENDRY	84	L/
HERNANDO	80	34
HIGHLANDS	31	44
HILLSBOROUGH	1,684	1,440
HOLMES	M/	L/
INDIAN RIVER	138	96
JACKSON	6	16
JEFFERSON	L/	7
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/
LAKE	67	89
LEE	528	377
LEON	393	250
LEVY	40	L/
LIBERTY	0	L/
MADISON	L/	0
MANATEE	161	122
MARION	181	135
MARTIN	143	83
MONROE	106	60
NASSAU	38	22
OKALOOSA	R/	81
OKEECHOBEE	28	14
ORANGE	2,270	988
OSCEOLA	34	46
PALM BEACH	1,934	1,086
PASCO	119	62
PINELLAS	1,822	1,049
POLK	825	356
PUTNAM	71	40
ST. JOHNS	46	29
ST. LUCIE	P/	60
SANTA ROSA	35	24
SARASOTA	487	375
SEMINOLE	147	158
SUMTER	L/	L/
SUWANNEE	11	12
TAYLOR	L/	L/
UNION	0	0
VOLUSIA	389	309
WAKULLA	L/	L/
WALTON	0	L/
WASHINGTON	L/	M/
STATEWIDE 1/	982	151

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

19.00

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism is widely regarded as one of Florida's major economic activities. Indeed it is but, unfortunately for students of the state's economy, there is no such thing as a tourist industry. There are many firms in a number of different industries which derive a greater or lesser proportion of their receipts or sales from tourists. A person wanting to construct a model of tourism for Florida must put together a structure from many bits and pieces. The editors have attempted to bring together in Section 19.00 a number of these bits and pieces, leaving it to the reader to utilize them as he or she sees fit.

Information collected for the 1977 Census of Transporation: Travel During 1977 was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts appears at the back of this book. Data from the 1982 Census of Transportation are not yet available.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Tourist facilities include hotels, motels, and food service establishments which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation. The Florida Revenue Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in Section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in 10 counties.

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the National Park Statistical Abstract, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued Outdoor Recreation in Florida, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transporation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Estimates utilize a tourist base established in 1973 and updated annually. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

TABLE 19.18. TOURISTS: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND EXPENDITURE BY QUARTER AND BY MODE OF TRAVEL TO FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

MODE AND QUARTER	NUMBER OF VISITORS TOTAL (1,000)	NUMBER OF VISITORS PER PARTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF NIGHTS IN FLORIDA	EXPENDITURE TOTAL ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PARTY	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PERSON
			1981			
TOTAL VISITORS	A/ 35,904	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 18,594,141	(NA)	B/ 517.88
VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE	31,599	(NA)	(NA)	15,114,804	(NA)	B/ 478.33
FIRST	8,657	(NA)	(NA)	4,867,653	(NA)	B/ 562.28
SECOND	8,092	(NA)	(NA)	4,985,553	(NA)	B/ 616.11
THIRD	7,782	(NA)	(NA)	2,189,468	(NA)	B/ 281.35
FOURTH	7,068	(NA)	(NA)	3,072,130	(NA)	B/ 434.65
AIR TRAVELERS	11,168	1.7	8.3	5,866,010	109.31	64.30
FIRST	3,756	1.7	8.6	1,987,825	104.61	61.54
SECOND	2,666	1.8	8.9	1,504,557	114.14	63.41
THIRD	2,250	1.8	6.9	971,000	112.59	62.55
FOURTH	2,496	1.6	8.3	1,402,527	108.27	67.67
AUTOMOBILE TRAVELERS	20,431	2.5	16.7	9,248,794	69.03	27.61
FIRST	4,901	2.3	20.8	2,879,828	64.98	28.25
SECOND	5,426	2.7	25.6	3,480,996	67.66	25.06
THIRD	5,532	2.8	8.1	1,218,368	76.14	27.19
FOURTH	4,572	2.2	12.1	1,669,603	66.40	30.18
OTHER MODES 1/	A/ 1,306	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 613,879	(NA)	B/ 470.05
OVERSEAS	A/ 3,000	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 2,865,457	(NA)	B/ 955.15
			1982			
TOTAL VISITORS	A/ 39,319	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 21,457,691	(NA)	B/ 545.73
VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE	35,175	(NA)	(NA)	17,951,781	(NA)	B/ 510.36
FIRST	9,045	(NA)	(NA)	6,756,538	(NA)	B/ 746.99
SECOND	8,706	(NA)	(NA)	4,436,814	(NA)	B/ 509.63
THIRD	8,596	(NA)	(NA)	2,954,110	(NA)	B/ 343.66
FOURTH	8,827	(NA)	(NA)	3,804,318	(NA)	B/ 430.99
AIR TRAVELERS	12,288	1.7	10.0	8,305,470	115.36	67.86
FIRST	4,252	1.6	12.2	3,630,520	111.98	69.99
SECOND	2,834	1.8	10.7	1,875,513	111.33	61.85
THIRD	2,425	1.8	7.8	1,235,210	117.52	65.29
FOURTH	2,777	1.7	7.8	1,564,227	122.77	72.22
AUTOMOBILE TRAVELERS	22,887	2.6	13.9	9,646,310	77.68	29.88
FIRST	4,794	2.3	21.2	3,126,018	70.75	30.76
SECOND	5,873	2.7	14.7	2,561,301	80.10	29.67
THIRD	6,171	2.8	9.0	1,718,900	86.67	30.95
FOURTH	6,050	2.4	12.4	2,240,092	71.67	29.86
OTHER MODES 1/	A/ 1,371	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 689,704	(NA)	B/ 503.07
OVERSEAS	A/ 2,773	(NA)	(NA)	A/ 2,816,206	(NA)	B/ 1,015.58

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE ESTIMATE.

B/ DATA ARE PER PERSON PER TRIP.

1/ AN ESTIMATE OF VISITORS ARRIVING BY BUS OR RAIL FROM THE U.S. OR CANADA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1982 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.20. TOURISTS: CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVELERS TO FLORIDA BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1982

ITEM	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AIR	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE
PURPOSE OF TRIP		
VACATION	30.8	56.1
VISIT FRIENDS/RELATIVES	27.7	33.3
COMPANY/GOVERNMENT BUSINESS	25.9	3.2
CONVENTION/CONFERENCE/TRADE SHOW	5.6	0.7
PERSONAL BUSINESS	4.7	2.9
BUSINESS	3.9	0.0
CRUISE	0.7	0.1
PERSONAL	0.0	2.7
OTHER	0.6	1.0
LODGING		
HOTEL/MOTEL	64.1	45.5
FRIENDS/RELATIVES	32.8	38.7
CONDOMINIUM	6.2	5.1
RENTAL APARTMENT	2.4	2.9
OWN HOME	1.0	3.8
TRAILER PARK	0.7	4.0
CAMPGROUND	0.5	6.6
OTHER	1.0	1.6
THINGS PEOPLE LIKE ABOUT FLORIDA		
CLIMATE	41.0	63.9
REST AND RELAXATION	32.1	46.5
BEACHES	31.8	63.0
VISIT FRIENDS/RELATIVES	23.0	25.8
FLORIDA ATTRACTIONS (INCLUDES SIGHTSEEING CRUISES)	22.8	33.0
NIGHT LIFE	9.4	2.2
GOLF	8.7	6.2
WATER SPORTS	7.6	10.4
TENNIS	6.1	0.5
BOATING	5.8	0.8
FISHING	5.0	12.4
PARI-MUTUELS	4.1	1.8
HISTORICAL SITES	3.1	2.7
SPORTS TO WATCH (BASEBALL, FOOTBALL, AUTO RACING)	2.9	1.1
LOW COST VACATION	2.7	2.6
CULTURAL OR SPECIAL EVENTS	2.2	1.0
NATURE STUDY	1.4	1.1
CHARTER BOATING	1.0	0.3
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OR EXHIBITS	0.9	0.5
OTHER	13.4	8.7
HOUSEHOLD INCOME 1/		
\$0-\$19,999	10.6	22.2
\$20,000-\$29,999	14.5	28.7
\$30,000-\$39,999	20.0	25.3
\$40,000 AND ABOVE	50.4	23.4
REPEAT VISITORS	87.5	90.1
PLANNING TO RETURN TO FLORIDA	96.6	98.3

1/ JULY THROUGH DECEMBER DUE TO CHANGE IN THE SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE BEGINNING JULY 1982.

NOTE: SOME SECTIONS TOTAL MORE THAN 100 PERCENT BECAUSE OF MULTIPLE CHOICES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1982 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.24. TOURISTS: ORIGINS AND DESTINATIONS OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA, 1982

STATE OF ORIGIN	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
NEW YORK	2,134	1	1,122	6
NEW JERSEY	945	2	(NA)	(NA)
PENNSYLVANIA	831	3	1,234	5
OHIO	793	4	1,609	2
ILLINOIS	641	5	1,005	7
MASSACHUSETTS	541	6	(NA)	(NA)
GEORGIA	537	7	2,698	1
TEXAS	532	8	975	8
CALIFORNIA	460	9	(NA)	(NA)
MICHIGAN	422	10	934	9
LOUISIANA	(NA)	(NA)	1,485	3
NORTH CAROLINA	(NA)	(NA)	877	10
TENNESSEE	(NA)	(NA)	1,247	4

COUNTY OF DESTINATION	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
DADE	3,105	1	(NA)	(NA)
ORANGE/ OSCEOLA	2,687	2	4,204	2
BROWARD	2,189	3	1,075	10
PALM BEACH	1,202	4	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS	1,160	5	1,892	4
HILLSBOROUGH	648	6	1,420	6
SARASOTA	640	7	(NA)	(NA)
DUVAL	468	8	1,400	7
MONROE	413	9	(NA)	(NA)
MANATEE	394	10	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	(NA)	(NA)	4,296	1
OKALOOSA	(NA)	(NA)	2,381	3
ESCAMBIA	(NA)	(NA)	1,770	5
BREVARD	(NA)	(NA)	1,379	8
BAY	(NA)	(NA)	1,098	9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1982 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1982

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1980-81
I-75 AT I-4, TAMPA	N	49,886	16.4	2.2
(I-75 TAMPA)	S	50,973	12.2	4.4
U.S. 1 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	3,043	-15.5	2.0
(U.S. 1 GA.)	S	3,022	-14.1	2.3
I-75 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	9,819	-2.9	2.6
(I-75 GA.)	S	9,964	-6.6	14.9
I-95 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	10,097	33.3	2.4
(I-95 GA.)	S	10,409	38.7	8.8
U.S. 231 AT ALA. STATE LINE	N	3,123	22.0	7.1
(U.S. 231 ALA.)	S	3,238	23.4	7.2
U.S. 27 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	2,011	41.2	8.7
(U.S. 27 GA.)	S	2,023	37.7	9.2
I-4 AT S.R. 528, ORLANDO	E	28,107	48.3	11.7
(I-4 ORLANDO)	W	29,027	36.6	19.1
FLA. TURNPIKE, WILDWOOD	N	6,090	9.8	-1.1
(TURNPIKE WILDWOOD)	S	6,400	11.3	2.6

NOTE: LOCATIONS ARE APPROXIMATE. ABBREVIATIONS IN PARENTHESES ARE USED IN TABLE 19.26.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, ANNUAL 1982.

TABLE 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1982

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
I-95 GEORGIA	N	6,895	7,607	9,601	10,569	11,739	11,913
	S	8,041	8,210	8,359	8,799	9,155	10,863
US 1 GEORGIA	N	2,546	2,689	3,043	3,237	3,213	3,218
	S	2,589	2,671	2,898	3,033	3,091	3,144
I-75 GEORGIA	N	7,569	7,876	12,583	14,268	9,904	11,066
	S	8,410	9,157	10,882	10,321	8,223	10,307
US 27 GEORGIA	N	1,685	1,767	1,920	2,065	2,159	2,049
	S	1,705	1,945	1,870	1,934	2,292	2,397
US 231 ALABAMA	N	2,149	2,302	3,107	3,384	3,643	4,122
	S	2,057	2,208	2,680	3,470	3,788	4,192
I-75 TAMPA	N	46,205	51,252	52,031	52,909	49,136	47,142
	S	44,261	53,482	53,853	54,383	49,833	50,227
I-4 ORLANDO	E	21,971	26,623	30,304	30,509	26,185	29,258
	W	21,178	27,279	30,729	30,846	26,633	30,485
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	5,450	5,200	7,100	7,500	4,455	6,730
	S	5,305	5,710	6,560	6,310	5,665	6,635

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
I-95 GEORGIA	N	12,998	11,626	8,952	9,129	9,578	10,551
	S	12,323	12,114	9,986	11,525	11,874	13,655
US 1 GEORGIA	N	3,517	3,227	2,850	2,916	3,016	3,041
	S	3,490	3,235	2,894	3,017	3,117	3,090
I-75 GEORGIA	N	12,015	10,121	7,460	7,632	8,073	9,255
	S	11,380	10,440	8,024	9,662	10,277	12,479
US 27 GEORGIA	N	2,019	2,083	2,025	2,098	2,150	2,108
	S	2,024	2,064	1,995	1,989	2,046	2,012
US 231 ALABAMA	N	4,066	3,778	2,989	2,584	2,665	2,687
	S	4,517	3,931	3,141	2,862	2,970	3,045
I-75 TAMPA	N	49,737	48,369	48,965	50,045	51,159	51,682
	S	49,476	48,542	50,056	51,765	52,549	53,247
I-4 ORLANDO	E	30,219	28,923	25,621	29,274	29,329	29,066
	W	31,767	30,468	27,293	29,489	30,815	31,336
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	7,235	6,800	5,155	5,335	5,835	6,305
	S	7,185	6,935	5,430	6,185	6,920	7,970

NOTE: SEE TABLE 19.25 FOR A FULLER DESCRIPTION OF LOCATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FROM TP-228, QUARTERLY REPORTS 1982.

TABLE 19.45. PLEASURE BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS
FLORIDA	480,384	LAFAYETTE	275
		LAKE	10,070
ALACHUA	6,895	LEE	18,084
BAKER	879	LEON	8,634
BAY	9,871	LEVY	1,527
BRADFORD	1,539	LIBERTY	488
BREVARD	17,885	MADISON	688
BROWARD	29,637	MANATEE	10,048
CALHOUN	948	MARION	9,578
CHARLOTTE	7,735	MARTIN	6,738
CITRUS	7,584	MONROE	10,094
CLAY	3,812	NASSAU	1,893
COLLIER	8,857	OKALOOSA	7,070
COLUMBIA	2,442	OKEECHOBEE	2,650
DADE	38,026	ORANGE	22,397
DE SOTO	1,142	OSCEOLA	3,008
DIXIE	1,013	PALM BEACH	19,286
DUVAL	25,078	PASCO	8,597
ESCAMBIA	13,326	PINELLAS	30,115
FLAGLER	1,016	POLK	19,221
FRANKLIN	870	PUTNAM	4,109
GADSDEN	1,452	ST. JOHNS	2,434
GILCHRIST	780	ST. LUCIE	4,312
GLADES	658	SANTA ROSA	5,292
GULF	1,383	SARASOTA	13,051
HAMILTON	390	SEMINOLE	7,418
HARDEE	1,177	SUMTER	2,376
HENDRY	1,330	SUWANNEE	1,400
HERNANDO	2,442	TAYLOR	1,613
HIGHLANDS	4,605	UNION	344
HILLSBOROUGH	29,176	VOLUSIA	12,550
HOLMES	1,084	WAKULLA	1,448
INDIAN RIVER	4,502	WALTON	1,875
JACKSON	2,473	WASHINGTON	1,181
JEFFERSON	513		

NOTE: BECAUSE OF A CHANGE IN REGISTRATION PROCEDURE, THE NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BOAT REGISTRATIONS IS UNAVAILABLE. THE SERIES WILL RESUME WITH 1982-83 DATA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, VESSELS REGISTERED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 19.50. OUTDOOR RECREATION RESOURCES AND FACILITIES: SUPPLY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1979

RESOURCE OR FACILITY	TOTAL	DISTRICT 1/ 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FRESHWATER BEACH (MILES)	21.9	0.4	2.6	0.8	0.9	1.8	4.0	2.8	5.9	0.6	1.9	0.2
SALTWATER BEACH (MILES)	275.3	41.5	39.5	0.1	40.1	0.3	17.5	0.0	16.5	18.8	21.2	79.8
CAMPING SITES (NO.) 2/	115,776	6,110	3,979	6,157	3,811	10,584	23,019	11,088	14,196	14,792	9,599	12,441
PICNIC TABLES (NO.)	43,913	1,542	1,597	1,771	1,816	2,899	6,026	1,337	8,532	6,881	2,996	8,516
FRESHWATER BOAT RAMPS (NO.)	1,607	108	190	120	169	173	292	216	73	74	125	67
SALTWATER BOAT RAMPS (NO.)	874	89	28	18	62	16	119	0	127	100	122	193
FRESHWATER MARINAS (NO.)	236	0	10	16	12	33	67	20	8	53	11	6
SALTWATER MARINAS (NO.)	608	25	38	18	29	7	39	0	56	124	95	177
FRESHWATER FISHING PIERS/ CATWALKS (NO.)	478	10	144	15	21	64	112	44	26	23	10	9
SALTWATER FISHING PIERS/ CATWALKS (NO.)	757	84	13	7	17	105	33	0	85	272	32	109
HUNTING LAND (1,000 ACRES)	5,224.8	770.3	1,035.9	1,057.8	277.7	407.3	249.8	148.3	23.6	412.0	164.5	677.5
ARCHAEOLOGICAL/HISTORICAL SITES (NO.)	433	28	35	11	44	22	59	29	45	33	29	98
HIKING TRAILS (MILES)	1,532.3	155.0	266.4	56.2	110.1	268.0	68.2	107.4	20.1	428.0	16.2	36.7
NATURE TRAILS (MILES)	748.0	29.1	166.2	40.7	18.7	126.2	142.3	17.9	24.5	32.8	17.5	132.1
CANOE TRAILS (MILES)	1,893.8	315.2	256.5	383.3	96.0	137.5	116.1	68.0	212.4	57.6	19.2	232.0
HORSEBACK RIDING TRAILS (MILES)	1,735.2	1,031.1	81.4	50.1	12.2	98.0	166.8	92.6	17.6	89.8	20.6	75.0
BICYCLE TRAILS (MILES)	1,927.0	1.5	141.0	89.5	111.0	30.2	152.5	10.6	74.1	63.6	57.1	1,195.9
MULTIPURPOSE TRAILS (MILES)	2,751.5	0.1	0.0	29.0	0.6	2.1	0.8	85.0	1.1	750.2	35.5	1,847.1
BASEBALL/SOFTBALL FIELDS (NO.)	2,852	164	108	82	340	63	342	222	570	203	231	527
FOOTBALL/MULTIPURPOSE FIELDS (NO.)	676	27	34	27	80	34	68	47	82	64	52	161
TENNIS COURTS (NO.)	5,911	218	103	113	553	96	709	277	865	618	852	1,507
BASKETBALL GOALS (NO.)	3,319	125	67	106	953	68	279	222	421	155	183	740
RACQUETBALL/HANDBALL COURTS (NO.)	587	5	5	16	68	20	50	48	33	45	48	249
GOLF HOLES (NO.)	11,518	707	207	180	730	358	1,646	687	1,725	1,362	2,136	1,780
SHUFFLEBOARD COURTS (NO.)	2,841	25	9	30	76	129	476	231	744	260	291	570
SWIMMING POOLS (NO.)	1,157	41	34	54	81	55	187	64	148	125	127	241
EQUIPPED PLAY AREAS (NO.)	2,454	119	65	66	240	71	377	152	643	135	211	375
RECREATION BUILDINGS (NO.)	5,996	265	290	183	344	349	777	419	896	687	571	1,215

1/ SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN EACH DISTRICT. 2/ RECREATIONAL VEHICLE/TRAILER OR TENT.

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RESOURCES CONTAINED WITHIN DESIGNATED RECREATION AREAS, SITES, AND FACILITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, OUTDOOR RECREATION IN FLORIDA, 1981.

TABLE 19.51. OUTDOOR RECREATION ACTIVITIES: ANNUAL DEMAND FOR SPECIFIED RECREATION ACTIVITY BY RESIDENTS AND TOURISTS IN FLORIDA, 1979

ACTIVITY	TOTAL USER-OCCASIONS 1/		RESIDENT USER-OCCASIONS 1/			TOURIST USER-OCCASIONS 1/		
	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER (1,000)	PER CAPITA PARTICIPATION RATE 2/	PERCENTAGE PARTICIPATING 3/	NUMBER (1,000)	PER CAPITA PARTICIPATION RATE 2/	PERCENTAGE PARTICIPATING 3/
TOTAL	477,954	100.0	169,658	17.21	(X)	308,296	7.27	(X)
SALTWATER BEACH ACTIVITIES	115,341	24.1	28,127	2.37	70.9	87,214	2.11	86.2
OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOL USE	78,029	16.3	15,665	1.47	35.6	62,364	1.38	55.1
BICYCLE RIDING	48,251	10.1	29,116	2.58	38.9	19,136	0.46	6.3
CAMPING--RECREATIONAL VEHICLE/TRAILER	40,454	8.5	1,905	0.24	16.7	38,549	0.93	26.7
GOLF	18,811	3.9	7,188	0.76	17.3	11,623	0.26	11.3
PICNICKING	18,334	3.8	8,853	0.78	59.0	9,481	0.21	21.7
TENNIS	15,577	3.3	9,049	0.72	20.8	6,528	0.14	7.8
VISITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL/ HISTORICAL SITES	14,735	3.1	2,860	0.26	41.0	11,875	0.33	39.0
FRESHWATER SWIMMING (NONPOOL)	13,996	3.0	6,281	0.98	34.2	7,715	0.14	8.6
SALTWATER FISHING (NONBOAT)	13,037	2.7	4,988	0.56	32.6	8,049	0.20	10.5
HIKING	12,043	2.5	3,482	0.47	26.8	8,561	0.21	7.3
OUTDOOR SHUFFLEBOARD	11,191	2.3	1,142	0.10	7.5	10,049	0.26	9.4
NATURE STUDY	11,163	2.3	3,513	0.41	27.8	7,650	0.18	16.8
SALTWATER FISHING (BOAT)	10,901	2.3	5,918	0.62	36.0	4,983	0.13	9.2
HUNTING	7,625	1.6	7,625	0.85	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FRESHWATER FISHING (BOAT)	7,028	1.5	3,811	0.72	30.9	3,217	0.08	2.9
BASEBALL/SOFTBALL	6,178	1.3	5,793	0.59	16.4	385	0.01	0.7
SALTWATER BOAT RAMP USE	5,730	1.2	3,690	0.35	23.3	2,040	0.05	3.9
FRESHWATER FISHING (NONBOAT)	5,241	1.1	2,988	0.56	29.2	2,253	0.05	3.5
FOOTBALL/SOCCER/RUGBY	4,984	1.0	4,693	0.28	8.8	291	0.00	0.4
OUTDOOR BASKETBALL	4,612	1.0	4,081	0.42	11.1	531	0.01	0.7
FRESHWATER BOAT RAMP USE	4,487	0.9	2,726	0.50	26.1	1,761	0.03	2.2
CAMPING--TENT	3,880	0.8	1,085	0.15	15.6	2,795	0.07	4.4
HORSEBACK RIDING	2,207	0.5	1,977	0.20	9.3	230	0.01	0.6
OUTDOOR HANDBALL/ RACQUETBALL	2,172	0.5	1,942	0.12	6.4	230	0.00	0.2
CANOEING	1,947	0.4	1,161	0.15	15.7	786	0.02	1.5

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ A USER-OCCASION IS GENERATED EACH TIME AN INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPATES IN A GIVEN OUTDOOR RECREATION ACTIVITY. 2/ THE NUMBER OF TIMES EACH INDIVIDUAL, ON THE AVERAGE, PARTICIPATES IN AN ACTIVITY. 3/ INDICATES HOW MANY DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATED IN EACH ACTIVITY.

NOTE: THESE DATA COME FROM SURVEYS OF RESIDENTS AND TOURISTS CONDUCTED BETWEEN APRIL 1978 AND MARCH 1979. THE INFORMATION COLLECTED WAS EXPANDED TO REPRESENT THE PARTICIPATION PATTERNS OF THE TOTAL RESIDENT (ABOUT 8,936,000) AND TOURIST (32,500,000) POPULATIONS. THE SOURCE CONTAINS REGIONAL INFORMATION AND PROJECTIONS FOR 1985 AND 1990.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, OUTDOOR RECREATION IN FLORIDA, 1981.

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1982

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	(X)	12,042,191	11,616,631	11,509,733	14,882,264
ADDISON BLOCKHOUSE	VOLUSIA	384	446	142	397
ANASTASIA	ST. JOHNS	773,779	886,381	643,775	708,319
BAHIA HONDA	MONROE	325,830	283,977	265,113	298,651
BARNACLE, THE	DADE	3,598	4,503	7,250	10,759
BASIN BAYOU	WALTON	18,145	16,983	18,496	19,218
BICKLE MOUND, MADIRA	MANATEE	6,822	6,311	4,248	3,045
BIG LAGOON	ESCAMBIA	0	34,603	28,674	46,047
BIRCH, HUGH TAYLOR	BROWARD	649,851	624,603	566,501	495,751
BLACKWATER RIVER	SANTA ROSA	35,140	41,077	42,570	29,197
BLUE SPRING	VOLUSIA	196,707	216,004	227,625	225,585
BULOW CREEK	FLAGLER, VOLUSIA	0	0	543	5,268
BULOW PLANTATION	FLAGLER	33,758	45,150	31,575	42,172
CALADESI ISLAND	PINELLAS	113,115	128,405	133,119	137,046
CAPE FLORIDA	DADE	755,783	758,646	695,412	740,647
CEDAR KEY MUSEUM	LEVY	31,965	35,408	35,625	39,351
CHEKIKA	DADE	54,502	59,059	40,235	49,786
COLLIER-SEMINOLE	COLLIER	75,743	45,988	57,368	44,107
CONSTITUTION CONVENTION	GULF	6,110	6,535	5,421	5,115
CRYSTAL RIVER	CITRUS	24,682	23,106	21,031	20,361
DADE BATTLEFIELD	SUMTER	32,397	35,250	37,825	38,958
DEAD LAKES	GULF	25,118	19,618	20,396	17,083
DELEON SPRINGS	VOLUSIA	0	0	0	90,369
DEVIL'S MILLHOPPER	ALACHUA	45,242	55,349	53,023	60,236
DICKINSON, JONATHAN	MARTIN	185,355	186,565	181,550	172,080
EDEN GARDENS	WALTON	42,768	30,396	34,034	31,169
EVERGLADES RECLAMATION	PALM BEACH	4,029	1,670	1,499	769
FALLING WATERS	WASHINGTON	48,172	45,761	41,886	41,690
FAVER-DYKES	ST. JOHNS	34,837	33,501	35,738	37,914
FLAGLER BEACH	FLAGLER	65,519	68,270	82,467	120,335
FLORIDA CAVERNS	JACKSON	102,184	106,124	97,077	97,392
FOREST CAPITAL	TAYLOR	23,375	21,430	23,930	25,840
FT. CLINCH	NASSAU	136,468	136,088	174,840	192,723
FT. COOPER	CITRUS	34,545	43,054	30,022	27,179
FT. GADSDEN	FRANKLIN	5,712	6,751	6,859	6,774
FT. PIERCE INLET	ST. LUCIE	191,651	208,957	192,644	208,282

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979	1980	1981	1982
FT. TAYLOR	MONROE	1,508	891	1,002	1,351
FOSTER, STEPHEN	HAMILTON	32,860	66,314	57,960	60,183
GAMBLE PLANTATION	MANATEE	39,072	40,029	28,363	28,328
GOLD HEAD BRANCH	CLAY	99,097	94,077	90,127	89,154
GORRIE MUSEUM	FRANKLIN	12,261	10,500	6,269	5,368
GRAYTON BEACH	WALTON	45,148	40,326	37,237	44,030
GREEN MOUNT	VOLUSIA	892	613	560	877
HIGHLANDS HAMMOCK	HIGHLANDS, HARDEE	198,921	204,951	190,094	208,514
HILLSBOROUGH RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	255,962	259,844	263,491	234,728
HONEYMOON ISLAND	PINELLAS	0	0	0	2,089,989
HONTOON ISLAND	VOLUSIA, LAKE	48,482	44,040	42,553	47,737
HUGUENOT MEMORIAL	DUVAL	6,572	0	0	0
ICHETUCKNEE SPRINGS	COLUMBIA, SUWANNEE	372,498	384,312	349,532	371,006
INDIAN KEY	MONROE	0	486	2,417	4,108
JACK ISLAND	ST. LUCIE	40,446	26,305	21,157	30,666
KINGSLEY PLANTATION	DUVAL	24,105	16,336	17,228	20,908
KORESHAN	LEE	44,777	47,863	44,775	41,313
LAKE GRIFFIN	LAKE	45,315	45,942	40,456	40,587
LAKE JACKSON MOUNDS	LEON	20,927	23,312	23,362	23,407
LAKE KISSIMMEE	POLK	23,527	26,273	26,752	42,004
LAKE LOUISA	LAKE	13,675	13,325	8,891	13,562
LAKE MANATEE	MANATEE	20,622	25,102	30,556	40,614
LAKE ROUSSEAU	CITRUS, LEVY, MARION	335,951	347,761	344,549	352,226
LAKE TALQUIN	GADSDEN, LEON LIBERTY	372,650	417,810	455,699	503,670
LIGNUMVITAE KEY	MONROE	2,952	2,900	3,285	4,852
LITTLE TALBOT ISLAND	DUVAL	104,598	99,095	107,665	124,167
LLOYD BEACH	BROWARD	648,367	640,378	604,098	635,325
LONG KEY	MONROE	124,981	110,335	96,195	105,462
LOOE KEY	MONROE	0	0	0	5,184
LOWER WEKIVA RIVER	LAKE, SEMINOLE	0	0	0	6,820
MACARTHUR BEACH	PALM BEACH	0	0	10,958	91,050
MACLAY GARDENS	LEON	125,919	90,627	122,771	110,158
MANATEE SPRINGS	LEVY	91,107	93,230	95,770	97,644
MYAKKA RIVER	MANATEE, SARASOTA	184,166	178,856	174,623	219,136
NATURAL BRIDGE	LEON	7,203	6,313	5,643	5,795
NEW SMYRNA SUGAR MILL	VOLUSIA	13,216	11,286	11,091	10,763
OCHLOCKONEE RIVER	WAKULLA	38,099	32,304	30,948	34,397
O'LENO	ALACHUA, COLUMBIA	69,818	51,961	134,618	86,688

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979	1980	1981	1982
OLUSTEE	BAKER	18,739	17,296	18,801	16,658
PAHOKEE	PALM BEACH	66,355	44,544	45,358	47,311
PALM BEACH PINES	PALM BEACH	4,984	4,961	3,990	3,465
PAYNES CREEK	HARDEE	0	0	607	27,929
PAYNES PRAIRIE	ALACHUA	39,920	28,619	48,252	52,823
PENNEKAMP, JOHN CORAL REEF	MONROE	391,601	412,320	421,562	508,205
PEPPER BEACH	ST. LUCIE	245,046	342,590	256,752	527,688
PERDIDO KEY	ESCAMBIA	0	0	0	58,422
PONCE DE LEON SPRINGS	HOLMES, WALTON	34,570	33,225	25,232	24,510
PRAIRIE-LAKES	OSCEOLA	5,357	3,822	4,320	3,294
RAVINE GARDENS	PUTNAM	195,468	174,910	172,323	182,728
RAWLINGS, MARJORIE	ALACHUA	10,676	13,328	13,930	15,378
ROCKY BAYOU	OKALOOSA	39,496	29,379	38,528	42,196
ROOKERY BAY	COLLIER	0	0	0	14,420
ST. ANDREWS	BAY	555,517	549,656	548,592	556,267
ST. GEORGE ISLAND	FRANKLIN	74,555	63,687	71,314	88,139
ST. JOSEPH PENINSULA	GULF	111,328	91,993	90,615	98,877
SAN FELASCO HAMMOCK	ALACHUA	5,224	5,091	5,654	10,355
SAN MARCOS DE APALACHE	WAKULLA	12,815	11,624	10,918	11,876
SCHERER, OSCAR	SARASOTA	109,625	110,931	92,078	100,287
SEBASTIAN INLET	BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER	1,570,223	977,986	1,348,975	1,546,162
SUWANNEE RIVER	HAMILTON, MADISON, SUWANNEE	59,765	56,067	52,074	58,068
THREE RIVERS	JACKSON	41,425	26,916	19,258	19,768
TOMOKA	VOLUSIA	76,229	79,813	73,346	77,366
TORREYA	LIBERTY	31,800	29,080	22,310	20,245
TOSOHATCHEE	ORANGE	0	1,322	5,264	6,774
WACCASASSA BAY	LEVY	20,176	37,011	28,951	33,293
WASHINGTON OAKS	FLAGLER	81,984	67,970	74,254	75,925
WEEDON ISLAND	PINELLAS	0	0	8,994	15,531
WEKIWA SPRINGS	ORANGE, SEMINOLE	203,893	214,186	207,779	201,602
WIGGINS PASS	COLLIER	428,595	465,276	424,174	454,351
YBOR CITY	HILLSBOROUGH	0	1,415	4,425	4,920
YULEE SUGAR MILL	CITRUS	57,845	51,947	51,895	56,045

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE AREAS REPORTING ACTUAL VISITOR COUNTS FROM FULL-TIME ENTRANCE STATIONS AND AREAS REPORTING ESTIMATES OF ATTENDANCE FROM SAMPLE COUNTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, PARK ATTENDANCE FOR CALENDAR YEARS 1978-1982.

TABLE 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATION VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1981

PARK, MONUMENT, OR MEMORIAL	COUNTY	1978 (1,000)	1979 (1,000)	1980 (1,000)	1981 (1,000)
FLORIDA	(X)	6,514.0	5,412.6	5,057.9	5,800.7
BISCAYNE NATIONAL PARK 1/	DADE	117.4	202.9	248.1	305.5
CANAVERAL NATIONAL SEASHORE	BREVARD VOLUSIA	882.6	859.9	885.6	1,066.7
CASTILLO DE SAN MARCOS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	759.4	650.1	609.5	654.0
DE SOTO NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DADE	142.2	179.7	172.9	165.4
EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	DADE	923.7	718.1	744.2	564.7
FT. CAROLINE NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DUVAL	168.0	169.2	128.6	110.8
FT. JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT	MONROE	10.4	9.1	8.6	10.1
FT. MATANZAS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	293.5	251.5	254.2	270.2
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE	ESCAMBIA OKALOOSA SANTA ROSA	3,946.0	2,965.0	2,507.5	3,316.5

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ REDESIGNATED NATIONAL PARK IN JUNE 1980. PREVIOUSLY NATIONAL MONUMENT.

NOTE: A RECREATION VISIT IS DEFINED AS THE ENTRY, FOR RECREATION PURPOSES, OF ANY PERSON ONTO LANDS OR WATERS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

	1981 (DOLLARS)			1982 (DOLLARS)		
COUNTY	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS
BROWARD	233,301,193	229,091,519	3,883,746	210,124,426	203,993,317	3,986,539
DADE	276,614,706	242,013,865	4,679,133	257,083,541	224,052,243	4,407,624
DUVAL	42,244,813	39,843,704	790,924	49,372,490	46,764,901	902,795
ESCAMBIA	21,663,833	20,957,477	411,682	24,967,048	24,168,229	476,472
HILLSBOROUGH	66,199,423	61,386,673	1,173,547	76,982,294	72,181,305	1,375,020
LEE 1/	(X)	(X)	(X)	3,870,545	3,606,924	76,227
MANATEE	19,899,885	17,547,884	341,761	25,338,870	21,653,652	422,540
MONROE 1/	(X)	(X)	(X)	29,289,392	29,237,153	552,006
ORANGE	232,368,246	222,853,304	4,357,580	303,474,642	239,719,028	4,743,021
OSCEOLA	78,826,756	76,872,174	1,503,752	91,700,557	89,597,487	1,754,421
PALM BEACH 1/	(X)	(X)	(X)	15,178,731	14,386,406	139,743
PINELLAS	158,981,426	149,671,079	2,934,497	178,784,639	170,846,854	3,345,965
VOLUSIA	108,122,980	100,027,185	1,962,618	111,988,963	104,675,836	2,052,575

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ COLLECTIONS STARTED IN 1982.

NOTE: THE TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAX MAY BE LEVIED BY COUNTIES IF APPROVED BY LOCAL REFERENDUM. ONLY 13 COUNTIES LEVY THE TAX. THE RATE MAY BE ONE OR TWO PERCENT OF EACH DOLLAR OF TAXABLE LEASE OR RENTAL (HOTELS AND MOTELS, TEMPORARY ROOMING HOUSES, AND APARTMENTS). USE OF THE REVENUE IS RESTRICTED TO TOURIST DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES. DATA ARE FOR SALES OCCURRING DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1982 AND REPORTED JANUARY 1, 1981 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, LOCAL OPTION TAX TOTALS BY COUNTY, MONTHLY 1982 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1982

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED HOTELS UNITS	LICENSED MOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED MOTELS UNITS	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER OF LICENSES	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS SEATING CAPACITY
FLORIDA	808	84,611	4,568	182,384	24,714	1,605,614
ALACHUA	1	208	38	2,143	318	20,748
BAKER	0	0	1	10	15	304
BAY	0	0	233	7,620	358	23,458
BRADFORD	1	29	16	391	30	1,149
BREVARD	2	119	116	5,840	659	42,638
BROWARD	85	10,286	512	13,855	2,918	205,765
CALHOUN	0	0	4	37	14	310
CHARLOTTE	0	0	42	915	135	11,208
CITRUS	2	107	28	643	158	6,463
CLAY	0	0	11	797	112	6,459
COLLIER	7	1,013	53	2,036	302	23,177
COLUMBIA	0	0	30	1,450	83	5,273
DADE	413	39,974	314	18,118	4,507	256,056
DE SOTO	1	50	6	141	29	702
DIXIE	0	0	10	142	19	971
DUVAL	12	2,300	101	6,424	1,237	68,773
ESCAMBIA	0	0	55	3,253	374	26,051
FLAGLER	0	0	16	427	56	3,341
FRANKLIN	0	0	15	236	25	1,406
GADSDEN	0	0	9	124	45	1,725
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	28	15	498
GLADES	0	0	9	121	15	717
GULF	1	14	6	70	20	913
HAMILTON	0	0	9	253	18	870
HARDEE	0	0	3	45	28	814
HENDRY	1	51	15	269	45	1,974
HERNANDO	1	40	12	442	124	6,291
HIGHLANDS	8	413	33	585	111	6,331
HILLSBOROUGH	14	3,284	153	7,257	1,436	80,350
HOLMES	0	0	4	110	20	862
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	46	1,684	153	11,496
JACKSON	0	0	12	308	60	2,697
JEFFERSON	0	0	6	126	18	770
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	6	4	220
LAKE	6	232	59	2,094	243	14,546

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED HOTELS UNITS	LICENSED MOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED MOTELS UNITS	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER OF LICENSES	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS SEATING CAPACITY
LEE	11	800	173	5,328	633	43,785
LEON	3	522	38	1,982	321	24,748
LEVY	0	0	31	380	61	2,146
LIBERTY	0	0	1	10	8	344
MADISON	0	0	1	40	27	945
MANATEE	1	90	72	1,989	355	22,298
MARION	0	0	91	3,215	310	16,690
MARTIN	2	90	36	1,068	209	13,377
MONROE	9	622	146	4,751	402	26,382
NASSAU	2	28	36	633	68	4,610
OKALOOSA	2	118	65	3,339	268	17,953
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	10	154	54	2,700
ORANGE	28	8,199	112	14,277	1,255	88,893
OSCEOLA	4	96	65	9,057	177	17,993
PALM BEACH	48	5,844	202	6,409	1,586	124,965
PASCO	1	50	45	1,444	403	24,517
PINELLAS	93	6,746	560	14,247	1,664	132,076
POLK	11	571	128	5,657	651	38,815
PUTNAM	0	0	24	465	108	4,327
ST. JOHNS	0	0	68	2,891	206	12,672
ST. LUCIE	4	533	37	972	189	11,925
SANTA ROSA	0	0	10	528	65	4,203
SARASOTA	7	573	121	3,662	496	33,872
SEMINOLE	4	91	28	2,048	405	26,398
SUMTER	0	0	13	615	55	2,651
SUWANNEE	0	0	6	146	38	1,595
TAYLOR	0	0	26	529	50	3,219
UNION	0	0	0	0	5	120
VOLUSIA	22	1,493	421	18,071	843	60,083
WAKULLA	1	25	9	155	29	1,623
WALTON	0	0	10	253	46	3,442
WASHINGTON	0	0	4	69	23	921

NOTE: APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, TRANSIENT APARTMENTS, AND TOTAL PUBLIC LODGINGS ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 2.30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1982.

TABLE 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS
1979			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,229,159,474	3,804,415,751	152,797,686
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,332,198,042	1,260,230,686	51,132,373
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,457,437,413	2,142,521,126	84,347,896
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	687,364,685	477,079,819	18,810,932
NEWSSTANDS	90,487,246	21,114,200	898,500
ADMISSIONS	785,076,431	710,568,752	30,105,112
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	A/ 16,095,329	1,426,029	55,100
TRANSPORTATION	381,758,295	126,676,829	10,873,669
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	4,873,977,745	531,516,825	20,347,698
1980			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,860,320,386	4,422,520,314	175,627,970
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,536,140,989	1,409,232,697	56,915,202
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,681,445,562	2,463,735,305	96,635,829
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,050,985,581	554,100,753	21,805,765
NEWSSTANDS	101,966,281	25,974,054	1,093,352
ADMISSIONS	920,748,215	813,193,418	34,482,009
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	2,748,739	1,605,514	59,316
TRANSPORTATION	605,341,536	189,433,855	17,148,029
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,040,935,518	629,637,064	22,566,927
1981			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	5,739,078,960	5,115,548,797	199,235,756
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,709,205,233	1,577,851,832	61,209,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,910,900,119	2,660,080,155	104,573,723
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,100,317,422	622,518,724	24,022,200
NEWSSTANDS	137,634,603	34,304,182	1,393,232
ADMISSIONS	1,002,782,199	870,489,485	37,573,187
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,227,495	1,988,444	77,957
TRANSPORTATION	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917
1982			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	6,530,493,808	5,358,268,538	245,987,291
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,735,686,078	1,542,094,831	70,537,819
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,289,726,033	2,882,007,366	128,979,248
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,308,105,668	650,769,099	29,383,800
NEWSSTANDS	152,598,351	34,053,738	1,719,339
ADMISSIONS	1,134,883,827	902,773,837	47,813,861
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	8,012,129	4,788,935	167,592
TRANSPORTATION	606,710,456	186,987,173	15,885,530
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,744,308,413	744,267,719	31,516,140

A/ INCLUDES $14,317,344 REPORTED IN DADE COUNTY IN MAY 1979.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1979 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1982. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1978 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1982. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA INCLUDES ALL SALES IN THE CATEGORY, NOT JUST THOSE TO TOURISTS. SEE TABLE 16.81 FOR TAXABLE SALES FOR ALL BUSINESSES; SEE TABLE 23.43 FOR TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC CODE 581)							
FLORIDA	12,949	260,741	400,691	LAKE	145	1,783	2,491
ALACHUA	201	4,269	5,470	LEE	330	6,503	9,045
BAKER	12	81	96	LEON	181	5,047	6,745
BAY	204	3,165	3,605	LEVY	28	218	248
BRADFORD	21	314	424	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	388	7,337	9,757	MADISON	9	56	68
BROWARD	1,574	33,737	55,671	MANATEE	210	4,475	6,196
CALHOUN	9	61	74	MARION	175	2,702	3,642
CHARLOTTE	80	1,383	1,751	MARTIN	105	1,967	2,597
CITRUS	74	918	1,014	MONROE	220	3,023	4,590
CLAY	65	1,310	1,850	NASSAU	42	546	713
COLLIER	176	3,259	5,246	OKALOOSA	177	3,407	4,014
COLUMBIA	47	754	1,005	OKEECHOBEE	28	234	304
DADE	2,041	39,122	72,218	ORANGE	523	16,484	27,598
DE SOTO	15	265	321	OSCEOLA	81	1,490	2,136
DIXIE	9	68	79	PALM BEACH	829	17,650	28,389
DUVAL	568	12,319	18,393	PASCO	188	3,261	4,100
ESCAMBIA	272	5,429	7,508	PINELLAS	937	20,774	29,993
FLAGLER	24	184	198	POLK	316	6,401	8,744
FRANKLIN	16	130	131	PUTNAM	57	525	627
GADSDEN	19	200	248	ST. JOHNS	112	1,760	2,120
GILCHRIST	8	34	38	ST. LUCIE	104	1,957	2,671
GLADES	7	36	45	SANTA ROSA	42	697	850
GULF	13	53	55	SARASOTA	332	8,146	12,262
HAMILTON	7	31	21	SEMINOLE	203	4,022	5,387
HARDEE	16	111	153	SUMTER	26	369	564
HENDRY	24	262	353	SUWANNEE	21	201	270
HERNANDO	62	614	717	TAYLOR	27	321	398
HIGHLANDS	53	758	870	UNION	4	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	842	18,903	29,629	VOLUSIA	452	8,669	11,101
HOLMES	5	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	11	105	131
INDIAN RIVER	86	1,509	2,478	WALTON	23	193	209
JACKSON	24	288	366	WASHINGTON	17	183	152
JEFFERSON	5	20	61				
LAFAYETTE	2	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	24	593	2,428

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	26	1,150	6,372
411	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	24	481	1,510
4459	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION, NEC 1/	23	569	1,661
451	AIR TRANSPORTATION, CERTIFICATED CARRIERS	247	35,037	242,427
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	221	7,089	23,965
4722	ARRANGEMENT OF PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	1,231	6,426	19,567
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,447	6,916	12,541
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	3,410	98,890	195,055
701	HOTELS, MOTELS AND TOURIST COURTS	2,941	95,206	188,072
702	ROOMING AND BOARDING HOUSES	124	860	1,266
703	CAMPS AND TRAILERING PARKS	334	1,863	3,676
704	ORGANIZATION HOTELS AND LODGING HOUSES, ON MEMBERSHIP BASIS	11	961	2,041
7512	PASSENGER CAR RENTAL AND LEASING, WITHOUT DRIVERS	439	7,526	23,426
7519	UTILITY TRAILER AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE RENTAL	52	600	1,527
78	MOTION PICTURES	501	5,753	11,684
781	MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	161	951	3,647
782	MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	50	412	1,958
783	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	290	4,390	6,079
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	3,203	71,212	177,879
791	DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS	232	1,104	1,736
792	THEATRICAL PRODUCERS (EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES), BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS	265	2,788	8,150
793	BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS	219	4,281	7,371
794	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	393	12,832	36,140
7941	PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CLUBS AND PROMOTORS	91	4,383	17,505
7948	RACING, INCLUDING TRACK OPERATIONS	302	8,449	18,634
799	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2,094	50,207	124,502
7992	PUBLIC GOLF COURSES	80	R/	(D)
7993	COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT DEVICES	236	1,323	3,254
7996	AMUSEMENT PARKS	40	U/	(D)
7997	MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS	580	19,775	46,940
7999	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, NEC 2/	1,158	11,348	25,299

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ INCLUDES AIRBOATS, EXCURSION BOATS, SIGHTSEEING BOATS, AND WATER TAXIS.

2/ INCLUDES MINIATURE GOLF; GOLF DRIVING RANGES; COMMERCIAL MUSEUMS; RENTAL OF BICYCLES, MOTORCYCLES, PLEASURE BOATS; CARNIVALS; ANIMAL SHOWS; FAIRS; ETC.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC CODE 70)			
FLORIDA	3,410	98,890	195,055
ALACHUA	33	746	1,124
BAKER	0	0	0
BAY	116	1,295	1,891
BRADFORD	7	62	86
BREVARD	73	1,793	2,631
BROWARD	348	11,016	23,044
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	13	207	302
CITRUS	24	649	1,172
CLAY	7	405	817
COLLIER	50	1,862	4,324
COLUMBIA	24	372	546
DADE	550	19,314	44,457
DE SOTO	5	23	38
DIXIE	4	57	40
DUVAL	115	2,844	4,757
ESCAMBIA	39	975	1,618
FLAGLER	7	N/	(D)
FRANKLIN	8	27	29
GADSDEN	5	17	18
GILCHRIST	3	3	11
GLADES	3	26	28
GULF	4	6	7
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)
HARDEE	3	L/	(D)
HENDRY	11	37	74
HERNANDO	11	159	205
HIGHLANDS	16	59	80
HILLSBOROUGH	110	4,193	6,937
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	30	513	1,184
JACKSON	7	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	40	605	869
LEE	99	2,606	5,605
LEON	28	898	1,424
LEVY	5	L/	(D)
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	2	L/	(D)
MANATEE	46	874	1,442
MARION	59	732	1,167
MARTIN	20	512	1,014
MONROE	129	3,234	6,854
NASSAU	12	Q/	(D)
OKALOOSA	47	1,228	1,627
OKEECHOBEE	10	69	99
ORANGE	98	8,197	16,274
OSCEOLA	61	3,341	6,115
PALM BEACH	143	8,566	20,615
PASCO	40	444	611
PINELLAS	341	7,979	15,008
POLK	98	1,899	2,985
PUTNAM	15	141	165
ST. JOHNS	54	1,277	2,136
ST. LUCIE	24	357	574
SANTA ROSA	5	116	201
SARASOTA	99	1,741	3,374
SEMINOLE	19	686	968
SUMTER	11	196	242
SUWANNEE	5	26	23
TAYLOR	11	123	154
UNION	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	238	5,224	7,614
WAKULLA	8	104	158
WALTON	5	N/	(D)
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES (SIC CODE 79)							
FLORIDA	3,203	71,212	177,879	LAKE	24	320	613
ALACHUA	44	417	864	LEE	73	1,446	3,567
BAKER	3	12	15	LEON	35	606	903
BAY	63	536	594	LEVY	4	32	62
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	59	676	1,231	MADISON	4	23	45
BROWARD	398	8,174	19,230	MANATEE	49	655	1,412
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	33	571	1,122
CHARLOTTE	7	175	368	MARTIN	35	435	1,055
CITRUS	15	133	193	MONROE	68	579	1,301
CLAY	19	417	891	NASSAU	9	55	117
COLLIER	44	1,053	2,820	OKALOOSA	54	435	481
COLUMBIA	8	69	124	OKEECHOBEE	6	17	40
DADE	478	10,406	30,434	ORANGE	142	U/	(D)
DE SOTO	5	69	143	OSCEOLA	15	116	179
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	243	5,661	14,807
DUVAL	145	1,872	3,792	PASCO	40	846	1,591
ESCAMBIA	61	437	866	PINELLAS	229	3,883	8,713
FLAGLER	8	291	673	POLK	67	1,738	3,795
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	10	41	75
GADSDEN	6	132	154	ST. JOHNS	27	234	684
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	17	283	530
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	7	M/	(D)
GULF	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	121	2,060	5,037
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	53	927	2,027
HARDEE	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HENDRY	3	14	24	SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	14	253	455	TAYLOR	5	29	61
HIGHLANDS	12	152	547	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	212	5,120	12,589	VOLUSIA	110	2,128	3,185
HOLMES	3	13	28	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	24	504	1,249	WALTON	5	29	69
JACKSON	8	46	80	WASHINGTON	4	13	46
JEFFERSON	6	29	71				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	48	696	1,933

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.80. COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND AMUSEMENT PARKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL SPORTS (SIC CODE 794)							
FLORIDA	393	12,832	36,140	MANATEE	5	54	44
ALACHUA	2	L/	(D)	MARION	11	155	261
BAY	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	2	M/	(D)	ORANGE	14	160	307
BROWARD	67	2,782	6,513	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	P/	(D)	PALM BEACH	20	788	2,361
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	34	Q/	(D)
DADE	109	3,568	13,153	POLK	7	83	90
DUVAL	14	97	399	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	4	27	64	ST. JOHNS	2	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	M/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	9	42	105
HILLSBOROUGH	28	1,505	5,432	SEMINOLE	11	410	950
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	13	1,249	1,562
JEFFERSON	4	M/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	5	P/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
MADISON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	8	39	182
AMUSEMENT PARKS (SIC CODE 7996)							
FLORIDA	40	16,232	45,589	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BAY	4	32	27	OKALOOSA	1	N/	(D)
BROWARD	6	N/	(D)	ORANGE	4	U/	(D)
COLLIER	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	1	L/	(D)
DADE	4	126	195	PINELLAS	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	3	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	4	13	14
LEE	1	L/	(D)				
MARION	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

20.00

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

Data in this section are to be differentiated from those in Section 3.00, Vital Statistics and Health, and Section 4.00, Education, in that here the concern is with the establishments and employees who perform the included services and the financial aspects involved. In the above sections the concern is with the availability of services to the people of Florida and their utilization of them.

Services covered herein are medical and health (SIC code 80), educational (SIC code 82), and museums and botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84).

Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, Profiles of Florida School Districts; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, Report for Florida Community Colleges; the Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Briefs and MIS Statistical Reports; State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, Annual Report; and the National Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in Florida Library Directory with Statistics.

Tables are included in this section which present data on public health expenditure. The source is the Association of State and Territorial Health Offices.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, Annual Report.

TABLE 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
80	HEALTH SERVICES	17,368	298,564	1,237,660
801	OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	9,372	43,340	389,829
802	OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,639	17,098	69,740
803	OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS	442	1,630	9,707
804	OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTIONERS	2,008	6,412	21,832
8041	OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	744	1,942	6,289
8042	OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	576	1,610	5,194
8049	OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTIONERS, NEC	688	2,860	10,349
805	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	346	32,561	64,947
806	HOSPITALS	276	176,852	615,288
8062	GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITALS	234	162,688	570,736
8063	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	28	9,577	28,275
8069	SPECIALTY HOSPITALS, EXCEPT PSYCHIATRIC	14	4,587	16,276
807	MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES	740	4,783	19,839
8071	MEDICAL LABORATORIES	275	3,066	14,228
8072	DENTAL LABORATORIES	465	1,717	5,611
808	OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES	310	8,013	26,549
809	HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES, NEC	235	7,875	19,928
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,334	290,301	954,280
821	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	655	209,496	684,209
822	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES	202	74,969	253,098
8221	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	162	52,336	187,869
8222	JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	40	22,633	65,229
823	LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION CENTERS	22	520	1,232
824	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	173	2,565	8,145
8241	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS	10	85	210
8243	DATA PROCESSING SCHOOLS	6	67	225
8244	BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS	16	284	652
8249	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS, NEC	141	2,129	7,058
829	SCHOOL AND EDUCATION SERVICES, NEC	282	2,751	7,596
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	2,801	44,308	96,249
832	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES	499	6,523	15,387
833	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	175	5,777	11,509
835	CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	1,313	11,356	16,608
836	RESIDENTIAL CARE	367	12,330	26,310
839	SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC	447	8,322	26,435
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	43	571	1,401
841	MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES	38	445	1,073
842	ARBORETA, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	5	126	327

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECUTIRY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 801)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	9,372	43,340	389,829
ALACHUA	165	739	5,675
BAKER	6	21	87
BAY	70	368	2,591
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	224	1,099	8,247
BROWARD	1,146	5,373	58,051
CALHOUN	4	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	72	325	3,057
CITRUS	37	168	1,317
CLAY	49	197	1,298
COLLIER	91	297	3,565
COLUMBIA	28	93	534
DADE	2,110	8,670	85,615
DE SOTO	13	46	195
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	568	2,474	23,110
ESCAMBIA	166	1,150	7,186
FLAGLER	4	22	73
FRANKLIN	4	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	15	41	100
GILCHRIST	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	5	23	78
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	9	44	218
HENDRY	10	71	336
HERNANDO	26	129	855
HIGHLANDS	39	183	1,153
HILLSBOROUGH	624	2,932	22,000
HOLMES	4	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	53	418	3,147
JACKSON	16	73	436
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	87	447	3,422
LEE	189	1,006	9,661
LEON	160	690	5,163
LEVY	7	27	85
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	5	27	74
MANATEE	132	695	6,190
MARION	98	431	3,137
MARTIN	70	308	3,438
MONROE	51	180	981
NASSAU	14	39	134
OKALOOSA	68	228	1,760
OKEECHOBEE	13	38	300
ORANGE	461	2,354	23,813
OSCEOLA	33	164	1,242
PALM BEACH	585	2,934	28,398
PASCO	135	659	7,542
PINELLAS	720	3,061	29,394
POLK	207	1,597	10,206
PUTNAM	27	108	697
ST. JOHNS	41	142	1,267
ST. LUCIE	54	223	1,655
SANTA ROSA	23	112	720
SARASOTA	257	1,210	9,794
SEMINOLE	102	473	3,284
SUMTER	3	9	28
SUWANNEE	8	24	77
TAYLOR	10	32	171
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	221	993	7,617
WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
WALTON	6	25	73
WASHINGTON	8	23	156
STATEWIDE 1/	4	15	45

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF DENTISTS (SIC CODE 802)			
FLORIDA	3,639	17,098	69,740
ALACHUA	62	285	969
BAKER	2	L/	(D)
BAY	28	154	534
BRADFORD	5	25	71
BREVARD	110	537	1,690
BROWARD	469	2,163	9,782
CALHOUN	4	16	24
CHARLOTTE	17	95	361
CITRUS	8	49	239
CLAY	23	105	366
COLLIER	42	138	595
COLUMBIA	7	29	91
DADE	696	2,932	13,522
DE SOTO	4	12	19
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	197	1,072	4,277
ESCAMBIA	87	425	2,485
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	5	22	76
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	2	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	6	17	37
HERNANDO	8	37	146
HIGHLANDS	17	53	159
HILLSBOROUGH	206	1,076	4,232
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	24	103	261
JACKSON	5	12	32
JEFFERSON	3	9	20
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	32	176	638
LEE	71	353	1,470
LEON	64	336	1,360
LEVY	4	10	22
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	5	11	21
MANATEE	52	270	1,007
MARION	32	159	495
MARTIN	28	122	461
MONROE	18	71	203
NASSAU	6	24	78
OKALOOSA	40	160	446
OKEECHOBEE	4	L/	(D)
ORANGE	207	1,018	4,520
OSCEOLA	8	40	147
PALM BEACH	279	1,269	5,117
PASCO	39	244	945
PINELLAS	283	1,503	5,686
POLK	89	452	1,764
PUTNAM	10	45	132
ST. JOHNS	12	39	98
ST. LUCIE	22	110	409
SANTA ROSA	11	48	129
SARASOTA	103	476	1,895
SEMINOLE	61	264	880
SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
SUWANNEE	3	L/	(D)
TAYLOR	3	10	22
UNION	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	98	401	1,538
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	2	L/	(D)
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	0	0	0

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS

TABLE 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 805)							
FLORIDA	346	32,561	64,947	LAKE	8	562	1,096
ALACHUA	5	307	535	LEE	2	P/	(D)
BAY	4	372	664	LEON	4	818	1,878
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	7	643	1,100	LIBERTY	1	N/	(D)
BROWARD	21	2,279	4,985	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	10	687	1,181
CHARLOTTE	2	N/	(D)	MARION	4	318	570
CITRUS	3	218	379	MARTIN	2	N/	(D)
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	3	264	573	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
DADE	36	3,795	9,565	ORANGE	17	2,501	5,499
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	397	793
DUVAL	16	1,777	3,399	PALM BEACH	20	1,902	4,120
ESCAMBIA	7	611	1,007	PASCO	9	675	1,166
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	50	4,433	8,363
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	POLK	15	947	1,751
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	4	331	634
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	337	608
HENDRY	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	SARASOTA	11	1,068	2,091
HIGHLANDS	3	282	448	SEMINOLE	7	633	1,121
HILLSBOROUGH	20	1,955	3,673	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	18	1,413	2,393
INDIAN RIVER	3	96	225	WAKULLA	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.12. HOSPITALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

HOSPITALS (SIC CODE 806)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	276	176,852	615,288	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
ALACHUA	5	6,332	22,815	LAKE	6	1,556	4,652
BAKER	2	R/	(D)	LEE	4	3,472	10,861
BAY	3	1,479	4,598	LEON	2	R/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	6	3,490	10,863	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BROWARD	21	17,044	63,603	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	S/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	4	1,641	5,055	MARION	2	R/	(D)
CITRUS	2	Q/	(D)	MARTIN	1	Q/	(D)
CLAY	3	Q/	(D)	MONROE	4	735	2,290
COLLIER	1	R/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	1,146	4,767	OKALOOSA	3	R/	(D)
DADE	39	36,727	141,799	OKEECHOBEE	1	P/	(D)
DE SOTO	2	R/	(D)	ORANGE	10	10,136	32,194
DIXIE	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	3	737	2,146
DUVAL	16	11,695	39,977	PALM BEACH	15	9,000	29,472
ESCAMBIA	6	5,586	18,121	PASCO	6	2,388	6,976
FLAGLER	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	24	15,526	57,949
FRANKLIN	2	N/	(D)	POLK	8	4,990	15,796
GADSDEN	2	S/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	2	Q/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	2	Q/	(D)
GULF	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	629	1,593
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	6	3,626	11,558
HARDEE	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SUMTER	0	0	0
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	763	2,360	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	17	11,544	43,214	UNION	2	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	10	4,119	13,516
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	WAKULLA	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	WASHINGTON	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1983

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	258	114	106	25	13	51,532	497
ALACHUA	4	2	2	0	0	1,256	789
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	155
BAY	2	2	0	0	0	434	415
BRADFORD	1	0	1	0	0	54	261
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	972	326
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,947	557
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	388
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	622	936
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	206	331
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	355
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	339	346
COLUMBIA	2	1	1	0	0	203	549
DADE	38	11	21	2	4	10,394	601
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	342
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	12	6	3	1	2	2,805	483
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,423	580
FLAGLER	1	0	1	0	0	81	625
FRANKLIN	2	1	0	1	0	29	367
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	119
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	420
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	479
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	250
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	325
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	140	264
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	1	0	221	425
HILLSBOROUGH	15	5	7	2	1	2,818	416
HOLMES	1	0	1	0	0	34	222
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	343	513
JACKSON	2	2	0	0	0	140	353
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	462

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
LEE	4	1	3	0	0	1,140	502
LEON	2	1	1	0	0	951	609
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	40	186
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	42	279
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	810	510
MARION	2	1	1	0	0	406	301
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	310	433
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	270	411
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	152
OKALOOSA	4	1	3	0	0	497	424
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	75	334
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,882	583
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	326	551
PALM BEACH	15	6	6	2	1	2,630	412
PASCO	5	4	1	0	0	822	388
PINELLAS	21	5	12	3	1	4,546	601
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,803	532
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	120	227
ST. JOHNS	2	1	1	0	0	246	431
ST. LUCIE	2	1	0	1	0	225	223
SANTA ROSA	3	1	1	1	0	205	350
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,126	523
SEMINOLE	1	1	0	0	0	195	100
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	251
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	48	280
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	2,114
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,717	620
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	225
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	81	539

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL MEDICAL, SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS, EYE, CHILDREN'S, AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS.

2/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE APRIL 1, 1982 ESTIMATES FOR FLORIDA AND FLORIDA COUNTIES. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
HOSPITAL CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	673	463	341	744	697
MEDICAL	396	157	256	369	299
SURGICAL	151	216	85	208	248
PSYCHIATRIC	126	90	0	167	150
PATIENTS TREATED	9,602	13,393	7,789	17,246	21,509
EPISODES OF CARE 1/					
MEDICAL	6,049	6,553	6,035	11,980	15,067
SURGICAL	3,439	6,261	2,139	4,825	5,865
PSYCHIATRIC	1,635	1,281	0	2,434	2,014
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	572	380	284	561	545
PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS 6/24/81 A/	595	362	294	518	478
UNDER 25	7	10	7	0	12
25-34	47	49	7	49	58
35-44	32	30	7	16	26
45-54	72	74	37	67	84
55-64	200	124	133	207	154
65 AND OVER	237	75	103	179	144
NURSING HOME CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	203	(NA)	40	120	(NA)
BED OCCUPANCY RATE (PERCENTAGE)	81	(NA)	95	80	(NA)
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	164	(NA)	38	96	(NA)
ADMISSIONS	181	(NA)	10	109	(NA)
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	81	(NA)	9	93	(NA)
PATIENTS TREATED	300	(NA)	48	191	(NA)
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/81	219	(NA)	39	98	(NA)
COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES 2/					
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	160	63	19	97	131
ADMISSIONS	443	166	43	159	416
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	439	159	38	238	435
PATIENTS TREATED	801	222	61	331	570
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/81	362	63	23	93	135

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 20 PERCENT SAMPLE AND MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

1/ INTERHOSPITAL TRANSFERS ARE EXCLUDED FROM OVERALL TOTALS BUT ARE INCLUDED IN BED SECTION TOTALS. PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE TYPE OF BED THEY OCCUPY RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

2/ A CONTRACT PROGRAM TO PLACE IN A COMMUNITY NURSING HOME AT VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE THOSE VETERANS WHO REQUIRE SKILLED OR INTERMEDIATE NURSING CARE IN MAKING THE TRANSITION FROM A HOSPITAL TO THE COMMUNITY.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FA-CILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOM-MODATIONS	COUNTY	NUMBER OF FA-CILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOM-MODATIONS
FLORIDA	376	37,001	LAFAYETTE	0	0
			LAKE	9	679
ALACHUA	3	339	LEE	7	918
BAKER	1	68	LEON	4	132
BAY	4	466	LEVY	1	180
BRADFORD	1	49	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	8	769	MADISON	0	0
BROWARD	22	2,564	MANATEE	9	718
CALHOUN	1	80	MARION	3	402
CHARLOTTE	2	232	MARTIN	2	302
CITRUS	2	104	MONROE	0	0
CLAY	4	434	NASSAU	1	30
COLLIER	4	229	OKALOOSA	3	240
COLUMBIA	1	95	OKEECHOBEE	0	0
DADE	36	4,878	ORANGE	14	1,442
DE SOTO	1	60	OSCEOLA	4	450
DIXIE	0	0	PALM BEACH	24	2,359
DUVAL	17	1,778	PASCO	9	808
ESCAMBIA	6	751	PINELLAS	64	5,944
FLAGLER	0	0	POLK	12	1,055
FRANKLIN	1	60	PUTNAM	2	157
GADSDEN	1	60	ST. JOHNS	5	290
GILCHRIST	1	0	ST. LUCIE	5	586
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	0	0
GULF	0	0	SARASOTA	15	1,361
HAMILTON	1	54	SEMINOLE	6	729
HARDEE	1	60	SUMTER	1	0
HENDRY	1	120	SUWANNEE	1	107
HERNANDO	3	180	TAYLOR	1	92
HIGHLANDS	3	335	UNION	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	21	2,014	VOLUSIA	17	1,515
HOLMES	1	36	WAKULLA	1	120
INDIAN RIVER	4	214	WALTON	1	56
JACKSON	2	240	WASHINGTON	1	0
JEFFERSON	1	60			

NOTE: SOME ACCOMMODATION DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES LICENSED UNDER CHAPTER 400, FLORIDA STATUTES.

TABLE 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 82)							
FLORIDA	1,334	290,301	954,280	LAKE	10	2,866	8,999
ALACHUA	28	19,630	68,460	LEE	19	4,550	15,120
BAKER	2	436	1,178	LEON	20	12,336	37,914
BAY	13	3,337	9,481	LEVY	2	585	1,765
BRADFORD	3	511	1,492	LIBERTY	3	162	380
BREVARD	30	7,085	23,410	MADISON	5	598	1,509
BROWARD	143	21,291	72,455	MANATEE	9	3,990	10,527
CALHOUN	3	262	717	MARION	9	3,262	10,094
CHARLOTTE	6	1,021	2,839	MARTIN	13	1,859	4,782
CITRUS	6	1,229	3,416	MONROE	7	1,409	4,423
CLAY	7	1,863	5,990	NASSAU	2	1,022	2,449
COLLIER	10	1,818	7,593	OKALOOSA	10	3,339	10,170
COLUMBIA	6	1,129	3,588	OKEECHOBEE	2	657	1,684
DADE	294	46,041	184,604	ORANGE	64	15,617	48,547
DE SOTO	2	498	1,541	OSCEOLA	4	1,365	4,011
DIXIE	1	265	624	PALM BEACH	95	15,182	45,451
DUVAL	82	17,286	55,146	PASCO	9	3,983	10,519
ESCAMBIA	32	9,296	28,134	PINELLAS	75	14,036	49,366
FLAGLER	2	327	756	POLK	30	9,290	27,958
FRANKLIN	3	230	764	PUTNAM	4	1,706	4,189
GADSDEN	4	1,266	3,723	ST. JOHNS	10	2,061	6,923
GILCHRIST	2	203	507	ST. LUCIE	16	2,090	7,532
GLADES	2	148	460	SANTA ROSA	4	1,730	4,730
GULF	3	326	870	SARASOTA	29	4,087	12,614
HAMILTON	2	352	858	SEMINOLE	15	5,413	17,472
HARDEE	3	618	1,749	SUMTER	5	659	1,799
HENDRY	3	620	1,915	SUWANNEE	5	625	1,775
HERNANDO	4	1,036	2,512	TAYLOR	4	518	1,547
HIGHLANDS	8	1,434	3,579	UNION	1	200	555
HILLSBOROUGH	81	22,337	72,749	VOLUSIA	26	8,141	24,206
HOLMES	2	477	1,227	WAKULLA	3	363	1,018
INDIAN RIVER	10	1,310	3,801	WALTON	5	539	1,387
JACKSON	5	1,208	3,446	WASHINGTON	4	589	1,734
JEFFERSON	4	406	1,080				
LAFAYETTE	2	152	351	STATEWIDE 1/	7	24	116

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR A LIST OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
FLORIDA	44,308	6,523	5,777	11,356	12,330	8,322
ALACHUA	2,745	95	107	317	R/	338
BAKER	36	L/	0	L/	0	L/
BAY	320	49	43	88	55	85
BRADFORD	89	M/	L/	9	L/	54
BREVARD	793	39	218	375	51	110
BROWARD	3,615	604	337	1,058	644	972
CALHOUN	26	L/	0	L/	L/	0
CHARLOTTE	93	L/	L/	11	L/	M/
CITRUS	363	L/	0	29	N/	N/
CLAY	126	40	0	86	0	0
COLLIER	306	35	N/	110	M/	M/
COLUMBIA	87	8	L/	40	L/	28
DADE	7,326	1,322	952	1,712	2,089	1,251
DE SOTO	65	L/	L/	12	0	36
DIXIE	L/	L/	L/	0	0	L/
DUVAL	3,064	835	642	942	353	292
ESCAMBIA	870	132	139	303	148	148
FLAGLER	M/	L/	0	L/	0	0
FRANKLIN	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	184	N/	L/	30	0	33
GILCHRIST	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
GLADES	M/	L/	0	0	0	L/
GULF	24	L/	0	0	0	L/
HAMILTON	29	10	L/	0	0	L/
HARDEE	91	17	0	L/	39	0
HENDRY	79	L/	0	34	0	29
HERNANDO	196	49	L/	24	M/	M/
HIGHLANDS	239	M/	L/	41	120	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	2,934	252	250	1,013	500	919
HOLMES	45	L/	0	L/	0	M/
INDIAN RIVER	196	21	L/	73	L/	80
JACKSON	1,157	21	L/	21	Q/	177
JEFFERSON	33	18	0	L/	L/	0
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
LAKE	180	19	18	54	L/	88
LEE	1,765	143	49	240	1,294	39
LEON	1,307	74	162	343	125	603
LEVY	24	L/	0	13	0	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	27	L/	0	L/	0	0
MANATEE	399	71	L/	124	48	146
MARION	295	44	54	120	37	40
MARTIN	220	26	N/	71	0	L/
MONROE	130	8	M/	62	0	32
NASSAU	47	M/	0	4	L/	0
OKALOOSA	311	L/	L/	103	M/	99
OKEECHOBEE	66	10	L/	24	L/	L/
ORANGE	2,362	315	271	893	374	509
OSCEOLA	123	17	L/	25	M/	M/
PALM BEACH	2,086	405	292	591	460	338
PASCO	345	26	M/	99	69	53
PINELLAS	4,494	802	1,049	912	1,222	509
POLK	1,160	117	353	256	284	150
PUTNAM	153	6	L/	18	M/	94
ST. JOHNS	169	7	L/	71	M/	M/
ST. LUCIE	198	42	L/	71	0	M/
SANTA ROSA	89	25	L/	28	M/	L/
SARASOTA	855	45	280	166	240	124
SEMINOLE	504	36	15	329	M/	M/
SUMTER	4	L/	L/	0	L/	0
SUWANNEE	P/	M/	0	L/	P/	0
TAYLOR	45	L/	L/	21	0	L/
UNION	M/	L/	0	0	0	M/
VOLUSIA	1,099	186	M/	295	456	125
WAKULLA	20	L/	0	L/	0	L/
WALTON	62	M/	L/	L/	0	M/
WASHINGTON	44	L/	L/	L/	0	M/
STATEWIDE 3/	77	55	0	0	0	22

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ RESIDENTIAL SOCIAL AND PERSONAL CARE FOR CHILDREN, THE AGED, AND OTHER PERSONS WITH LIMITS ON ABILITY FOR SELF-CARE, BUT WHERE MEDICAL CARE IS NOT A MAJOR CONCERN.

2/ INCLUDES PAROLE AND PROBATION OFFICES, UNITED WAY OFFICES, SENIOR CITIZEN ASSOCIATIONS, OFFENDER REHABILITATION AGENCIES, ESTABLISHMENTS ENGAGED IN COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT, SOCIAL CHANGE, NEIGHBORHOOD DEVELOPMENT, AND PREVENTION OF CRIME, ETC.

3/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (SIC CODE 84)							
FLORIDA	43	571	1,401	MONROE	3	23	46
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	5	63	162	ORANGE	4	44	85
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	7	104	321
DADE	3	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	4	31	72
DUVAL	3	66	140	POLK	3	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	54	119
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2,271	15,959	44,153
861	BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS	542	2,857	10,432
862	PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	117	1,053	3,861
863	LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS	538	2,790	8,463
864	CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	801	6,164	12,030
865	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS	34	73	193
866	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	59	478	1,405
869	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	180	2,544	7,770

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.29 AND 20.30: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF--	
	MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY
TOTAL 1/	32,617	3,328
NONFLORIDA	13,171	2,266
UNKNOWN	1	0
ALACHUA	875	0
BAKER	15	1
BAY	117	6
BRADFORD	8	0
BREVARD	348	7
BROWARD	1,985	215
CALHOUN	4	0
CHARLOTTE	129	2
CITRUS	64	1
CLAY	138	8
COLLIER	163	7
COLUMBIA	51	0
DADE	5,294	161
DE SOTO	38	0
DIXIE	1	1
DUVAL	1,141	49
ESCAMBIA	446	9
FLAGLER	8	0
FRANKLIN	4	1
GADSDEN	41	0
GILCHRIST	2	0
GLADES	2	0
GULF	9	0
HAMILTON	5	1
HARDEE	12	0
HENDRY	16	0
HERNANDO	35	1
HIGHLANDS	64	3
HILLSBOROUGH	1,403	55
HOLMES	7	0
INDIAN RIVER	114	1
JACKSON	29	1
JEFFERSON	5	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0
LAKE	126	5
LEE	324	18
LEON	322	6
LEVY	11	1
LIBERTY	1	0
MADISON	9	0
MANATEE	221	4
MARION	145	8
MARTIN	117	6
MONROE	105	6
NASSAU	23	0
OKALOOSA	127	4
OKEECHOBEE	24	2
ORANGE	914	47
OSCEOLA	42	3
PALM BEACH	1,149	76
PASCO	164	31
PINELLAS	1,265	222
POLK	450	4
PUTNAM	33	0
ST. JOHNS	71	0
ST. LUCIE	93	0
SANTA ROSA	54	0
SARASOTA	424	20
SEMINOLE	215	13
SUMTER	4	2
SUWANNEE	12	0
TAYLOR	12	0
UNION	14	1
VOLUSIA	375	53
WAKULLA	5	0
WALTON	11	0
WASHINGTON	10	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS
TOTAL 1/	7,195	4,898
NONFLORIDA	1,956	1,335
UNKNOWN	0	0
ALACHUA	141	111
BAKER	3	2
BAY	40	32
BRADFORD	6	3
BREVARD	140	97
BROWARD	696	446
CALHOUN	4	3
CHARLOTTE	27	16
CITRUS	14	17
CLAY	40	37
COLLIER	56	24
COLUMBIA	8	9
DADE	1,038	453
DE SOTO	4	2
DIXIE	1	0
DUVAL	281	246
ESCAMBIA	105	128
FLAGLER	4	3
FRANKLIN	2	0
GADSDEN	9	8
GILCHRIST	0	0
GLADES	0	0
GULF	2	0
HAMILTON	3	0
HARDEE	3	1
HENDRY	7	3
HERNANDO	13	8
HIGHLANDS	19	14
HILLSBOROUGH	292	182
HOLMES	2	4
INDIAN RIVER	33	19
JACKSON	13	9
JEFFERSON	3	3
LAFAYETTE	1	1
LAKE	44	19
LEE	108	60
LEON	93	107
LEVY	6	1
LIBERTY	1	1
MADISON	5	1
MANATEE	68	35
MARION	45	34
MARTIN	37	33
MONROE	27	18
NASSAU	9	5
OKALOOSA	53	52
OKEECHOBEE	6	4
ORANGE	265	198
OSCEOLA	11	11
PALM BEACH	425	311
PASCO	52	26
PINELLAS	414	344
POLK	112	80
PUTNAM	13	5
ST. JOHNS	24	16
ST. LUCIE	28	27
SANTA ROSA	14	28
SARASOTA	135	84
SEMINOLE	92	90
SUMTER	3	0
SUWANNEE	3	5
TAYLOR	4	1
UNION	4	2
VOLUSIA	118	75
WAKULLA	2	1
WALTON	3	6
WASHINGTON	5	2

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO- PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME- TRISTS	PODIA- TRISTS	THERAPISTS		X-RAY TECHNOL- OGISTS	PSY- CHOL- OGIST
					OCCUPA- TIONAL	PHYS- ICAL		
TOTAL 1/	2,922	20,582	1,383	1,094	884	3,326	9,076	903
NONFLORIDA	1,268	1,498	417	605	104	786	168	86
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	18	625	8	3	71	96	179	66
BAKER	0	7	1	0	0	0	11	0
BAY	16	132	12	2	4	16	59	8
BRADFORD	2	18	3	0	0	1	10	0
BREVARD	48	435	24	7	21	46	245	14
BROWARD	238	2,164	120	106	88	357	1,288	80
CALHOUN	1	8	1	0	0	0	8	0
CHARLOTTE	12	121	3	5	1	17	45	4
CITRUS	8	50	3	1	3	7	34	0
CLAY	7	126	8	1	5	15	62	1
COLLIER	17	99	9	4	7	21	55	3
COLUMBIA	6	47	3	0	2	9	36	0
DADE	208	4,256	181	104	130	470	1,772	206
DE SOTO	3	32	1	0	3	0	10	1
DIXIE	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
DUVAL	53	1,200	47	21	49	128	585	43
ESCAMBIA	16	522	14	4	11	60	176	22
FLAGLER	1	22	0	0	0	4	12	0
FRANKLIN	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0
GADSDEN	1	29	1	0	1	0	18	2
GILCHRIST	1	7	0	0	0	0	10	0
GLADES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	9	1	0	0	1	10	0
HAMILTON	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
HARDEE	2	13	3	1	0	0	7	0
HENDRY	4	27	1	0	0	2	11	0
HERNANDO	9	69	4	0	1	3	22	1
HIGHLANDS	11	71	5	0	1	5	63	2
HILLSBOROUGH	90	1,405	58	22	56	147	572	83
HOLMES	2	14	0	0	0	0	5	0
INDIAN RIVER	11	81	3	3	5	21	49	4
JACKSON	2	29	5	0	1	1	24	2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS OCCUPA-TIONAL	THERAPISTS PHYS-ICAL	X-RAY TECHNOL-OGISTS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
JEFFERSON	0	3	1	0	2	2	2	0
LAFAYETTE	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
LAKE	19	117	13	5	3	17	104	1
LEE	44	387	20	10	14	39	191	10
LEON	19	262	16	6	21	58	103	42
LEVY	3	17	4	0	0	0	13	0
LIBERTY	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0
MADISON	1	12	1	0	0	1	4	0
MANATEE	27	229	18	6	16	40	124	4
MARION	21	177	14	3	3	19	72	5
MARTIN	19	96	6	1	1	15	45	4
MONROE	10	97	8	0	1	8	39	3
NASSAU	3	46	4	1	3	1	19	0
OKALOOSA	10	137	13	0	4	16	47	8
OKEECHOBEE	3	30	1	1	0	1	7	0
ORANGE	70	1,044	53	21	40	114	480	25
OSCEOLA	6	67	5	0	3	7	22	0
PALM BEACH	151	979	61	57	60	155	533	43
PASCO	38	230	17	6	3	12	123	6
PINELLAS	179	1,611	74	48	66	330	607	57
POLK	53	361	28	5	7	40	217	12
PUTNAM	4	43	3	0	1	4	27	0
ST. JOHNS	9	70	1	1	1	13	21	6
ST. LUCIE	14	90	7	4	3	18	61	2
SANTA ROSA	3	124	2	0	1	11	29	6
SARASOTA	58	380	26	14	44	83	194	19
SEMINOLE	27	270	18	6	7	31	167	9
SUMTER	0	4	1	0	0	1	18	0
SUWANNEE	4	22	2	0	1	1	7	1
TAYLOR	2	22	1	0	0	1	7	0
UNION	0	8	0	0	0	0	7	1
VOLUSIA	62	489	27	10	14	72	214	11
WAKULLA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
WALTON	5	14	1	0	0	0	5	0
WASHINGTON	1	9	1	0	0	1	3	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.37. NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS: LICENSED REGISTERED PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/	NURSING HOME ADMINIS- TRATORS 3/
TOTAL	204,979	76,735	32,965	1,693	1,104
NONFLORIDA	59,344	9,808	2,576	201	161
UNKNOWN	7	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	3,384	1,907	541	92	7
BAKER	90	53	19	2	3
BAY	1,366	532	326	23	6
BRADFORD	135	68	29	3	0
BREVARD	3,656	1,902	529	44	16
BROWARD	16,085	7,963	3,480	141	70
CALHOUN	80	21	27	2	2
CHARLOTTE	986	465	245	6	6
CITRUS	568	266	136	10	4
CLAY	1,059	577	198	17	9
COLLIER	1,209	582	301	4	9
COLUMBIA	530	288	90	11	6
DADE	22,235	10,397	3,779	265	110
DE SOTO	244	92	61	1	0
DIXIE	36	18	7	0	0
DUVAL	8,129	3,645	1,449	65	40
ESCAMBIA	4,678	1,676	1,246	30	17
FLAGLER	149	81	28	4	0
FRANKLIN	68	24	22	0	2
GADSDEN	387	141	110	4	1
GILCHRIST	65	33	21	0	0
GLADES	24	8	3	1	0
GULF	83	28	22	2	0
HAMILTON	51	22	17	0	2
HARDEE	143	52	48	2	3
HENDRY	147	66	41	5	2
HERNANDO	539	244	156	6	4
HIGHLANDS	670	274	172	6	5
HILLSBOROUGH	9,309	4,050	2,307	95	52
HOLMES	90	32	33	0	1
INDIAN RIVER	842	420	152	8	6
JACKSON	454	150	161	13	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.37. NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS: LICENSED REGISTERED PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/	NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS 3/
JEFFERSON	87	27	30	0	1
LAFAYETTE	23	4	14	0	0
LAKE	1,428	582	403	12	15
LEE	3,110	1,555	699	36	19
LEON	2,137	1,077	360	51	18
LEVY	171	62	54	2	4
LIBERTY	32	8	15	0	0
MADISON	107	31	50	3	1
MANATEE	2,716	1,220	595	6	18
MARION	1,448	720	268	24	6
MARTIN	948	502	171	16	4
MONROE	862	392	85	14	0
NASSAU	247	120	49	4	5
OKALOOSA	1,352	582	257	15	4
OKEECHOBEE	169	57	57	5	0
ORANGE	7,891	3,353	1,833	57	43
OSCEOLA	578	222	166	4	11
PALM BEACH	8,561	4,320	1,598	67	60
PASCO	2,116	902	594	23	19
PINELLAS	14,469	6,471	2,698	117	159
POLK	4,020	1,792	932	35	28
PUTNAM	424	139	116	4	4
ST. JOHNS	771	308	206	7	7
ST. LUCIE	1,097	531	256	11	7
SANTA ROSA	944	419	267	12	5
SARASOTA	4,370	1,895	997	20	38
SEMINOLE	2,293	1,187	560	27	22
SUMTER	148	54	45	0	1
SUWANNEE	254	93	79	2	3
TAYLOR	113	39	39	1	4
UNION	58	30	17	1	0
VOLUSIA	4,832	2,008	1,014	43	47
WAKULLA	61	23	20	1	1
WALTON	139	62	33	7	1
WASHINGTON	161	63	56	3	1

1/ INCLUDES CURRENT, INACTIVE, AND LAPSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES.
2/ ADVANCED REGISTERED NURSE PRACTITIONERS (ARNP).
3/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR- MACISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR- MACISTS
TOTAL 1/	1,791	11,039	JEFFERSON	0	4
NONFLORIDA	223	3,790	LAFAYETTE	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	LAKE	16	71
ALACHUA	21	244	LEE	28	176
BAKER	0	6	LEON	21	140
BAY	9	78	LEVY	0	11
BRADFORD	0	17	LIBERTY	0	1
BREVARD	32	156	MADISON	0	10
BROWARD	218	917	MANATEE	27	102
CALHOUN	0	12	MARION	17	60
CHARLOTTE	9	38	MARTIN	9	32
CITRUS	2	30	MONROE	8	40
CLAY	10	38	NASSAU	1	15
COLLIER	10	60	OKALOOSA	8	52
COLUMBIA	2	28	OKEECHOBEE	1	12
DADE	368	1,427	ORANGE	58	275
DE SOTO	2	9	OSCEOLA	0	18
DIXIE	0	2	PALM BEACH	103	488
DUVAL	74	368	PASCO	11	80
ESCAMBIA	26	159	PINELLAS	156	586
FLAGLER	1	8	POLK	36	162
FRANKLIN	0	7	PUTNAM	2	25
GADSDEN	1	27	ST. JOHNS	5	37
GILCHRIST	0	2	ST. LUCIE	10	57
GLADES	0	1	SANTA ROSA	0	42
GULF	0	4	SARASOTA	39	179
HAMILTON	0	5	SEMINOLE	27	125
HARDEE	0	8	SUMTER	1	7
HENDRY	0	9	SUWANNEE	0	12
HERNANDO	6	20	TAYLOR	0	9
HIGHLANDS	1	30	UNION	0	5
HILLSBOROUGH	152	414	VOLUSIA	32	190
HOLMES	0	5	WAKULLA	1	5
INDIAN RIVER	6	42	WALTON	1	11
JACKSON	0	29	WASHINGTON	0	9

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS		
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 2/	661,480	166,455
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	366,571	100,520
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 3/	3,763,681	986,733
LEON-JEFFERSON	995,874	180,782
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 4/	657,486	176,767
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY DISTRICT 5/	4,047,820	655,269
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 6/	214,923	114,398
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 7/	855,328	239,784
COUNTY		
ALACHUA		
SANTA FE REGIONAL	1,017,136	161,757
BAKER		
EMILY TABER	16,399	44,452
BRADFORD		
BRADFORD COUNTY	60,803	20,360
BREVARD		
BREVARD COUNTY SYSTEM	1,783,615	535,317
PALM BAY	62,130	10,626
BROWARD		
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM	5,508,035	796,366
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	91,690	14,600
PLANTATION	257,023	53,218
CLAY		
CLAY COUNTY	253,227	62,241
COLLIER		
COLLIER COUNTY	581,724	99,240
COLUMBIA		
COLUMBIA COUNTY	91,066	31,426
DADE		
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	13,325,056	1,847,307
HIALEAH J.F. KENNEDY	849,886	158,332
LAFE ALLEN MEMORIAL	130,624	(NA)
MIAMI BEACH	563,000	188,702
MICCOSUKEE COMMUNITY	21,164	10,637
NORTH MIAMI	281,241	74,121
OPA-LOCKA	84,323	14,799
SURF-BAL-BAY	96,439	18,750
DE SOTO		
DE SOTO COUNTY	38,315	16,801
FLAGLER		
FLAGLER BEACH	29,100	(NA)
FRANKLIN		
APALACHICOLA MUNICIPAL	2,497	6,745
GADSDEN		
GADSDEN COUNTY	96,998	22,388
HENDRY		
BARRON (LA BELLE)	19,591	14,050
CLEWISTON	55,344	21,817
HIGHLANDS		
AVON PARK	39,461	14,924
SEBRING	75,243	32,278
HILLSBOROUGH		
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	4,192,557	681,120
INDIAN RIVER		
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	160,786	59,799
JACKSON		
JACKSON COUNTY	61,431	18,643
LAKE		
COOPER MEMORIAL	37,848	21,800
LEESBURG	185,100	78,034
TAVARES	30,619	15,000
UMATILLA	12,488	8,692
LEE		
LEE COUNTY	700,112	186,258
FT. MYERS BEACH	135,204	35,991
MANATEE		
MANATEE COUNTY	1,329,459	141,325
MARTIN		
MARTIN COUNTY	246,809	50,848
MONROE		
MONROE COUNTY	545,107	126,083
OKALOOSA		
FT. WALTON BEACH	145,600	37,521
NICEVILLE	32,300	13,600
ROBERT L.F. SIKES	90,202	(NA)
VALPARISO	30,950	7,530
OKEECHOBEE		
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	51,976	16,721
ORANGE		
MAITLAND	131,759	46,327
WINTER PARK	295,449	88,302

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
PALM BEACH		
PALM BEACH HEADQUARTERS	2,109,956	189,883
BELLE GLADE	105,935	31,632
BOYNTON BEACH	314,839	75,506
DELRAY BEACH	217,073	49,795
LAKE PARK	69,525	22,637
RIVIERA BEACH	172,477	37,660
YORK MEMORIAL	30,524	15,670
BOCA RATON	333,100	67,507
LAKE WORTH	283,369	65,766
PALM SPRINGS	100,474	18,938
NORTH PALM BEACH	187,594	32,871
WEST PALM BEACH	596,243	102,057
PASCO		
PASCO COUNTY SYSTEM	122,763	71,152
NEW PORT RICHEY	67,494	(NA)
ZEPHYRHILLS	29,900	12,417
PINELLAS		
CLEARWATER	983,335	205,691
DUNEDIN	373,526	60,765
GULF BEACHES	83,970	38,548
GULF PORT	113,298	63,913
LARGO	502,195	68,238
PINELLAS PARK	157,669	42,865
ST. PETERSBURG	1,360,059	458,440
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	70,313	36,262
SAFETY HARBOR	18,084	10,033
TARPON SPRINGS	61,916	25,060
POLK		
AUBURNDALE	49,644	28,505
BARTOW	99,858	33,453

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
POLK (CONTINUED)		
FT. MEADE	45,960	20,314
HAINES CITY	68,142	22,783
LAKE ALFRED	24,679	14,470
LAKELAND	337,849	108,642
LATT MAXCY	36,983	8,642
WINTER HAVEN	178,348	40,932
PUTNAM		
CRESCENT CITY	1,149	11,514
PALATKA	92,448	28,825
ST. JOHNS		
ST. JOHNS COUNTY PUBLIC	87,373	65,000
ST. LUCIE		
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	585,772	85,696
SARASOTA		
SARASOTA COUNTY	1,312,042	267,134
SEMINOLE		
SEMINOLE COUNTY SYSTEM	759,821	102,753
TAYLOR		
TAYLOR COUNTY	77,738	39,678
VOLUSIA		
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,475,966	443,323
WAKULLA		
WAKULLA COUNTY PUBLIC	35,816	21,699
WALTON		
WALTON/DEFUNIAK	17,464	12,605

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ SERVES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

3/ SERVES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

4/ SERVES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

5/ SERVES ORANGE AND OSCEOLA COUNTIES.

6/ SERVES DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

7/ SERVES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

NOTE: LIBRARIES ARE OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES OR IF THEY FAILED TO MEET OR ARE NOT PART OF A SYSTEM WHICH MET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PURCHASED A YEAR, AND EXPENDITURE OF AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1982 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY WITH STATISTICS FOR 1981.

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATORS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF BY SEX IN FLORIDA, FALL 1981 AND 1982

			MALE				FEMALE			
			FALL 1981		FALL 1982		FALL 1981		FALL 1982	
ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL STAFF 1981	TOTAL STAFF 1982	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
ADMINISTRATORS	7,125	7,104	4,678	65.66	4,615	64.96	2,447	34.34	2,489	35.04
OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS	1,502	1,426	1,089	72.50	1,037	72.72	413	27.50	389	27.28
CONSULTANTS, SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	771	748	315	40.86	300	40.10	456	59.14	448	59.89
PRINCIPALS	2,071	2,087	1,513	73.06	1,487	71.25	558	26.94	600	28.79
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	1,528	1,547	1,023	66.95	1,036	66.97	505	33.05	511	33.03
COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	252	262	207	82.14	218	83.20	45	17.86	44	16.79
DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS	1,001	1,034	531	53.05	537	52.03	470	46.95	497	47.97
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	88,912	89,888	23,869	26.85	23,774	26.45	65,043	73.15	66,114	73.55
ELEMENTARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	35,763	36,403	4,153	11.61	4,282	11.76	31,610	88.39	32,121	88.24
SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	30,013	31,163	13,672	45.55	13,887	44.56	16,341	54.45	17,276	55.44
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION TEACHERS	9,114	9,422	1,308	14.35	1,279	13.57	7,806	85.65	8,143	86.43
OTHER TEACHERS	6,401	5,020	2,730	42.65	2,317	46.16	3,671	57.35	2,703	53.84
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	3,214	3,204	1,119	34.82	1,085	33.86	2,095	65.18	2,119	66.14
VISITING TEACHERS/ SOCIAL WORKERS	454	488	158	34.80	163	33.40	296	65.20	325	66.60
PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	564	582	239	42.38	246	42.27	325	57.62	336	57.73
LIBRARIANS	2,257	2,286	189	8.37	193	8.44	2,068	91.63	2,093	91.56
OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF NONADMINISTRATIVE/ INSTRUCTIONAL	1,132	1,320	301	26.59	322	24.39	831	73.41	998	75.61

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STAFF BY SEX AND RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP IN FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, FALL 1982. SERIES 83-21B.

TABLE 20.57. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATORS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF BY RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982

		NONHISPANIC WHITE		NONHISPANIC BLACK		HISPANIC		OTHER	
ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL STAFF	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
ADMINISTRATORS	7,100	5,649	79.56	1,248	17.58	192	2.71	11	0.16
OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS	1,426	1,255	88.01	132	9.26	35	2.45	4	0.28
CONSULTANTS, SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	748	645	86.23	80	10.70	21	2.81	2	0.27
PRINCIPALS	2,085	1,690	80.98	350	16.77	43	2.06	2	0.10
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	1,547	1,134	73.30	338	21.85	73	4.72	2	0.13
COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	262	190	72.52	60	22.90	12	4.58	0	0.00
DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS	1,032	735	71.22	288	27.91	8	0.78	1	0.10
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	89,888	70,827	78.79	15,942	17.74	2,961	3.29	158	0.18
ELEMENTARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	36,403	27,033	74.26	7,734	21.25	1,588	4.36	48	0.13
SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	31,163	25,419	81.57	4,909	15.75	764	2.45	71	0.23
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION TEACHERS	9,422	7,989	84.79	1,213	12.87	204	2.17	16	0.17
OTHER TEACHERS	5,020	4,109	81.85	702	13.98	197	3.92	12	0.24
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	3,204	2,519	78.62	608	18.98	71	2.22	6	0.19
VISITING TEACHERS/SOCIAL WORKERS	488	324	66.39	141	28.89	23	4.71	0	0.00
PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	582	525	90.21	26	4.47	30	5.15	1	0.17
LIBRARIANS	2,286	1,878	82.15	380	16.62	26	1.14	2	0.19
OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF NONADMINISTRATIVE/INSTRUCTIONAL	1,320	1,031	78.11	229	17.35	58	4.39	2	0.15

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STAFF BY SEX AND RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP IN FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, FALL 1982. SERIES 83-21B.

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1977 AND 1982

COUNTY	FALL 1977 TOTAL ADMINIS-TRATIVE	 TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL	 RATIO	FALL 1982 TOTAL ADMINIS-TRATIVE	 TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL	 RATIO
FLORIDA	6,642	81,869	1:12.33	7,155.00	89,861.00	1:12.56
ALACHUA	125	1,070	1: 8.56	116.37	1,251.57	1:10.76
BAKER	13	185	1:14.23	20.05	197.13	1: 9.83
BAY	87	1,120	1:12.87	84.89	1,233.00	1:14.52
BRADFORD	17	238	1:14.00	22.27	267.16	1:12.00
BREVARD	203	2,610	1:12.86	201.04	2,584.43	1:12.86
BROWARD	467	7,290	1:15.61	521.00	8,118.00	1:15.58
CALHOUN	10	122	1:12.20	11.47	120.00	1:10.46
CHARLOTTE	32	313	1: 9.78	41.38	433.96	1:10.49
CITRUS	32	408	1:12.75	36.14	524.01	1:14.50
CLAY	71	832	1:11.72	86.13	955.19	1:11.09
COLLIER	56	717	1:12.80	67.52	825.92	1:12.23
COLUMBIA	23	366	1:15.91	29.39	410.55	1:13.97
DADE	903	12,231	1:13.54	939.88	12,888.40	1:13.71
DE SOTO	22	186	1: 8.45	21.64	225.43	1:10.42
DIXIE	13	103	1: 7.92	13.53	101.25	1: 7.48
DUVAL	473	5,822	1:12.31	484.81	5,805.27	1:11.97
ESCAMBIA	199	2,506	1:12.59	210.08	2,453.77	1:11.68
FLAGLER	9	94	1:10.44	19.62	124.08	1: 6.32
FRANKLIN	13	105	1: 8.08	11.41	115.00	1:10.08
GADSDEN	47	553	1:11.77	61.21	542.46	1: 8.86
GILCHRIST	9	77	1: 8.56	7.47	91.23	1:12.21
GLADES	8	66	1: 8.25	11.14	57.18	1: 5.13
GULF	17	139	1: 8.18	16.57	135.00	1: 8.15
HAMILTON	12	129	1:10.75	16.13	123.50	1: 7.66
HARDEE	17	233	1:13.71	24.46	261.00	1:10.67
HENDRY	24	218	1: 9.08	28.72	269.92	1: 9.40
HERNANDO	35	306	1: 8.74	41.41	416.56	1:10.06
HIGHLANDS	46	412	1: 8.96	47.74	438.00	1: 9.17
HILLSBOROUGH	440	5,939	1:13.50	444.00	6,788.00	1:15.29
HOLMES	13	181	1:13.92	15.78	192.00	1:12.17
INDIAN RIVER	41	470	1:11.46	51.44	546.23	1:10.62
JACKSON	42	461	1:10.98	43.86	477.00	1:10.88
JEFFERSON	16	154	1: 9.63	14.05	150.37	1:10.70
LAFAYETTE	5	46	1: 9.20	5.05	60.21	1:11.92

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1977 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	FALL 1977			FALL 1982		
COUNTY	TOTAL ADMINIS-TRATIVE	TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL	RATIO	TOTAL ADMINIS-TRATIVE	TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL	RATIO
LAKE	81	970	1:11.98	83.30	1,028.82	1:12.35
LEE	141	1,463	1:10.38	173.43	1,814.19	1:10.46
LEON 1/	119	1,347	1:11.32	128.59	1,421.14	1:11.05
LEVY	22	225	1:10.23	24.29	252.61	1:10.40
LIBERTY	10	58	1: 5.80	9.23	64.00	1: 6.93
MADISON	17	188	1:11.06	16.18	196.70	1:12.16
MANATEE	92	1,106	1:12.02	116.11	1,294.11	1:11.15
MARION	111	1,142	1:10.29	100.46	1,344.60	1:13.38
MARTIN	45	471	1:10.47	49.44	558.27	1:11.29
MONROE	54	512	1: 9.48	44.12	435.60	1: 9.87
NASSAU	37	401	1:10.84	39.25	403.80	1:10.29
OKALOOSA	109	1,454	1:13.34	103.61	1,439.14	1:13.89
OKEECHOBEE	20	232	1:11.60	27.43	283.62	1:10.34
ORANGE	318	4,534	1:14.26	316.95	4,988.88	1:15.74
OSCEOLA	34	385	1:11.32	37.30	536.44	1:14.38
PALM BEACH	314	3,780	1:12.04	371.00	4,521.00	1:12.19
PASCO	98	1,089	1:11.11	126.44	1,532.54	1:12.12
PINELLAS 1/	431	5,010	1:11.62	438.48	5,401.19	1:12.32
POLK	311	3,343	1:10.75	306.66	3,392.00	1:11.06
PUTNAM	50	539	1:10.78	50.01	608.38	1:12.17
ST. JOHNS	40	469	1:11.73	48.94	559.37	1:11.43
ST. LUCIE	49	639	1:13.04	75.58	820.88	1:10.86
SANTA ROSA	69	715	1:10.36	64.31	754.08	1:11.73
SARASOTA	97	1,324	1:13.65	138.30	1,393.30	1:10.07
SEMINOLE	135	1,645	1:12.19	170.61	2,033.66	1:11.92
SUMTER	30	242	1: 8.07	23.11	259.21	1:11.22
SUWANNEE	22	258	1:11.73	25.26	273.05	1:10.81
TAYLOR	15	182	1:12.13	19.09	191.60	1:10.04
UNION	11	74	1: 6.73	11.44	80.06	1: 7.00
VOLUSIA	162	1,788	1:11.04	184.56	2,138.57	1:11.59
WAKULLA	18	145	1: 8.06	16.06	170.42	1:10.61
WALTON	19	218	1:11.47	19.87	230.00	1:11.58
WASHINGTON	21	219	1:10.43	27.92	257.00	1: 9.20

1/ 1982 DATA ARE ESTIMATES MADE BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, STATISTICAL REPORT: STAFFING RATIOS OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83. SERIES 83-24.

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83

(SALARIES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		BACCALAUREATE		MASTER'S		SPECIALIST		DOCTORATE	
COUNTY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUM-BER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUM-BER	AVERAGE SALARY
FLORIDA	86,167	18,275	51,580	16,939	32,283	20,048	1,879	23,505	425	22,694
ALACHUA	1,259	17,083	576	15,035	617	18,434	55	19,574	11	22,019
BAKER	213	15,965	126	15,148	83	17,137	4	17,398	0	0
BAY	1,186	18,144	804	17,414	367	19,635	11	20,658	4	21,052
BRADFORD	246	15,131	183	14,431	59	17,030	2	18,590	2	19,750
BREVARD	2,591	18,604	1,421	17,559	1,137	19,837	27	21,237	6	20,805
BROWARD 1/	7,616	18,179	4,269	17,189	3,149	19,341	143	20,912	55	21,418
CALHOUN	139	16,567	83	15,374	50	18,012	4	20,315	2	22,412
CHARLOTTE	410	17,771	238	16,340	169	19,732	2	19,557	1	23,376
CITRUS	502	16,169	293	14,958	206	17,850	1	17,930	2	19,514
CLAY	917	16,521	602	15,903	308	17,687	6	18,450	1	17,920
COLLIER	795	20,501	379	18,457	397	22,299	11	22,675	8	25,192
COLUMBIA	377	16,914	283	16,015	89	19,490	3	21,263	2	22,930
DADE	12,272	22,466	6,289	20,002	5,223	24,731	663	27,221	97	27,755
DE SOTO	222	16,362	165	16,025	55	17,372	1	16,830	1	16,064
DIXIE	101	14,522	81	14,052	20	16,425	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	5,051	17,448	3,118	16,366	1,856	19,128	54	20,473	23	21,513
ESCAMBIA	2,524	17,346	1,536	16,329	954	18,875	24	20,050	10	21,098
FLAGLER	118	14,851	82	14,134	34	16,365	2	18,490	0	0
FRANKLIN	119	13,692	95	13,210	23	15,492	1	18,111	0	0
GADSDEN	558	16,019	326	15,044	228	17,383	2	17,625	2	17,875
GILCHRIST	92	14,942	63	14,234	28	16,564	1	14,120	0	0
GLADES	48	17,282	40	16,780	8	19,791	0	0	0	0
GULF	134	16,142	88	15,347	45	17,636	1	18,810	0	0
HAMILTON	127	15,700	105	15,154	21	18,081	1	23,000	0	0
HARDEE	239	16,227	189	15,717	50	18,154	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	265	16,505	215	16,262	49	17,514	1	19,450	0	0
HERNANDO	428	16,159	249	14,954	168	17,708	9	19,473	2	21,119
HIGHLANDS	451	17,249	316	16,673	132	18,563	1	21,220	2	19,622
HILLSBOROUGH	6,141	17,447	3,817	16,437	2,281	19,080	28	20,332	15	20,653
HOLMES 2/	224	15,485	158	15,031	63	16,528	2	17,809	1	17,402
INDIAN RIVER	537	17,094	364	16,394	166	18,540	7	19,210	0	0
JACKSON	445	16,610	283	15,641	157	18,229	4	20,000	1	23,000
JEFFERSON	136	14,492	78	13,583	56	15,662	0	0	2	17,191
LAFAYETTE	60	14,662	45	13,809	15	17,224	0	0	0	0
LAKE	957	17,272	668	16,677	274	18,568	6	21,242	9	19,293

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL AVERAGE SALARY	BACCALAUREATE NUMBER	BACCALAUREATE AVERAGE SALARY	MASTER'S NUMBER	MASTER'S AVERAGE SALARY	SPECIALIST NUMBER	SPECIALIST AVERAGE SALARY	DOCTORATE NUMBER	DOCTORATE AVERAGE SALARY
LEE	1,731	17,276	1,051	16,215	658	18,849	15	21,643	7	19,193
LEON	1,423	17,129	733	15,981	656	18,259	21	19,963	13	20,253
LEVY	231	17,255	167	16,670	63	18,846	1	14,691	0	0
LIBERTY	61	14,791	49	14,298	12	16,804	0	0	0	0
MADISON	196	14,988	137	14,282	58	16,611	1	17,525	0	0
MANATEE	1,285	17,994	715	16,455	538	19,815	28	21,889	4	20,917
MARION	1,370	16,053	916	15,297	439	17,544	14	18,254	1	22,700
MARTIN	559	17,449	345	16,500	205	18,897	9	20,843	0	0
MONROE	443	18,583	269	18,115	167	19,277	3	20,198	4	19,801
NASSAU	364	15,822	251	15,344	109	16,889	3	17,048	1	15,665
OKALOOSA	1,390	17,345	926	16,828	446	18,333	10	18,407	8	20,879
OKEECHOBEE	279	15,208	212	14,557	65	17,205	2	19,286	0	0
ORANGE	4,534	18,110	2,787	17,047	1,698	19,756	31	21,232	18	22,008
OSCEOLA	554	17,126	372	15,916	176	19,532	6	21,618	0	0
PALM BEACH	4,185	18,109	2,521	16,663	1,521	20,109	110	22,368	33	22,150
PASCO	1,561	16,765	1,017	16,096	531	17,989	6	18,679	7	19,446
PINELLAS	5,404	18,230	3,221	17,232	2,084	19,606	68	21,969	31	21,229
POLK	3,200	17,277	2,065	16,352	1,074	18,890	53	20,197	8	19,950
PUTNAM	599	15,278	438	14,669	157	16,892	3	17,700	1	21,500
ST. JOHNS	573	16,090	401	15,531	169	17,346	2	22,035	1	15,945
ST. LUCIE	835	18,067	536	17,046	276	19,742	18	22,206	5	20,122
SANTA ROSA	765	16,355	499	15,495	256	17,932	7	18,402	3	20,137
SARASOTA	1,353	19,416	713	17,183	303	20,352	327	23,280	10	23,831
SEMINOLE	2,075	18,567	1,238	17,234	803	20,481	32	22,090	2	18,796
SUMTER	265	17,441	186	16,614	75	19,386	4	19,423	0	0
SUWANNEE	273	16,759	212	16,113	61	19,006	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	197	16,761	130	15,950	65	18,229	2	21,792	0	0
UNION	77	14,053	61	13,420	16	16,466	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	2,277	17,875	1,364	16,795	883	19,461	22	19,926	8	21,466
WAKULLA	163	14,023	104	13,327	58	15,254	1	14,980	0	0
WALTON	230	16,578	167	16,012	62	18,063	1	19,100	0	0
WASHINGTON	215	16,768	150	15,966	62	18,533	2	19,952	1	21,380

1/ 1982-83 SETTLEMENT EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1983.
2/ TEACHERS PAID USING 1981-82 SETTLEMENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: AVERAGE CLASSROOM TEACHER SALARIES BY RANK AND REGION, 1982-83. SERIES 83-25B.

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND TEACHER-TEACHER AIDE RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT TEACHER						RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES	
	GRADES K-3		GRADES 4-9		GRADES 10-12			
COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
FLORIDA	19.89	19.41	22.44	22.37	21.85	21.10	5.07:1	5.35:1
ALACHUA	22.47	21.07	24.55	24.77	24.24	23.66	7.38:1	6.49:1
BAKER	17.74	19.09	21.07	22.53	20.07	21.41	4.82:1	5.56:1
BAY	20.53	20.32	22.79	23.58	21.82	20.43	4.50:1	4.02:1
BRADFORD	15.75	15.05	21.36	20.82	21.14	22.47	5.02:1	4.73:1
BREVARD	19.00	18.54	23.64	22.89	22.25	21.27	6.75:1	7.65:1
BROWARD	20.65	20.58	22.32	21.07	20.85	20.90	7.11:1	6.90:1
CALHOUN	17.36	15.62	18.68	17.97	16.68	16.49	22.80:1	38.00:1
CHARLOTTE	18.69	17.76	20.83	22.04	20.37	19.98	5.68:1	6.17:1
CITRUS	17.47	17.85	18.91	16.64	19.37	13.96	5.00:1	5.30:1
CLAY	18.25	16.88	22.45	22.78	20.36	20.22	10.00:1	12.03:1
COLLIER	21.47	19.96	21.87	22.92	20.82	23.10	3.51:1	4.14:1
COLUMBIA	18.68	17.52	21.63	22.99	19.56	20.03	2.96:1	3.37:1
DADE	20.40	20.19	23.89	23.30	23.67	21.57	10.46:1	12.49:1
DE SOTO	19.01	19.24	22.01	22.17	19.97	18.88	2.30:1	3.54:1
DIXIE	16.58	16.85	18.32	20.57	17.88	24.36	4.23:1	3.82:1
DUVAL	19.49	19.44	22.49	23.75	21.18	21.97	4.87:1	5.27:1
ESCAMBIA	18.25	17.53	22.50	22.28	20.57	19.38	6.45:1	7.81:1
FLAGLER	20.46	19.73	20.36	20.10	21.97	18.32	3.18:1	3.06:1
FRANKLIN	15.98	16.60	18.97	18.61	17.97	16.85	4.54:1	4.95:1
GADSDEN	18.25	15.40	17.77	18.73	16.74	17.54	4.24:1	4.45:1
GILCHRIST	17.23	16.56	18.57	19.43	20.01	19.76	(NA)	4.42:1
GLADES	17.73	21.33	18.63	18.67	16.49	13.75	2.27:1	3.05:1
GULF	18.20	17.01	20.11	20.33	18.08	15.76	3.94:1	5.96:1
HAMILTON	18.82	19.27	22.72	22.75	19.23	23.08	2.65:1	2.98:1
HARDEE	21.36	20.36	21.28	21.95	17.87	19.18	2.69:1	2.66:1
HENDRY	18.78	17.98	21.76	21.08	19.33	18.47	3.94:1	4.41:1
HERNANDO	23.20	20.73	24.32	24.91	18.83	19.99	4.13:1	3.71:1
HIGHLANDS	18.38	18.13	20.10	20.53	18.95	19.27	2.87:1	3.29:1
HILLSBOROUGH	19.50	19.43	23.27	23.09	23.83	22.88	3.42:1	3.77:1
HOLMES	18.91	18.00	19.69	20.14	18.51	16.94	3.09:1	3.38:1
INDIAN RIVER	18.84	19.42	21.28	22.05	23.42	24.74	6.88:1	7.24:1
JACKSON	17.64	16.92	20.25	20.01	18.39	18.64	4.15:1	6.54:1
JEFFERSON	14.97	13.48	20.52	21.19	21.50	17.22	4.28:1	4.12:1
LAFAYETTE	19.52	18.03	21.27	20.88	12.12	15.89	5.30:1	8.00:1
LAKE	17.48	17.40	21.26	20.92	22.54	23.27	3.38:1	3.21:1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND TEACHER-TEACHER AIDE RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT TEACHER						RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES	
	GRADES K-3		GRADES 4-9		GRADES 10-12			
COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
LEE	20.62	21.56	23.80	23.31	22.23	21.88	4.60:1	3.50:1
LEON	18.12	18.16	22.36	22.61	21.18	20.97	3.87:1	4.44:1
LEVY	18.81	19.30	20.49	21.86	18.20	16.98	4.50:1	4.02:1
LIBERTY	16.65	16.22	17.70	17.62	15.06	16.93	4.00:1	4.38:1
MADISON	22.71	19.48	19.11	18.61	20.90	23.16	3.11:1	4.97:1
MANATEE	20.38	19.55	21.35	21.70	18.86	18.51	5.11:1	4.54:1
MARION	19.42	18.31	21.11	21.33	22.02	20.00	4.80:1	4.66:1
MARTIN	16.98	17.34	21.71	22.73	24.43	24.08	3.68:1	4.08:1
MONROE	19.95	19.66	22.10	22.47	23.62	22.29	3.16:1	3.70:1
NASSAU	19.86	21.63	22.84	24.65	19.95	19.30	3.07:1	2.93:1
OKALOOSA	18.67	17.91	20.68	21.02	19.86	18.71	14.08:1	14.15:1
OKEECHOBEE	21.36	19.61	22.96	22.69	20.86	19.59	2.59:1	2.71:1
ORANGE	19.77	18.78	22.20	22.35	21.63	20.58	3.86:1	3.86:1
OSCEOLA	23.67	22.97	23.74	24.06	22.99	23.52	3.60:1	3.81:1
PALM BEACH	22.19	21.20	21.72	21.87	21.46	20.81	3.15:1	2.91:1
PASCO	20.32	20.51	23.93	22.95	22.50	21.78	4.42:1	5.99:1
PINELLAS	20.50	19.15	20.88	21.31	22.73	22.29	6.29:1	6.72:1
POLK	19.83	19.53	22.73	22.71	20.90	20.20	4.88:1	4.94:1
PUTNAM	19.62	18.60	22.87	25.00	20.06	19.95	2.18:1	2.85:1
ST. JOHNS	20.40	18.25	20.60	20.53	19.69	18.66	3.44:1	3.50:1
ST. LUCIE	21.75	19.90	24.40	24.19	27.03	23.22	3.36:1	3.57:1
SANTA ROSA	17.85	17.22	19.15	18.68	18.47	17.96	5.74:1	6.10:1
SARASOTA	22.60	20.07	23.34	23.54	22.16	21.01	6.95:1	6.57:1
SEMINOLE	21.00	20.27	23.30	23.05	25.13	25.19	4.05:1	4.69:1
SUMTER	19.48	18.77	19.01	19.93	20.13	18.52	2.73:1	3.42:1
SUWANNEE	18.22	17.74	23.79	22.57	21.23	22.43	3.89:1	3.97:1
TAYLOR	20.61	20.23	25.98	25.58	19.12	19.29	3.49:1	3.48:1
UNION	20.05	19.21	19.63	20.69	20.15	17.88	4.75:1	4.44:1
VOLUSIA	18.10	18.45	22.91	22.17	22.50	20.61	134.43:1	173.27:1
WAKULLA	18.86	16.89	20.76	18.29	19.02	16.82	3.21:1	3.78:1
WALTON	17.33	18.32	18.36	20.65	16.07	16.99	3.10:1	6.26:1
WASHINGTON	18.70	20.14	18.66	20.55	14.70	18.62	4.00:1	3.85:1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM--		
			FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,198,683	2,608	352,823	2,210,859	1,635,002
ALACHUA	60,363	2,628	5,287	37,311	17,766
BAKER	8,306	2,324	699	6,686	921
BAY	48,600	2,300	6,018	31,831	10,751
BRADFORD	9,418	2,180	1,036	7,324	1,059
BREVARD	115,418	2,416	8,001	67,027	40,390
BROWARD	401,953	2,855	24,756	175,777	201,419
CALHOUN	5,164	2,561	546	3,627	991
CHARLOTTE	22,667	2,838	1,178	8,560	12,929
CITRUS	23,703	2,626	1,208	11,188	11,306
CLAY	36,260	2,180	2,101	25,955	8,203
COLLIER	52,839	3,509	5,553	10,567	36,719
COLUMBIA	16,707	2,295	1,640	12,255	2,812
DADE	704,445	2,687	61,263	330,951	312,231
DE SOTO	10,203	2,512	848	6,488	2,867
DIXIE	4,200	2,456	438	2,968	793
DUVAL	248,289	2,446	24,820	163,372	60,097
ESCAMBIA	104,355	2,452	10,430	68,254	25,671
FLAGLER	6,809	3,276	418	1,382	5,009
FRANKLIN	4,799	2,703	513	2,996	1,290
GADSDEN	20,884	2,388	3,434	15,013	2,436
GILCHRIST	3,726	2,426	320	2,852	555
GLADES	3,232	3,351	340	1,568	1,324
GULF	6,147	2,520	541	4,078	1,528
HAMILTON	6,548	2,771	925	3,638	1,985
HARDEE	11,509	2,419	1,696	5,681	4,132
HENDRY	13,549	2,703	1,278	6,766	5,504
HERNANDO	20,494	2,611	1,284	11,052	8,157
HIGHLANDS	20,778	2,768	2,221	9,770	8,787
HILLSBOROUGH	293,396	2,524	29,313	181,485	82,598
HOLMES	7,734	2,291	733	5,916	1,085
INDIAN RIVER	25,292	2,665	1,797	7,501	15,994
JACKSON	17,834	2,227	2,054	13,455	2,325
JEFFERSON	6,500	2,912	824	4,829	847
LAFAYETTE	2,463	2,519	261	1,743	460

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM--		
			FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
LAKE	42,763	2,350	3,613	26,768	12,382
LEE	94,722	2,888	6,917	37,014	50,791
LEON	65,668	2,652	6,015	37,643	22,010
LEVY	9,679	2,342	848	6,570	2,261
LIBERTY	2,650	2,682	483	1,846	321
MADISON	7,603	2,303	1,101	5,548	954
MANATEE	60,260	2,664	4,353	28,925	26,982
MARION	63,172	2,719	5,785	39,438	17,949
MARTIN	31,614	3,225	2,245	12,851	16,518
MONROE	23,554	2,941	2,384	8,426	12,744
NASSAU	17,529	2,353	1,172	11,584	4,772
OKALOOSA	54,375	2,250	5,607	38,882	9,886
OKEECHOBEE	11,129	2,328	1,453	7,362	2,314
ORANGE	207,592	2,401	18,163	124,068	65,360
OSCEOLA	23,528	2,409	1,348	12,773	9,406
PALM BEACH	215,942	2,807	16,286	71,173	128,483
PASCO	72,780	2,579	4,661	41,689	26,429
PINELLAS	255,354	2,683	18,590	126,880	109,884
POLK	148,148	2,387	13,189	86,512	48,447
PUTNAM	25,051	2,450	2,864	15,557	6,631
ST. JOHNS	26,109	2,611	2,197	16,665	7,247
ST. LUCIE	36,977	2,541	4,370	14,475	18,131
SANTA ROSA	33,837	2,774	1,964	15,634	16,240
SARASOTA	74,677	2,800	5,366	23,789	45,521
SEMINOLE	84,293	2,278	4,963	54,092	25,238
SUMTER	10,627	2,322	1,220	7,432	1,975
SUWANNEE	11,648	2,364	1,197	8,461	1,989
TAYLOR	8,142	2,272	666	5,504	1,972
UNION	3,567	2,377	285	2,724	558
VOLUSIA	103,551	2,886	6,752	51,593	45,206
WAKULLA	6,456	2,570	844	4,437	1,174
WALTON	8,952	2,377	824	5,381	2,746
WASHINGTON	12,150	3,078	1,320	9,294	1,535

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,133,541	3,675,502	2,283	344,093	113,946
ALACHUA	54,947	50,854	2,214	1,769	2,325
BAKER	8,080	7,405	2,072	440	234
BAY	47,514	45,974	2,176	1,301	239
BRADFORD	9,201	8,758	2,027	131	312
BREVARD	118,506	105,269	2,204	9,311	3,926
BROWARD	377,479	343,932	2,443	16,675	16,872
CALHOUN	4,515	4,343	2,154	122	49
CHARLOTTE	21,160	17,935	2,245	1,772	1,452
CITRUS	21,882	19,729	2,186	1,285	868
CLAY	34,919	32,925	1,980	1,004	989
COLLIER	49,631	39,217	2,604	8,536	1,879
COLUMBIA	16,017	15,482	2,126	101	434
DADE	691,410	614,373	2,344	68,006	9,031
DE SOTO	9,999	9,099	2,241	311	589
DIXIE	4,130	3,836	2,243	56	239
DUVAL	250,505	236,328	2,328	11,057	3,120
ESCAMBIA	105,454	96,277	2,262	7,498	1,679
FLAGLER	11,138	5,203	2,503	5,165	771
FRANKLIN	4,854	4,077	2,296	418	359
GADSDEN	20,709	19,812	2,265	519	378
GILCHRIST	3,797	3,297	2,146	417	83
GLADES	3,022	2,696	2,795	240	86
GULF	6,156	5,131	2,103	630	394
HAMILTON	5,867	5,602	2,371	41	224
HARDEE	11,411	10,404	2,186	606	401
HENDRY	12,520	10,793	2,153	964	762
HERNANDO	19,368	16,260	2,071	2,148	959
HIGHLANDS	19,549	17,951	2,391	712	886
HILLSBOROUGH	290,086	257,533	2,215	24,967	7,586
HOLMES	7,641	7,057	2,090	271	314
INDIAN RIVER	30,271	21,277	2,242	7,530	1,464
JACKSON	18,108	17,059	2,131	440	609
JEFFERSON	6,476	6,025	2,699	388	64
LAFAYETTE	2,439	2,204	2,253	100	135

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
LAKE	44,316	39,203	2,155	4,466	647
LEE	97,478	77,130	2,352	12,762	7,586
LEON	62,249	57,132	2,307	3,003	2,114
LEVY	9,715	9,139	2,211	358	219
LIBERTY	2,520	2,418	2,447	31	70
MADISON	8,137	7,286	2,207	581	270
MANATEE	56,374	51,341	2,270	2,827	2,206
MARION	57,187	53,026	2,282	3,640	521
MARTIN	31,888	23,287	2,376	7,091	1,511
MONROE	23,091	21,614	2,699	1,056	420
NASSAU	16,632	15,584	2,092	752	297
OKALOOSA	54,094	51,549	2,133	1,217	1,327
OKEECHOBEE	11,701	11,001	2,301	488	212
ORANGE	207,687	192,397	2,225	10,618	4,673
OSCEOLA	22,429	19,963	2,044	1,401	1,065
PALM BEACH	232,284	186,389	2,423	40,948	4,948
PASCO	70,316	58,339	2,067	8,814	3,162
PINELLAS	236,567	214,012	2,249	18,574	3,981
POLK	143,988	136,691	2,202	5,437	1,861
PUTNAM	24,796	21,647	2,117	2,484	665
ST. JOHNS	26,759	23,484	2,349	2,852	423
ST. LUCIE	39,918	35,404	2,433	2,444	2,070
SANTA ROSA	38,934	27,995	2,295	9,746	1,193
SARASOTA	70,035	63,490	2,380	4,874	1,672
SEMINOLE	81,046	75,322	2,036	3,993	1,731
SUMTER	10,788	10,223	2,234	212	353
SUWANNEE	11,495	10,849	2,202	353	293
TAYLOR	8,235	7,942	2,216	94	198
UNION	3,886	3,560	2,373	215	111
VOLUSIA	104,159	79,845	2,225	16,571	7,744
WAKULLA	6,580	5,830	2,321	382	368
WALTON	8,636	8,196	2,176	140	300
WASHINGTON	10,859	10,096	2,558	740	23

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, AND BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY			
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1971-72 TO 1981-82	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)	TOTAL BONDED INDEBT-EDNESS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	6.0293	829,574	193,536,278	358.2	120,135	930,589
ALACHUA	6.1120	7,355	1,715,857	315.6	74,706	12,835
BAKER	6.1120	377	87,894	144.6	24,593	2,514
BAY	6.1120	5,645	1,317,063	228.8	62,343	2,147
BRADFORD	6.1120	633	147,752	182.3	34,202	3,121
BREVARD	5.8871	19,131	4,463,221	325.3	93,435	21,830
BROWARD	6.1120	98,774	23,043,588	351.7	163,683	103,962
CALHOUN	5.6400	378	88,177	173.9	43,179	417
CHARLOTTE	6.0443	8,421	1,964,612	649.5	245,976	6,099
CITRUS	6.1120	5,417	1,263,809	594.9	140,034	3,209
CLAY	5.6400	3,755	876,071	641.8	52,674	13,181
COLLIER	6.1120	17,610	4,108,285	624.1	272,795	15,080
COLUMBIA	6.0183	1,314	306,524	220.6	42,099	4,783
DADE	6.1120	171,355	39,976,524	305.6	152,493	87,990
DE SOTO	6.1120	1,246	290,730	312.0	71,591	3,813
DIXIE	6.1120	387	90,345	213.7	52,833	1,360
DUVAL	6.1120	29,584	6,901,914	215.9	67,982	27,570
ESCAMBIA	5.6400	10,917	2,546,823	181.6	59,842	22,005
FLAGLER	6.1120	2,762	644,384	123.2	310,098	8,772
FRANKLIN	6.1120	574	133,834	154.3	75,399	4,551
GADSDEN	6.1120	953	222,386	181.8	25,427	4,135
GILCHRIST	6.1120	326	76,068	289.7	49,523	571
GLADES	5.8781	690	160,958	149.2	166,796	805
GULF	6.1120	768	179,244	248.4	73,461	3,053
HAMILTON	6.1120	991	231,106	494.7	97,802	1,590
HARDEE	5.7513	2,939	685,701	541.4	144,085	5,405
HENDRY	6.1120	2,369	552,634	385.1	110,240	7,974
HERNANDO	6.1120	3,950	921,626	745.2	117,405	5,635
HIGHLANDS	6.1120	4,377	1,021,041	300.4	135,994	9,870
HILLSBOROUGH	6.1120	35,770	8,344,881	271.1	71,783	69,997
HOLMES	6.1120	390	91,028	203.9	26,963	1,997
INDIAN RIVER	5.6400	8,250	1,924,719	505.3	202,794	11,766
JACKSON	6.1120	1,174	273,881	148.6	34,209	7,143
JEFFERSON	6.1120	440	102,549	206.7	45,945	615
LAFAYETTE	6.1120	237	55,279	110.0	56,522	1,575

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, AND BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, SCHOOL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY			
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1971-72 TO 1981-82	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)	TOTAL BONDED INDEBT-EDNESS ($1,000)
LAKE	6.1120	7,362	1,717,461	279.3	94,392	6,800
LEE	5.9338	24,142	5,632,220	655.2	171,714	22,120
LEON	6.1120	9,370	2,185,976	292.2	88,272	14,685
LEVY	6.1120	1,366	318,727	293.5	77,118	2,010
LIBERTY	6.1120	200	46,733	182.0	47,300	1,710
MADISON	6.1120	523	121,951	83.8	36,944	3,456
MANATEE	5.8760	14,468	3,375,343	574.0	149,226	22,060
MARION	6.1120	8,474	1,977,031	326.4	85,081	5,909
MARTIN	5.6400	8,783	2,048,926	621.5	209,031	15,630
MONROE	5.6400	8,689	2,027,214	387.1	253,117	3,214
NASSAU	6.1120	2,030	473,590	290.7	63,578	2,650
OKALOOSA	6.1120	4,971	1,159,786	288.9	47,992	10,740
OKEECHOBEE	6.1120	1,654	385,979	420.5	80,749	4,304
ORANGE	6.1120	33,621	7,843,735	294.8	90,708	28,775
OSCEOLA	6.1120	4,731	1,103,823	269.7	113,027	9,846
PALM BEACH	5.6400	73,041	17,040,118	389.8	221,510	33,513
PASCO	6.1120	12,405	2,894,030	771.8	102,552	24,930
PINELLAS	6.1120	52,819	12,322,376	505.5	129,480	58,575
POLK	6.1120	24,467	5,708,017	286.8	91,967	18,007
PUTNAM	6.1120	2,696	628,922	270.2	61,514	6,415
ST. JOHNS	6.1120	3,851	898,483	346.7	89,866	4,655
ST. LUCIE	5.6400	10,571	2,466,240	605.9	169,466	9,402
SANTA ROSA	6.1120	6,613	1,542,810	648.2	126,491	8,568
SARASOTA	5.7468	27,399	6,392,080	628.1	239,646	14,590
SEMINOLE	6.1120	11,283	2,632,298	500.8	71,147	25,894
SUMTER	6.1120	1,053	245,760	232.1	53,694	4,115
SUWANNEE	6.1120	928	216,414	200.4	43,924	1,976
TAYLOR	6.1120	1,143	266,633	219.1	74,395	2,412
UNION	6.1120	206	48,134	172.4	32,068	1,186
VOLUSIA	6.1120	18,743	4,372,759	396.1	121,862	77,531
WAKULLA	6.1120	558	130,096	453.5	51,790	4,354
WALTON	6.1120	1,633	380,962	605.7	101,131	3,051
WASHINGTON	6.1120	519	121,147	216.5	30,693	139

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL REVENUE 1980-81	TOTAL REVENUE 1981-82	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1980-81	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1981-82
TOTAL	340,636,612	387,833,936	340,328,649	385,669,848
BREVARD	15,816,470	17,876,221	16,648,626	17,947,141
BROWARD	23,757,760	28,216,709	23,245,678	28,195,693
CENTRAL FLORIDA	6,392,595	7,276,101	6,466,726	7,414,439
CHIPOLA	3,077,858	3,517,055	2,869,693	3,405,819
DAYTONA BEACH	15,925,280	17,664,644	15,525,096	17,856,072
EDISON	5,554,611	6,610,816	5,566,010	6,536,794
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	32,749,925	36,374,621	32,354,374	35,719,249
FLORIDA KEYS	2,761,927	3,117,152	2,919,282	3,148,225
GULF COAST	5,467,788	5,905,207	5,525,791	5,762,064
HILLSBOROUGH	15,035,636	16,553,153	15,413,072	16,240,045
INDIAN RIVER	9,965,969	12,089,177	9,846,714	11,932,917
LAKE CITY	5,510,172	6,263,508	5,589,157	6,108,130
LAKE-SUMTER	2,845,999	3,370,209	2,855,466	3,236,249
MANATEE	7,220,655	8,493,133	7,022,910	8,029,366
MIAMI-DADE	69,177,863	76,652,076	69,234,644	77,227,034
NORTH FLORIDA	2,142,094	2,381,963	2,135,001	2,572,437
OKALOOSA-WALTON	5,254,420	5,839,154	5,343,657	6,031,077
PALM BEACH	12,468,534	15,019,689	12,617,783	14,244,816
PASCO-HERNANDO	4,052,375	4,719,473	4,116,821	4,694,915
PENSACOLA	18,929,728	21,435,531	18,077,028	20,559,491
POLK	6,948,553	7,577,986	6,848,561	7,431,141
ST. JOHNS RIVER	2,615,080	2,917,260	2,694,650	2,918,399
ST. PETERSBURG	21,226,320	24,399,824	21,551,353	23,972,613
SANTA FE	13,998,558	16,161,218	14,304,835	16,269,450
SEMINOLE	10,167,075	11,825,235	10,246,758	11,801,968
SOUTH FLORIDA	2,639,266	3,224,342	2,263,026	3,431,991
TALLAHASSEE	5,072,521	6,053,489	4,926,612	6,202,245
VALENCIA	13,861,580	16,298,990	14,119,325	16,780,067

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70, 1974-75 1979-80, 1980-81, AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
1969-70	5	7,670
1974-75	399	58,152
1979-80	2,378	101,029
1980-81 A/	2,115	110,236
1981-82	3,832	120,441
PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	0.39	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES OUTLYING AREAS.

TABLE 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 OR 1980

STATE 1/	NUMBER	FINANCES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) ASSETS AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	GRANTS	GIFTS RECEIVED
FLORIDA	630	534	18	33	31
NEW YORK	4,567	11,875	1	774	294
CALIFORNIA	1,620	3,526	2	241	490
PENNSYLVANIA	1,289	3,382	3	220	77
MICHIGAN	701	2,844	4	194	44
TEXAS	1,083	2,736	5	189	107
ILLINOIS	1,486	1,965	6	149	513
NEW JERSEY	678	1,626	7	107	49
OHIO	1,088	1,559	8	131	68
INDIANA	424	1,239	9	65	19
MINNESOTA	465	1,149	10	96	103
UNITED STATES	22,535	41,594	(X)	2,848	2,214

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ INCLUDES FLORIDA AND THE TOP 10 STATES IN AMOUNT OF ASSETS.

NOTE: FIGURES ARE FOR LATEST YEAR REPORTED, USUALLY 1979 OR 1980. INCLUDED ARE NONGOVERNMENT NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS MANAGED BY THEIR OWN TRUSTEES WITH A GOAL TO MAINTAIN OR AID SOCIAL, EDUCATIONAL, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES DEEMED TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD. EXCLUDED ARE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH APPEAL TO THE PUBLIC FOR FUNDS, ACT AS TRADE ASSOCIATIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL OR OTHER SPECIAL GROUPS, OR DO NOT CURRENTLY AWARD GRANTS. FOUNDATIONS ARE INCLUDED REGARDLESS OF INCOME OR ASSETS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.75 AND 20.76: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

21.00

GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

Types of local government units and characteristics of the population of voting age are the subject of this section. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Governments. Table 21.01 presents information about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States from the 1982 Census. County information is not yet available for 1982. A table from the 1977 Census is included to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. Other data from the 1977 Census appear in the 1979 *Abstract*. An index of Census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast. This year the data refer to the general elections of 1980 and 1982. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. The 1982 estimates of voting-age population will be available from BEBR in Fall 1983.

The Bureau of the Census defines each of the different types of local government units as follows:

A *county* is an organized local government authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

A *municipality* is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government for a specific population concentrated in a defined area. In Florida they are called cities, towns, and villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

A *school district* is an entity providing local public schools. There is an independent school district in each county in Florida and 28 community college districts.

A *special district* has been established to perform one or more specific functions dealing with natural resources, housing, urban renewal, hospitals, fire protection, libraries, or public transit. About one-third of the special districts in Florida have taxing power. A list of several special districts in Florida appears on Table 23.88.

TABLE 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

TYPE OF UNIT	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ALL UNITS	972	82,688
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	0	1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1	50
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	971	82,637
COUNTY	66	3,041
MUNICIPAL	391	19,083
TOWNSHIP	0	16,748
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	95	15,032
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	419	28,733
SINGLE-FUNCTION	395	26,226
EDUCATION SERVICES	3	1,607
EDUCATION 1/	1	965
LIBRARIES	2	642
SOCIAL SERVICES	56	1,232
HOSPITALS	42	777
HEALTH	14	455
TRANSPORTATION	20	1,242
HIGHWAYS	5	595
AIRPORTS	3	361
OTHER 2/	12	286
FIRE PROTECTION	56	4,567
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING	233	12,230
NATURAL RESOURCES 3/	132	6,276
DRAINAGE AND FLOOD CONTROL	60	2,716
IRRIGATION	13	849
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION	57	2,421
OTHER	2	290
PARKS AND RECREATION	6	928
HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	94	3,308
SEWERAGE	1	1,617
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	0	101
UTILITIES	16	3,017
WATER SUPPLY	8	2,696
OTHER 4/	8	321
CEMETERIES	0	1,582
OTHER SINGLE-FUNCTION DISTRICTS	11	749
MULTIPLE-FUNCTION	24	2,507
NATURAL RESOURCES AND WATER SUPPLY	3	154
SEWERAGE AND WATER SUPPLY	7	1,076
OTHER	14	1,277

1/ PRIMARILY SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITIES.
2/ INCLUDES PARKING FACILITIES AND WATER TRANSPORT AND TERMINALS.
3/ FUNCTIONS WITHIN THE "NATURAL RESOURCES" CATEGORY OVERLAP.
4/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC POWER, GAS SUPPLY, AND TRANSIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL UNITS IN 1982. GC82(P)-1.

TABLE 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	MUNICIPALITIES	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	SPECIAL DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	389	95	361
ALACHUA	9	2	4
BAKER	2	1	3
BAY	8	2	6
BRADFORD	4	1	2
BREVARD	15	2	11
BROWARD	29	2	20
CALHOUN	2	1	2
CHARLOTTE	1	1	10
CITRUS	2	1	3
CLAY	4	1	2
COLLIER	2	1	8
COLUMBIA	2	2	2
DADE	27	2	3
DE SOTO	1	1	4
DIXIE	2	1	1
DUVAL 1/	5	2	2
ESCAMBIA	2	2	3
FLAGLER	5	1	6
FRANKLIN	2	1	5
GADSDEN	5	1	1
GILCHRIST	3	1	2
GLADES	1	1	2
GULF	2	1	2
HAMILTON	3	1	2
HARDEE	3	1	2
HENDRY	2	1	14
HERNANDO	2	1	5
HIGHLANDS	3	2	4
HILLSBOROUGH	3	2	4
HOLMES	4	1	2
INDIAN RIVER	5	1	8
JACKSON	10	2	6
JEFFERSON	1	1	1
LAFAYETTE	1	1	1
LAKE	14	2	4
LEE	3	2	22
LEON	1	2	3
LEVY	7	1	4
LIBERTY	1	1	0
MADISON	3	2	2
MANATEE	6	2	16
MARION	5	2	2
MARTIN	4	1	5
MONROE	3	2	4
NASSAU	3	1	4
OKALOOSA	8	2	8
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	2
ORANGE	13	2	6
OSCEOLA	2	1	1
PALM BEACH	37	2	34
PASCO	6	2	2
PINELLAS	24	2	10
POLK	17	2	10
PUTNAM	5	2	5
ST. JOHNS	3	1	5
ST. LUCIE	3	2	5
SANTA ROSA	3	1	2
SARASOTA	3	1	18
SEMINOLE	7	2	4
SUMTER	5	1	3
SUWANNEE	2	1	4
TAYLOR	1	1	2
UNION	3	1	2
VOLUSIA	14	2	10
WAKULLA	2	1	1
WALTON	3	1	5
WASHINGTON	5	1	3

1/ JACKSONVILLE CITY.
NOTE: SCHOOL DISTRICTS INCLUDE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 2.

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	VOTING-AGE POPULATION	COUNTY	VOTING-AGE POPULATION
FLORIDA	7,386,688	LAFAYETTE	2,725
		LAKE	81,114
ALACHUA	115,911	LEE	160,211
BAKER	10,265	LEON	111,059
BAY	69,289	LEVY	14,332
BRADFORD	14,360	LIBERTY	2,989
BREVARD	204,925	MADISON	10,011
BROWARD	803,970	MANATEE	117,438
CALHOUN	6,443	MARION	90,417
CHARLOTTE	49,205	MARTIN	50,805
CITRUS	44,295	MONROE	50,696
CLAY	44,323	NASSAU	22,027
COLLIER	66,102	OKALOOSA	76,763
COLUMBIA	24,285	OKEECHOBEE	13,729
DADE	1,235,784	ORANGE	345,582
DE SOTO	13,864	OSCEOLA	36,555
DIXIE	5,504	PALM BEACH	453,780
DUVAL	407,675	PASCO	157,739
ESCAMBIA	166,352	PINELLAS	589,819
FLAGLER	8,429	POLK	234,147
FRANKLIN	5,309	PUTNAM	36,226
GADSDEN	27,592	ST. JOHNS	37,690
GILCHRIST	4,000	ST. LUCIE	64,210
GLADES	4,297	SANTA ROSA	38,588
GULF	7,370	SARASOTA	166,784
HAMILTON	5,707	SEMINOLE	127,079
HARDEE	12,875	SUMTER	17,828
HENDRY	12,098	SUWANNEE	15,350
HERNANDO	35,049	TAYLOR	11,456
HIGHLANDS	37,068	UNION	8,018
HILLSBOROUGH	470,930	VOLUSIA	203,828
HOLMES	10,365	WAKULLA	7,369
INDIAN RIVER	46,159	WALTON	15,588
JACKSON	27,571	WASHINGTON	10,203
JEFFERSON	7,162		

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 21.27. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ ASSIGNED AFTER APPORTIONMENT.

NOTE: TOTAL MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO NEWLY ADMITTED STATES AFTER THE APPORTIONMENT ACTS. POPULATION FIGURES USED FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES ARE THOSE DETERMINED FOR STATES BY EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS.

TABLE 21.28. REGISTERED VOTERS AND PERSONS VOTING: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE IN FLORIDA, 1972, 1976, AND 1980

ITEM	1972	1976	1980
POPULATION OF VOTING AGE			
TOTAL	5,242	6,116	7,381
18-24 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	1,140
25-44 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	2,449
45-64 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	2,108
65 YEARS AND OVER	(NA)	(NA)	1,685
PERSONS REGISTERED			
TOTAL	3,487	4,094	4,810
AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION	68.3	66.9	64.9
PERSONS VOTING			
TOTAL	2,583	3,151	3,681
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS REGISTERED	74.1	77.0	76.5
AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION	49.3	51.5	49.6
PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES--			
FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS	49.3	51.5	50.0
FOR U.S. REPRESENTATIVES	(NA)	34.1	41.9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: STATE LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE TABULATION OF VOTES FOR UNOPPOSED CANDIDATES. TOTAL VOTES ARE FOR LARGEST RACE, PRESIDENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.27 AND 21.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 2, 1982

		DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN			
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK	OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
FLORIDA	4,865,636	3,066,351	484,388	1,500,031	16,146	299,254	4,046
ALACHUA	66,354	48,882	8,467	13,136	193	4,336	44
BAKER	7,488	7,310	945	156	4	22	8
BAY	46,931	37,504	4,086	7,319	89	2,108	34
BRADFORD	7,988	7,322	1,194	557	22	109	20
BREVARD	152,002	83,538	6,895	57,999	331	10,465	106
BROWARD	517,273	312,931	35,151	165,875	1,636	38,467	542
CALHOUN	5,341	5,281	619	57	3	3	13
CHARLOTTE	42,995	19,424	481	21,263	38	2,308	40
CITRUS	33,840	22,212	705	9,784	17	1,844	25
CLAY	31,040	20,943	1,308	8,662	61	1,435	18
COLLIER	46,497	17,786	1,002	25,580	32	3,131	56
COLUMBIA	16,053	14,529	2,619	1,370	38	154	17
DADE	703,613	487,448	119,563	162,613	4,100	53,552	468
DE SOTO	8,495	7,237	1,049	1,163	10	95	14
DIXIE	5,313	5,228	561	72	0	13	12
DUVAL	262,943	206,398	65,255	45,849	1,485	10,696	209
ESCAMBIA	103,945	81,541	15,625	18,945	306	3,459	95
FLAGLER	8,376	5,417	527	2,348	11	611	13
FRANKLIN	5,171	5,008	678	143	4	20	7
GADSDEN	16,871	16,201	8,961	551	79	119	12
GILCHRIST	3,922	3,828	149	75	0	19	10
GLADES	3,388	3,141	334	198	1	49	12
GULF	6,746	6,507	1,152	200	4	39	13
HAMILTON	5,056	4,942	1,638	88	15	26	8
HARDEE	7,401	6,739	434	562	12	100	12
HENDRY	7,482	6,552	1,110	812	27	118	17
HERNANDO	34,892	21,807	1,190	11,283	36	1,802	31
HIGHLANDS	25,237	16,309	1,547	8,157	64	771	20
HILLSBOROUGH	275,975	196,146	31,348	64,240	937	15,589	160
HOLMES	7,687	7,510	159	150	0	27	16
INDIAN RIVER	33,153	16,594	2,229	14,585	48	1,974	27
JACKSON	17,371	16,594	3,555	711	63	66	26
JEFFERSON	5,536	5,279	2,071	195	29	62	12
LAFAYETTE	2,724	2,665	160	48	3	11	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 2, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRE-CINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
LAKE	52,440	28,082	3,774	22,262	130	2,096	54
LEE	124,371	61,492	4,358	56,732	200	6,147	98
LEON	73,810	59,212	14,269	10,259	266	4,339	54
LEVY	10,196	9,078	940	1,009	10	109	13
LIBERTY	2,767	2,745	303	20	0	2	7
MADISON	7,490	7,187	2,479	273	19	30	11
MANATEE	85,956	43,690	3,846	37,508	148	4,758	62
MARION	56,218	38,719	6,024	15,017	146	2,482	73
MARTIN	40,150	16,806	1,634	20,666	93	2,678	27
MONROE	33,633	23,970	1,549	7,299	60	2,364	25
NASSAU	13,626	12,399	1,705	1,054	17	173	12
OKALOOSA	51,037	36,091	2,247	13,144	111	1,802	34
OKEECHOBEE	8,827	7,684	632	1,030	20	113	10
ORANGE	196,125	110,762	21,326	72,728	980	12,635	152
OSCEOLA	27,416	16,268	890	9,701	63	1,447	37
PALM BEACH	335,157	182,001	23,862	124,391	1,020	28,765	241
PASCO	124,292	68,365	1,276	47,748	50	8,179	89
PINELLAS	439,354	206,368	21,517	197,082	1,457	35,904	323
POLK	133,598	96,842	12,844	33,952	362	2,804	117
PUTNAM	24,698	20,388	3,322	3,593	119	717	38
ST. JOHNS	26,160	18,835	2,571	6,320	71	1,005	28
ST. LUCIE	42,078	24,459	4,681	14,863	135	2,756	33
SANTA ROSA	29,145	23,504	1,002	4,670	13	971	25
SARASOTA	129,735	48,032	2,790	74,039	374	7,664	64
SEMINOLE	75,799	38,357	4,992	31,273	116	6,169	72
SUMTER	11,821	9,865	1,620	1,619	38	337	16
SUWANNEE	11,692	10,750	1,517	840	47	102	14
TAYLOR	7,790	7,411	1,055	351	17	28	15
UNION	3,470	3,416	517	44	0	10	8
VOLUSIA	132,979	80,530	9,233	43,817	340	8,632	116
WAKULLA	6,077	5,720	844	286	9	71	9
WALTON	13,560	12,104	926	1,185	14	271	33
WASHINGTON	9,070	8,466	1,076	510	3	94	14

NOTE: SEE TABLE 21.25 FOR VOTING-AGE POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 4 1980

COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/	COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/
FLORIDA	1,419,475	2,046,951	220,501	LAKE	13,121	26,775	1,598
ALACHUA	26,817	19,771	4,691	LEE	28,007	60,717	5,411
BAKER	2,606	2,271	82	LEON	28,420	24,840	3,926
BAY	12,338	20,815	1,203	LEVY	4,170	3,203	216
BRADFORD	3,340	2,771	117	LIBERTY	1,111	895	38
BREVARD	38,915	69,228	7,121	MADISON	3,129	2,275	95
BROWARD	146,322	229,693	34,544	MANATEE	21,660	40,506	3,355
CALHOUN	2,295	1,504	80	MARION	15,362	23,668	1,433
CHARLOTTE	9,750	20,433	1,438	MARTIN	8,078	20,493	1,542
CITRUS	9,148	14,276	979	MONROE	7,875	11,546	2,221
CLAY	7,589	15,497	833	NASSAU	5,051	5,414	232
COLLIER	7,735	23,878	1,971	OKALOOSA	10,738	27,665	1,365
COLUMBIA	5,677	5,638	314	OKEECHOBEE	3,226	2,778	199
DADE	210,683	265,550	48,059	ORANGE	48,732	87,375	6,965
DE SOTO	2,709	3,340	216	OSCEOLA	6,594	10,839	735
DIXIE	2,007	1,098	62	PALM BEACH	91,932	143,491	17,281
DUVAL	90,330	98,389	6,381	PASCO	34,045	50,080	4,263
ESCAMBIA	33,378	51,443	3,209	PINELLAS	138,307	185,482	20,796
FLAGLER	2,494	2,876	201	POLK	43,291	59,600	3,328
FRANKLIN	1,772	1,500	98	PUTNAM	8,898	8,258	541
GADSDEN	8,207	3,708	285	ST. JOHNS	6,879	11,179	685
GILCHRIST	1,625	1,089	72	ST. LUCIE	10,341	18,107	1,353
GLADES	1,203	1,096	88	SANTA ROSA	6,964	13,802	824
GULF	2,680	2,116	94	SARASOTA	25,557	67,946	5,527
HAMILTON	1,921	1,301	56	SEMINOLE	17,431	39,970	2,999
HARDEE	2,597	2,595	130	SUMTER	4,378	3,666	216
HENDRY	2,540	2,696	167	SUWANNEE	4,345	3,894	192
HERNANDO	8,835	12,099	1,053	TAYLOR	2,955	2,772	129
HIGHLANDS	6,685	11,914	636	UNION	1,235	1,120	63
HILLSBOROUGH	88,221	106,080	10,867	VOLUSIA	44,476	52,598	4,692
HOLMES	2,767	3,208	135	WAKULLA	2,078	2,014	172
INDIAN RIVER	7,748	15,545	1,389	WALTON	4,323	4,651	277
JACKSON	7,549	6,331	265	WASHINGTON	3,095	3,222	151
JEFFERSON	2,366	1,621	151				
LAFAYETTE	1,034	795	34	ABSENTEES 2/	1,788	3,945	660

1/ INCLUDES CLARK AND KOCH (LIBERTARIAN), 30,524 VOTES STATEWIDE, ANDERSON AND LUCEY (INDEPENDENT), 189,692 VOTES STATEWIDE, AND ALL OTHERS (WRITE-IN), 285 VOTES STATEWIDE.

2/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980.

TABLE 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1980 A/ BILL GUNTER (D)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1980 A/ PAULA HAWKINS (R)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1982 B/ LAWTON CHILES (D)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1982 B/ VAN POOLE (R)	GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982 BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982 SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
FLORIDA	1,705,409	1,822,460	1,637,667	1,015,330	1,739,553	949,013
ALACHUA	29,113	19,035	21,263	6,927	21,499	6,465
BAKER	3,072	1,679	2,028	520	2,074	449
BAY	14,562	17,164	10,783	8,362	14,310	6,644
BRADFORD	3,887	2,175	3,308	1,037	3,613	730
BREVARD	54,200	59,159	46,892	37,974	51,327	31,962
BROWARD	184,748	210,848	204,272	105,482	207,749	105,001
CALHOUN	2,123	1,320	2,190	584	2,282	494
CHARLOTTE	10,820	17,460	12,483	13,612	13,174	13,424
CITRUS	11,112	10,552	11,943	7,993	12,331	7,340
CLAY	10,150	13,020	7,477	5,057	8,341	3,987
COLLIER	9,896	23,028	10,353	16,718	11,480	15,710
COLUMBIA	6,277	4,723	5,309	2,261	5,684	1,991
DADE	259,075	243,363	246,797	99,806	255,261	100,356
DE SOTO	3,035	2,875	2,707	1,519	2,832	1,477
DIXIE	2,422	679	1,791	321	1,842	289
DUVAL	97,051	86,519	78,383	35,660	87,169	29,657
ESCAMBIA	43,194	39,383	32,518	14,938	36,085	12,223
FLAGLER	2,862	2,174	2,854	1,776	3,093	1,600
FRANKLIN	1,876	1,158	1,344	547	1,491	508
GADSDEN	6,589	3,496	6,482	1,720	6,811	1,465
GILCHRIST	2,090	657	1,460	393	1,477	361
GLADES	1,357	991	1,105	541	1,070	558
GULF	2,792	1,639	1,918	801	2,329	625
HAMILTON	1,814	870	1,373	446	1,501	382
HARDEE	2,754	2,247	2,542	1,141	2,766	974
HENDRY	2,480	2,544	2,670	1,399	2,648	1,440
HERNANDO	10,154	9,955	12,378	8,166	13,110	7,193
HIGHLANDS	8,157	10,599	9,185	6,791	9,327	6,579
HILLSBOROUGH	104,803	98,387	98,939	47,994	107,722	44,681
HOLMES	3,633	2,185	2,408	1,215	2,835	811
INDIAN RIVER	8,799	14,122	9,977	10,323	10,338	10,266
JACKSON	8,091	4,853	6,629	2,525	7,575	1,857
JEFFERSON	2,284	1,387	2,289	737	2,507	728
LAFAYETTE	1,442	433	1,346	344	1,383	309
LAKE	17,229	22,577	16,014	15,379	18,338	13,853
LEE	32,601	52,976	39,476	43,936	41,067	42,021
LEON	29,347	25,243	29,400	11,092	30,363	10,714

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/				GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982	
	1980 A/		1982 B/			
COUNTY	BILL GUNTER (D)	PAULA HAWKINS (R)	LAWTON CHILES (D)	VAN POOLE (R)	BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
LEVY	4,611	2,379	3,704	1,283	3,828	1,230
LIBERTY	1,208	660	978	351	961	367
MADISON	3,765	1,626	3,165	949	3,329	801
MANATEE	27,912	36,839	26,540	23,849	27,918	21,627
MARION	19,495	20,627	19,119	13,695	19,524	11,831
MARTIN	10,830	16,949	12,065	13,235	13,110	13,109
MONROE	8,709	10,811	10,034	5,081	10,672	4,917
NASSAU	5,627	4,327	4,204	1,846	4,419	1,547
OKALOOSA	17,456	21,076	12,174	11,517	14,564	9,405
OKEECHOBEE	3,247	2,388	3,212	1,435	2,979	1,774
ORANGE	66,925	69,158	57,521	47,516	64,860	42,048
OSCEOLA	7,793	9,143	7,951	6,311	8,493	6,136
PALM BEACH	108,419	140,889	125,701	81,484	129,527	80,083
PASCO	40,920	45,236	45,725	31,006	48,424	28,663
PINELLAS	149,639	176,221	148,669	110,856	157,191	102,795
POLK	48,464	51,960	49,183	24,993	52,213	22,775
PUTNAM	9,854	6,749	7,597	3,485	8,595	2,987
ST. JOHNS	7,804	10,139	7,350	5,165	8,082	4,604
ST. LUCIE	12,569	16,418	14,479	11,703	13,460	12,178
SANTA ROSA	11,040	9,758	9,398	4,635	9,836	4,033
SARASOTA	38,746	60,062	38,013	41,457	38,797	41,205
SEMINOLE	25,581	34,122	21,157	22,065	25,121	17,681
SUMTER	4,569	2,985	3,425	1,551	3,761	1,508
SUWANNEE	5,645	2,363	3,817	1,481	4,235	1,152
TAYLOR	3,673	1,807	2,989	1,026	3,112	934
UNION	1,574	805	1,191	301	1,272	227
VOLUSIA	49,875	44,706	38,291	25,995	46,801	24,593
WAKULLA	2,148	1,861	2,414	956	2,388	1,050
WALTON	5,353	3,325	3,754	1,819	4,190	1,458
WASHINGTON	3,744	2,325	2,751	1,468	3,087	1,171
ABSENTEES	2,323	3,271	810	779	0	0

(D) DEMOCRAT. (R) REPUBLICAN.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 159 WRITE-IN VOTES.

B/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 422 WRITE-IN VOTES.

1/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.35. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

			UNITED STATES			
	FLORIDA		1980		1981	
OFFICE	1980	1981	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/
TOTAL	395	362	16,083	12	16,585	12
STATE LEGISLATURES	18	17	763	10	908	12
COUNTY COMMISSIONS	24	38	1,144	6	1,205	7
MAYORALTY	34	32	1,333	1	1,680	9
TOWNSHIPS AND LOCAL COUNCILS	319	275	12,843	3	12,792	14

1/ PERCENTAGE OF ALL OFFICE HOLDERS.

TABLE 21.36. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		UNITED STATES	
OFFICE	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	109	110	2,981	3,070	4,890	5,014
U.S. AND STATE LEGISLATURES	4	4	160	164	326	343
CITY AND COUNTY OFFICES 2/	87	88	1,959	1,991	2,832	2,863
LAW ENFORCEMENT 3/	6	5	258	283	526	549
EDUCATION 4/	12	13	604	632	1,206	1,259

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.
2/ COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, COUNCILMEN, MAYORS, VICE MAYORS, ALDERMEN, AND OTHERS.
3/ JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, CONSTABLES, MARSHALS, SHERIFFS, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHERS.
4/ COLLEGE BOARDS, SCHOOL BOARDS, AND OTHERS.

TABLE 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948 THROUGH 1981

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY
1948	578	D-48.8	48,794	D-49.6
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1
1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4
1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7

D DEMOCRATIC. R REPUBLICAN.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.35, 21.36, AND 21.37: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1981

YEAR 1/	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS		U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS	
1975	10	5	2	0	291	144	60	37
1977	10	5	2	0	292	143	61	38
1979	12	3	2	0	276	157	58	41
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
	STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS		STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS	
1974 A/	86	34	27	12	3,793	1,765	1,307	620
1976 A/	93	27	30	9	3,772	1,783	1,306	618
1978	89	31	29	11	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	81	39	27	13	3,298	2,181	1,185	737

A/ DATA EXCLUDE ONE INDEPENDENT STATE SENATOR.

1/ U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AND SENATOR DATA REFER TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST SESSION. STATE LEGISLATIVE DATA REFER TO ELECTION YEARS.

TABLE 21.43. NATIONAL GUARD: PERSONNEL AND FUNDS OBLIGATED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1/		FEDERAL FUNDS 2/	
	FLORIDA (1,000)	UNITED STATES 3/ (1,000)	FLORIDA (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	UNITED STATES 3/ (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
1973	8.7	485.7	16.3	2,027.7
1974	10.0	504.6	18.5	1,941.6
1975	10.9	498.6	23.5	2,213.2
1976	10.0	467.3	32.3	3,031.1
1977	10.0	455.3	29.8	2,558.5
1978	9.8	439.0	30.8	2,700.8
1979	10.1	440.3	30.4	2,904.8
1980	10.1	456.4	33.0	3,403.6

1/ EXCLUDES GUARDSMEN ON ACTIVE DUTY EXCEPT THOSE UNDERGOING BASIC TRAINING.

2/ INCLUDES PERSONNEL, OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE, AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

3/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.42 AND 21.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

22.00

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies. Others think there is no use in reporting crimes because nothing can be done about them. Still other victims may have shared in such offenses as illegal sex acts, gambling, or drug usage.

The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, Crime in Florida. For the purposes of crime statistics the Florida population has been grouped into five community types: metropolitan (cities over 250,000 population), cities (cities of 50,000 to 250,000 population), suburban (cities under 50,000 population and unincorporated jurisdictions in metropolitan counties), nonsuburban (cities under 50,000 population in nonmetropolitan counties), and rural (unincorporated areas in nonmetropolitan counties). See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a discussion of metropolitan areas in Florida. Table 22.07 presents information for these community types.

Offenses included on most of the tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc. Some of these latter offenses are included on Table 22.04.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida for 1982 drops from 7,494 per 100,000 persons to 7,424 per 100,000 persons. Crime in Florida gives modified crime rates for all Florida counties.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of several divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: Crime in the United States, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletins: Prisoners and Death Row Prisoners by the Bureau of Justice Statistics; and Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System from the same source.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its Statistical Report and the Florida Department of Corrections, Annual Report.

TABLE 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1982

	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/				PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
TYPE OF OFFENSE	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979 TO 1980	1980 TO 1981	1981 TO 1982
TOTAL	680,896	803,509	816,439	777,517	18.0	1.6	-4.8
MURDER	1,084	1,387	1,523	1,410	28.0	9.8	-7.4
HANDGUN	526	702	768	678	33.5	9.4	-11.7
RIFLE	36	58	50	50	61.1	-13.8	0.0
SHOTGUN	88	79	72	79	-10.2	-8.9	9.7
KNIFE	186	255	222	224	37.1	-12.9	0.9
PERSONAL (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)	81	78	63	66	-3.7	-19.2	4.8
OTHER	167	215	348	313	28.7	61.9	-10.1
FORCIBLE RAPE	4,573	5,435	5,707	5,586	18.8	5.0	-2.1
RAPE BY FORCE	3,541	4,230	4,460	4,278	19.5	5.4	-4.1
ASSAULT TO RAPE--ATTEMPTS	1,032	1,205	1,247	1,308	16.8	3.5	4.9
ROBBERY	22,097	34,015	35,470	31,001	53.9	4.3	-12.6
FIREARM	8,453	13,565	15,127	12,946	60.5	11.5	-14.4
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	2,528	3,415	3,699	3,168	35.1	8.3	-14.4
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	1,337	1,770	1,817	1,586	32.4	2.7	-12.7
STRONG ARM--NO WEAPON	9,779	15,265	14,827	13,301	56.1	-2.9	-10.3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	46,112	53,251	55,390	55,409	15.5	4.0	0.0
FIREARM	12,331	15,508	17,027	16,022	25.8	9.8	-5.9
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	11,562	12,873	12,804	13,551	11.3	-0.5	5.8
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	15,030	17,074	16,910	17,444	13.6	-1.0	3.2
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	7,189	7,796	8,649	8,392	8.4	10.9	-3.0
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	190,848	239,782	241,489	211,916	25.6	0.7	-12.2
FORCIBLE ENTRY	145,085	185,880	186,177	159,859	28.1	0.2	-14.1
UNLAWFUL ENTRY--NO FORCE	29,087	34,236	34,284	33,068	17.7	0.1	-3.5
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	16,676	19,666	21,028	18,989	17.9	6.9	-9.7
LARCENY (EXCEPT VEHICLE THEFT)	377,896	423,962	431,153	427,427	12.2	1.7	-0.9
$200 AND OVER	91,730	120,428	136,087	139,799	31.3	13.0	2.7
$100 TO $199	60,020	67,653	67,436	65,852	12.7	-0.3	-2.3
$50 to $99	64,884	66,996	62,469	59,182	3.3	-6.8	-5.3
UNDER $50	161,262	168,885	165,161	162,594	4.7	-2.2	-1.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	38,286	45,677	45,707	44,768	19.3	0.1	-2.1
AUTOS	25,128	30,357	30,513	30,410	20.8	0.5	-0.3
TRUCKS/BUSES	5,583	6,917	7,297	7,180	23.9	5.5	-1.6
MOTORCYCLES	6,794	7,464	6,960	6,212	9.9	-6.8	-10.7
OTHER	781	939	937	966	20.2	-0.2	3.1

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1982 ANNUAL REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1982

OFFENSE	AGE		SEX		RACE		
	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
TOTAL	76,381	446,624	433,125	89,880	376,752	145,086	1,167
MURDER	45	1,095	981	159	588	549	3
MANSLAUGHTER	3	238	215	26	179	59	3
FORCIBLE RAPE	293	1,550	1,833	10	909	927	7
ROBBERY	1,414	6,469	7,289	594	3,063	4,815	5
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3,093	20,114	19,805	3,402	13,015	10,126	66
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	12,758	19,544	30,506	1,796	20,584	11,657	61
LARCENY	21,297	52,704	52,064	21,937	46,991	26,814	196
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,789	3,702	5,001	490	4,050	1,422	19
OTHER ASSAULTS	2,896	10,734	11,321	2,309	8,757	4,847	26
ARSON	156	490	547	99	474	172	0
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	306	3,239	2,411	1,134	2,279	1,260	6
FRAUD	207	3,510	2,285	1,432	2,443	1,274	0
WORTHLESS CHECKS	84	11,487	6,317	5,254	8,635	2,909	27
EMBEZZLEMENT	36	171	138	69	160	47	0
STOLEN PROPERTY--BUYING, RECEIVING, POSSESSION	769	3,831	4,175	425	3,003	1,583	14
VANDALISM	1,993	1,390	3,070	313	2,772	601	10
WEAPONS--CARRYING POSSESSION, ETC.	812	9,387	9,328	871	6,638	3,541	20
PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE	158	5,442	2,184	3,416	3,187	2,399	14
SEX OFFENSES--EXCEPT FORCIBLE RAPE AND PROSTITUTION	405	3,791	3,512	684	3,300	882	14
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--SALE/MANUFACTURE	381	5,790	5,344	827	4,582	1,578	11
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--POSSESSION	3,747	26,261	25,759	4,249	22,627	7,330	51
GAMBLING	41	1,509	1,391	159	453	1,095	2
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY AND CHILDREN	17	1,702	1,536	183	935	783	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	643	58,887	51,637	7,893	54,560	4,833	137
LIQUOR LAWS	1,877	15,218	15,371	1,724	14,556	2,507	32
DISORDERLY INTOXICATION	578	24,618	21,622	3,574	20,927	4,213	56
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1,464	17,356	13,691	5,129	12,227	6,563	30
VAGRANCY	143	2,235	2,025	353	1,434	940	4
ALI OTHER--EXCEPT TRAFFIC	11,643	134,160	128,040	17,763	107,604	37,857	342
CURFEW AND LOITERING LAW VIOLATIONS	1,731	0	1,448	283	1,261	470	0
RUNAWAYS	5,602	0	2,279	3,323	4,559	1,033	10

NOTE: A PERSON IS COUNTED EACH TIME HE/SHE IS ARRESTED OR SUMMONED; THEREFORE, ARREST COUNTS DO NOT REFLECT THE SPECIFIC NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED SINCE ONE INDIVIDUAL MAY BE ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES FOR THE SAME OR DIFFERENT CRIMES. ARREST DATA ARE USEFUL FOR MEASURING LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY AND INVOLVEMENT IN CRIMINAL ACTS BY THE AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERPETRATORS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1982 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: DRUG SEIZURES AND ARRESTS IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

CLASSIFICATION	1981	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
SEIZURE AND ARREST DATA			
TOTAL NUMBER OF SEIZURES REPORTED	475	388	-18.3
MARIJUANA SEIZURES (100 POUNDS OR MORE)	219	130	-40.6
COCAINE SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	165	196	18.8
HEROIN SEIZURES (4 GRAMS OR MORE)	7	5	-28.6
QUAALUDE SEIZURES (200 GRAMS OR MORE)	83	54	-34.9
PCP SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	1	3	200.0
TOTAL ARRESTS	978	882	-9.8
FLORIDA RESIDENTS	771	688	-10.8
NONFLORIDA RESIDENTS	207	194	-6.3
CONTRABAND SEIZED 1/ (TONS)	356.6	110.7	-69.0
MARIJUANA (TONS)	354.9	110.3	-68.9
COCAINE 2/	1.7	766.3	-77.5
HEROIN (POUNDS)	3.6	0.2	-94.4
QUAALUDES (NUMBER OF TABLETS)	7,714,457	3,265,833	-57.7
PCP (POUNDS)	0.3	7.8	2,500.0
NUMBER OF SEIZURES WITH FIREARMS SEIZED	111	122	9.9
NUMBER OF FIREARMS SEIZED	274	271	-1.1
LOCATION OF SEIZURES			
WITHIN CITY LIMITS	190	175	-7.9
OUTSIDE CITY	285	213	-25.3
WAREHOUSE	12	8	-33.3
HIGHWAY INSPECTION STATION	19	5	-73.7
DOCK OR WHARF	22	14	-36.4
COMMERCIAL AIRPORT	61	38	-37.7
PRIVATE AIRPORT	13	7	-46.2
ABANDONED AIRPORT	0	1	(X)
WOODED AREA	35	18	-48.6
OPEN HIGHWAY	40	29	-25.7
RESIDENCE	107	138	29.0
MOTEL/HOTEL	38	34	-10.5
OTHER	128	96	-25.0

PCP PHENCYCLIDINE.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE QUAALUDES.
2/ 1982 IN POUNDS; 1981 IN TONS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ONLY FOR THOSE IN WHICH 100 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA, 28 GRAMS OF COCAINE, 4 GRAMS OF HEROIN OR ITS DERIVATIVES, 200 GRAMS OF QUAALUDES, OR 28 GRAMS OF PCP (PHENCYCLIDINE) WERE CONFISCATED. SEIZURES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED ONLY WHEN LOCAL AGENCIES ASSISTED IN THE SEIZURE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1982 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
AREA	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981 TO 1982	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
FLORIDA	777,517	93,406	684,111	7,493.9	-7.3	22.4
ALACHUA	14,109	1,582	12,527	8,859.8	-8.5	24.8
BAKER	484	46	438	3,009.8	44.1	36.2
BAY	7,029	799	6,230	6,727.8	6.9	36.9
BRADFORD	715	115	600	3,455.9	11.8	31.0
BREVARD	17,691	1,435	16,256	5,934.4	-14.3	16.2
BROWARD	88,329	8,748	79,581	8,277.9	-9.0	21.5
CALHOUN	121	14	107	1,305.3	-17.8	60.3
CHARLOTTE	1,705	146	1,559	2,566.6	6.3	29.4
CITRUS	2,571	143	2,428	4,126.3	-7.9	23.6
CLAY	2,977	201	2,776	4,131.9	12.0	29.0
COLLIER	5,808	436	5,372	5,920.9	-10.2	20.7
COLUMBIA	2,270	255	2,015	6,136.0	3.5	29.7
DADE	176,195	27,206	148,989	10,190.2	-3.2	17.5
DE SOTO	979	77	902	4,857.8	0.0	27.9
DIXIE	125	19	106	1,421.7	-10.2	24.8
DUVAL	47,587	5,832	41,755	8,194.2	-1.2	24.5
ESCAMBIA	18,204	2,504	15,700	7,414.6	-6.7	22.6
FLAGLER	644	109	535	4,969.5	-25.7	32.1
FRANKLIN	293	4	289	3,711.7	4.4	9.6
GADSDEN	1,549	250	1,299	3,627.0	-7.1	42.2
GILCHRIST	221	21	200	3,134.3	40.3	21.3
GLADES	197	31	166	3,078.6	2.3	15.7
GULF	347	67	280	3,239.4	9.5	35.2
HAMILTON	201	40	161	2,293.5	-32.3	43.3
HARDEE	855	140	715	4,281.6	8.0	36.1
HENDRY	1,272	122	1,150	6,260.8	-3.6	22.6
HERNANDO	2,504	265	2,239	4,726.9	6.1	24.4
HIGHLANDS	2,117	249	1,868	4,068.3	-14.1	23.4
HILLSBOROUGH	64,450	8,588	55,862	9,509.6	-8.7	24.5
HOLMES	224	20	204	1,462.2	27.9	32.1
INDIAN RIVER	3,464	276	3,188	5,176.7	-10.0	22.6
JACKSON	878	170	708	2,214.0	22.0	37.9
JEFFERSON	263	66	197	2,392.4	17.9	49.8
LAFAYETTE	4	0	4	98.1	-86.4	0.0
LAKE	5,303	587	4,716	4,753.5	-12.5	27.1
LEE	9,169	927	8,242	4,034.6	-20.6	40.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
AREA	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981 TO 1982	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
LEON	11,029	971	10,058	7,067.9	-21.5	20.8
LEVY	920	109	811	4,272.9	-0.1	30.3
LIBERTY	49	0	49	1,125.7	9.9	8.2
MADISON	382	40	342	2,538.0	3.5	27.7
MANATEE	10,024	851	9,173	6,198.5	-2.4	30.1
MARION	9,182	887	8,295	6,797.1	-10.6	29.1
MARTIN	4,229	381	3,848	5,903.5	-12.3	22.4
MONROE	7,107	864	6,243	10,809.5	11.9	11.0
NASSAU	1,377	144	1,233	3,883.5	4.2	20.2
OKALOOSA	3,868	293	3,575	3,301.0	-1.3	25.9
OKEECHOBEE	920	93	827	4,100.7	-10.7	23.7
ORANGE	44,123	5,689	38,434	8,918.1	-13.1	19.6
OSCEOLA	4,789	466	4,323	8,091.6	-16.6	21.8
PALM BEACH	53,346	5,978	47,368	8,362.2	-10.1	22.3
PASCO	8,722	713	8,009	4,117.0	-0.4	24.3
PINELLAS	47,507	5,532	41,975	6,284.5	-6.8	25.2
POLK	22,816	2,811	20,005	6,733.1	-6.9	26.2
PUTNAM	2,684	270	2,414	5,073.6	-6.6	25.5
ST. JOHNS	3,656	514	3,142	6,403.1	2.9	29.9
ST. LUCIE	8,213	801	7,412	8,133.0	-15.0	22.5
SANTA ROSA	2,881	217	2,664	4,916.6	5.8	17.9
SARASOTA	12,644	866	11,778	5,944.5	-5.7	25.8
SEMINOLE	12,428	1,075	11,353	6,369.0	-9.7	25.4
SUMTER	1,468	190	1,278	5,803.5	-0.9	26.2
SUWANNEE	230	23	207	963.0	-16.0	28.7
TAYLOR	737	166	571	4,297.4	32.2	27.0
UNION	35	2	33	309.5	-69.1	17.1
VOLUSIA	20,203	1,821	18,382	7,298.4	-12.1	24.8
WAKULLA	200	60	140	1,804.4	10.9	68.5
WALTON	625	44	581	2,809.7	-19.2	31.4
WASHINGTON	269	45	224	1,791.4	7.1	34.2

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

3/ INCLUDES BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

4/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

NOTE: DATA ARE AGGREGATES OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND CAMPUS POLICE DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1982 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
FLORIDA 2/	777,517	7,493.3
METROPOLITAN OVER 250,000 POPULATION 3/	136,588	11,301.3
JACKSONVILLE	45,155	8,205.2
MIAMI	52,901	13,694.2
TAMPA	38,532	14,167.4
CITY, TOTAL 3/	161,773	10,011.3
CITIES 100,000-250,000 POPULATION	82,613	10,271.2
FT. LAUDERDALE	21,823	14,247.8
HIALEAH	10,951	7,038.9
HOLLYWOOD	13,122	10,696.1
ORLANDO	17,154	12,975.8
ST. PETERSBURG	19,563	8,127.8
CITIES 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	79,160	9,753.7
BOCA RATON	3,437	6,699.5
CLEARWATER	7,207	8,033.9
DAYTONA BEACH	8,413	15,301.4
GAINESVILLE	8,143	10,015.4
LAKELAND	4,548	9,025.8
LARGO	2,330	3,893.8
MIAMI BEACH	11,124	11,428.6
PENSACOLA	4,860	8,288.4
PLANTATION	4,291	8,335.9
POMPANO BEACH	6,533	11,521.2
TALLAHASSEE	8,158	8,513.3
WEST PALM BEACH	10,116	15,784.1
SUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	412,671	6,583.5
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	73,902	7,385.8
BOYNTON BEACH	2,689	7,164.6
BRADENTON	2,788	8,292.7
CAPE CORAL	1,053	2,840.1
CORAL GABLES	4,663	10,744.7
CORAL SPRINGS	1,257	2,839.3
DAVIE	1,824	6,078.8
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,573	3,815.0
DELRAY BEACH	4,141	10,747.5
DUNEDIN	1,439	4,654.2
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
FT. MYERS	4,496	11,922.9
HALLANDALE	3,652	9,761.3
LAKE WORTH	3,493	12,905.5
MARGATE	1,376	3,584.5
MELBOURNE	3,688	7,575.1
MIRAMAR	1,403	4,093.2
NORTH MIAMI	4,191	9,617.9
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	3,163	8,692.2
OCALA	4,833	12,554.2
PALM BAY	1,098	4,341.6
PANAMA CITY	4,036	11,783.6
PEMBROKE PINES	1,491	3,568.4
PINELLAS PARK	2,435	6,935.1
RIVIERA BEACH	3,666	13,764.4
SARASOTA	4,598	9,290.4
SUNRISE	1,721	3,909.4
TAMARAC	777	2,493.7
TITUSVILLE	2,358	6,880.9
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	58,562	8,600.0
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	2,323	9,378.7
BARTOW	1,424	9,147.0
BELLE GLADE	2,220	13,114.4
CASSELBERRY	971	6,080.9
COCOA	1,074	6,545.2
COCOA BEACH	1,170	9,835.2
COOPER CITY	482	4,181.8
DANIA	2,047	16,748.5
DELAND	1,669	10,813.1
FT. WALTON BEACH	1,248	5,812.5
GREENACRES CITY	577	3,493.8
GULFPORT	777	6,876.7
HAINES CITY	722	6,284.8
HOLLY HILL	1,114	10,628.8
HOMESTEAD	3,494	16,474.1
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1,651	9,995.2
JUPITER	1,184	8,919.7
KISSIMMEE	2,362	13,666.6
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	402	3,503.6
LONGWOOD	630	5,809.1
MIAMI SPRINGS	1,093	8,923.9
NEW PORT RICHEY	880	7,602.6
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1,572	11,514.0
NORTH LAUDERDALE	710	3,548.9
NORTH PALM BEACH	645	5,372.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
OAKLAND PARK	4,091	17,525.6
OPA-LOCKA	2,707	17,560.8
ORMOND BEACH	1,302	5,549.2
PALM BEACH	604	5,812.7
PALM BEACH GARDENS	760	4,300.3
PLANT CITY	1,766	10,280.0
PORT ORANGE	865	3,873.4
ROCKLEDGE	824	6,662.4
ST. AUGUSTINE	1,266	10,576.4
SANFORD	2,506	10,133.0
SOUTH DAYTONA	502	4,336.6
SOUTH MIAMI	1,203	11,094.7
TARPON SPRINGS	987	7,042.0
TEMPLE TERRACE	689	6,035.9
VENICE	659	5,114.1
WILTON MANORS	749	5,930.8
WINTER HAVEN	2,076	9,656.3
WINTER PARK	2,153	9,543.4
WINTER SPRINGS	412	3,269.6
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	17,463	5,816.6
APOPKA	856	13,366.6
ATLANTIC BEACH	459	5,571.7
AUBURNDALE	490	6,754.0
CALLAWAY	316	3,819.7
COCONUT CREEK	255	2,597.8
CRESTVIEW	522	6,796.9
DADE CITY	481	9,532.3
EDGEWATER	341	4,346.2
FERNADINA BEACH	575	7,544.0
FLORIDA CITY	491	7,893.9
FT. MEADE	41	720.3
GULF BREEZE	297	5,420.7
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	252	3,854.4
LAKE PARK	828	12,000.0
LAKE WALES	747	8,599.1
LANTANA	710	8,497.9
LONGBOAT KEY	141	2,697.5
LYNN HAVEN	235	3,265.7
MAITLAND	596	6,660.0
MIAMI SHORES	877	9,492.4
MILTON	507	7,012.4
NEPTUNE BEACH	241	4,257.2
NICEVILLE	164	1,802.2
NORTH PORT	215	2,982.8
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
OCOEE	482	4,990.2
ORANGE PARK	501	5,518.2
PAHOKEE	488	7,669.3
PALMETTO	890	10,135.5
PALM SPRINGS	361	3,947.1
ST. CLOUD	452	5,254.0
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	645	6,773.1
SATELLITE BEACH	419	4,374.6
SPRINGFIELD	380	5,119.9
SWEETWATER	255	2,804.4
TREASURE ISLAND	337	5,163.2
VALPARAISO	36	581.4
WEST MELBOURNE	236	4,230.1
WEST MIAMI	385	6,268.3
WINTER GARDEN	517	7,659.3
ZEPHYRHILLS	442	7,456.1
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	10,137	5,951.9
ALACHUA	363	9,109.2
ATLANTIS	13	857.0
BAL HARBOUR	217	7,284.3
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	130	2,684.3
BELLEAIR	83	2,183.1
BELLEAIR BEACH	40	2,333.7
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	65	2,590.7
BELLE VIEW	210	10,174.4
BISCAYNE PARK	40	1,305.9
BRADENTON BEACH	161	10,043.7
CEDAR GROVE	62	4,866.6
CENTURY	161	7,295.0
DAVENPORT	57	3,757.4
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	537	37,034.5
DUNDEE	147	6,380.2
DUNNELLON	167	11,193.0
EATONVILLE	171	8,001.9
EDGEWOOD	105	10,375.5
EL PORTAL	100	4,931.0
FROSTPROOF	97	3,226.9
GOLDEN BEACH	20	3,241.5
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	312	7,561.8
GULF STREAM	20	4,158.0
HACIENDA VILLAGE	328	256,250.0
HIALEAH GARDENS	304	10,066.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
HIGHLAND BEACH	37	1,571.8
HIGH SPRINGS	91	3,568.6
HILLSBORO BEACH	49	3,137.0
HOLMES BEACH	134	3,169.3
INDIALANTIC	196	6,500.8
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	190	4,824.8
INDIAN SHORES	236	4,950.7
JUNO BEACH	92	7,413.4
JUPITER INLET COLONY	7	1,750.0
KENNETH CITY	90	2,098.4
LAKE ALFRED	110	3,378.4
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	93	2,920.9
LAKE HAMILTON	49	3,211.0
LAKE HELEN	64	3,007.5
LAKE MARY	93	2,961.8
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	189	7,191.8
MADEIRA BEACH	312	6,318.3
MANALAPAN	23	6,609.2
MANGONIA PARK	139	10,094.4
MEDLEY	235	42,114.7
MELBOURNE BEACH	103	3,464.5
MEXICO BEACH	32	3,673.9
MULBERRY	238	8,089.7
NORTH BAY VILLAGE	184	3,903.3
OAK HILL	21	2,255.6
OAKLAND	39	5,927.1
OCEAN RIDGE	75	4,123.1
ORANGE CITY	125	4,289.6
OVIEDO	164	5,123.4
PALM BEACH SHORES	41	3,289.5
PANAMA CITY BEACH	757	31,449.9
PARKER	92	2,080.5
PARKLAND	18	2,449.0
PONCE INLET	63	5,464.0
PORT RICHEY	49	2,178.7
REDINGTON BEACH	43	2,507.3
ROYAL PALM BEACH	137	2,907.5
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	141	7,829.0
ST. LEO	12	1,247.4
SANIBEL	264	6,911.0
SEA RANCH LAKES	10	1,712.3
SOUTH BAY	277	7,482.4
SOUTH PALM BEACH	21	1,567.2
SURFSIDE	405	10,728.5
TEQUESTA	209	5,459.8
VIRGINIA GARDENS	206	9,321.3
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
WALDO	46	4,568.0
WINDERMERE	26	1,968.2
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS OVER 100,000 POPULATION	224,358	6,512.2
BREVARD COUNTY	6,273	5,162.5
BROWARD COUNTY	17,939	7,672.4
DADE COUNTY	76,696	9,041.4
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	13,125	7,107.1
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	22,704	6,019.7
LEE COUNTY	3,354	2,256.2
MANATEE COUNTY	5,909	5,458.3
ORANGE COUNTY	21,849	7,208.4
PALM BEACH COUNTY	16,126	6,510.6
PASCO COUNTY	6,857	3,684.7
PINELLAS COUNTY	10,714	4,645.5
POLK COUNTY	12,068	5,923.4
SARASOTA COUNTY	7,130	4,982.0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	3,614	3,331.8
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	19,345	4,250.6
ALACHUA COUNTY	4,147	5,890.5
CLAY COUNTY	2,164	3,677.5
LEON COUNTY	1,836	3,049.0
MARION COUNTY	3,971	4,268.3
OKALOOSA COUNTY	1,898	2,609.5
SEMINOLE COUNTY	5,329	5,335.5
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	8,220	4,355.9
BAY COUNTY	1,118	2,914.4
NASSAU COUNTY	802	2,881.2
OSCEOLA COUNTY	1,975	5,931.1
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	2,248	5,188.6
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	2,077	4,526.1
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 25,000 POPULATION	684	2,517.9
BAKER COUNTY	484	3,009.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
WAKULLA COUNTY	200	1,804.4
NONSUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	27,209	7,487.9
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	4,519	12,932.5
FT. PIERCE	4,519	12,932.5
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	9,918	8,528.9
EUSTIS	465	4,609.4
KEY WEST	3,414	13,730.7
LEESBURG	1,393	10,336.9
NAPLES	1,529	8,446.1
PALATKA	1,011	9,655.2
PORT ST. LUCIE	700	3,058.5
VERO BEACH	1,406	8,574.2
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	8,292	6,572.1
ARCADIA	418	6,983.0
AVON PARK	366	4,502.4
BROOKSVILLE	678	10,932.0
CHATTAHOOCHEE	64	1,213.0
CLERMONT	312	5,697.6
CLEWISTON	480	9,070.3
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	256	4,578.0
LAKE CITY	901	9,757.4
LIVE OAK	50	724.0
MARIANNA	245	3,529.2
MOUNT DORA	331	5,434.2
PERRY	539	6,480.7
PUNTA GORDA	455	5,721.1
QUINCY	769	8,878.9
SEBRING	580	5,908.7
STARKE	523	10,059.6
STUART	1,291	13,096.0
TAVARES	34	649.0
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	4,480	5,210.9
ALTHA	2	411.5
NONSUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
APALACHICOLA	51	1,993.7
BLOUNTSTOWN	75	2,859.3
BONIFAY	35	1,361.3
BOWLING GREEN	61	2,566.3
BUNNELL	169	9,189.8
BUSHNELL	77	7,109.9
CENTER HILL	0	0.0
CHIEFLAND	146	7,012.5
CHIPLEY	86	2,488.4
COLEMAN	27	2,719.0
CRESCENT CITY	133	7,818.9
CRYSTAL RIVER	433	12,975.7
FLAGLER BEACH	97	3,939.9
FRUITLAND PARK	71	2,859.4
GRACEVILLE	59	2,010.2
GREENVILLE	23	2,248.3
GROVELAND	66	3,117.6
HAVANA	170	6,106.3
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	14	2,232.9
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	58	3,897.8
INVERNESS	312	7,184.0
JASPER	46	2,190.5
JUPITER ISLAND	18	4,699.7
LADY LAKE	72	5,161.3
MADISON	160	4,479.3
MASCOTTE	68	4,079.2
MINNEOLA	11	1,207.5
MONTICELLO	145	4,923.6
OKEECHOBEE	484	11,131.6
PORT ST. JOE	60	1,514.8
SEBASTIAN	159	3,763.3
UMATILLA	87	4,667.4
WAUCHULA	247	8,230.6
WEBSTER	59	7,632.6
WEWAHITCHKA	0	0.0
WILDWOOD	399	13,362.4
WILLISTON	209	8,905.0
ZOLFO SPRINGS	91	5,766.8
RURAL, TOTAL 3/	35,281	3,838.3
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	12,653	4,021.8
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	1,250	2,137.6
CITRUS COUNTY	1,826	3,342.7
COLLIER COUNTY	4,279	5,349.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
LAKE COUNTY	2,379	3,956.8
MARTIN COUNTY	2,919	4,754.5
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	15,550	4,656.2
COLUMBIA COUNTY	1,368	4,927.8
GADSDEN COUNTY	546	2,101.1
HERNANDO COUNTY	1,826	3,904.1
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	1,171	3,434.8
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1,841	4,109.0
JACKSON COUNTY	574	1,927.5
MONROE COUNTY	3,692	9,030.4
PUTNAM COUNTY	1,540	3,781.1
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	2,992	6,933.3
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	5,060	2,645.6
BRADFORD COUNTY	191	1,233.1
DE SOTO COUNTY	561	3,959.9
HARDEE COUNTY	456	3,504.2
HENDRY COUNTY	792	5,271.2
HOLMES COUNTY	189	1,482.6
LEVY COUNTY	565	3,303.7
MADISON COUNTY	199	1,903.2
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	436	2,410.6
SUMTER COUNTY	906	4,851.1
SUWANNEE COUNTY	180	1,060.3
UNION COUNTY	33	291.9
WALTON COUNTY	369	2,216.0
WASHINGTON COUNTY	183	1,583.0
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 10,000 POPULATION	2,018	2,542.9
CALHOUN COUNTY	44	714.2
DIXIE COUNTY	125	1,421.7
FLAGLER COUNTY	378	4,365.9
FRANKLIN COUNTY	242	4,535.2
GILCHRIST COUNTY	221	3,134.3
GLADES COUNTY	197	3,078.6
GULF COUNTY	287	5,756.1
HAMILTON COUNTY	155	2,325.9
JEFFERSON COUNTY	118	1,466.2
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	4	98.1
LIBERTY COUNTY	49	1,125.7
TAYLOR COUNTY	198	2,241.6
STATE UNIVERSITIES 3/	3,721	(X)
FLORIDA A & M	151	(X)
FLORIDA ATLANTIC	114	(X)
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL	141	(X)
FLORIDA STATE	875	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	174	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1,319	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	79	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	810	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	58	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FROM STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES NOT IN AREA DISTRIBUTIONS.

3/ FOR PURPOSES OF CRIME ANALYSIS, THE STATE HAS BEEN GROUPED INTO FIVE COMMUNITY TYPES AND THEN SUBDIVIDED BY POPULATION SIZE. MUNICIPAL DATA ARE THOSE REPORTED BY MUNICIPAL AGENCIES; COUNTY DATA BY COUNTY AGENCIES. STATE UNIVERSITY DATA REPORTED TO CAMPUS POLICE ARE GROUPED SEPARATELY AND NOT INCLUDED IN AREA TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1982 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1981

(RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
YEAR	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/
1974	7,387.3	6,709.7	677.6	4,821.4	4,362.6	458.8
1975	7,721.2	7,032.7	688.5	5,281.7	4,800.2	481.5
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9

1/ INCLUDES BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1980 AND 1981

	FLORIDA 1/		SOUTH 2/		
ITEM	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-80	155	22.5	522	75.9	688
CHANGES DURING 1981					
RECEIVED UNDER DEATH SENTENCE	24	10.5	141	61.8	228
REMOVED FROM DEATH ROW	18	23.4	58	75.3	77
EXECUTED	0	0.0	0	0.0	1
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-81	161	19.2	605	72.2	838

1/ REVISED.
2/ INCLUDES DELAWARE, MARYLAND, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, OKLAHOMA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICAL BULLETIN: DEATH ROW PRISONERS, 1981.

TABLE 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1979 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	1979	1980	1981 A/	1982 B/
FLORIDA				
TOTAL PRISONERS	20,133	20,735	23,589	27,830
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	-5.2	3.0	13.8	18.0
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO A YEAR OR LESS OR UNSENTENCED	341	524	389	691
UNITED STATES				
TOTAL PRISONERS	313,731	329,207	369,388	412,303
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	6.6	4.9	12.2	11.6
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO A YEAR OR LESS OR UNSENTENCED	12,987	14,497	15,868	17,929

A/ REVISED.
B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1978 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL UNDER SUPERVISION	59,590	64,869	70,015	74,499	85,978
INCARCERATED INMATES	19,881	20,078	19,722	21,579	26,161
PRISON POPULATION	19,794	19,995	19,692	21,575	26,156
WHITE MALE	9,314	9,668	9,698	10,606	12,942
WHITE FEMALE	289	313	322	405	473
BLACK MALE	9,677	9,499	9,182	9,706	12,063
BLACK FEMALE	509	509	477	533	632
OTHER MALE	5	6	12	323	50
OTHER FEMALE	0	0	1	2	1
CONTRACT JAIL BEDS	87	83	30	4	5
OFFENDERS UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION 1/	38,430	43,115	47,621	50,022	56,213
POPULATION UNDER PRETRIAL SUPERVISION	1,279	1,676	2,672	2,898	3,749

1/ PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.12. PAROLE AND PROBATION: NUMBER OF PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

COUNTY OF SUPERVISION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	COUNTY OF SUPERVISION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA	56,213	100.00	LAFAYETTE	24	0.04
			LAKE	609	1.08
ALACHUA	642	1.14	LEE	751	1.34
BAKER	35	0.06	LEON	797	1.42
BAY	458	0.81	LEVY	62	0.11
BRADFORD	77	0.14	LIBERTY	18	0.03
BREVARD	1,453	2.58	MADISON	97	0.17
BROWARD	6,338	11.27	MANATEE	777	1.38
CALHOUN	37	0.07	MARION	735	1.31
CHARLOTTE	98	0.17	MARTIN	227	0.40
CITRUS	192	0.34	MONROE	501	0.89
CLAY	287	0.51	NASSAU	201	0.36
COLLIER	350	0.62	OKALOOSA	580	1.03
COLUMBIA	260	0.46	OKEECHOBEE	111	0.20
DADE	8,194	14.58	ORANGE	3,350	5.96
DE SOTO	139	0.25	OSCEOLA	249	0.44
DIXIE	68	0.12	PALM BEACH	3,745	6.66
DUVAL	3,531	6.28	PASCO	741	1.32
ESCAMBIA	2,030	3.61	PINELLAS	4,484	7.98
FLAGLER	89	0.16	POLK	2,237	3.98
FRANKLIN	75	0.13	PUTNAM	213	0.38
GADSDEN	355	0.63	ST. JOHNS	256	0.46
GILCHRIST	19	0.03	ST. LUCIE	445	0.79
GLADES	39	0.07	SANTA ROSA	146	0.26
GULF	33	0.06	SARASOTA	931	1.66
HAMILTON	70	0.12	SEMINOLE	952	1.69
HARDEE	108	0.19	SUMTER	160	0.28
HENDRY	133	0.24	SUWANNEE	192	0.34
HERNANDO	215	0.38	TAYLOR	114	0.20
HIGHLANDS	260	0.46	UNION	17	0.03
HILLSBOROUGH	5,407	9.62	VOLUSIA	892	1.59
HOLMES	44	0.08	WAKULLA	64	0.11
INDIAN RIVER	136	0.24	WALTON	86	0.15
JACKSON	177	0.31	WASHINGTON	46	0.08
JEFFERSON	54	0.10			

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1981-82.

TABLE 22.42. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF GOVERNMENTAL TOTAL 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTION
			FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 EXPENDITURE ($1,000)				
FLORIDA	984,640	13.0	492,655	126,020	51,238	19,679	275,332
STATE	393,465	9.6	66,985	41,465	34,304	15,184	212,484
LOCAL	607,483	15.0	427,213	85,424	16,934	4,495	63,524
COUNTY	326,072	15.2	172,694	78,853	8,504	4,419	53,614
MUNICIPAL	286,676	14.9	258,750	6,763	8,460	78	10,546
UNITED STATES	22,649,166	9.3	11,864,351	3,011,504	1,383,982	357,030	5,685,859
STATE	8,463,110	5.3	2,150,062	1,317,945	454,797	127,892	3,824,344
LOCAL	15,401,438	12.9	9,882,079	1,902,528	956,979	239,159	2,196,854
COUNTY	6,160,804	13.0	2,041,907	1,481,579	580,544	196,296	1,699,254
MUNICIPAL	9,396,648	13.0	7,943,525	433,626	377,274	44,638	533,030
			OCTOBER 1979 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT				
FLORIDA	51,295	20.5	26,159	6,493	2,489	889	14,493
STATE	18,846	18.1	3,174	1,471	2,014	848	10,943
LOCAL	32,449	22.3	22,985	5,022	475	41	3,550
COUNTY	17,226	23.5	8,979	4,658	234	41	2,996
MUNICIPAL	15,223	21.1	14,007	364	241	0	554
UNITED STATES	1,075,097	15.1	580,448	148,277	65,347	8,566	264,868
STATE	329,095	10.7	91,595	48,669	19,961	3,659	161,019
LOCAL	746,002	18.4	488,853	99,608	45,386	4,907	103,849
COUNTY	300,378	18.5	103,255	77,545	30,618	4,493	82,120
MUNICIPAL	445,624	18.3	385,598	22,063	14,768	414	21,729
			OCTOBER 1979 PAYROLL ($1,000)				
FLORIDA	65,169	24.5	34,079	8,278	3,872	1,459	16,605
STATE	24,973	20.4	3,844	3,443	3,047	1,408	12,753
LOCAL	40,196	28.1	30,235	4,834	826	51	3,852
COUNTY	20,175	27.8	11,715	4,442	409	51	3,228
MUNICIPAL	20,020	28.3	18,520	392	417	0	624
UNITED STATES	1,493,595	18.2	839,760	195,001	98,638	14,171	336,672
STATE	468,979	12.6	130,915	87,129	32,499	5,855	206,983
LOCAL	1,024,616	22.9	708,845	107,872	66,139	8,316	129,689
COUNTY	373,026	21.8	137,404	84,475	43,263	7,741	97,648
MUNICIPAL	651,590	23.7	571,441	23,398	22,876	575	32,040

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT, OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE DUPLICATIVE INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1979.

TABLE 22.43. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

COUNTY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
ALACHUA	5,503	24.5	2,646	1,040	174	150	1,057
BREVARD	6,446	12.8	3,482	1,706	529	107	517
BROWARD	29,355	21.5	12,580	9,165	843	144	4,277
DADE	81,532	13.9	45,020	19,464	1,515	1,804	11,850
ESCAMBIA	13,541	26.3	5,193	5,566	357	44	2,343
HILLSBOROUGH	25,262	16.4	13,432	4,662	463	215	5,795
LEE	5,896	10.4	2,896	1,872	190	85	757
LEON	4,692	26.0	2,708	1,181	125	37	532
MANATEE	3,339	11.4	1,829	804	142	38	474
MARION	3,612	29.8	2,436	622	83	16	433
OKALOOSA	2,213	14.8	962	589	216	147	299
ORANGE	20,752	19.3	9,564	4,382	480	152	5,614
PALM BEACH	19,055	15.6	9,440	4,611	297	478	3,630
PASCO	6,268	22.5	2,907	2,502	149	124	529
PINELLAS	20,560	18.1	7,742	6,596	430	213	5,103
POLK	10,135	22.4	4,955	2,766	315	136	1,649
SARASOTA	5,365	18.7	3,420	958	106	110	739
SEMINOLE	4,106	18.8	2,425	1,021	146	20	470
VOLUSIA	8,074	22.0	4,048	1,713	218	107	1,961
	OCTOBER 1979 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT						
ALACHUA	332	17.7	142	83	8	1	71
BREVARD	423	22.5	271	120	3	0	27
BROWARD	1,416	34.7	520	499	37	0	250
DADE	3,728	17.8	1,942	1,102	61	26	555
ESCAMBIA	553	29.0	230	151	7	0	165
HILLSBOROUGH	1,290	19.2	655	274	13	6	311
LEE	328	27.5	183	92	9	1	42
LEON	245	38.0	132	75	3	0	35
MANATEE	245	24.6	142	58	0	0	43
MARION	160	31.3	89	44	3	0	24
OKALOOSA	134	13.1	61	36	0	0	37
ORANGE	1,092	34.5	461	338	2	0	240
PALM BEACH	1,038	36.6	533	265	13	4	193
PASCO	320	15.0	205	74	6	0	35
PINELLAS	994	34.1	396	401	12	0	174
POLK	625	28.4	310	184	12	0	117
SARASOTA	343	31.0	226	77	1	0	39
SEMINOLE	272	22.4	140	90	5	0	37
VOLUSIA	548	41.0	264	124	10	4	140

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE OR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1979.

TABLE 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	600	20,934	39,780
81	LEGAL SERVICES	6,656	31,262	216,237
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	428	33,341	137,747
921	COURTS	99	4,641	16,271
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	329	28,700	121,476
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	145	14,044	53,073
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	80	6,241	29,843
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	50	7,306	34,155
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	54	1,109	4,404

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 22.51. ATTORNEYS: TOTAL ATTORNEYS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1983

SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
TOTAL MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING	32,148	MEMBERS IN SECTIONS	
FLORIDA	24,236	(CONTINUED)	
OUT-OF-STATE	7,863	LOCAL GOVERNMENT	561
FOREIGN	49	FAMILY LAW	1,779
TOTAL MEMBERS IN SECTIONS	23,449	CRIMINAL LAW	1,379
TAX	1,848	ENVIRONMENTAL LAW	851
REAL PROPERTY	5,425	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW	514
TRIAL	4,088	ECONOMICS OF LAW	633
YOUNG	14,935	LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	319
CORPORATION-BANKING	3,497	INTERNATIONAL LAW	1,961
GENERAL PRACTICE	1,613	GOVERNMENT LAWYER	2,556
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	528		

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, JUNE 2, 1983.

TABLE 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY JUNE 2, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	32,148
FLORIDA, IN STATE ONLY	24,236
ALACHUA	447
BAKER	3
BAY	109
BRADFORD	11
BREVARD	399
BROWARD	2,781
CALHOUN	7
CHARLOTTE	64
CITRUS	37
CLAY	57
COLLIER	213
COLUMBIA	61
DADE	6,838
DE SOTO	19
DIXIE	2
DUVAL	1,405
ESCAMBIA	345
FLAGLER	16
FRANKLIN	8
GADSDEN	41
GILCHRIST	8
GLADES	2
GULF	8
HAMILTON	8
HARDEE	9
HENDRY	16
HERNANDO	25
HIGHLANDS	45
HILLSBOROUGH	1,694
HOLMES	6
INDIAN RIVER	122
JACKSON	22
JEFFERSON	15
LAFAYETTE	2
LAKE	123
LEE	369
LEON	1,249
LEVY	13
LIBERTY	0
MADISON	10
MANATEE	196
MARION	170
MARTIN	141
MONROE	138
NASSAU	18
OKALOOSA	124
OKEECHOBEE	19
ORANGE	1,468
OSCEOLA	48
PALM BEACH	1,714
PASCO	147
PINELLAS	1,467
POLK	444
PUTNAM	52
ST. JOHNS	60
ST. LUCIE	100
SANTA ROSA	31
SARASOTA	521
SEMINOLE	200
SUMTER	16
SUWANNEE	24
TAYLOR	12
UNION	5
VOLUSIA	482
WAKULLA	10
WALTON	13
WASHINGTON	7
OUT-OF-STATE 1/	7,863
FOREIGN 1/	49

1/ MEMBERS OF THE BAR PRACTICING OUT OF STATE OR IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, JUNE 2, 1983.

TABLE 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
			LEGAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 81)				
FLORIDA	6,656	3[illegible],262	216,237	LAKE	53	180	843
ALACHUA	100	426	1,613	LEE	116	548	3,268
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	151	780	4,724
BAY	36	143	894	LEVY	5	5	13
BRADFORD	3	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	118	522	2,519	MADISON	4	8	12
BROWARD	866	3,487	26,736	MANATEE	63	254	1,081
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	66	304	1,687
CHARLOTTE	28	118	384	MARTIN	41	185	828
CITRUS	16	34	156	MONROE	47	134	645
CLAY	15	49	209	NASSAU	5	27	74
COLLIER	83	242	1,978	OKALOOSA	47	159	467
COLUMBIA	20	68	405	OKEECHOBEE	8	23	98
DADE	1,875	8,959	73,909	ORANGE	400	2,315	15,033
DE SOTO	7	23	58	OSCEOLA	17	43	120
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	425	2,312	15,850
DUVAL	342	1,864	13,774	PASCO	51	187	871
ESCAMBIA	83	464	4,906	PINELLAS	425	1,905	10,078
FLAGLER	6	14	93	POLK	133	678	3,713
FRANKLIN	5	8	13	PUTNAM	18	44	128
GADSDEN	11	27	61	ST. JOHNS	15	37	94
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	36	146	982
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	8	32	147
GULF	5	8	17	SARASOTA	141	817	6,068
HAMILTON	5	8	18	SEMINOLE	58	183	746
HARDEE	3	14	39	SUMTER	7	15	94
HENDRY	5	15	50	SUWANNEE	7	26	68
HERNANDO	11	42	161	TAYLOR	5	6	19
HIGHLANDS	27	68	215	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	397	2,339	15,957	VOLUSIA	155	708	3,481
HOLMES	5	6	12	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	36	147	645	WALTON	6	15	23
JACKSON	10	19	29	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	5	9	9				
LAFAYETTE	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	5	10	40

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THESE DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH ARE ENGAGED IN OFFERING LEGAL ADVICE OR SERVICES AND WHICH ARE HEADED BY A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

23.00

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

State and local governments are not only important from political and social viewpoints, but their economic impact is considerable.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including State Government Finances, City Government Finances, Public Employment, Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems, Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments, and Governmental Finances and Employment. The Bureau of the Census also has published Local Government in Selected Metropolitan Areas and Large Counties, and Environmental Quality Control. Basic data from the 1977 Census of Governments relating to finance and employment will be found in the 1979 and 1980 editions of the Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of tables in previous Abstracts appears at the end of this book. The U.S. Bureau of the Census releases Federal Expenditure by State.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida form the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the Annual Report of the Comptroller. Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; The Report of the State Treasurer; the Division of Employment Security on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, Annual Report. A number of tables this year use as a source Local Government Financial Report put out by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

A number of tables in the Health, Education, and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. Table 19.54 in Section 19.00 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax collected by 10 counties. Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	28,460,211	603,575,580
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,859,149	88,221,369
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	263,563	6,705,239
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION	30,065	247,003
RURAL HOUSING FOR DOMESTIC FARM LABOR	13,282	20,036
RURAL WATER AND WASTE DISPOSAL	16,303	208,446
OTHER	480	18,521
FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE	181,473	4,599,899
CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS	128,213	2,767,540
FOOD DONATIONS	4,057	85,109
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	19,797	817,313
SPECIAL MILK PROGRAM	135	21,106
SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM (WIC)	29,271	908,831
FOREST SERVICE	2,689	278,446
NATIONAL FORESTS FUND	1,565	231,197
OTHER	1,124	47,249
OTHER	49,336	1,579,891
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	10,785	497,102
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	7,972	389,843
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	1,875	82,530
OTHER	938	24,729
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	1,576	35,830
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	225,078	7,185,768
OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT--SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS	16,190	90,776
OFFICE OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	124,359	4,293,809
OFFICE OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION	3,473	59,550
OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	59,567	1,911,143
OFFICE OF VOCATIONAL AND ADULT EDUCATION	21,485	827,301
OTHER	4	3,189
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY	6,015	358,839
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	157,704	4,043,811
ABATEMENT, CONTROL, AND COMPLIANCE	6,284	287,659
CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT WORKS	151,420	3,756,152
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	2,454	152,802
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES	883,883	34,415,249
ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	18,330	321,071
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION--MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	368,595	17,366,942
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	209,558	4,884,418
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT	80,385	1,654,165
SOCIAL AND CHILD WELFARE SERVICES	124,563	2,968,271
WORK INCENTIVES	4,610	261,982

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	246,815	10,498,267
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	10,539	441,435
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE	25,441	1,872,000
MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE	133,924	7,510,137
REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	75,895	626,621
OTHER	1,016	48,074
OTHER	40,462	1,101,651
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	280,928	9,212,828
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	126,405	3,781,622
LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING	149,635	4,890,725
OTHER	4,888	540,481
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR	13,160	1,236,605
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	10,657	169,576
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	173,543	5,660,189
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	173,421	5,607,539
COMMUNITY SERVICE EMPLOYMENT FOR OLDER AMERICANS	0	55,964
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE	124,358	3,376,858
EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	48,206	2,136,871
TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	857	37,846
OTHER	122	52,650
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS	680	25,612
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	638,214	12,063,770
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION-- AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	22,811	338,596
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	281,633	7,707,537
URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ADMINISTRATION	328,879	3,795,547
OTHER	4,891	222,090
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY	166,460	4,731,183
CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	4,955	162,556
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	161,505	4,568,627
MISCELLANEOUS 1/	24,572	1,970,012
SALARY AND WAGE EXPENDITURE	2,934,805	78,043,058
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 2/	2,304,558	50,674,836
MILITARY	1,592,605	28,974,210
ACTIVE	1,523,080	26,027,200
INACTIVE	69,525	2,947,010
CIVILIAN	711,953	21,700,626
ALL OTHER FEDERAL 3/	630,247	27,368,222
DIRECT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	17,651,823	286,080,299
BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS	30,382	1,660,745
NATIONAL GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN--INTEREST SUBSIDIES	58,200	2,900,000
PELL GRANT PROGRAM	82,909	2,331,402
LOWER INCOME HOUSING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	5,833	129,693

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
DIRECT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR RAILROAD WORKERS	266,920	6,129,091
FEDERAL PAYMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	3,498	4,129,489
MEDICARE	3,184,149	48,988,202
HOSPITAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,034,489	34,183,900
SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,149,660	14,804,302
SOCIAL SECURITY	9,275,625	152,192,896
DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	951,447	17,332,511
RETIREMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	6,590,937	99,661,198
SURVIVORS INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,733,241	35,199,187
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS	359,569	6,827,664
EXCESS EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS	59,703	1,277,791
VETERANS COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	569,262	7,560,519
VETERANS DEPENDENCY AND INDEMNITY COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DEATH (DIC)	125,716	1,663,830
VETERANS PENSIONS FOR NONSERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	127,655	2,462,333
PENSIONS TO VETERANS SURVIVING SPOUSES AND CHILDREN (WIDOWS PENSION)	56,734	1,384,133
VETERANS EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE (GI BILL)	95,301	1,667,901
FEDERAL WORKERS COMPENSATION	57,305	896,253
FEDERAL RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	2,813,379	33,172,400
MILITARY	1,347,887	13,850,441
CIVILIAN	1,465,492	19,321,959
FOOD STAMPS	449,161	10,222,310
OTHER	30,522	483,647
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	4,954,232	145,816,073
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	4,076,568	114,280,596
ALL OTHER FEDERAL	877,664	31,535,477
OTHER MAJOR PROGRAMS	60,202	5,414,781
ACTION--VOLUNTEER PROGRAMS	3,696	103,348
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE--ARMY RESEARCH PROGRAM	3,228	42,506
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION--SPACE RESEARCH	1,690	119,556
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES	573	42,736
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION--RESEARCH GRANTS	14,546	763,866
SELECTED AGRICULTURAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS	6,355	1,739,258
COTTON PRODUCTION STABILIZATION PAYMENTS	778	567,442
OTHER	29,336	2,036,069

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS AND ITEMS FOR WHICH FLORIDA RECEIVES NO OR ONLY A SMALL ALLOCATION.

2/ INCLUDES SALARIES, WAGES, AND COMPENSATION SUCH AS HOUSING ALLOWANCES.

3/ EXCLUDES U.S. POSTAL SERVICE SALARIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, FEDERAL EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982.

TABLE 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1978-79 1979-80, AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	CONTRACT AWARDS 1/			PAYROLL 2/		
	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,761	1,984	3,094	1,372	1,742	2,061
ALABAMA	499	626	790	713	829	964
ARIZONA	693	727	1,123	467	528	604
ARKANSAS	72	122	154	194	226	259
CALIFORNIA	11,675	13,853	16,630	4,602	5,940	6,897
GEORGIA	668	884	1,245	1,353	1,430	1,634
LOUISIANA	274	480	2,826	427	462	537
MISSISSIPPI	703	636	1,168	396	483	581
NEW MEXICO	259	286	383	368	424	505
NORTH CAROLINA	569	651	825	1,256	1,297	1,650
OKLAHOMA	317	420	621	782	822	922
SOUTH CAROLINA	291	297	434	853	1,110	1,281
TENNESSEE	474	520	502	257	269	313
TEXAS	4,236	5,345	7,416	2,734	2,888	3,377
VIRGINIA	2,748	3,344	3,591	2,688	3,967	4,706
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	752	945	1,155	789	903	1,079
INDIANA	1,107	1,290	1,713	316	332	383
MASSACHUSETTS	2,983	3,729	4,596	351	392	442
MICHIGAN	1,494	1,696	1,735	330	374	428
NEW JERSEY	1,300	1,517	2,303	668	788	919
NEW YORK	4,912	5,648	6,481	598	630	658
OHIO	1,275	1,617	2,436	760	889	1,016
PENNSYLVANIA	1,878	2,166	2,374	999	1,099	1,221
UNITED STATES 3/	65,481	76,430	96,653	31,845	38,003	43,688

1/ STATE DATA INCLUDE NET VALUE OF CONTRACTS OVER $10,000 FOR MILITARY AWARDS FOR SUPPLIES, SERVICES, AND CONSTRUCTION.

2/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES AND COVER ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, INCLUDING ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

3/ INCLUDES CONTRACTS OF $10,000 AND OTHERS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO STATES.

NOTE: DATA REFER TO AWARDS IN YEAR SPECIFIED AND TO STATE IN WHICH PRIME CONTRACTOR IS LOCATED. EXPENDITURE MAY EXTEND OVER SEVERAL YEARS AND WORK MAY BE PERFORMED BY A SUBCONTRACTOR IN ANOTHER STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
REVENUE, TOTAL	926.36	1,375.90
GENERAL REVENUE	827.31	1,142.76
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	202.27	313.34
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 1/	196.64	300.42
PUBLIC WELFARE	58.63	127.89
EDUCATION	49.25	62.41
HIGHWAYS	39.99	41.47
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING 2/	3.49	4.95
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	5.77	10.45
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5.63	12.92
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	625.05	829.42
TAXES	545.27	662.82
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	401.03	322.04
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	260.91	205.45
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	140.12	116.59
MOTOR FUELS	43.19	43.09
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	27.31	17.23
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	30.87	11.57
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	0.00	181.03
CORPORATION NET INCOME	41.29	62.61
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	24.68	23.31
PROPERTY	10.44	13.06
DEATH AND GIFT	7.25	9.87
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE	79.78	166.60
CURRENT CHARGES 1/	35.49	83.11
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	18.13	45.65
HOSPITALS	1.69	18.08
TOLL HIGHWAYS	9.27	5.44
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	98.35	212.66
LIQUOR STORE REVENUE	0.00	12.42
UTILITIES	0.70	8.07
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	848.91	1,290.46
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/	801.02	1,122.81
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	333.71	412.47
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE	467.31	710.35
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	377.79	607.01
CAPITAL OUTLAY	89.52	103.34
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES		
EDUCATION	369.54	429.03
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	271.21	253.45
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	98.33	175.57
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	80.28	139.38

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/ (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL SERVICES		
PUBLIC WELFARE	91.46	227.80
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	0.00	57.03
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	91.46	170.78
HOSPITALS	31.82	56.49
HEALTH	39.10	34.66
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	5.69	10.04
TRANSPORTATION		
HIGHWAYS	91.46	112.61
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	11.97	21.03
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	79.49	91.58
PUBLIC SAFETY		
CORRECTIONS	23.03	22.55
POLICE PROTECTION	10.00	11.32
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING		
NATURAL RESOURCES	23.84	22.17
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION		
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	8.54	14.74
GENERAL CONTROL	18.02	15.14
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	15.45	34.72
INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	46.09	142.63
LIQUOR STORES	0.00	10.20
UTILITIES	1.79	14.81
EXHIBIT--SALARIES AND WAGES	178.93	234.93
GROSS DEBT AT END OF YEAR	288.90	596.91
LONG-TERM	288.90	586.61
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	121.92	232.76
NONGUARANTEED	166.98	353.86
SHORT-TERM	0.00	10.29
NET LONG-TERM DEBT	199.14	360.93
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	56.65	183.39
NONGUARANTEED	142.49	177.54
CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	859.74	1,351.15
INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS 1/	522.47	828.47
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	431.42	729.78
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	87.87	51.50
OTHER THAN INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS	337.27	522.69

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR CATEGORIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

2/ REPRESENTS FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO THE STATES UNDER THE STATE AND LOCAL FISCAL ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1972.

NOTE: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ARE BASED ON APRIL 1, 1980 POPULATION FIGURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1981.

TABLE 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982	
	RESOURCES	
OFFICE CASH		
CURRENCY AND COIN		104,721.77
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
DUE FROM COURTS FOR ADVANCES OF JURORS AND WITNESSES FEES	0.00	
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RECEIVABLE	14,250.62	
TOTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		14,250.62
BANK DEPOSITS		
DEMAND ACCOUNTS	29,135,219.45	
TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS	1,243,330,000.00	
TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS		1,272,465,219.45
(THE ABOVE DOES NOT INCLUDE $5,986,734.60 HELD IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS KNOWN AS "CLEARING ACCOUNTS" AND "REVOLVING FUNDS" OUTSIDE THE STATE TREASURY.)		
SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS BY TREASURER		
SHORT-TERM U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	A/ 336,144,254.99	
BANKERS ACCEPTANCE	B/ 261,413,567.25	
COMMERCIAL PAPER	C/ 221,830,241.61	
REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	D/ 231,859,000.00	
TOTAL SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		1,051,247,063.85
TOTAL STATE-OWNED RESOURCES IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		2,323,831,255.69
	LIABILITIES	
STATE FUNDS SUBJECT TO COMPTROLLER'S WARRANT		
GENERAL REVENUE FUND	450,840,600.10	
TRUST FUND	1,872,975,050.38	
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	0.00	
REVENUE SHARING FUND	1,354.59	
TOTAL FOUR FUNDS		2,323,817,005.07
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RESERVE		14,250.62
TOTAL LIABILITIES		2,323,831,255.69

A/ MARKET VALUE $346,723,252.07.
B/ TOTAL PAR $272,200,000.00.
C/ TOTAL PAR $224,310,000.00.
D/ SECURED BY PLEDGES OF U.S. SECURITIES WORTH $248,705,000.00.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982.

TABLE 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1967-68 THROUGH 1981-82

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/		REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR
1967-68	2,518,728	7.3	1,052,699	9.6	2,458,312	4.9
1968-69	3,131,238	24.3	1,371,088	30.2	3,181,142	29.4
1969-70	3,225,649	3.0	1,539,367	12.3	3,221,523	1.3
1970-71	3,994,289	23.8	1,717,277	11.6	3,989,555	23.8
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5
1978-79	12,549,389	10.9	4,756,728	14.4	12,338,980	11.6
1979-80	13,482,005	7.4	5,168,376	8.7	13,395,271	8.6
1980-81	15,070,427	11.8	5,608,152	8.5	14,994,541	11.9
1981-82	20,037,295	33.0	5,921,462	5.6	19,191,097	28.0

1/ INCLUDES TAXES, AIDS AND DONATIONS, EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS, RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS, NONRECURRING REVENUE, REFUNDS, AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS.

TABLE 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CODE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

OBJECT CODE	CLASSIFICATION	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	14,994,541	19,191,097	28.0
1100-1800	PERSONAL SERVICES	1,914,613	2,156,417	12.6
2100-2900	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	1,325,887	1,553,113	17.1
3100-3900	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	181,556	208,907	15.1
4100-4900	CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS	681,838	703,361	3.2
5100-5900	CAPITAL OUTLAY	845,660	818,571	-3.2
6100-6900	DEBT SERVICE	27,026	26,636	-1.4
7100-7900	GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND CONTRIBUTIONS	3,615,513	3,785,233	4.7
8100-9900	NONOPERATING	6,402,447	9,938,856	55.2

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.37 AND 23.38: STATE OF FLORIDA ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82
		RECEIPTS	
TOTAL REVENUE	15,070,427	20,037,295	32.96
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE	8,229,909	8,504,367	3.33
TOTAL STATE TAXES	5,608,152	5,921,462	5.59
GENERAL INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	9,358	11,742	25.48
CITRUS INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	14,149	11,358	-19.72
CORPORATION PRIVILEGE TAX	2,722	3	-99.89
CORPORATION CHARTER TAX	3,041	3,259	7.16
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	402,471	419,450	4.22
OTHER DEPARTMENT OF STATE FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	9,296	12,596	35.50
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	12,309	13,334	8.33
UTILITIES TAX	137,373	132,591	-3.48
EDUCATIONAL FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	43,901	50,193	14.33
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	105,880	109,507	3.43
CIGARETTE TAX	266,172	270,168	1.50
BEVERAGE LICENSES AND TAXES	315,164	332,471	5.49
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION TAX	8,358	20,831	149.24
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TAX	15,055	7,673	-49.03
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX	218,740	206,814	-5.45
CITRUS TAXES	28,806	34,489	19.73
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATORY BOARDS' FEES AND LICENSES	16,141	14,572	-9.72
AUTO ROAD TAX	3,704	6,326	70.77
GASOLINE TAX	374,826	380,219	1.44
SPECIAL MOTOR FUEL TAX	42,442	45,142	6.36
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	95,240	79,388	-16.65
LAND ACQUISITION TAX	58	7	-87.93
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX	97,027	104,146	7.34
INTANGIBLES TAX	157,409	159,047	1.04
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	209,672	189,445	-9.65
ESTATE TAX	70,619	78,598	11.30
SALES AND USE TAX	2,542,895	2,805,739	10.34
HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES	8,883	8,870	-0.14
MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOBILE HOME LICENSES	226,404	164,083	-27.53
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION FEES	2,529	148	-94.15
AUTO TITLE AND LIEN FEES	10,640	10,343	-2.77
DRIVER LICENSES AND FEES	27,866	26,337	-5.49
OTHER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	129,001	212,571	64.78

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82
	RECEIPTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL AIDS AND DONATIONS	2,010,724	1,928,495	-4.09
COUNTIES AND CITIES	28,100	27,902	-0.70
U.S. GOVERNMENT	1,921,701	1,833,343	-4.60
OTHER	60,923	67,250	10.39
TOTAL OTHER DIRECT REVENUE	611,033	654,411	7.10
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	419,861	372,187	-11.35
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS AND DEPOSITS	191,172	282,223	47.63
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	6,840,518	11,532,928	68.60
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1,270,217	1,542,454	21.43
TOTAL NONRECURRING REVENUE	2,757,306	7,118,898	158.18
LAND SALES OR LEASES	6,001	4,142	-30.98
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	1,872,968	3,451,059	84.26
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, COUNTY SCHOOLS	99,260	0	-100.00
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, OTHER	175,396	108,176	-38.32
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL TRUST FUND	189,300	255,625	35.04
COLLECTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	240,032	268,108	11.70
SERVICE CHARGES TO GENERAL REVENUE	26,490	26,613	0.46
OTHER NONRECURRING REVENUE	147,860	3,005,175	1,932.45
REFUNDS AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS	2,812,995	2,867,188	1.93
	DISBURSEMENTS		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	14,994,541	19,191,097	27.99
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	5,185,518	5,702,983	9.98
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	589,028	630,041	6.96
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	147,907	173,473	17.29
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	1,027,115	633,223	-38.35
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	248,070	289,916	16.87
HIGHWAYS	890,459	806,046	-9.48
PUBLIC WELFARE			
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS	209,348	266,774	27.43
AIDS AND ADMINISTRATION	528,149	1,104,903	109.20
EDUCATION			
STATE UNIVERSITIES	733,622	723,835	-1.33
OTHER	285,906	393,203	37.53
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	32,413	36,569	12.82
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	257,215	356,039	38.42
RETIREMENT, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	236,288	288,962	22.29

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82
	DISBURSEMENTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL AID TO CITIES	227,693	252,521	10.90
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR MUNICIPALITIES	170,857	199,329	16.66
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	12,152	4,308	-64.55
MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	24,154	24,348	0.80
MOBILE HOME LICENSES	2,770	2,486	-10.25
MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	6,182	7,392	19.57
MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICER'S RETIREMENT FUND	9,273	11,871	28.01
MOTOR FUEL TAX	2,304	2,787	20.93
TOTAL AID TO COUNTIES	2,599,928	2,697,075	3.74
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR COUNTIES	85,802	96,428	12.38
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	26,391	12,709	-51.84
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	12,018	11,241	-6.47
ADDITIONAL GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND	50,278	50,791	1.02
STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION			
2 CENTS GAS TAX	86,566	104,266	20.45
2 CENTS MOTOR FUEL TAX	9,739	12,360	26.91
INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSES	517	901	74.19
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS	29,916	29,916	0.00
MOSQUITO CONTROL	3,087	3,040	-1.51
FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,499,054	1,690,912	12.80
COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM FUND	241,991	271,744	12.30
OTHER SCHOOL AIDS	466,268	309,457	-33.63
OTHER AIDS	82,730	96,868	17.09
LIBRARY GRANTS	5,571	6,442	15.63
INVESTMENTS	2,104,558	3,956,974	88.02
COUNTY AND OTHER DEBT SERVICE	25,272	27,832	10.13
DISTRIBUTIONS TO U.S. TREASURER	1,301,760	1,057,950	-18.73
REFUNDS, INTERFUND TRANSFERS, AND OTHER NONOPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	3,549,811	5,495,763	54.82
BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	1,152,084	1,998,282	73.45

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	AMOUNT 1980-81	AMOUNT 1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1981-82
		REVENUE		
TOTAL	4,269,963	4,683,656	9.69	100.00
SALES AND USE TAXES	2,542,895	2,805,739	10.34	59.90
BEVERAGE TAX	300,845	312,753	3.96	6.68
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND FEES	111,846	42,377	-62.11	0.90
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	174,423	154,284	11.55	3.29
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES	67,500	71,900	6.52	1.54
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	75,977	72,328	-4.80	1.54
CIGARETTE TAXES	96,980	98,161	1.22	2.10
CORPORATION INCOME TAXES	402,471	419,450	4.22	8.96
ESTATE TAXES	70,619	78,598	11.30	1.68
GAS, OIL, AND MINERAL TAX	64,399	111,091	72.51	2.37
INTEREST	179,173	183,547	2.44	3.92
OTHER	182,833	A/ 333,428	82.37	7.12
		EXPENDITURE 1/		
TOTAL	4,244,240	4,931,621	16.20	100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	430,661	683,695	58.75	13.86
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	93,459	99,808	6.79	2.02
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	531,688	451,231	-15.13	9.15
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	175,915	182,485	3.73	3.70
HIGHWAYS 2/	81,424	52,975	-34.94	1.07
PUBLIC WELFARE	155,323	141,768	-8.73	2.87
EDUCATION	2,459,261	2,805,716	14.09	56.89
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	302	1,768	484.62	0.04
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	216,526	322,955	49.15	6.55
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	5,815	3,432	-40.99	0.07
OTHER	B/ 93,864	185,789	97.93	3.78

A/ INCLUDES $195,885,055 TRANSFER FROM WORKING CAPITAL TO COVER GENERAL REVENUE SHORTFALL.

B/ INCLUDES $51,485,218 TRANSFER TO WORKING CAPITAL FUND.

1/ INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE.

2/ INCLUDES LOANS TO DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR ADVANCED INTERSTATE CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISBURSEMENTS BY DEPARTMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

DEPARTMENT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT NAME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81 TO 1981-82
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	19,191,097	28.0
000	TRANSFER OF FUNDS	188,731	36.8
110-114	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	47,301	16.5
210-265	JUDICIAL BRANCH	160,433	23.3
310-313	EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	22,078	-32.2
410	DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	9,390	32.4
420-435	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	94,476	4.0
440-444	DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE AND COMPTROLLER	372,735	18.9
450-456	DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND SECRETARY OF STATE	40,556	63.0
471-473	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	20,331	-12.8
481-499	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION	4,484,831	10.2
510-519	DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	2,809,863	14.9
520-529	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	58,400	-17.9
530-536	DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATIONS	362,303	0.7
540-546	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	693,885	14.2
550-557	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	2,288,344	22.0
560	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	136,251	-4.3
570	DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS	75,816	80.0
580-583	DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	34,079	90.5
590-605	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	2,104,386	8.1
610	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	35,670	80.9
620	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	3,935	9.2
640	COMMISSION ON ETHICS	270	10.2
700-705	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	243,122	25.0
710-714	DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT	37,598	37.3
720-729	DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES	165,561	29.5
730-736	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	1,716,157	4.5
740-747	DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	405,921	80.7
750	BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT	634	2,882.8
760-763	DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	126,580	12.1
770-774	DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION	36,187	44.8
780	PAROLE AND PROBATION COMMISSION	3,713	17.6
800-819	DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE	1,759,890	2,612.2
850	RELIEF ACTS	675	924.7
880	COMMISSIONER FOR THE PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES	17	-5.6
900	REPLACEMENT TRUST FUNDS	1,136	-10.7
990	WORKING CAPITAL FUND	649,841	389.3

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

GROUP	1980-81 ($1,000)	1981-82 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL ALL CLASSIFICATIONS	2,544,154	2,807,125	10.3
SUSPENSE 1/	-1,258	-1,386	(X)
TOTAL COLLECTIONS	2,542,895	2,805,739	10.3
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	398,472	445,835	11.9
GROCERY STORES	137,216	153,921	12.2
MEAT MARKETS	234	432	84.6
SEAFOOD DEALERS	421	770	82.9
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	2,116	1,445	-31.7
BAKERIES	2,564	2,077	-19.0
DELICATESSENS	709	1,130	59.4
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	7,994	8,929	11.7
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	187,641	213,464	13.8
TAVERNS AND NIGHT CLUBS	59,578	63,667	6.9
APPAREL GROUP	79,680	90,142	13.1
CLOTHING STORES	60,861	69,493	14.2
SHOE STORES	18,259	20,351	11.5
HAT SHOPS	561	298	-46.9
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	373,799	406,862	8.8
DEPARTMENT STORES	138,149	149,268	8.0
VARIETY STORES	47,720	56,547	18.5
DRUG STORES	37,477	41,403	10.5
JEWELRY, LEATHER, AND SPORTING GOODS	32,458	33,718	3.9
FEED AND SEED STORES	3,126	3,322	6.3
HARDWARE, PAINTS, AND MACHINERY	39,323	41,605	5.8
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	8,708	7,867	-9.6
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	55,185	60,133	9.0
SECOND HAND STORES	3,889	4,209	8.2
DRY GOODS STORES	7,762	8,790	13.2
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	444,815	492,004	10.6
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	328,700	362,623	10.3
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, AND PARTS	37,593	42,996	14.4
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	24,480	27,488	12.3
GARAGE AND REPAIR SHOPS	27,484	30,466	10.9
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	9,757	10,852	11.2
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	16,801	17,579	4.6
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	140,581	153,181	9.0
FURNITURE STORES	52,366	53,530	2.2
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	20,873	21,974	5.3
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	39,949	46,450	16.3
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, AND TELEVISIONS	27,394	31,228	14.0
LUMBER, BUILDERS, AND CONTRACTORS GROUP	241,018	235,935	-2.1
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	15,187	14,337	-5.6
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	13,585	14,256	4.9
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	55,831	55,421	-0.7
DECORATING, PAINTING, AND PAPERING	15,090	17,004	12.7
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	5,161	5,127	-0.7
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	136,163	129,790	-4.7
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	865,789	983,165	13.6
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	100,326	112,092	11.7
AUCTIONEER COMMISSION DEALERS	8,709	9,366	7.5
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	6,771	7,927	17.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

GROUP	1980-81 ($1,000)	1981-82 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONTINUED)			
BOOK STORES	5,213	6,266	20.2
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	847	918	8.4
FLORISTS	4,930	5,590	13.4
FUEL DEALERS	15,923	17,126	7.6
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	1,329	1,517	14.2
SCRAP METAL AND JUNK YARDS	1,247	1,345	7.9
ITINERANT VENDORS	2,057	2,613	27.0
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	5,530	5,858	5.9
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	6,215	6,012	-3.3
HORSE, CATTLE, AND PET DEALERS	2,586	2,884	11.5
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES	13,674	15,691	14.8
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	546	589	7.9
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	309	429	38.8
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	22,998	25,684	11.7
NEWS STANDS	1,248	1,497	20.0
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	8,741	9,991	14.3
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	39,700	41,115	3.6
ADMISSIONS	36,015	41,350	14.8
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	61	141	131.1
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	23,862	29,456	23.4
FABRICATION AND SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	24,705	24,935	0.9
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	121,600	136,955	12.6
BOTTLERS OF SOFT DRINKS, ETC.	1,991	2,429	22.0
PAWN SHOPS	482	557	15.6
COMMUNICATIONS	57,287	68,146	19.0
TRANSPORTATION	15,210	14,601	-4.0
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	20,354	24,720	21.5
INSURANCE	4,432	4,611	4.0
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	6,696	8,255	23.3
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BAGS	2,861	3,309	15.7
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	16,767	18,622	11.1
ADVERTISING	4,136	4,760	15.1
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, AND FILL DIRT	5,418	5,104	94.2
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	1,857	1,853	-0.2
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	7,163	7,705	7.6
VENDING MACHINES	5,732	6,584	14.9
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	1,922	1,832	-4.7
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	6,834	7,660	12.1
WHOLESALE DEALERS	52,685	56,504	7.2
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	932	917	-1.6
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	98,869	114,887	16.2
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, AND STORAGE	4,942	5,530	11.9
UTILITIES, ELECTRIC OR GAS	68,583	82,581	20.4
FLEA MARKET VENDORS	(X)	5	(X)
DUAL USERS OF SPECIAL FUELS	(X)	36	(X)
GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS	(X)	2	(X)
CARNIVAL CONCESSIONS	(X)	20	(X)
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	11	28	154.5
MISCELLANEOUS	25,486	34,557	35.6

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX AND SURTAX
FLORIDA	3,693,488	2,805,739	379,834	212,229	106,235	189,451
ALACHUA	44,274	33,563	6,226	2,623	0	1,863
BAKER	2,165	1,144	620	344	0	56
BAY	34,327	26,238	4,364	2,084	0	1,641
BRADFORD	3,706	2,228	944	428	0	105
BREVARD	82,951	61,136	10,509	5,848	691	4,768
BROWARD	391,534	294,193	39,178	20,962	17,595	19,606
CALHOUN	1,814	1,050	399	310	0	54
CHARLOTTE	18,089	12,654	2,291	1,466	0	1,678
CITRUS	12,889	9,033	1,703	1,235	0	918
CLAY	20,298	12,551	2,237	1,358	3,277	874
COLLIER	43,961	32,245	4,071	2,329	0	5,317
COLUMBIA	9,972	6,627	2,324	755	0	266
DADE	618,585	470,818	55,491	30,890	30,431	30,954
DE SOTO	4,292	2,733	799	411	0	349
DIXIE	1,700	917	530	182	0	71
DUVAL	203,456	157,987	23,593	12,998	2,254	6,624
ESCAMBIA	69,359	52,497	8,172	4,593	1,646	2,451
FLAGLER	3,336	1,977	500	396	0	463
FRANKLIN	1,625	901	447	145	0	133
GADSDEN	6,644	3,895	1,273	515	764	197
GILCHRIST	1,010	598	189	170	0	53
GLADES	724	359	205	82	0	78
GULF	2,223	1,630	288	196	0	108
HAMILTON	13,876	12,703	818	291	0	64
HARDEE	4,367	2,963	734	450	0	220
HENDRY	5,841	4,036	1,030	503	0	272
HERNANDO	12,751	8,677	2,151	1,065	0	858
HIGHLANDS	12,827	8,639	2,247	1,060	0	882
HILLSBOROUGH	268,744	205,392	26,635	15,994	9,615	11,108
HOLMES	2,159	1,113	703	264	0	80
INDIAN RIVER	22,448	16,369	2,589	1,472	0	2,017
JACKSON	7,968	5,168	1,804	754	0	242
JEFFERSON	2,852	894	531	267	1,053	107
LAFAYETTE	543	228	176	85	0	54
LAKE	30,474	21,675	4,530	2,819	0	1,449
LEE	93,151	69,965	8,718	4,789	2,832	6,847
LEON	47,762	36,829	5,902	2,736	0	2,294

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX AND SURTAX
LEVY	4,134	2,370	1,089	423	0	252
LIBERTY	758	304	326	94	0	33
MADISON	2,398	1,333	666	282	0	117
MANATEE	49,588	37,441	5,678	3,663	0	2,806
MARION	44,762	31,951	6,441	2,961	1,108	2,301
MARTIN	26,283	19,117	2,660	1,761	0	2,745
MONROE	26,637	20,516	2,788	1,246	234	1,853
NASSAU	8,674	6,071	1,503	636	0	463
OKALOOSA	30,940	22,783	4,201	2,135	0	1,821
OKEECHOBEE	5,546	3,819	846	506	0	376
ORANGE	222,698	180,089	20,375	12,505	0	9,731
OSCEOLA	21,984	16,164	3,138	1,398	0	1,285
PALM BEACH	244,394	182,816	21,796	13,205	6,362	20,215
PASCO	42,977	30,649	5,875	3,968	0	2,485
PINELLAS	237,798	180,907	22,277	14,428	7,617	12,569
POLK	126,125	100,896	12,737	8,549	0	3,942
PUTNAM	13,849	10,273	2,047	1,059	0	471
ST. JOHNS	20,048	12,310	2,535	886	2,919	1,397
ST. LUCIE	32,365	22,289	4,656	1,938	1,180	2,302
SANTA ROSA	11,411	6,570	2,989	1,048	0	803
SARASOTA	82,810	61,324	7,322	4,788	3,471	5,905
SEMINOLE	62,514	41,122	6,040	4,165	7,457	3,730
SUMTER	4,758	2,642	1,404	530	0	182
SUWANNEE	5,465	3,276	1,449	494	0	246
TAYLOR	5,282	3,931	891	316	0	144
UNION	1,034	577	260	167	0	29
VOLUSIA	87,623	63,383	10,365	5,158	4,280	4,438
WAKULLA	1,916	870	781	180	0	85
WALTON	4,437	2,437	1,000	406	0	595
WASHINGTON	3,685	1,252	630	249	1,450	105
SUSPENSE	-1,386	-1,386	0	0	0	0
OTHER	157,285	A/ 156,016	B/ 146	C/ 218	0	905

A/ CONSISTS OF OUT-OF-STATE COLLECTIONS $140,741,140, IN/OUT STATE $11,592,927, AND CONSOLIDATED $3,682,188.

B/ CONSISTS OF PENALTIES.

C/ CONSISTS OF OFFICE AGENCY $1,438,781, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES $619,321, AND REFUNDS -$1,840,276.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1981-82

FISCAL YEAR	GALLONS SOLD	TAX RATE (CENTS)	TAX COLLECTED 1/ (DOLLARS)
		GASOLINE	
1960-61	1,763,206,059.1	7	123,424,424.14
1961-62	1,836,486,266.5	7	128,554,038.65
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.3	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,036.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
		GASOHOL	
1980-81	40,041,320	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324	3	2,127,519.72

1/ INCLUDES COLLECTION FEES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND)		MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
			GAS TAX	SPECIAL FUEL TAX				
FLORIDA	303,680	108,092	45,345	5,368	3,040	95,086	901	4,692
ALACHUA	4,359	1,768	755	58	0	1,261	12	59
BAKER	1,181	402	170	22	19	119	1	2
BAY	3,255	1,267	543	50	48	839	8	53
BRADFORD	1,117	331	145	14	19	158	1	2
BREVARD	7,037	2,793	1,158	76	98	2,272	20	173
BROWARD	22,461	8,898	3,712	289	48	8,352	102	614
CALHOUN	1,067	358	154	23	0	83	1	1
CHARLOTTE	2,448	833	344	32	78	680	3	30
CITRUS	2,144	720	295	26	49	590	2	16
CLAY	2,306	790	321	32	0	702	4	10
COLLIER	4,620	1,724	739	69	142	1,086	9	80
COLUMBIA	2,090	817	377	49	27	361	2	11
DADE	37,293	13,495	5,445	407	95	16,467	140	798
DE SOTO	1,305	464	198	25	0	163	1	6
DIXIE	1,185	446	197	24	0	70	A/	2
DUVAL	14,645	5,148	2,161	419	112	6,106	56	187
ESCAMBIA	7,605	2,188	896	113	84	2,508	21	113
FLAGLER	1,071	326	138	16	35	102	1	7
FRANKLIN	1,172	435	188	22	18	60	A/	4
GADSDEN	1,621	569	235	22	21	320	2	6
GILCHRIST	791	200	82	9	0	51	A/	2
GLADES	1,233	481	199	28	17	54	A/	8
GULF	1,136	388	163	18	27	88	1	4
HAMILTON	1,185	391	181	31	0	133	1	1
HARDEE	1,328	466	199	24	13	181	1	A/
HENDRY	2,241	752	328	49	21	177	1	5
HERNANDO	1,934	637	276	45	26	489	3	11
HIGHLANDS	2,375	969	423	65	0	454	3	16
HILLSBOROUGH	17,073	6,316	2,727	445	83	6,752	71	232
HOLMES	1,144	358	152	36	16	133	1	1
INDIAN RIVER	2,358	786	340	59	55	631	6	34
JACKSON	2,043	822	359	81	0	327	3	6
JEFFERSON	1,166	386	167	52	16	96	1	2
LAFAYETTE	906	286	121	16	0	36	A/	A/
LAKE	3,719	1,485	641	78	49	964	8	46
LEE	6,543	2,200	928	93	150	2,343	22	152

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND)		MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
			GAS TAX	SPECIAL FUEL TAX				
LEON	4,164	1,554	651	68	37	1,343	18	46
LEVY	1,727	724	311	42	25	172	1	5
LIBERTY	1,122	431	185	22	0	37	A/	A/
MADISON	1,308	461	196	56	17	131	1	A/
MANATEE	4,384	1,522	618	57	52	1,585	12	92
MARION	4,862	1,964	867	213	38	1,277	11	46
MARTIN	2,615	854	361	32	78	797	6	38
MONROE	3,582	1,499	647	54	136	702	2	93
NASSAU	1,740	607	262	58	38	318	2	8
OKALOOSA	3,562	1,378	580	44	48	1,007	7	52
OKEECHOBEE	1,565	601	258	35	0	215	1	8
ORANGE	13,325	4,731	2,059	301	106	5,449	62	170
OSCEOLA	2,833	1,225	542	49	39	510	3	18
PALM BEACH	14,654	5,692	2,370	193	147	5,337	57	412
PASCO	5,004	1,645	623	59	75	2,093	10	52
PINELLAS	14,222	5,335	2,044	132	92	5,821	77	275
POLK	9,810	3,685	1,567	324	125	3,485	25	152
PUTNAM	2,164	795	334	28	32	508	2	17
ST. JOHNS	2,334	817	358	79	44	556	3	30
ST. LUCIE	3,140	1,185	536	53	65	806	6	42
SANTA ROSA	11,605	1,062	461	47	49	526	3	3
SARASOTA	5,758	1,904	788	55	137	2,268	24	136
SEMINOLE	4,313	1,477	583	40	40	1,655	20	52
SUMTER	1,532	512	225	117	7	218	1	5
SUWANNEE	1,560	584	263	33	22	208	2	1
TAYLOR	1,611	666	290	40	8	155	1	4
UNION	771	172	67	20	13	52	A/	1
VOLUSIA	7,125	2,776	1,177	113	135	2,224	23	230
WAKULLA	1,175	393	169	25	25	114	A/	2
WALTON	1,765	730	313	49	26	191	1	9
WASHINGTON	1,192	416	177	17	16	119	1	A/

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES $29,915,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. ALL COUNTY TOTALS INCLUDE $446,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION FROM GAS AND OIL PRODUCTION TAXES: FLORIDA, $11,240,563; COLLIER COUNTY, $325,149; ESCAMBIA COUNTY, $1,235,902; HENDRY COUNTY, $462,718; LEE COUNTY, $208,103; AND SANTA ROSA COUNTY, $9,008,691.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND				
COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
FLORIDA	2,609,219	2,222,687	1,690,809	69,480	78,718	386,532
ALACHUA	37,857	32,573	28,616	1,236	1,179	5,284
BAKER	6,667	5,984	5,344	216	190	682
BAY	33,644	29,395	25,964	1,085	1,108	4,249
BRADFORD	7,683	6,612	5,892	217	223	1,070
BREVARD	69,220	61,245	54,085	1,967	2,087	7,974
BROWARD	180,284	155,391	136,008	3,980	6,263	24,893
CALHOUN	3,466	2,930	2,555	126	114	536
CHARLOTTE	6,384	5,273	3,871	409	297	1,110
CITRUS	10,914	9,657	8,073	653	419	1,257
CLAY	25,613	23,641	21,073	886	749	1,971
COLLIER	13,195	8,286	5,746	785	726	4,909
COLUMBIA	12,663	10,951	9,506	516	412	1,712
DADE	342,481	288,490	254,664	4,163	12,757	53,991
DE SOTO	6,719	5,838	5,089	218	227	880
DIXIE	2,986	2,501	2,166	126	88	485
DUVAL	171,327	147,744	130,082	5,178	5,486	23,583
ESCAMBIA	72,022	61,897	54,576	2,188	2,285	10,125
FLAGLER	1,273	765	341	186	106	508
FRANKLIN	2,984	2,473	2,156	60	97	511
GADSDEN	16,802	13,842	12,059	512	498	2,960
GILCHRIST	2,657	2,332	2,025	119	70	325
GLADES	1,240	1,018	816	63	56	222
GULF	3,869	3,320	2,892	145	119	549
HAMILTON	4,013	3,055	2,579	146	140	958
HARDEE	6,749	5,019	4,158	258	296	1,730
HENDRY	7,066	5,940	5,064	249	282	1,126
HERNANDO	10,735	9,294	7,774	654	371	1,440
HIGHLANDS	10,656	8,433	7,067	413	428	2,223
HILLSBOROUGH	189,295	164,190	144,687	5,546	5,323	25,105
HOLMES	5,916	5,253	4,528	318	183	663
INDIAN RIVER	8,086	6,289	4,606	512	499	1,797
JACKSON	14,270	12,146	10,600	570	447	2,124
JEFFERSON	4,400	3,636	3,072	239	121	764
LAFAYETTE	1,687	1,395	1,175	88	63	292
LAKE	27,450	23,688	20,532	1,058	929	3,762
LEE	39,062	32,873	27,163	1,849	1,617	6,189
LEON	39,824	33,984	30,072	1,135	1,223	5,840

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND				
COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
LEVY	6,594	5,678	4,832	340	222	915
LIBERTY	1,709	1,419	1,209	79	55	290
MADISON	6,179	4,986	4,218	290	199	1,194
MANATEE	28,946	24,061	20,372	1,060	1,193	4,885
MARION	36,786	30,992	26,783	1,524	1,120	5,794
MARTIN	9,099	7,183	5,541	603	474	1,915
MONROE	8,454	6,659	5,230	402	405	1,795
NASSAU	11,398	10,190	8,818	525	404	1,208
OKALOOSA	39,979	35,749	31,912	971	1,282	4,230
OKEECHOBEE	8,217	6,643	5,654	350	283	1,575
ORANGE	130,507	113,712	100,290	3,223	3,606	16,794
OSCEOLA	12,862	11,306	9,620	488	541	1,556
PALM BEACH	77,994	60,666	47,730	3,331	3,668	17,328
PASCO	39,598	34,982	29,573	2,376	1,248	4,616
PINELLAS	130,749	112,641	98,639	3,649	4,195	18,108
POLK	93,234	79,704	68,872	2,874	3,237	13,530
PUTNAM	17,416	14,182	12,203	685	560	3,234
ST. JOHNS	16,238	13,796	12,096	624	479	2,443
ST. LUCIE	16,885	12,109	9,011	1,122	861	4,776
SANTA ROSA	15,276	13,499	11,321	744	590	1,777
SARASOTA	24,347	19,646	15,785	1,189	1,159	4,701
SEMINOLE	55,600	50,204	44,675	1,535	1,893	5,396
SUMTER	7,987	6,688	5,751	346	249	1,299
SUWANNEE	8,616	7,333	6,290	423	247	1,283
TAYLOR	5,655	4,912	4,226	252	202	743
UNION	2,589	2,289	1,993	98	88	300
VOLUSIA	49,119	42,142	36,399	1,387	1,680	6,977
WAKULLA	4,402	3,831	3,215	264	139	571
WALTON	5,511	4,642	3,806	402	199	870
WASHINGTON	8,006	6,397	5,712	255	166	1,610
OTHER	328,112	277,092	2,359	0	598	51,020

1/ ALSO INCLUDES PROGRAMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: WRITING SKILLS ENHANCEMENT, COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH EDUCATION, INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS, STUDENT DEVELOPMENT SERVICES, COMMUNITY INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES, STATE SCHOOL LUNCH, AND OTHER GENERAL REVENUE PROGRAMS.

2/ INCLUDES COUNTY CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE SCHOOL FUND AND OTHER TRUST FUND PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

TABLE 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES	MOBILE HOME LICENSES	MUNICIPAL FIRE-FIGHTER'S PENSION FUND	MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIREMENT FUND
FLORIDA 1/	242,296	24,348	190,454	5,604	2,627	7,392	11,871
JACKSONVILLE	18,455	1,355	15,447	270	250	492	640
MIAMI	15,300	734	11,727	372	49	988	1,429
TAMPA	13,124	1,441	10,278	232	124	414	635
ST. PETERSBURG	10,476	896	8,695	114	115	269	388
HIALEAH	5,947	308	5,193	82	14	140	211
FT. LAUDERDALE	7,154	392	4,595	310	42	727	1,088
ORLANDO	6,563	892	4,792	96	50	275	460
HOLLYWOOD	4,541	307	3,867	110	22	0	235
MIAMI BEACH	3,583	204	2,977	109	0	142	151
TALLAHASSEE	3,426	318	2,729	61	18	125	176
CLEARWATER	3,366	325	2,641	92	84	0	223
GAINESVILLE	3,620	266	3,042	59	24	98	132
WEST PALM BEACH	3,136	280	2,355	99	14	164	224
LARGO	2,811	222	2,128	17	254	75	115
PENSACOLA	3,199	502	2,063	55	5	130	443
POMPANO BEACH	2,111	135	1,536	69	16	155	200
DAYTONA BEACH	2,407	258	1,813	142	34	71	89
PLANTATION	1,618	124	1,409	37	13	34	0
BOCA RATON	2,011	220	1,451	71	6	107	156
LAKELAND	2,529	338	1,874	47	23	98	149
SARASOTA	2,491	409	1,603	89	31	147	212
MELBOURNE	2,109	189	1,527	52	51	126	163
CORAL SPRINGS	1,286	96	1,113	15	0	0	63
SUNRISE	1,497	102	1,269	21	0	45	60
NORTH MIAMI	1,660	90	1,404	36	4	43	83
CORAL GABLES	1,578	72	1,224	30	0	119	114
PEMBROKE PINES	1,260	92	1,157	10	2	0	0
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,480	100	1,218	34	13	54	61
DELRAY BEACH	1,502	153	1,126	42	0	78	103
OCALA	1,736	310	1,212	36	16	66	95
MARGATE	1,360	92	1,202	22	44	0	0
LAUDERHILL	1,287	95	1,145	19	0	28	0
FT. MYERS	1,978	337	1,350	51	11	71	158
BOYNTON BEACH	1,673	158	1,340	36	7	62	68
HALLANDALE	1,371	93	1,097	41	16	52	71

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR MUNICIPALITIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA IN 1982. CITIES ARE LISTED BY POPULATION RANK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1981 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	11 -C	RT
FLORIDA	34,928	4,354	2,062	10,364	9,632	568	6,284	84	14	55	200	1,282	29
ALACHUA	517	51	56	171	138	6	85	0	0	1	2	7	0
BAKER	62	15	7	25	8	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAY	576	62	71	157	173	4	91	4	0	0	3	11	0
BRADFORD	81	10	14	32	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0
BREVARD	1,057	105	63	324	310	10	191	0	0	1	4	48	1
BROWARD	3,304	238	72	991	1,076	62	720	23	0	3	26	89	4
CALHOUN	45	2	20	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	242	20	6	75	57	3	55	0	0	0	0	26	0
CITRUS	268	26	27	73	89	1	31	0	0	0	0	21	0
CLAY	175	27	14	68	36	1	21	0	0	0	0	7	1
COLLIER	495	30	22	136	169	2	97	0	0	0	3	36	0
COLUMBIA	181	21	18	77	30	1	25	0	0	0	3	6	0
DADE	4,852	510	85	1,517	1,502	127	888	17	0	18	47	138	3
DE SOTO	76	7	5	30	15	2	9	0	0	0	0	8	0
DIXIE	51	5	12	13	10	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,787	223	162	668	372	6	270	2	2	7	9	65	1
ESCAMBIA	818	140	47	227	187	8	169	3	0	5	2	29	1
FLAGLER	87	4	3	20	35	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	0
FRANKLIN	80	7	15	15	23	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	164	40	48	38	18	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	1
GILCHRIST	36	8	6	10	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	52	4	5	12	20	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	65	13	12	7	17	1	12	0	0	0	0	3	0
HAMILTON	67	13	27	24	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	53	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	98	5	3	48	24	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
HERNANDO	194	27	11	61	59	1	21	0	0	0	0	14	0
HIGHLANDS	227	46	22	61	58	1	26	0	0	0	0	13	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,887	464	71	382	492	32	348	3	4	8	18	62	3
HOLMES	66	11	24	27	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	262	32	9	87	64	2	54	0	0	0	0	14	0
JACKSON	163	33	62	54	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	42	3	7	15	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
LAFAYETTE	20	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	415	54	21	142	96	7	78	0	0	0	0	17	0
LEE	958	67	50	289	318	13	163	1	0	2	6	48	1
LEON	444	39	55	143	117	12	66	0	0	0	3	9	0
LEVY	120	16	14	38	24	2	23	0	0	0	0	3	0
LIBERTY	29	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	55	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	522	68	29	133	151	7	113	0	0	0	2	19	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1981 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
MARION	544	71	35	192	158	3	65	0	1	2	6	11	0
MARTIN	358	36	19	111	114	6	45	1	0	0	0	26	0
MONROE	591	44	27	117	190	4	174	4	0	0	7	23	1
NASSAU	158	42	11	37	42	0	22	0	0	0	0	4	0
OKALOOSA	432	37	30	136	125	2	77	2	0	0	3	20	0
OKEECHOBEE	118	24	3	37	35	0	13	0	0	0	0	6	0
ORANGE	1,518	181	77	471	424	16	271	12	0	4	8	54	0
OSCEOLA	234	30	15	74	59	3	45	0	0	0	0	8	0
PALM BEACH	2,251	200	70	684	612	47	512	6	0	2	14	102	2
PASCO	514	85	25	150	139	10	70	0	0	0	2	33	0
PINELLAS	2,135	281	55	558	603	73	469	2	0	0	5	88	1
POLK	1,145	181	82	415	267	13	139	0	5	0	7	36	0
PUTNAM	211	32	20	71	36	3	40	0	0	0	0	9	0
ST. JOHNS	346	58	27	80	91	4	60	0	0	0	4	21	1
ST. LUCIE	378	46	8	166	88	3	47	2	0	1	3	13	1
SANTA ROSA	145	99	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARASOTA	732	56	40	181	229	8	168	0	0	1	5	43	1
SEMINOLE	521	41	11	195	166	8	70	0	0	0	1	26	3
SUMTER	109	14	3	48	24	1	16	0	0	0	0	3	0
SUWANNEE	93	56	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	118	19	28	27	26	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNION	25	2	6	10	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,291	102	79	343	424	14	275	2	0	0	5	45	2
WAKULLA	60	10	12	13	17	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
WALTON	138	15	20	38	46	3	8	0	2	0	2	4	0
WASHINGTON	70	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ TYPES OF LICENSES.
1-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER BY THE PACKAGE.
1-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
2-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE BY THE PACKAGE.
2-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
PS: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY THE PACKAGE.
COP: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3M: SAME AS COP, EXCEPT WITH MORE THAN 3 BARS.
MFG: TO MANUFACTURE WINES, WINES/CORDIALS, MALT BEVERAGES, OR DISTILLED SPIRITS.
KLD/IMP BSA: TO DISTRIBUTE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND/OR TO IMPORT AND ACT AS BROKER SALES AGENT.
DST: TO DISTRIBUTE ONLY BEER AND WINE OR TO DISTRIBUTE BEVERAGES OF NOT MORE THAN 3.2 PERCENT IN "DRY" COUNTIES.
11-C: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN A CLUB TO MEMBERS AND GUESTS.
RT: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A RACE TRACK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF BEVERAGES, NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF LICENSE, BY COUNTY, ISSUED DURING LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1981, ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982.

TABLE 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

	NUMBER OF--				
ITEM	DAYS	PERFORMANCES	PAID ATTENDANCE	PARI-MUTUEL HANDLE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE TO STATE (DOLLARS)
ALL TRACKS AND FRONTONS					
1980-81	3,711	5,124	17,074,874	1,683,134,201	104,468,360
1981-82	3,660	4,995	16,959,977	1,712,354,503	105,431,386
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-51	-129	-114,897	29,220,302	963,026
PERCENTAGE	-1.4	-2.5	-0.7	1.7	0.9
HORSE TRACKS 1/					
1980-81	344	344	2,315,855	372,301,796	9,821,537
1981-82	360	360	2,481,075	398,423,203	10,528,771
CHANGE					
NUMBER	16	16	165,220	26,121,407	707,234
PERCENTAGE	4.7	4.7	7.1	7.0	7.2
HARNESS TRACKS					
1980-81	105	105	501,500	49,338,557	795,463
1981-82	105	105	538,174	52,779,085	927,054
CHANGE					
NUMBER	0	0	36,674	3,440,528	131,591
PERCENTAGE	0.0	0.0	7.3	7.0	16.5
QUARTER HORSE TRACKS					
1980-81	50	50	124,185	10,171,157	66,878
1981-82	53	53	125,001	10,436,779	71,039
CHANGE					
NUMBER	3	3	816	265,622	4,162
PERCENTAGE	6.0	6.0	0.7	2.6	6.2
GREYHOUND TRACKS					
1980-81	1,800	2,584	8,679,881	865,906,415	66,841,855
1981-82	1,872	2,667	8,867,509	880,621,829	67,942,574
CHANGE					
NUMBER	72	83	187,628	14,715,414	1,100,719
PERCENTAGE	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.7	1.6
JAI ALAI FRONTONS					
1980-81	1,412	2,041	5,453,453	385,416,276	26,942,628
1981-82	1,270	1,810	4,948,218	370,093,607	25,961,948
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-142	-231	-505,235	-15,322,669	-980,680
PERCENTAGE	-10.1	-11.3	-9.3	-4.0	-3.6

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HARNESS TRACKS OR QUARTER HORSE TRACKS.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPRESENT THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUE DERIVED FROM PARI-MUTUEL PERFORMANCES AND DO NOT REPRESENT THE TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY THE DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING. EXCLUDED ARE SUCH ITEMS AS LICENSES, FEES, ESCHEATED TICKETS, CHARITY, SCHOLARSHIP PERFORMANCES, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING, 51ST ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982.

TABLE 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

SYSTEM	ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS ($1,000)	ANNUITANTS	ANNUAL BENEFITS	
					TOTAL PAID ($1,000)	AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	392,344	5,483,570	688,164	64,372	292,450	4,543
AVERAGE SALARY (DOLLARS)	(X)	13,976	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM						
REGULAR MEMBERS	359,764	4,868,115	472,521	42,561	194,525	4,570
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	22,566	388,179	27,472	1,671	8,599	5,146
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	1,616	48,563	11,254	151	2,708	17,934
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	7,591	167,680	170,445	10,245	59,479	5,806
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	792	10,613	6,155	8,227	22,696	2,759
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	15	420	317	115	936	8,139
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	0	0	0	47	807	17,170

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

RETIREMENT AGE	RETIREES		JOINT ANNUITANTS	
	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	57,243	269,083,262	5,774	20,666,546
UNDER AGE 50	1,394	4,873,483	219	873,083
50-54	3,381	14,948,953	520	1,758,172
55-59	10,761	50,553,348	1,159	4,099,636
60-64	22,581	108,366,344	1,807	6,892,940
65-69	15,832	73,925,098	1,539	5,088,885
70-74	2,940	15,183,392	408	1,562,177
75-79	285	975,362	95	284,994
AGE 80 AND OVER	69	257,282	27	106,659

NOTE: ANNUITANTS INCLUDE ALL RETIRED PERSONS OR SURVIVORS OF RETIRED PERSONS WHO ARE RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.58 AND 23.59: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, 1982 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES IN THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980-81	1981-82
BALANCE JULY 1	31.1	74.0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	737,022.7	921,012.7
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	0.2	0.5
INTEREST	204.4	59.4
RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION	497,877.7	629,632.1
TRANSFERS	14.5	3.8
REFUNDS	75.7	83.5
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	238,700.0	287,315.0
OTHER NONOPERATIONS RECEIPTS	A/	3,774.8
CANCELLATIONS	150.0	143.6
TOTAL AVAILABLE	737,053.8	921,086.7
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	736,979.8	921,075.1
REFUNDS	9,589.1	9,662.3
TRANSFERS	5,880.4	6,300.0
ADJUSTMENTS TO EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION	5.1	1.6
ADJUSTMENTS TO STATE MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS	1,239.6	326.2
PAYMENTS TO U.S. TREASURY	223.4	259.7
BENEFITS	233,684.6	286,205.3
INVESTMENTS	486,352.0	618,303.0
REISSUES	5.7	17.0
BALANCE JUNE 30	74.0	11.6
INVESTMENTS ON HAND JUNE 30	3,553,655.0	4,748,693.3

A/ LESS THAN $50.

NOTE: ALL TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUSLY HANDLED IN THE TEACHERS' SURVIVORS BENEFIT TRUST FUND WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM TRUST FUND, EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1980.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)						
FLORIDA	3,151	249,256	1,027,023	LAKE	54	2,023	6,184
ALACHUA	82	3,276	12,695	LEE	82	4,341	15,217
BAKER	21	395	1,479	LEON	180	19,193	80,190
BAY	68	3,454	13,979	LEVY	28	319	809
BRADFORD	25	903	3,037	LIBERTY	12	95	252
BREVARD	75	9,864	49,972	MADISON	27	239	645
BROWARD	114	18,854	82,961	MANATEE	52	2,932	9,288
CALHOUN	19	164	444	MARION	52	2,584	6,830
CHARLOTTE	28	917	2,816	MARTIN	33	893	2,940
CITRUS	22	669	1,898	MONROE	45	1,877	7,632
CLAY	27	807	2,548	NASSAU	24	1,074	7,294
COLLIER	31	1,750	5,872	OKALOOSA	47	5,992	29,456
COLUMBIA	45	808	2,465	OKEECHOBEE	24	534	1,537
DADE	152	38,518	182,913	ORANGE	113	11,944	46,793
DE SOTO	27	587	2,235	OSCEOLA	26	1,063	3,487
DIXIE	24	375	2,060	PALM BEACH	147	14,106	55,232
DUVAL	108	19,392	89,033	PASCO	33	1,959	5,885
ESCAMBIA	83	11,300	54,214	PINELLAS	92	13,519	47,140
FLAGLER	18	206	553	POLK	95	7,142	25,428
FRANKLIN	22	222	619	PUTNAM	35	1,088	3,270
GADSDEN	34	841	2,705	ST. JOHNS	36	990	3,368
GILCHRIST	26	371	1,395	ST. LUCIE	52	1,817	6,445
GLADES	14	140	404	SANTA ROSA	35	1,165	4,400
GULF	18	217	619	SARASOTA	55	3,537	12,070
HAMILTON	22	243	722	SEMINOLE	35	2,244	7,542
HARDEE	23	349	1,035	SUMTER	29	630	2,333
HENDRY	28	532	1,829	SUWANNEE	33	473	1,494
HERNANDO	28	890	2,715	TAYLOR	22	280	776
HIGHLANDS	34	945	3,114	UNION	16	1,315	6,343
HILLSBOROUGH	115	15,575	57,119	VOLUSIA	74	5,559	19,738
HOLMES	20	207	502	WAKULLA	16	170	510
INDIAN RIVER	37	1,315	4,972	WALTON	25	359	927
JACKSON	53	1,399	4,725	WASHINGTON	32	387	1,384
JEFFERSON	19	188	487				
LAFAYETTE	14	80	197	STATEWIDE 1/	14	1,660	9,851

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF TWO-, THREE-, AND FOUR-DIGIT CATEGORIES INCLUDED, SEE TABLE 23.71.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	23	2,000	7,232
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	35	2,271	15,512
921	COURTS	18	569	3,882
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	17	1,702	11,630
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	5	83	791
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	10	1,316	8,860
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	2	303	1,979
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	60	3,334	22,078
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	90	3,071	15,996
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	2	0	6
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	36	88	559
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	48	2,304	12,011
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	4	679	3,420
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	140	1,527	7,874
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	137	1,239	6,080
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	1	104	541
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	136	1,135	5,540
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	3	288	1,793
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	176	7,014	58,517
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	12	251	1,228
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	27	2,609	24,856
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	4	44	286
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	101	1,516	8,932
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	31	375	2,734
966	SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	1	2,219	20,481
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	102	26,914	144,338
971	NATIONAL SECURITY	100	26,853	144,023
972	INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	2	61	314

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	130	5,231	21,081
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	2	313	1,742
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	38	1,185	4,594
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	90	3,733	14,745
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	230	14,868	66,301
921	COURTS	25	477	1,761
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	205	14,391	64,540
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	77	2,368	11,023
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	70	4,925	20,983
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	48	7,003	32,177
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	10	95	357
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	81	1,666	7,084
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	431	23,616	76,816
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	25	1,267	5,753
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	342	19,008	58,721
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	63	3,338	12,321
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	3	22
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	206	2,587	10,305
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	204	2,524	10,100
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	15	735	3,309
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	189	1,789	6,791
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	2	63	205
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	565	8,999	35,619
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	18	360	1,360
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	176	3,931	16,567
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	7	315	1,633
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	232	2,297	8,243
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	132	2,096	7,817
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	27	245	611

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1982	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1982 ($1,000)
	LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	459	123,041	457,216
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	11	32	100
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	65	32,370	105,254
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	380	90,404	351,211
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3	235	651
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	163	16,202	55,934
921	COURTS	56	3,595	10,629
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	107	12,607	45,305
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	63	11,593	41,259
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	44	1,014	4,047
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	129	3,637	11,824
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	4	120	424
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	1	25	54
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	2	91	354
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	4	16
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	79	2,159	9,334
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	45	1,749	7,800
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	38	1,728	7,765
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	7	21	35
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	34	410	1,534
9531	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING PROGRAMS	7	69	192
9532	ADMINISTRATION OF URBAN PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	27	341	1,342
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	26	836	3,347
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	2	4	16
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	20	728	2,956
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2	83	327
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	1	13	25
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	1	8	24

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1979 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1979	1980	1981
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME			
ALL GOVERNMENTS	580,823	598,735	603,951
FEDERAL (CIVILIAN) 1/	79,264	80,167	82,656
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	501,559	518,568	521,295
STATE GOVERNMENT	118,961	119,223	122,070
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	382,598	399,345	399,225
COUNTIES	78,842	83,393	82,256
MUNICIPALITIES	78,178	81,028	77,554
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	201,486	208,215	209,033
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	24,092	26,709	30,382
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			
TOTAL NUMBER	441,350	458,804	461,614
STATE GOVERNMENT	104,037	104,664	106,410
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	337,313	354,140	355,204
BY FUNCTION			
EDUCATION	195,262	201,856	204,375
PUBLIC WELFARE	8,997	8,887	8,716
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	60,538	60,531	61,956
HIGHWAYS	17,504	17,887	18,195
POLICE PROTECTION	26,295	28,191	30,360
LOCAL FIRE PROTECTION	10,080	10,532	11,359
CORRECTION	13,385	13,190	14,069
NATURAL RESOURCES	9,049	9,882	9,785
LOCAL SEWERAGE AND SANITATION	11,208	11,611	11,645
PUBLIC UTILITIES 2/	12,702	13,291	14,617
ALL OTHER	26,767	96,136	76,537
AMOUNT OF OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)			
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	493,347	546,606	595,255
STATE GOVERNMENT	122,666	130,319	144,543
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	370,680	416,287	450,712
PERCENTAGE OF OCTOBER PAYROLL			
STATE GOVERNMENT	24.9	23.8	24.3
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	75.1	76.2	75.7
AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS OF FULL-TIME STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)			
ALL EMPLOYEES	1,115	1,191	1,288
ALL EDUCATION EMPLOYEES	1,167	1,256	1,324
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, LOCAL SCHOOLS	1,248	1,337	1,406
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	2,069	2,362	2,454
OTHER THAN EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYEES	1,075	1,144	1,261
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER 10,000 POPULATION			
FLORIDA, TOTAL	498	471	453
STATE GOVERNMENT	117	107	104
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	381	364	349
ALL STATES, TOTAL	497	488	476
STATE GOVERNMENT	140	137	135
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	358	351	341

1/ AS OF DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

2/ INCLUDES PUBLIC TRANSIT, WATER SUPPLY, GAS SUPPLY, AND ELECTRIC POWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. GE 81 NO. 1.

TABLE 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1981

CITY	TOTAL	HIGH-WAYS	HOS-PITALS	POLICE PROTECTION	FIRE PROTECTION
CLEARWATER	1,150	87	0	248	170
DAYTONA BEACH	821	40	0	216	95
FT. LAUDERDALE 1/	2,134	148	0	567	269
GAINESVILLE	1,355	108	0	235	139
HIALEAH 2/	1,094	58	0	291	168
HOLLYWOOD	1,346	81	0	425	210
JACKSONVILLE	9,915	333	1,881	1,173	740
LARGO	517	26	0	128	86
MIAMI	3,523	76	0	1,202	710
MIAMI BEACH	1,513	34	0	356	159
ORLANDO	3,289	88	0	541	348
PENSACOLA	796	43	0	169	137
POMPANO BEACH	752	100	0	233	116
ST. PETERSBURG	2,889	307	0	552	299
TALLAHASSEE	1,823	181	0	246	146
TAMPA	4,106	400	0	760	556
WEST PALM BEACH	1,026	45	0	209	147

CITY	SANITA-TION 3/	PARKS/ RECREATION	ADMINIS-TRATION 4/	UTIL-ITIES	OTHER
CLEARWATER	91	150	83	59	262
DAYTONA BEACH	11	93	75	88	203
FT. LAUDERDALE 1/	69	325	224	235	297
GAINESVILLE	0	58	199	410	206
HIALEAH 2/	142	99	38	67	231
HOLLYWOOD	104	145	124	67	190
JACKSONVILLE	198	368	824	1,633	2,765
LARGO	40	54	59	0	124
MIAMI	440	312	289	0	494
MIAMI BEACH	122	329	181	37	295
ORLANDO	183	532	147	789	661
PENSACOLA	72	69	82	100	124
POMPANO BEACH	1	69	75	68	90
ST. PETERSBURG	239	340	316	244	592
TALLAHASSEE	162	107	208	392	381
TAMPA	225	494	437	225	1,009
WEST PALM BEACH	87	143	77	91	227

1/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1980.
2/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1977.
3/ SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE.
4/ FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 1.31 FOR POPULATION OF CITIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CITY EMPLOYMENT IN 1981.

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	STATEWIDE TOTALS		COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	
ITEM	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
REVENUE, TOTAL	11,486,356	12,638,971	4,331,728	4,645,190
TAXES	2,155,637	2,582,603	1,111,109	1,378,188
LICENSES AND PERMITS	120,698	111,016	44,887	38,877
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,700,316	1,615,940	922,885	886,223
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	3,289,173	3,998,321	522,988	615,874
FINES AND FORFEITURES	69,668	84,520	43,818	52,558
MISCELLANEOUS	1,442,576	1,463,348	588,086	600,233
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,708,288	2,783,223	1,097,955	1,073,238
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	11,451,236	12,561,768	4,262,427	4,464,767
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	932,030	982,164	582,883	564,857
PUBLIC SAFETY	1,303,171	1,539,955	597,933	730,744
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	2,644,933	2,818,222	568,263	681,773
TRANSPORTATION	942,593	1,108,091	542,804	611,585
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	400,563	337,569	217,376	150,721
HUMAN SERVICES	1,031,770	1,506,437	302,380	331,056
CULTURE/RECREATION	451,590	496,217	179,181	190,474
DEBT SERVICE	610,327	826,769	194,571	241,150
OTHER FINANCING USES	3,134,258	2,946,345	1,077,037	962,407

	CITY GOVERNMENTS		SPECIAL DISTRICTS	
ITEM	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
REVENUE, TOTAL	4,365,584	4,864,339	2,789,044	3,129,442
TAXES	897,767	1,006,980	146,762	197,435
LICENSES AND PERMITS	75,448	71,807	362	332
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	636,484	578,947	140,947	150,769
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	1,354,381	1,509,759	1,411,804	1,872,688
FINES AND FORFEITURES	25,771	31,859	79	103
MISCELLANEOUS	523,964	517,756	330,526	345,359
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	851,768	1,147,231	758,565	562,754
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	4,452,820	4,876,986	2,735,990	3,220,016
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	328,286	382,558	20,861	34,748
PUBLIC SAFETY	685,606	784,463	19,632	24,749
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	1,315,087	1,361,849	761,583	774,600
TRANSPORTATION	257,007	291,552	142,783	204,954
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	111,950	105,026	71,237	81,822
HUMAN SERVICES	87,278	98,376	642,113	1,077,005
CULTURE/RECREATION	257,490	284,727	14,919	21,016
DEBT SERVICE	313,779	449,814	101,977	135,805
OTHER FINANCING USES	1,096,337	1,118,622	960,884	865,315

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
FLORIDA 4/	447.7	430.3	1,143,395,741	2,949,215,562	245,681,299
ALACHUA	292.9	250.6	16,168,686	31,465,000	5,476,690
BAKER	200.3	203.2	1,395,113	200,000	67,150
BAY	250.7	261.0	6,651,574	13,188,141	698,147
BRADFORD	152.1	156.2	1,233,202	812,000	36,232
BREVARD	328.1	341.9	36,937,558	55,667,363	5,360,911
BROWARD	456.4	412.4	128,658,811	230,495,424	37,055,000
CALHOUN	446.1	426.1	1,639,432	830,000	0
CHARLOTTE	423.1	364.6	7,989,463	3,810,400	73,000
CITRUS	257.2	256.6	6,750,901	8,077,000	3,349
CLAY	190.8	186.5	4,741,188	1,410,000	5,382,367
COLLIER	909.7	972.3	19,921,339	51,561,412	352,738
COLUMBIA	239.0	213.0	2,571,059	0	293,790
DADE	902.8	876.8	287,479,000	1,376,189,000	28,819,000
DE SOTO	296.9	290.8	1,983,193	790,000	186,685
DIXIE	284.1	309.9	1,075,488	180,000	299,360
ESCAMBIA	475.5	422.5	27,068,408	45,595,000	2,788,890
FLAGLER	527.0	382.1	1,645,468	2,185,000	3,700
FRANKLIN	413.8	386.8	1,297,987	388,000	0
GADSDEN	261.2	261.0	4,118,740	160,000	300,172
GILCHRIST	335.2	311.9	840,527	1,045,000	57,186
GLADES	498.8	421.7	647,879	0	0
GULF	283.5	265.0	1,219,627	132,300	0
HAMILTON	473.4	613.0	1,254,873	1,685,000	0
HARDEE	283.9	254.5	1,647,337	0	0
HENDRY	302.2	289.5	1,223,157	257,000	154,050
HERNANDO	345.7	350.6	4,481,361	7,176,731	5,866,987
HIGHLANDS	279.1	287.0	5,694,389	1,870,000	401,073
HILLSBOROUGH	379.0	347.4	80,252,327	117,837,969	3,515,672
HOLMES	210.7	210.6	1,281,000	2,182,000	192,574
INDIAN RIVER	348.8	352.0	3,866,440	13,051,153	42,000
JACKSON	120.8	122.5	1,921,330	5,029,000	0
JEFFERSON	315.9	288.9	1,412,562	0	0
LAFAYETTE	608.1	620.0	640,933	855,000	0
LAKE	201.8	212.5	8,059,207	1,814,973	18,046
LEE	1,049.1	1,039.4	29,879,993	185,888,288	23,770,516
LEON	184.0	181.9	11,751,735	10,496,757	397,262

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
LEVY	214.6	212.1	2,218,176	2,920,000	0
LIBERTY	387.9	398.8	346,129	2,833,000	0
MADISON	180.1	166.8	1,281,968	0	27,934
MANATEE	591.6	624.2	27,408,960	117,190,031	11,323,380
MARION	168.8	170.3	8,788,458	375,000	574,426
MARTIN	384.9	377.0	8,214,269	5,065,000	9,328
MONROE	390.3	431.9	10,637,461	12,296,630	139,608
NASSAU	209.1	194.0	3,026,721	4,236,000	0
OKALOOSA	324.8	320.5	9,823,425	6,150,000	17,743,397
OKEECHOBEE	268.8	241.5	2,869,059	1,015,000	550,776
ORANGE	503.2	446.7	58,984,695	127,579,077	3,106,225
OSCEOLA	246.0	218.3	2,400,557	2,260,000	0
PALM BEACH	419.7	446.4	81,440,647	113,257,579	55,838,532
PASCO	269.7	253.0	18,868,592	62,715,332	685,437
PINELLAS	368.0	337.5	58,207,878	249,203,965	25,332,306
POLK	250.4	244.2	35,529,801	5,874,625	2,460,877
PUTNAM	225.8	222.6	3,775,599	4,770,000	861,660
ST. JOHNS	266.5	255.2	6,239,493	5,382,770	294,343
ST. LUCIE	223.4	198.8	8,721,649	485,000	513,609
SANTA ROSA	316.0	264.3	2,902,747	4,789,000	0
SARASOTA	319.7	312.6	18,883,549	25,335,580	2,898,994
SEMINOLE	239.3	205.2	16,330,377	12,001,062	1,445,519
SUMTER	215.8	200.9	850,592	405,000	0
SUWANNEE	258.8	259.2	2,018,761	1,815,000	36,305
TAYLOR	278.5	259.3	1,211,426	945,000	0
UNION	123.9	144.0	744,791	666,000	101,515
VOLUSIA	253.1	246.6	28,998,914	1,810,000	124,581
WAKULLA	364.4	381.1	1,795,201	123,000	0
WALTON	464.0	549.8	4,109,672	5,392,000	0
WASHINGTON	281.3	290.1	1,364,887	0	0

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.85 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.81 AND 23.84 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

3/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.84.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1980-81			
FLORIDA 4/	4,331,728	1,111,109	44,887	922,885	522,988	631,905	1,097,955
ALACHUA	41,720	15,487	0	10,636	5,235	4,921	5,440
BAKER	2,950	759	26	1,625	197	243	101
BAY	34,587	7,275	204	13,229	3,072	1,535	9,272
BRADFORD	2,933	1,198	36	1,085	108	348	157
BREVARD	84,506	25,568	839	20,882	13,114	11,031	13,071
BROWARD	364,245	99,843	1,892	75,561	53,947	47,918	85,084
CALHOUN	3,222	613	A/	1,765	71	129	644
CHARLOTTE	20,558	9,823	662	3,226	1,414	4,018	1,416
CITRUS	16,698	6,894	463	5,507	408	2,977	449
CLAY	17,895	6,124	346	3,584	463	704	6,674
COLLIER	52,937	13,482	1,940	8,054	3,623	9,085	16,753
COLUMBIA	7,627	2,482	77	2,087	530	581	1,870
DADE	1,657,076	331,851	13,131	327,934	215,361	280,645	488,154
DE SOTO	4,198	1,413	10	1,356	261	484	673
DIXIE	2,964	732	11	1,542	105	336	238
ESCAMBIA	133,121	22,563	203	18,671	9,431	7,278	74,976
FLAGLER	3,779	1,770	105	1,028	209	447	220
FRANKLIN	2,731	817	26	1,510	102	276	0
GADSDEN	10,216	1,925	41	3,214	2,189	423	2,423
GILCHRIST	2,569	560	18	615	85	139	1,153
GLADES	2,562	1,149	23	1,080	106	204	0
GULF	2,660	1,026	16	1,175	83	261	99
HAMILTON	3,906	886	19	1,265	64	788	885
HARDEE	6,303	2,816	115	2,035	411	746	181
HENDRY	5,913	2,552	74	2,409	365	450	63
HERNANDO	18,516	5,475	562	2,289	2,025	2,172	5,992
HIGHLANDS	10,814	4,451	307	3,078	1,011	1,254	711
HILLSBOROUGH	191,958	75,250	2,496	47,959	24,859	35,580	5,813
HOLMES	2,790	880	12	1,594	33	190	80
INDIAN RIVER	22,784	6,177	111	2,672	2,099	2,138	9,586
JACKSON	5,044	1,898	23	2,521	266	326	10
JEFFERSON	3,171	559	18	1,896	126	235	338
LAFAYETTE	1,536	403	2	643	51	92	345
LAKE	18,828	6,578	309	7,395	1,459	2,146	940

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
			1980-81 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	147,998	27,622	1,215	18,018	19,529	19,941	61,673
LEON	25,204	9,862	313	9,963	2,210	1,089	1,766
LEVY	4,557	1,418	71	2,245	260	562	0
LIBERTY	2,061	104	3	1,521	16	305	112
MADISON	5,090	865	20	1,211	150	334	2,510
MANATEE	92,205	20,180	727	18,965	19,833	13,616	18,883
MARION	20,446	7,756	565	8,339	1,675	1,381	729
MARTIN	20,451	8,800	715	3,957	1,528	2,025	3,426
MONROE	36,033	7,362	798	7,279	2,753	2,608	15,233
NASSAU	7,759	2,947	61	1,805	394	658	1,895
OKALOOSA	32,158	5,460	47	9,090	4,032	3,983	9,545
OKEECHOBEE	5,147	2,156	38	2,193	213	386	161
ORANGE	243,516	62,983	2,250	42,902	16,765	28,065	90,550
OSCEOLA	14,302	6,215	291	4,624	1,204	1,960	9
PALM BEACH	283,086	83,944	4,238	63,369	27,804	47,544	56,188
PASCO	78,147	14,227	1,496	11,880	8,408	6,157	35,979
PINELLAS	223,549	61,786	2,197	42,508	38,096	46,142	32,820
POLK	76,806	26,914	1,307	18,775	14,093	8,630	7,087
PUTNAM	10,589	4,661	167	3,624	433	1,302	403
ST. JOHNS	16,534	5,603	435	4,799	1,512	1,683	2,501
ST. LUCIE	18,642	8,928	374	4,674	1,949	2,569	148
SANTA ROSA	22,097	3,856	30	9,633	1,168	1,336	6,073
SARASOTA	57,026	22,345	1,420	11,346	6,699	7,640	7,575
SEMINOLE	33,352	17,404	624	9,354	2,279	2,970	721
SUMTER	4,856	1,519	115	2,564	224	401	33
SUWANNEE	5,349	1,507	38	1,648	258	556	1,343
TAYLOR	3,662	1,291	9	1,921	130	311	0
UNION	1,417	370	8	695	135	163	45
VOLUSIA	62,346	27,924	1,042	16,999	5,870	6,383	4,127
WAKULLA	3,627	736	49	2,239	102	476	24
WALTON	6,145	1,970	92	2,226	185	445	1,227
WASHINGTON	4,255	1,112	15	1,396	193	182	1,357

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 4/	4,645,190	1,373,188	38,877	886,223	615,874	652,790	1,073,238
ALACHUA	46,646	18,690	0	7,546	4,887	5,638	9,884
BAKER	3,221	857	25	1,588	315	240	194
BAY	26,190	7,516	206	5,034	2,902	7,814	2,718
BRADFORD	3,147	1,401	35	1,079	92	330	209
BREVARD	97,818	32,052	484	15,720	19,549	8,434	21,578
BROWARD	486,999	137,818	2,145	63,865	64,285	56,740	162,145
CALHOUN	4,135	829	A/	2,294	71	169	773
CHARLOTTE	28,108	13,378	530	3,677	1,636	7,510	1,378
CITRUS	16,028	7,883	406	4,518	933	1,984	304
CLAY	13,744	8,206	336	2,201	558	1,340	1,103
COLLIER	89,239	18,949	1,396	5,437	5,119	12,399	45,939
COLUMBIA	8,840	3,211	58	2,369	589	728	1,885
DADE	1,561,077	395,904	9,690	373,901	251,745	229,450	300,387
DE SOTO	5,984	2,328	10	2,123	455	300	768
DIXIE	2,498	849	17	1,126	144	361	0
ESCAMBIA	116,748	27,262	283	27,445	7,976	10,477	43,305
FLAGLER	6,829	2,148	74	1,130	255	634	2,587
FRANKLIN	3,267	1,461	28	1,310	114	318	35
GADSDEN	11,156	2,186	42	2,911	2,644	493	2,881
GILCHRIST	2,363	849	21	557	111	154	671
GLADES	3,192	1,382	16	1,227	87	480	0
GULF	3,037	1,182	22	1,115	178	158	382
HAMILTON	4,148	1,111	12	1,465	73	802	686
HARDEE	5,669	2,870	101	1,485	273	689	251
HENDRY	6,140	2,933	86	2,154	355	584	29
HERNANDO	18,311	6,348	445	2.419	2,331	2,216	4,552
HIGHLANDS	14,525	6,504	235	3,346	1,050	2,004	1,384
HILLSBOROUGH	256,887	89,300	2,742	43,355	31,087	38,836	51,567
HOLMES	3,228	1,015	11	1,420	190	137	456
INDIAN RIVER	23,338	7,652	158	3,385	2,009	7,231	2,903
JACKSON	4,790	2,389	20	1,704	244	381	52
JEFFERSON	3,473	769	17	2,057	132	240	258
LAFAYETTE	2,479	505	3	1,371	64	72	463
LAKE	22,507	6,984	368	6,433	2,245	2,664	3,815

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
			1981-82 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	238,426	36,749	1,419	18,840	22,222	31,700	127,497
LEON	28,712	11,898	243	7,389	1,990	3,100	4,092
LEVY	4,619	1,831	81	1,942	238	528	0
LIBERTY	1,689	321	4	1,014	24	246	79
MADISON	2,711	1,031	21	1,097	151	355	57
MANATEE	94,052	26,296	605	11,624	21,344	17,892	16,292
MARION	22,807	10,641	544	7,131	1,404	2,035	1,053
MARTIN	27,574	11,284	886	3,381	2,155	3,551	6,317
MONROE	25,661	10,719	935	5,595	3,295	3,406	1,709
NASSAU	7,414	3,616	100	2,222	410	661	404
OKALOOSA	38,054	6,028	19	6,455	5,718	11,681	8,153
OKEECHOBEE	6,031	3,302	48	1,795	396	436	55
ORANGE	248,963	76,363	2,694	36,610	17,511	28,140	87,644
OSCEOLA	14,562	7,501	388	3,247	1,419	2,007	0
PALM BEACH	267,745	98,760	2,962	48,403	35,984	34,141	47,497
PASCO	57,132	18,920	1,417	9,847	9,227	13,513	4,208
PINELLAS	278,154	82,810	1,534	34,441	45,152	49,084	65,134
POLK	84,866	30,295	1,212	19,396	14,950	10,417	8,596
PUTNAM	11,943	5,598	225	3,176	420	1,290	1,233
ST. JOHNS	15,219	7,031	319	2,978	2,075	2,415	402
ST. LUCIE	22,557	12,597	270	5,007	1,378	3,029	276
SANTA ROSA	18,516	4,755	40	7,676	1,688	1,782	2,576
SARASOTA	68,871	32,097	1,027	9,485	7,322	6,821	12,120
SEMINOLE	46,691	18,427	704	8,752	4,126	13,921	761
SUMTER	5,459	1,735	122	2,811	235	500	57
SUWANNEE	6,180	2,083	55	1,595	250	568	1,629
TAYLOR	4,776	1,840	8	2,255	149	380	145
UNION	1,401	452	10	611	148	80	99
VOLUSIA	70,059	33,098	745	15,869	6,986	5,931	7,429
WAKULLA	4,039	900	61	2,639	135	279	25
WALTON	10,320	3,281	131	2,503	2,452	719	1,233
WASHINGTON	4,224	1,210	27	1,672	223	169	924

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.86 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

3/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1980-81			
FLORIDA 3/	4,262,427	582,883	597,933	568,263	542,804	302,380	1,668,165
ALACHUA	40,224	7,786	8,765	690	7,655	3,228	12,100
BAKER	2,846	679	457	32	580	258	840
BAY	34,756	2,249	3,660	3,992	3,836	2,015	19,004
BRADFORD	2,820	967	478	82	644	355	294
BREVARD	83,181	11,880	12,988	9,529	8,383	5,612	34,790
BROWARD	346,290	47,348	54,985	26,100	79,662	25,705	112,489
CALHOUN	2,943	671	255	35	468	342	1,173
CHARLOTTE	19,101	4,884	3,848	2,114	3,770	1,578	2,906
CITRUS	17,102	2,963	3,379	970	6,889	1,607	1,294
CLAY	14,350	2,039	2,767	338	2,993	852	5,361
COLLIER	50,830	6,212	8,928	3,701	12,768	1,336	17,884
COLUMBIA	7,391	1,390	1,557	500	1,691	355	1,898
DADE	1,645,114	212,134	150,048	346,439	181,533	102,420	652,540
DE SOTO	4,477	955	1,246	166	1,113	232	764
DIXIE	2,935	588	429	91	1,504	77	246
ESCAMBIA	136,539	11,834	18,204	4,363	9,794	7,297	85,047
FLAGLER	3,228	809	1,044	59	846	150	320
FRANKLIN	2,549	694	598	70	637	118	433
GADSDEN	10,458	1,255	1,127	105	1,723	2,641	3,608
GILCHRIST	2,619	431	427	44	691	48	978
GLADES	2,334	816	622	62	646	150	38
GULF	4,169	738	501	36	2,190	240	465
HAMILTON	4,076	566	619	70	1,256	424	1,141
HARDEE	5,330	1,467	1,202	127	1,564	603	367
HENDRY	5,228	1,052	1,839	338	1,486	241	273
HERNANDO	17,308	2,217	3,482	1,595	1,674	952	7,388
HIGHLANDS	11,068	2,721	2,951	525	3,565	713	593
HILLSBOROUGH	203,947	32,539	44,590	23,728	20,592	25,378	57,119
HOLMES	3,442	525	539	44	1,289	378	666
INDIAN RIVER	20,396	7,803	2,929	1,415	2,138	680	5,431
JACKSON	5,077	1,080	1,158	192	1,809	306	532
JEFFERSON	3,416	433	588	213	1,022	96	1,065
LAFAYETTE	1,619	337	244	41	411	66	521
LAKE	17,443	3,111	3,420	843	4,063	2,093	3,913

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
			1980-81 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	150,539	26,185	9,802	13,465	14,912	4,240	81,934
LEON	25,114	5,716	5,018	1,069	4,095	1,310	7,906
LEVY	4,347	1,091	931	122	983	288	931
LIBERTY	2,735	452	247	19	1,504	75	438
MADISON	4,946	595	615	233	3,099	277	127
MANATEE	79,284	8,328	8,135	16,907	11,205	2,272	32,437
MARION	20,602	4,739	6,325	1,270	3,210	1,329	3,729
MARTIN	19,447	3,400	5,119	209	3,773	1,676	5,270
MONROE	32,887	5,211	5,898	2,320	2,535	1,809	15,115
NASSAU	8,128	1,493	1,720	169	1,819	465	2,462
OKALOOSA	34,563	2,929	3,770	3,246	4,849	1,194	18,574
OKEECHOBEE	4,862	1,290	1,455	260	1,056	394	406
ORANGE	234,613	21,317	40,750	16,387	15,414	16,729	124,016
OSCEOLA	13,072	2,510	3,489	431	2,601	964	3,077
PALM BEACH	270,910	23,595	49,505	15,356	28,900	25,923	127,630
PASCO	78,233	8,805	10,624	9,585	5,219	6,885	37,113
PINELLAS	224,668	36,870	30,252	43,049	11,956	11,404	91,137
POLK	74,842	11,120	16,909	3,843	9,345	19,007	14,618
PUTNAM	10,936	2,425	2,655	479	3,049	480	1,847
ST. JOHNS	16,834	1,898	4,059	1,198	2,622	956	6,102
ST. LUCIE	17,617	4,494	4,831	257	3,192	1,614	3,229
SANTA ROSA	17,121	1,902	2,773	131	4,091	1,522	6,702
SARASOTA	56,330	12,028	9,357	5,280	8,699	3,434	17,533
SEMINOLE	31,337	7,074	10,515	1,414	4,584	1,346	6,404
SUMTER	4,845	1,247	1,242	74	770	650	862
SUWANNEE	5,399	1,064	884	209	1,178	213	1,852
TAYLOR	3,497	843	827	124	1,159	290	253
UNION	1,483	457	416	50	375	90	95
VOLUSIA	63,785	8,126	17,668	2,058	12,303	4,154	19,476
WAKULLA	3,515	663	700	257	741	472	683
WALTON	7,262	1,139	885	102	1,856	1,699	1,581
WASHINGTON	4,071	702	679	43	828	673	1,146

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 3/	4,464,767	564,857	730,744	681,773	611,585	331,056	1,544,751
ALACHUA	39,915	10,649	11,295	745	4,076	3,102	10,048
BAKER	3,267	752	628	33	836	319	699
BAY	27,272	2,337	4,242	3,743	4,636	2,109	10,296
BRADFORD	3,231	995	510	76	804	429	418
BREVARD	101,912	15,173	14,870	13,108	14,930	5,652	38,180
BROWARD	440,071	51,884	74,036	32,160	91,278	21,074	169,640
CALHOUN	3,950	743	306	36	832	880	1,153
CHARLOTTE	24,219	5,136	5,729	2,445	5,816	1,969	3,124
CITRUS	15,988	3,300	5,316	746	3,340	1,095	2,191
CLAY	13,440	2,535	4,022	359	4,214	712	1,598
COLLIER	95,373	9,881	12,232	5,453	8,588	2,438	56,781
COLUMBIA	7,880	1,526	1,601	364	1,788	384	2,218
DADE	1,515,985	142,504	170,538	423,373	215,088	116,280	448,202
DE SOTO	5,861	1,338	1,298	24	1,927	142	1,133
DIXIE	2,725	612	489	92	1,237	106	189
ESCAMBIA	103,728	14,794	16,764	1,796	8,212	8,002	54,160
FLAGLER	4,952	1,570	1,293	85	956	113	935
FRANKLIN	3,053	675	703	104	1,002	313	257
GADSDEN	11,147	1,264	1,143	104	1,876	3,100	3,660
GILCHRIST	2,199	475	459	47	365	51	802
GLADES	2,699	894	724	72	787	159	63
GULF	2,838	737	505	41	534	259	763
HAMILTON	5,373	599	2,071	78	1,165	510	950
HARDEE	5,081	1,439	1,473	93	1,248	243	585
HENDRY	5,881	1,272	2,192	321	1,479	323	295
HERNANDO	18,572	1,770	4,058	2,186	2,108	983	7,466
HIGHLANDS	14,933	3,316	3,382	549	3,721	827	3,138
HILLSBOROUGH	235,451	36,016	54,735	24,658	24,701	29,160	66,181
HOLMES	3,227	651	358	42	789	775	612
INDIAN RIVER	23,553	5,124	4,052	2,481	3,559	850	7,488
JACKSON	4,858	1,161	1,384	535	802	411	564
JEFFERSON	3,176	497	614	146	819	74	1,025
LAFAYETTE	2,527	382	279	41	1,040	47	738
LAKE	23,712	4,792	3,877	848	5,691	2,270	6,233

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1981-82 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	236,206	17,008	12,495	18,129	22,486	4,921	161,167
LEON	28,384	6,003	5,935	1,872	4,584	1,348	8,642
LEVY	4,567	1,292	1,084	87	1,056	355	692
LIBERTY	1,736	466	260	11	529	110	361
MADISON	2,511	661	701	159	664	208	117
MANATEE	99,224	10,791	16,116	18,573	14,987	4,798	33,959
MARION	23,006	5,454	7,879	1,093	3,359	1,954	3,267
MARTIN	27,003	3,913	6,928	738	3,537	1,967	9,921
MONROE	28,393	6,398	7,399	3,887	3,322	1,927	5,460
NASSAU	6,875	1,315	2,023	135	2,053	221	1,128
OKALOOSA	37,560	4,487	2,613	5,211	4,589	1,005	19,656
OKEECHOBEE	5,418	1,539	1,748	201	1,073	381	476
ORANGE	220,988	33,332	46,142	18,139	16,094	17,496	89,785
OSCEOLA	12,920	3,237	3,858	386	2,472	932	2,035
PALM BEACH	284,757	31,459	65,313	21,295	33,051	30,345	103,295
PASCO	53,592	9,189	12,233	10,880	5,231	5,233	10,827
PINELLAS	255,117	35,849	44,507	42,575	12,846	11,490	107,851
POLK	82,747	11,681	18,839	4,097	9,571	20,975	17,584
PUTNAM	11,775	3,033	3,027	515	2,887	444	1,870
ST. JOHNS	14,570	2,952	5,006	1,712	2,676	933	1,290
ST. LUCIE	20,073	4,976	6,206	643	3,003	1,848	3,396
SANTA ROSA	15,486	2,101	3,907	140	3,602	1,276	4,461
SARASOTA	67,351	14,835	12,146	7,915	11,077	4,028	17,350
SEMINOLE	40,040	8,048	11,539	2,907	5,922	2,147	9,477
SUMTER	5,081	1,271	1,330	72	1,511	556	340
SUWANNEE	6,191	1,182	967	213	1,351	263	2,215
TAYLOR	4,447	1,116	872	137	1,768	301	254
UNION	1,628	525	452	57	360	94	140
VOLUSIA	68,259	11,020	19,405	1,713	12,944	4,689	18,487
WAKULLA	4,225	686	873	213	972	197	1,283
WALTON	12,230	1,473	999	111	1,768	3,094	4,785
WASHINGTON	4,357	772	768	972	0	448	1,396

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.87 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 1/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 1/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 2/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
JACKSONVILLE	654.9	648.9	146,181,540	233,770,965	18,868,990
MIAMI	693.1	751.6	117,084,165	185,563,339	13,111,951
TAMPA	819.6	868.0	91,746,771	182,037,708	4,392,396
ST. PETERSBURG	790.8	808.2	61,871,124	133,973,323	18,128,007
HIALEAH	449.7	427.4	25,732,839	8,575,000	60,516,342
FT. LAUDERDALE	834.3	847.5	57,477,338	104,788,201	9,685,303
ORLANDO	933.9	903.4	45,664,244	43,631,903	0
HOLLYWOOD	592.0	613.2	35,602,962	43,359,658	3,526,992
MIAMI BEACH	975.8	960.8	30,118,215	58,530,000	3,235,996
TALLAHASSEE	2,038.4	2,131.5	31,549,400	175,848,500	24,465,700
CLEARWATER	865.1	851.1	27,815,962	40,001,943	3,953,628
GAINESVILLE	2,644.4	2,106.6	26,894,796	312,351,144	8,663,899
WEST PALM BEACH	726.9	824.5	20,118,355	28,477,320	0
LARGO	477.5	482.3	10,537,698	17,070,000	0
PENSACOLA	1,520.7	1,519.9	19,702,000	25,088,221	813,800
POMPANO BEACH	741.5	744.7	20,168,789	13,841,000	1,508,857
DAYTONA BEACH	820.2	842.4	16,692,509	28,543,970	301,386
PLANTATION	661.1	647.3	6,046,510	23,513,360	179,028
BOCA RATON	1,125.9	1,288.7	18,331,948	75,976,883	0
LAKELAND	9,267.3	9,182.7	56,990,623	207,124,713	36,871,097
SARASOTA	887.3	940.5	16,929,582	36,504,000	1,950,313
MELBOURNE	763.0	775.9	10,259,746	37,872,279	543,200
CORAL SPRINGS	348.6	440.6	6,867,720	19,040,000	6,912,731
SUNRISE	784.4	914.5	10,739,137	24,013,757	56,141,772
NORTH MIAMI	525.9	510.0	8,030,157	26,092,621	0
CORAL GABLES	766.3	773.0	17,199,627	25,163,000	114,072
PEMBROKE PINES	406.5	402.9	7,556,559	7,499,000	536,522
DEERFIELD BEACH	547.4	580.2	8,958,108	22,651,000	400,804
DELRAY BEACH	778.4	816.3	10,943,287	23,867,330	203,960
OCALA	1,665.6	1,867.5	11,537,355	20,455,105	1,248,604
MARGATE	636.5	640.1	7,917,307	26,876,428	2,381,460
LAUDERHILL	597.0	492.6	3,952,676	18,162,997	0
FT. MYERS	934.0	991.0	10,538,284	26,752,958	0
BOYNTON BEACH	627.9	787.1	9,075,921	19,192,536	0
HALLANDALE	579.0	571.4	9,524,550	3,382,000	395,000
CAPE CORAL	783.2	835.6	6,497,477	45,291,234	658,993
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	754.9	706.6	10,489,453	13,063,000	167,814
PINELLAS PARK	638.8	532.7	5,530,208	15,624,019	11,092

1/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.86 AND 23.87 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

2/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.87.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
				1980-81			
JACKSONVILLE	369,432	94,781	6,054	119,298	50,192	65,191	33,916
MIAMI	238,054	101,086	5,686	56,203	17,030	21,824	36,225
TAMPA	215,153	58,412	4,536	38,491	51,581	26,538	35,596
ST. PETERSBURG	171,890	35,095	1,938	38,887	48,181	18,767	29,021
HIALEAH	56,342	21,116	1,617	10,602	12,591	5,728	4,689
FT. LAUDERDALE	128,910	38,248	2,227	21,264	27,582	18,564	21,025
ORLANDO	123,500	24,294	2,478	35,625	18,542	22,265	20,296
HOLLYWOOD	69,921	24,100	1,314	9,535	15,054	7,058	12,860
MIAMI BEACH	91,340	39,349	2,725	8,971	18,781	11,157	10,357
TALLAHASSEE	206,458	7,184	566	18,716	106,372	15,400	58,220
CLEARWATER	67,653	16,353	1,659	9,011	23,150	9,177	8,304
GAINESVILLE	169,721	9,059	648	9,054	70,073	21,477	59,409
WEST PALM BEACH	42,476	14,346	1,158	5,439	13,431	8,015	87
LARGO	22,743	5,175	246	3,942	6,084	5,089	2,208
PENSACOLA	175,376	6,735	580	9,862	42,358	52,512	63,329
POMPANO BEACH	39,834	13,895	675	4,948	12,002	5,628	2,686
DAYTONA BEACH	42,246	8,812	759	10,897	13,913	6,634	1,232
PLANTATION	27,970	7,373	705	2,245	4,213	6,538	6,895
BOCA RATON	77,110	14,994	1,260	5,543	8,902	13,685	32,726
LAKELAND	252,016	4,022	400	5,011	145,258	11,450	85,874
SARASOTA	38,793	10,297	793	3,193	12,987	4,295	7,229
MELBOURNE	34,242	6,087	450	3,983	10,456	3,564	9,703
CORAL SPRINGS	15,908	5,463	828	1,458	3,201	2,362	2,597
SUNRISE	36,821	7,113	1,005	2,108	10,823	4,850	10,922
NORTH MIAMI	22,731	7,889	535	2,803	7,083	2,854	1,568
CORAL GABLES	31,059	15,464	1,536	2,102	5,297	4,353	2,307
PEMBROKE PINES	16,143	4,298	622	2,354	4,730	2,285	1,853
DEERFIELD BEACH	26,827	5,499	568	2,710	6,866	3,004	8,180
DELRAY BEACH	26,486	8,038	724	2,094	7,302	3,460	4,867
OCALA	61,927	1,723	390	2,730	39,421	3,268	14,394
MARGATE	17,219	4,540	489	2,070	5,125	2,470	2,525
LAUDERHILL	14,046	3,940	553	1,862	3,701	1,947	2,042
FT. MYERS	28,265	5,744	930	3,477	7,871	3,581	6,661
BOYNTON BEACH	23,261	4,888	443	9,143	6,889	1,383	514
HALLANDALE	21,882	6,885	353	3,029	4,543	3,320	3,752
CAPE CORAL	38,054	4,193	821	1,661	5,149	10,958	15,273
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	23,378	5,895	601	1,985	8,655	2,056	4,186
PINELLAS PARK	15,709	3,583	527	2,284	5,292	1,291	2,733

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
				1981-82			
JACKSONVILLE	359,333	107,911	4,694	117,583	71,126	29,600	28,419
MIAMI	267,728	107,541	6,252	42,955	16,624	51,734	42,622
TAMPA	222,913	60,388	4,596	38,864	60,341	27,950	30,774
ST. PETERSBURG	190,339	41,118	1,838	30,394	57,585	16,588	42,816
HIALEAH	69,968	29,612	2,354	10,993	14,301	7,793	4,914
FT. LAUDERDALE	127,792	40,693	2,840	17,345	35,344	19,364	12,206
ORLANDO	123,463	27,404	1,962	23,451	25,805	18,061	26,780
HOLLYWOOD	72,623	24,525	1,404	11,083	16,486	9,503	9,623
MIAMI BEACH	94,976	44,063	2,314	7,922	19,107	9,632	11,938
TALLAHASSEE	195,335	8,207	537	16,700	112,639	20,142	37,110
CLEARWATER	77,608	18,977	944	10,213	27,435	11,095	8,945
GAINESVILLE	215,003	9,318	619	7,817	107,226	19,969	70,054
WEST PALM BEACH	46,587	14,654	1,403	4,989	16,707	7,624	1,209
LARGO	28,572	5,465	335	5,098	6,159	8,748	2,767
PENSACOLA	89,167	6,888	581	8,021	31,487	10,557	31,633
POMPANO BEACH	42,046	15,520	920	3,693	13,365	6,765	1,783
DAYTONA BEACH	45,098	9,469	988	8,219	15,254	6,734	4,434
PLANTATION	34,028	8,472	600	2,478	4,117	7,480	10,882
BOCA RATON	57,763	16,641	1,104	5,243	11,301	8,500	14,975
LAKELAND	466,970	4,366	357	4,548	163,100	13,969	280,630
SARASOTA	43,915	11,901	684	4,740	15,387	4,658	6,545
MELBOURNE	37,148	7,032	457	3,353	10,893	4,122	11,291
CORAL SPRINGS	15,433	6,278	600	1,847	3,326	2,319	1,064
SUNRISE	34,533	7,897	780	2,324	12,836	6,089	4,606
NORTH MIAMI	22,915	8,685	548	2,021	7,776	2,429	1,456
CORAL GABLES	33,256	16,089	1,723	1,911	6,099	5,157	2,277
PEMBROKE PINES	16,986	4,848	596	2,498	4,778	2,345	1,921
DEERFIELD BEACH	22,569	6,346	468	2,521	7,849	3,952	1,433
DELRAY BEACH	29,992	8,953	593	3,388	9,732	3,892	3,433
OCALA	64,122	2,180	334	2,863	46,433	2,530	9,782
MARGATE	24,433	4,810	387	2,192	5,306	4,497	7,241
LAUDERHILL	22,684	4,235	401	1,814	3,609	2,546	10,079
FT. MYERS	35,221	6,204	779	4,754	8,930	7,376	7,178
BOYNTON BEACH	23,566	5,968	378	2,107	6,100	4,586	4,427
HALLANDALE	21,662	7,756	309	2,393	4,845	5,283	1,076
CAPE CORAL	29,037	5,866	546	1,772	6,538	10,356	3,958
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	27,472	7,126	508	1,955	10,195	3,790	3,898
PINELLAS PARK	22,428	3,931	463	2,540	6,924	1,779	6,791

1/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

2/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1980-81			
JACKSONVILLE	399,608	28,683	79,514	97,260	32,446	16,953	144,752
MIAMI	243,514	34,479	64,991	17,038	23,421	0	103,587
TAMPA	213,707	9,384	39,342	49,897	16,889	226	97,969
ST. PETERSBURG	175,818	12,438	26,029	33,686	18,090	173	85,403
HIALEAH	61,176	7,044	18,610	17,668	1,964	1,192	14,698
FT. LAUDERDALE	131,122	9,307	29,085	27,048	6,773	0	58,909
ORLANDO	119,073	6,343	28,311	14,861	6,435	447	62,676
HOLLYWOOD	70,292	4,298	20,674	15,414	4,374	98	25,435
MIAMI BEACH	83,185	22,947	14,154	14,604	4,573	304	26,602
TALLAHASSEE	189,874	13,688	8,819	88,088	9,795	2,507	66,978
CLEARWATER	68,987	3,326	11,762	20,901	6,318	127	26,553
GAINESVILLE	204,943	4,757	9,584	60,267	4,421	783	125,132
WEST PALM BEACH	44,637	7,909	9,897	12,934	2,402	0	11,496
LARGO	24,821	2,094	5,824	5,861	1,522	0	9,520
PENSACOLA	228,730	6,423	9,208	103,368	8,151	251	101,329
POMPANO BEACH	38,441	2,918	11,046	10,859	2,842	2	10,774
DAYTONA BEACH	44,829	1,981	9,412	11,796	2,932	96	18,612
PLANTATION	27,185	2,199	3,886	8,386	272	0	12,442
BOCA RATON	52,941	3,648	7,690	10,890	4,027	0	26,687
LAKELAND	252,855	2,303	6,217	79,946	3,864	45,774	114,751
SARASOTA	39,641	2,137	9,234	8,614	1,573	0	18,083
MELBOURNE	34,332	1,644	4,859	6,852	3,915	0	17,062
CORAL SPRINGS	17,167	2,261	4,386	3,970	1,085	0	5,465
SUNRISE	39,188	2,611	4,886	12,444	625	0	18,623
NORTH MIAMI	22,099	4,766	2,641	7,134	319	0	7,239
CORAL GABLES	29,600	2,832	9,800	5,179	2,401	0	9,387
PEMBROKE PINES	16,633	1,177	4,529	4,424	960	549	4,994
DEERFIELD BEACH	28,083	3,470	4,645	7,675	858	178	11,256
DELRAY BEACH	26,288	1,895	5,123	6,425	980	32	11,832
OCALA	68,437	3,031	4,500	35,662	1,048	0	24,195
MARGATE	18,128	1,071	4,263	6,881	600	0	5,312
LAUDERHILL	12,617	846	4,165	3,659	666	83	3,199
FT. MYERS	29,866	2,075	4,345	6,808	2,974	0	13,664
BOYNTON BEACH	23,629	2,132	4,018	6,391	725	25	10,339
HALLANDALE	18,215	2,229	5,267	4,875	426	973	4,444
CAPE CORAL	48,194	1,090	2,750	9,309	1,034	0	34,012
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	24,395	3,739	2,807	9,378	924	81	7,466
PINELLAS PARK	16,009	1,110	2,838	5,378	1,474	10	5,198

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1981-82			
JACKSONVILLE	356,037	28,926	85,684	60,785	41,629	20,524	118,488
MIAMI	290,352	54,528	84,517	19,534	20,043	0	111,730
TAMPA	236,063	11,321	44,001	56,571	15,983	248	107,940
ST. PETERSBURG	194,526	13,109	30,236	39,242	19,833	366	91,740
HIALEAH	66,499	7,150	19,884	19,178	1,677	2,276	16,333
FT. LAUDERDALE	129,809	9,867	35,429	29,803	6,874	0	47,837
ORLANDO	119,436	7,141	28,777	23,387	6,947	1,269	51,914
HOLLYWOOD	75,225	4,402	23,396	16,098	4,590	99	26,640
MIAMI BEACH	93,520	21,653	17,281	14,921	5,424	808	33,432
TALLAHASSEE	204,260	16,788	9,838	93,024	11,932	827	71,851
CLEARWATER	76,349	3,677	13,247	24,044	7,794	146	27,441
GAINESVILLE	171,275	5,300	11,590	107,258	7,790	261	39,077
WEST PALM BEACH	52,844	6,083	10,356	15,868	7,391	0	13,146
LARGO	28,859	2,475	6,275	6,730	1,400	0	11,979
PENSACOLA	89,123	8,073	9,862	26,781	9,072	210	35,125
POMPANO BEACH	42,230	2,984	12,702	11,834	2,442	184	12,084
DAYTONA BEACH	46,316	2,342	12,128	12,957	2,595	76	16,219
PLANTATION	33,322	2,684	4,178	8,754	354	0	17,351
BOCA RATON	66,114	5,695	9,565	11,290	3,135	0	36,428
LAKELAND	462,705	2,898	7,007	89,560	3,832	62,458	296,951
SARASOTA	46,546	2,344	10,413	11,067	2,370	0	20,351
MELBOURNE	37,776	1,545	5,847	7,048	3,770	58	19,509
CORAL SPRINGS	19,504	2,822	3,588	7,196	1,135	0	4,764
SUNRISE	40,258	963	5,751	16,413	646	0	16,485
NORTH MIAMI	22,224	4,387	3,204	8,112	699	0	5,823
CORAL GABLES	33,547	3,187	10,299	6,004	3,716	0	10,341
PEMBROKE PINES	16,835	1,418	5,304	4,849	814	395	4,054
DEERFIELD BEACH	23,922	4,423	5,554	8,071	559	327	4,990
DELRAY BEACH	31,453	1,824	6,219	8,958	1,173	39	13,240
OCALA	71,891	3,822	5,176	39,635	1,067	0	22,193
MARGATE	24,572	966	4,860	7,681	744	0	10,321
LAUDERHILL	18,718	2,639	4,014	4,369	704	151	6,841
FT. MYERS	37,369	2,533	5,520	6,845	3,591	0	18,879
BOYNTON BEACH	29,543	2,579	5,000	7,357	687	30	13,891
HALLANDALE	21,377	2,982	5,870	5,882	592	234	5,818
CAPE CORAL	30,981	1,627	3,508	12,792	1,130	0	11,924
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	25,713	5,264	3,325	9,824	422	65	6,815
PINELLAS PARK	18,705	1,018	3,339	6,210	2,029	13	6,095

1/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND USES ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE ELECTRIC AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	409,044	0.000	444,485
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION (ORANGE)	224,961	0.000	216,483
DADE PUBLIC HEALTH TRUST (DADE)	221,497	0.000	225,798
MIAMI-DADE WATER AND SEWER (DADE)	216,487	0.000	223,310
NORTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	195,805	1.760	201,281
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	115,858	0.565	119,559
SOUTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	103,553	2.169	101,741
GREATER ORLANDO AVIATION AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	81,639	0.000	89,077
SARASOTA PUBLIC HOSPITAL BOARD (SARASOTA)	70,000	0.407	70,290
BROWARD COUNTY HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	63,066	0.000	27,751
MARION COUNTY HOSPITAL (MARION)	60,754	0.000	61,289
JACKSONVILLE TRANSIT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	58,151	0.000	61,984
HALIFAX HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	55,987	2.182	77,595
KEY WEST UTILITY BOARD (MONROE)	45,594	0.000	46,680
LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (LEE)	44,947	0.000	46,973
SOUTHEAST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	42,291	0.460	42,783
MANATEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (MANATEE)	41,115	0.000	40,649
REEDY CREEK IMPROVEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	40,882	16.032	45,458
SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	38,822	0.466	36,750
ORLANDO-ORANGE EXPRESSWAY (ORANGE)	38,532	0.000	42,577
BAY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (BAY)	38,109	0.000	39,452
NORTH BREVARD HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	36,541	1.071	35,356
PORT EVERGLADES AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	35,276	0.374	36,516
HILLSBOROUGH AVIATION AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	33,794	0.000	48,182
JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	32,575	0.000	34,127
TAMPA PORT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	30,245	0.000	30,149
INDIAN RIVER HOSPITAL (INDIAN RIVER)	29,774	0.500	32,374
TAMPA HOUSING AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	28,366	0.000	32,087
WEST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (VOLUSIA)	20,584	1.773	20,973
ESCAMBIA UTILITY AUTHORITY (ESCAMBIA)	19,303	0.000	19,268
DUVAL COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	17,341	0.000	38,811
HILLSBOROUGH TRANSIT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	16,002	0.480	15,141
SOUTH SEMINOLE-ORANGE WASTEWATER TRANSPORTATION (MULTICOUNTY)	15,354	0.000	15,132
CITRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (CITRUS)	14,700	0.000	13,846
SANTA ROSA HOSPITAL (SANTA ROSA)	14,493	0.000	14,335
WEST ORANGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (ORANGE)	14,165	0.809	14,727
LAKE SHORE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (COLUMBIA)	14,127	1.959	14,733
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	13,633	0.000	13,339

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND USES ($1,000)
EAST COUNTY WATER CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	13,608	0.000	5,148
SOUTHEAST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	12,870	2.020	12,616
OKALOOSA GAS (OKALOOSA)	12,513	0.000	12,476
PINELLAS HOUSING AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	12,450	0.000	12,073
CAPE CANAVERAL HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	12,251	0.917	12,387
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY (ORANGE)	10,634	0.857	8,221
ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	10,488	0.121	10,301
TAMPA BAY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL (MULTICOUNTY)	10,190	0.000	10,228
SOUTHWEST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	9,894	6.144	10,328
HIGHLANDS GENERAL HOSPITAL (HIGHLANDS)	9,801	0.780	9,972
LOWER FLORIDA KEYS HOSPITAL (MONROE)	9,477	1.436	8,950
WEST COAST REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY (MULTICOUNTY)	9,419	0.041	10,562
ORANGE-SEMINOLE-OSCEOLA TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (MULTICOUNTY)	8,945	0.000	9,173
NORTHERN PALM BEACH WATER CONTROL (PALM BEACH)	8,889	0.000	6,838
NORTHWEST PALM BEACH PUBLIC HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	8,285	4.916	7,910
SOUTH BROWARD PARK (BROWARD)	8,157	0.434	13,623
PINELLAS SUNCOAST TRANSIT AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	7,799	0.173	7,281
JACKSON COUNTY HOSPITAL (JACKSON)	7,443	0.000	7,111
DUVAL BEACHES PUBLIC HOSPITAL (DUVAL)	7,300	0.000	7,402
ACME IMPROVEMENT (PALM BEACH)	6,840	0.000	7,041
SOUTH LAKE HOSPITAL (LAKE)	6,714	1.250	6,932
BELLE GLADE HOUSING AUTHORITY (PALM BEACH)	6,542	0.000	6,759
BROWARD HOUSING AUTHORITY (BROWARD	6,476	0.000	6,003
ORLANDO HOUSING AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	6,178	0.000	5,770
JUVENILE WELFARE BOARD (PINELLAS)	6,143	0.406	5,653
OCALA HOUSING AUTHORITY (MARION)	6,102	0.000	4,895
WEST PALM BEACH HOUSING AUTHORITY (PALM BEACH)	6,062	0.000	5,860
CORAL SPRINGS IMPROVEMENT (BROWARD)	5,999	0.000	6,969
LOXAHATCHEE ENVIRONMENT CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	5,915	0.000	7,738
DEPARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING-MIAMI (DADE)	5,837	0.000	9,902
LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (POLK)	5,383	0.000	5,970
NASSAU GENERAL HOSPITAL (NASSAU)	5,267	0.000	5,621
ST. LUCIE-FT. PIERCE FIRE (ST. LUCIE)	5,155	1.836	4,277
HENDRY HOSPITAL (HENDRY)	5,106	1.500	5,185
DE SOTO HOSPITAL (DE SOTO)	5,046	0.000	4,935
CANAVERAL PORT AUTHORITY (BREVARD)	5,045	0.000	4,914

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1946 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		REAL PROPERTY		PERSONAL PROPERTY		RAILROAD TELEGRAPH AND PRIVATE CAR LINES	
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1946	2,887,859	11.16	2,372,609	82.17	399,266	13.82	115,983	4.01
1947	3,107,726	7.61	2,535,737	81.59	455,881	14.67	116,108	3.74
1948	3,518,807	13.23	2,889,983	82.13	513,565	14.59	115,258	3.28
1949	3,935,836	11.85	3,240,667	82.34	578,596	14.70	116,574	2.96
1950	4,244,251	7.84	3,516,252	82.85	610,433	14.38	117,565	2.77
1951	4,826,199	13.71	4,039,563	83.70	668,821	13.86	117,814	2.44
1952	5,200,622	7.76	4,368,808	84.01	712,741	13.70	119,073	2.29
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	134,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,748,082	26.63	211,691,285	89.04	25,532,692	10.74	524,105	0.22

NOTE: NET ASSESSED VALUE IS TOTAL ASSESSED OR JUST VALUE LESS NONTAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY HAVING A CLASSIFIED USE VALUE. CLASSIFIED USE VALUE IS THE VALUE AT WHICH AGRICULTURAL LAND AND CERTAIN PRIVATELY OWNED PARK AND RECREATION LAND IS ASSESSED FOR TAX PURPOSES. THE "HIGHEST AND BEST USE" PRINCIPLE IS RELAXED AND ASSESSMENT IS BASED ON CURRENT USE ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-1981.

TABLE 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUST VALUE 1/		TAXABLE VALUE 2/	
TOTAL	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	198,827,942	250,336,843	139,288,427	174,285,772
RESIDENTIAL				
VACANT	11,762,549	14,905,001	11,381,794	14,354,886
SINGLE FAMILY	74,910,090	95,559,921	54,070,944	65,772,892
MOBILE HOMES	2,449,019	3,163,753	1,500,115	1,898,745
MULTIFAMILY				
10 UNITS OR MORE	5,672,620	7,292,817	5,104,301	6,472,761
9 UNITS OR LESS	6,051,130	6,752,851	5,894,331	6,542,551
CONDOMINIUMS	18,841,143	29,190,033	16,293,521	25,072,367
COOPERATIVES	857,126	1,261,825	670,399	922,431
RETIREMENT HOMES	182,812	333,518	130,547	258,803
COMMERCIAL				
VACANT	2,388,286	2,926,811	2,301,727	2,823,176
IMPROVED	21,494,317	26,366,612	20,936,935	25,541,929
INDUSTRIAL				
VACANT	755,008	982,108	713,834	919,828
IMPROVED	5,607,410	6,834,289	5,496,381	6,663,369
AGRICULTURAL	17,732,377	19,740,073	5,953,092	6,540,680
INSTITUTIONAL	5,550,872	6,501,370	856,290	1,004,368
GOVERNMENT	15,868,475	18,049,402	109,306	114,631
LEASEHOLD	286,663	293,550	156,053	216,157
MISCELLANEOUS	3,333,889	4,143,399	3,027,029	3,592,840
NONAGRICULTURAL	5,084,157	6,039,509	4,691,828	5,573,362

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE MAKES UP THE AD VALOREM TAX BASE FOR UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-81.

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST VALUES 1/		EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES 2/	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
FLORIDA	198,799,286	250,336,843	59,536,634	76,051,070	139,262,653	174,285,772
ALACHUA	2,323,095	2,773,536	1,096,015	1,233,114	1,227,080	1,540,422
BAKER	553,252	559,859	476,605	487,651	76,647	72,208
BAY	1,949,817	2,028,889	820,615	889,671	1,129,202	1,139,218
BRADFORD	258,721	277,262	144,833	160,938	113,888	116,324
BREVARD	7,215,895	7,574,267	3,141,369	3,460,635	4,074,526	4,113,632
BROWARD	17,301,361	27,595,212	3,113,209	6,345,505	14,188,152	21,249,707
CALHOUN	205,095	246,935	130,798	172,933	74,297	74,002
CHARLOTTE	1,983,210	2,418,620	457,330	564,529	1,525,879	1,854,091
CITRUS	1,227,307	1,505,635	384,913	542,809	842,394	962,826
CLAY	1,235,913	1,298,343	426,039	496,519	809,874	801,824
COLLIER	4,315,582	4,604,435	613,527	696,007	3,702,055	3,908,428
COLUMBIA	544,759	558,665	292,851	316,137	251,907	242,527
DADE	38,758,106	47,350,015	8,781,566	11,182,607	29,976,540	36,167,408
DE SOTO	529,131	661,044	302,189	408,156	226,942	252,887
DIXIE	168,695	184,239	96,880	110,397	71,815	73,842
DUVAL	9,529,431	10,985,866	4,049,500	5,044,877	5,479,931	5,940,989
ESCAMBIA	3,226,654	3,605,528	1,234,855	1,505,210	1,991,799	2,100,318
FLAGLER	367,523	837,045	91,590	238,868	275,933	598,177
FRANKLIN	314,655	328,461	206,027	209,232	108,628	119,230
GADSDEN	446,377	455,874	263,040	280,889	183,337	174,985
GILCHRIST	196,713	202,201	133,475	138,517	63,238	63,684
GLADES	416,411	421,707	279,910	282,158	136,501	139,550
GULF	178,049	200,676	86,516	95,839	91,533	104,837
HAMILTON	215,105	220,469	133,772	137,036	81,333	83,433
HARDEE	993,069	1,020,206	366,115	388,817	626,954	631,389
HENDRY	991,664	1,075,879	596,203	606,654	395,461	469,225
HERNANDO	934,336	1,148,558	280,451	337,894	653,886	810,665
HIGHLANDS	1,183,708	1,399,677	377,753	461,598	805,955	938,079
HILLSBOROUGH	9,798,412	11,485,708	3,621,201	4,445,604	6,177,211	7,040,104
HOLMES	191,460	310,150	126,437	239,236	65,023	70,914
INDIAN RIVER	2,028,590	2,442,835	510,449	604,699	1,518,141	1,838,136
JACKSON	552,160	645,336	345,010	423,719	207,150	221,617
JEFFERSON	220,994	228,198	136,246	146,282	84,748	81,916
LAFAYETTE	94,199	99,687	47,553	52,305	46,647	47,382
LAKE	1,884,656	2,201,194	566,403	692,034	1,318,253	1,509,160
LEE	4,695,496	6,869,909	956,262	1,322,196	3,739,234	5,547,713
LEON	3,363,097	3,697,570	1,501,466	1,667,767	1,861,631	2,029,804

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST VALUES 1/ 1980	JUST VALUES 1/ 1981	EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES 1980	EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES 1981	TAXABLE VALUES 2/ 1980	TAXABLE VALUES 2/ 1981
LEVY	342,046	463,448	152,964	185,812	189,082	277,636
LIBERTY	71,806	83,106	43,197	48,285	28,610	34,821
MADISON	316,572	325,835	216,469	228,364	100,103	97,471
MANATEE	2,827,871	4,500,008	702,092	1,562,345	2,125,779	2,937,663
MARION	2,679,599	2,830,033	974,838	1,094,332	1,704,760	1,735,701
MARTIN	1,941,495	2,309,017	439,827	540,158	1,501,668	1,768,859
MONROE	1,953,757	2,541,117	544,447	613,958	1,409,310	1,927,160
NASSAU	485,810	529,914	175,640	199,551	310,171	330,364
OKALOOSA	1,722,174	1,836,847	666,078	762,759	1,056,096	1,074,088
OKEECHOBEE	656,964	695,404	295,254	344,236	361,711	351,168
ORANGE	9,037,057	10,055,266	2,830,540	3,329,745	6,206,518	6,725,521
OSCEOLA	1,272,109	1,537,262	475,651	550,430	796,459	986,833
PALM BEACH	12,336,136	20,423,793	3,202,494	4,536,594	9,133,643	15,887,199
PASCO	3,575,463	3,952,677	1,118,193	1,360,364	2,457,270	2,592,313
PINELLAS	12,548,482	16,078,047	3,378,188	4,464,964	9,170,294	11,613,084
POLK	5,511,039	6,480,094	1,647,306	2,077,618	3,863,733	4,402,476
PUTNAM	803,080	881,963	369,931	423,494	433,149	458,469
ST. JOHNS	1,062,789	1,204,562	330,078	389,325	732,711	815,237
ST. LUCIE	2,563,217	2,826,888	623,451	684,423	1,939,766	2,142,466
SANTA ROSA	1,557,431	1,855,876	400,145	466,772	1,157,287	1,389,105
SARASOTA	5,308,839	7,854,668	1,390,192	1,759,259	3,918,647	6,095,409
SEMINOLE	3,158,743	3,368,504	778,082	931,336	2,380,661	2,437,167
SUMTER	336,293	378,824	177,340	198,922	158,953	179,903
SUWANNEE	439,825	447,611	287,023	295,477	152,802	152,134
TAYLOR	350,750	381,552	190,873	204,497	159,878	177,055
UNION	113,479	112,823	85,410	83,707	28,069	29,116
VOLUSIA	4,475,013	5,711,243	1,339,552	1,715,859	3,135,462	3,995,383
WAKULLA	325,912	330,370	222,640	231,178	103,271	99,192
WALTON	392,201	569,082	140,753	219,450	251,448	349,632
WASHINGTON	240,635	251,318	149,016	158,817	91,619	92,501

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER BEFORE DEDUCTION OF EXEMPTIONS AND IMMUNITIES. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. THE TAX BASE OF A UNIT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT ALSO INCLUDES THE TAXABLE VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND CENTRALLY ASSESSED PROPERTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-1981.

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
		OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	
ALACHUA	16.7692	8.2572	0	7.9120	0.6000	0
BAKER	17.0570	8.3000	0	6.1120	0.3650	2.2800
BAY	11.8400	5.5900	0.2300	5.9700	0	0.0500
BRADFORD	13.8490	9.3370	0	4.5120	0	0
BREVARD	13.1580	4.8340	0.1560	7.1120	0.3490	0.7070
BROWARD	14.5539	5.8988	0	7.4720	0.3810	0.8021
CALHOUN	16.1620	10.0000	0	4.5120	0	1.6500
CHARLOTTE	11.1700	4.8421	0	6.1996	0.0248	0.1035
CITRUS	13.7780	4.8110	0	8.0650	0	0.9020
CLAY	16.6610	9.4280	0	7.1120	0	0.1210
COLLIER	10.9190	2.7060	0	7.9900	0	0.2230
COLUMBIA	16.0670	7.6020	0	6.0480	0	2.4170
DADE	14.1030	5.6410	0.9650	7.1390	0	0.3580
DE SOTO	15.7000	7.6680	0	7.8120	0	0.2200
DIXIE	18.4120	10.0000	0	8.1120	0	0.3000
DUVAL	17.7549	10.0000	0.5219	7.1120	0	0.1210
ESCAMBIA	17.0180	9.1810	0	7.7870	0	0.0500
FLAGLER	10.0790	3.3910	0	6.5670	0	0.1210
FRANKLIN	19.5590	9.9900	0.0270	8.1120	0	1.4300
GADSDEN	15.5620	10.0000	0	5.5120	0	0.0500
GILCHRIST	16.4120	10.0000	0	6.1120	0	0.3000
GLADES	16.8650	8.7760	0	7.7310	0	0.3580
GULF	13.7150	6.1500	0.3300	6.4130	0.5720	0.2500
HAMILTON	11.3430	4.9790	0	5.9400	0.1240	0.3000
HARDEE	10.0205	4.5725	0	5.2580	0	0.1900
HENDRY	15.8860	5.3030	0	7.6100	1.1150	1.8580
HERNANDO	14.1587	5.8767	0.1200	8.1120	0	0.0500
HIGHLANDS	14.7503	6.3588	0	7.2330	0.3782	0.7803
HILLSBOROUGH	16.2142	7.7646	0.1467	8.1120	0.1000	0.0909
HOLMES	16.1600	10.0000	0	6.1100	0	0.0500
INDIAN RIVER	9.3947	2.6150	0	6.0160	0.6000	0.1637
JACKSON	13.1120	7.4330	0.1570	5.4720	0	0.0500
JEFFERSON	13.7320	7.6200	0	6.1120	0	0
LAFAYETTE	15.6120	9.2000	0	6.1120	0	0.3000
LAKE	9.4680	3.3180	0	6.0600	0	0.0900
LEE	12.8640	4.6200	0.0600	7.7100	0.0460	0.4280

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1981 (CONTINUED)

		COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		
COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
LEON	13.9070	5.3590	0	8.1120	0.3860	0.0500
LEVY	11.9790	5.6820	0	6.1120	0	0.1850
LIBERTY	11.5620	7.0000	0	4.5120	0	0.0500
MADISON	14.9120	8.5000	0	6.1120	0	0.3000
MANATEE	14.8156	6.8745	0.4824	6.9048	0.3038	0.2501
MARION	11.5820	2.9800	0.0700	8.0220	0	0.5100
MARTIN	11.8571	3.8946	0	7.1154	0.4891	0.3580
MONROE	9.5396	3.6140	0.0520	5.7900	0	0.0836
NASSAU	16.6180	8.3850	0	8.1120	0	0.1210
OKALOOSA	11.4770	5.3150	0	6.1120	0	0.0500
OKEECHOBEE	14.4880	8.9840	0	5.5040	0	0
ORANGE	12.8028	5.9908	0	6.6120	0.2000	0
OSCEOLA	12.3320	4.9730	0	6.8000	0.2800	0.2790
PALM BEACH	12.7133	4.6526	0.2835	6.7965	0.1227	0.8580
PASCO	13.7839	5.8480	0	7.4710	0.3740	0.0909
PINELLAS	13.7957	4.7250	0.0160	8.1120	0	0.9427
POLK	12.4170	5.3050	0	7.1120	0	0
PUTNAM	17.4220	8.9600	0	8.1120	0.3500	0
ST. JOHNS	15.1970	7.8670	0.0970	7.1120	0	0.1210
ST. LUCIE	12.5838	4.7425	0	5.6473	0	2.1940
SANTA ROSA	9.1620	3.0370	0	6.0750	0	0.0500
SARASOTA	11.0980	3.8020	0.1690	6.4930	0.0890	0.5450
SEMINOLE	13.6417	5.0860	0.1570	8.1120	0.1657	0.1210
SUMTER	14.0510	7.1890	0	6.3390	0	0.5230
SUWANNEE	16.9590	9.5000	0	6.0910	0.5680	0.8000
TAYLOR	13.7590	7.1200	0	6.3390	0	0.3000
UNION	16.6670	8.8600	0	7.5070	0	0.3000
VOLUSIA	11.3400	5.1310	0	6.0880	0	0.1210
WAKULLA	13.0980	6.8130	0	5.4190	0.8160	0.0500
WALTON	15.3160	8.8620	0	6.4040	0	0.0500
WASHINGTON	16.1120	9.9500	0	6.1120	0	0.0500

1/ INCLUDES COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-1981.

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	3,582,735	21.12	534,387	2,702,946	1,137,531	54,660	1,385,186	32,675	9,772	83,122	211,094	134,308
ALACHUA	39,476	30.65	6,080	29,435	14,830	0	13,576	1,030	0	0	3,680	281
BAKER	1,657	-1.02	97	1,549	769	0	537	32	51	160	0	12
BAY	18,267	8.78	2,119	15,905	7,659	315	7,863	0	0	69	243	0
BRADFORD	2,341	8.46	169	2,127	1,460	0	667	0	0	0	0	45
BREVARD	78,326	14.75	10,861	60,001	22,656	731	31,742	1,558	2,746	567	4,617	2,846
BROWARD	485,685	36.50	93,197	343,187	141,486	0	172,182	10,280	0	19,239	279	49,023
CALHOUN	1,490	23.58	26	1,464	915	0	398	0	0	151	0	0
CHARLOTTE	26,950	14.07	1,205	22,201	9,764	0	12,180	49	0	209	2,344	1,200
CITRUS	20,685	26.22	808	17,635	6,267	0	10,193	0	745	430	1,104	1,139
CLAY	15,089	23.91	926	14,163	7,821	0	6,231	0	0	112	0	0
COLLIER	57,083	19.31	2,464	45,042	11,287	0	32,825	0	0	930	6,033	3,545
COLUMBIA	6,150	19.03	514	5,065	2,436	0	1,854	0	0	775	570	0
DADE	795,247	13.45	163,372	564,312	229,179	39,205	281,383	0	0	14,545	67,177	386
DE SOTO	6,692	32.88	363	4,629	2,292	0	2,271	0	0	66	1	1,699
DIXIE	1,682	32.08	0	1,682	921	0	733	0	0	28	0	0
DUVAL	146,365	9.83	3,162	140,023	86,262	3,795	49,086	0	0	880	0	3,180
ESCAMBIA	51,789	28.32	1,969	45,809	24,636	0	19,832	0	1,342	0	4,010	0
FLAGLER	7,302	60.53	433	6,519	2,208	0	4,232	0	0	79	71	279
FRANKLIN	2,801	25.93	131	2,643	1,359	4	1,086	0	188	7	0	28
GADSDEN	3,770	14.49	214	3,555	2,318	0	1,226	0	0	12	0	0
GILCHRIST	1,327	24.32	16	1,277	788	0	465	0	0	24	34	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED AMOUNT	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	COUNTY TAXES TOTAL	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE COUNTY GOVERNMENT OPERATING LEVY	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE COUNTY GOVERNMENT DEBT SERVICE	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OPERATING LEVY	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD DEBT SERVICE	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY TAXES COUNTY-WIDE INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY TAXES LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	COUNTY TAXES LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
GLADES	2,795	8.96	54	2,729	1,425	0	1,244	0	0	59	0	13
GULF	2,927	9.68	417	2,488	1,129	61	1,149	103	37	9	22	0
HAMILTON	2,700	14.17	71	2,629	1,158	0	1,373	29	0	70	0	0
HARDEE	7,141	-2.76	231	6,909	3,172	0	3,605	0	0	132	0	0
HENDRY	9,265	7.23	420	8,845	2,979	0	4,206	616	0	1,044	0	0
HERNANDO	14,752	31.14	561	13,203	5,566	114	7,476	0	0	47	828	160
HIGHLANDS	16,757	31.06	1,243	15,288	6,695	0	7,385	386	0	822	0	226
HILLSBOROUGH	199,459	14.16	31,827	138,725	68,114	1,287	67,691	834	0	798	23,338	5,569
HOLMES	1,540	30.58	14	1,526	965	0	556	0	0	5	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	26,071	12.08	2,468	18,217	5,160	0	11,579	1,155	0	323	0	5,386
JACKSON	4,262	13.87	220	3,698	2,139	45	1,499	0	0	14	344	0
JEFFERSON	1,622	20.32	174	1,434	808	0	627	0	0	0	0	14
LAFAYETTE	887	23.76	8	879	524	0	338	0	0	17	0	0
LAKE	22,976	16.41	2,990	16,485	5,917	0	10,408	0	0	161	0	3,501
LEE	103,770	33.86	10,144	77,395	28,200	366	45,894	274	0	2,660	6,955	9,276
LEON	34,522	30.84	3,550	30,921	12,231	0	17,733	844	0	114	0	51
LEVY	4,214	32.73	215	3,867	1,858	0	1,948	0	61	0	0	132
LIBERTY	555	71.39	8	547	334	0	211	0	0	2	0	0
MADISON	2,037	15.73	176	1,861	1,078	0	745	0	0	38	0	0
MANATEE	56,526	34.51	3,847	50,804	23,923	1,679	23,306	1,025	0	870	1,875	0
MARION	30,193	18.32	2,305	23,113	6,071	143	15,860	0	1,039	0	4,089	686
MARTIN	30,056	22.69	2,564	24,512	8,179	0	14,579	1,002	0	752	2,980	0
MONROE	29,413	21.70	3,482	21,034	7,463	107	11,738	0	0	1,726	1,749	3,148

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

				COUNTY TAXES								
	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED				COUNTY-WIDE						LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
NASSAU	10,382	26.86	1,973	7,993	4,092	0	3,842	0	0	59	119	297
OKALOOSA	16,743	11.21	2,135	13,615	6,466	0	7,089	0	0	61	0	993
OKEECHOBEE	6,096	25.73	298	5,664	3,540	0	2,124	0	0	0	0	134
ORANGE	152,749	8.30	19,650	102,562	49,062	0	51,862	1,638	0	0	27,718	2,819
OSCEOLA	15,992	28.79	1,827	13,763	5,632	0	7,506	309	316	0	8	393
PALM BEACH	317,703	29.49	61,563	219,383	81,487	4,965	115,813	2,091	0	15,027	16,502	20,255
PASCO	45,647	18.63	1,837	40,653	17,727	0	21,601	1,049	0	276	2,003	1,154
PINELLAS	242,499	30.83	47,852	173,799	61,385	208	99,959	0	3,248	8,999	18,277	2,570
POLK	80,486	9.39	7,224	71,991	31,396	0	40,595	0	0	0	0	1,271
PUTNAM	12,226	29.42	954	11,145	5,823	0	5,102	220	0	0	47	79
ST. JOHNS	16,333	26.71	1,195	13,889	7,296	90	6,390	0	0	112	555	694
ST. LUCIE	35,892	22.89	3,097	31,535	11,959	0	13,927	0	0	5,649	48	1,212
SANTA ROSA	14,673	19.86	394	14,260	4,808	0	9,373	0	0	79	0	19
SARASOTA	82,411	29.95	9,804	71,812	25,037	1,113	41,504	569	0	3,589	540	255
SEMINOLE	45,451	21.52	4,749	36,569	14,015	433	21,352	436	0	333	4,133	0
SUMTER	3,823	13.87	210	3,524	1,831	0	1,560	0	0	133	0	89
SUWANNEE	3,981	12.48	230	3,751	2,131	0	1,318	123	0	179	0	0
TAYLOR	3,937	30.07	226	3,711	1,939	0	1,690	0	0	82	0	0
UNION	900	35.81	30	814	438	0	361	0	0	15	56	0
VOLUSIA	90,119	13.18	13,728	57,555	23,462	0	26,621	6,918	0	553	8,743	10,094
WAKULLA	1,745	11.36	12	1,732	914	0	705	106	0	7	0	0
WALTON	6,225	50.98	159	5,906	3,447	0	2,440	0	0	19	0	159
WASHINGTON	2,110	8.57	123	1,986	1,240	0	740	0	0	6	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1980-1981.

24.00

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

Most of the tables in the Abstract are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of the situation existing at any one time. Many readers are interested in charting trends over time. This section should help them.

The basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept on the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear on Table 24.12.

Data on sales and use tax collections result from the operation of the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. A source of banking data is the State of Florida, Division of Banking.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly CPI Detailed Report, Monthly Labor Review, the annual Handbook of Labor Statistics, and in the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publication Survey of Current Business. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index on Table 24.72). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. Plans to update the CPI to a 1977 base have been delayed for budget reasons.

In addition, the Department of Economics of the University of North Florida in cooperation with the Florida Times-Union has developed a consumer price index for Jacksonville. They have graciously allowed the Florida Statistical Abstract to present it in this section, Table 24.66. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a quarterly CPI for Miami. (See Tables 24.66 and 24.73.)

A publication of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics called News presents the estimates of family budgets for various cities and the relative weights of items in the consumer price index. It also makes available an index of consumer prices for energy. The budgets are presented in Section 5.00. Price level indexes for the counties of Florida are prepared and released by the state Governor's Office.

The series of producer prices appears on Tables 24.70 and 24.74. According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, this series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electricity, and all public utility sectors.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH APRIL 1983

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/	MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1974				1977			
JANUARY	5.3	2,275.1	114.6	JANUARY	9.4	2,686.7	139.3
FEBRUARY	5.5	2,270.6	106.4	FEBRUARY	10.0	2,708.8	111.8
MARCH	5.4	2,291.0	95.3	MARCH	8.9	2,739.3	115.9
APRIL	4.7	2,374.8	110.0	APRIL	8.1	2,779.6	139.9
MAY	4.6	2,363.1	105.5	MAY	8.1	2,771.8	124.4
JUNE	5.9	2,360.6	100.7	JUNE	9.6	2,774.7	118.6
JULY	6.9	2,409.2	105.1	JULY	7.6	2,706.7	127.7
AUGUST	5.8	2,401.2	99.4	AUGUST	7.3	2,724.2	120.2
SEPTEMBER	7.1	2,439.7	101.1	SEPTEMBER	7.7	2,785.6	120.9
OCTOBER	7.4	2,465.5	92.3	OCTOBER	7.7	2,825.8	122.4
NOVEMBER	7.8	2,463.6	94.2	NOVEMBER	7.6	2,872.5	127.4
DECEMBER	8.4	2,483.4	91.5	DECEMBER	6.9	2,922.9	131.7
1975				1978			
JANUARY	10.7	2,628.6	113.2	JANUARY	7.5	2,930.0	165.3
FEBRUARY	10.2	2,620.5	98.2	FEBRUARY	6.1	2,956.2	130.7
MARCH	9.8	2,625.1	98.9	MARCH	6.3	2,993.2	137.8
APRIL	10.6	2,615.4	105.6	APRIL	6.1	3,035.0	167.8
MAY	11.4	2,604.5	100.9	MAY	6.2	3,041.0	147.5
JUNE	11.6	2,588.9	99.8	JUNE	6.8	3,054.3	146.1
JULY	10.5	2,459.4	100.8	JULY	6.8	2,944.3	156.8
AUGUST	10.7	2,466.8	95.9	AUGUST	6.6	2,979.9	143.7
SEPTEMBER	11.5	2,483.6	97.0	SEPTEMBER	7.6	3,053.9	149.3
OCTOBER	11.2	2,536.9	93.9	OCTOBER	7.0	3,094.3	148.0
NOVEMBER	10.2	2,555.4	96.7	NOVEMBER	6.2	3,152.1	146.7
DECEMBER	9.7	2,593.9	96.2	DECEMBER	6.4	3,190.9	154.2
1976				1979			
JANUARY	10.2	2,638.5	121.5	JANUARY	7.5	3,166.0	195.2
FEBRUARY	9.9	2,656.6	107.4	FEBRUARY	5.8	3,193.4	159.6
MARCH	9.2	2,681.6	107.8	MARCH	5.8	3,243.4	163.2
APRIL	8.8	2,665.0	119.3	APRIL	5.3	3,199.6	191.6
MAY	7.9	2,618.6	113.4	MAY	5.1	3,193.2	173.7
JUNE	9.2	2,615.7	104.8	JUNE	6.0	3,210.2	166.1
JULY	8.3	2,522.6	110.0	JULY	6.6	3,110.2	177.9
AUGUST	8.6	2,534.1	114.2	AUGUST	6.1	3,148.5	167.4
SEPTEMBER	9.0	2,588.1	106.9	SEPTEMBER	6.5	3,227.8	171.8
OCTOBER	8.7	2,595.9	103.6	OCTOBER	6.3	3,273.6	166.3
NOVEMBER	9.8	2,622.5	103.6	NOVEMBER	5.9	3,318.1	175.6
DECEMBER	8.6	2,668.6	110.8	DECEMBER	5.2	3,363.5	182.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH APRIL 1983 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1980			
JANUARY	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
FEBRUARY	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
MARCH	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
APRIL	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
MAY	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
JUNE	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
JULY	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
AUGUST	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
SEPTEMBER	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
OCTOBER	6.8	3,482.7	194.8
NOVEMBER	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
DECEMBER	5.0	3,578.2	199.0
1981			
JANUARY	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
FEBRUARY	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
MARCH	6.5	3,639.5	212.9
APRIL	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
MAY	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
JUNE	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
JULY	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
AUGUST	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
SEPTEMBER	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
OCTOBER	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
NOVEMBER	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
DECEMBER	7.3	3,668.8	216.5
1982			
JANUARY	7.7	3,646.5	277.1
FEBRUARY	7.1	3,663.4	213.7
MARCH	8.6	3,689.5	220.9
APRIL	7.9	3,672.9	262.6
MAY	7.3	3,654.2	250.6
JUNE	7.7	3,642.6	262.1
JULY	7.5	3,503.2	283.9
AUGUST	7.8	3,508.4	265.1
SEPTEMBER	8.2	3,590.5	270.8
OCTOBER	9.2	3,615.0	278.9
NOVEMBER	9.5	3,648.9	270.6
DECEMBER	9.5	3,697.4	278.7
1983			
JANUARY	10.4	(NA)	371.7
FEBRUARY	9.5	(NA)	287.0
MARCH	8.9	(NA)	295.4
APRIL	8.4	(NA)	356.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA ARE FOR EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

2/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BEBR DATA BASE. DATA ARE FROM STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AND DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1971 THROUGH 1982

MONTH	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
FLORIDA						
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	161,585	278,145	266,982	110,794	47,989	66,691
JANUARY	10,549	18,900	21,882	16,572	3,727	4,344
FEBRUARY	10,784	17,454	22,564	15,171	3,853	4,674
MARCH	11,299	22,586	23,284	15,181	3,604	6,774
APRIL	11,578	18,425	26,230	13,778	4,759	6,150
MAY	14,585	21,237	26,756	11,180	5,087	6,372
JUNE	14,947	22,906	41,409	11,856	5,710	5,869
JULY	14,994	21,050	21,435	8,279	5,217	6,257
AUGUST	14,913	22,356	21,380	6,945	5,174	5,840
SEPTEMBER	15,114	34,602	14,376	5,474	4,888	6,071
OCTOBER	13,618	29,442	15,617	4,588	5,129	6,379
NOVEMBER	14,570	22,617	13,069	3,888	3,817	6,534
DECEMBER	19,527	25,068	14,694	3,738	3,787	6,049
UNITED STATES						
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,953,155	2,201,206	1,830,164	1,088,055	949,234	1,302,734

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FLORIDA						
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451	146,557	103,735
JANUARY	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374	14,625	8,756
FEBRUARY	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198	13,961	8,112
MARCH	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154	16,321	8,558
APRIL	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102	16,645	9,073
MAY	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400	14,499	8,945
JUNE	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096	13,265	9,324
JULY	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833	12,611	7,928
AUGUST	11,028	10,993	14,834	14,522	9,823	8,005
SEPTEMBER	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155	9,479	8,772
OCTOBER	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829	8,115	10,442
NOVEMBER	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123	7,067	9,476
DECEMBER	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,472	7,327	11,022
UNITED STATES						
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,552,922	1,207,174	997,697	998,892

1/ ANNUAL TOTAL REFLECTS REVISIONS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MONTHS.

NOTE: TO ARRIVE AT STATE TOTALS, DATA FOR SMSAS WERE TAKEN FROM REPORTS SUBMITTED BY ALL PLACES WITHIN THESE AREAS. ESTIMATES OF THE DATA FOR NONSMSA PLACES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES WERE BASED ON SAMPLE SELECTION OF PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. THERE WERE IN THE UNITED STATES 13,000 SUCH PLACES PRIOR TO 1973, AND 14,000 FROM 1973 TO 1978. BEGINNING IN 1979 A NATIONAL UNIVERSE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES HAS BEEN USED. SEE ALSO TABLE 11.04.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1982

(SALES AND TAXES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	NET SALES TAXES PAID	NUMBER OF REPORTS
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339.123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE SALES WERE REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, THE 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND THE 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. THE SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR THROUGH NOVEMBER OF THE POSTED YEAR. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES FIGURES REPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS OR THOSE ESTIMATED BY THIS BUREAU PRIOR TO 1970 BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITIONS OF RETAILERS AND RETAIL SALES. AT VARIOUS TIMES, CHANGES IN THE RATE OF THE TAXES OR IN THE ITEMS TO BE TAXED OR EXCLUDED HAVE BEEN MADE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 24.66. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS IN ALL UNITED STATES CITIES, IN THE SOUTH, AND IN MIAMI AND ATLANTA, SPECIFIED MONTHS OF 1982 AND 1983

		INDEXES				PERCENTAGE CHANGES			
AREA	BASE PERIOD (INDEX EQUALS 100.0)	DECEMBER 1982	JANUARY 1983	FEBRUARY 1983	MARCH 1983	DECEMBER 1981 TO DECEMBER 1982	JANUARY 1982 TO JANUARY 1983	MARCH 1982 TO MARCH 1983	JANUARY 1983 TO MARCH 1983
ALL U.S. CITIES	1967 AVERAGE	292.4	293.1	293.2	293.4	3.9	3.8	3.6	0.1
THE SOUTH 1/	DECEMBER 1977	158.6	(NA)	158.9	(NA)	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIAMI	NOVEMBER 1977	(NA)	157.9	(NA)	159.0	(NA)	1.7	2.5	0.7
ATLANTA, GA.	1967 AVERAGE	296.1	(NA)	295.1	(NA)	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ALL STATES SOUTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE OHIO RIVER, THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARIES OF MISSOURI AND KANSAS, AND EAST OF THE WESTERN BOUNDARY OF TEXAS.

NOTE: DATA FOR CITIES REFER TO THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 24.67. STATE COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: NUMBER, ASSETS, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, AND DEPOSITS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS ($1,000)	TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ($1,000)	LOANS, DISCOUNTS AND OVERDRAFTS ($1,000)	TOTAL DEPOSITS ($1,000)
1940	114	116,169	14,233	31,285	101,545
1950	130	619,824	37,603	128,517	580,607
1960	181	1,781,837	139,368	711,387	1,620,185
1965	239	2,571,685	216,444	1,139,398	2,310,384
1970	282	5,603,445	425,945	2,668,971	4,996,082
1975	449	11,757,147	989,185	5,860,781	10,346,695
1976	448	12,662,068	1,053,064	6,245,039	11,417,766
1977	414	13,952,314	1,119,068	7,017,301	12,629,159
1978	378	16,497,553	1,302,817	8,633,564	14,684,764
1979	361	19,245,943	1,475,636	10,275,341	17,096,579
1980	358	22,416,088	1,679,111	10,380,658	19,649,294
1981	321	21,303,799	1,609,024	10,423,906	18,340,692

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1981.

TABLE 24.70. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1966 THROUGH 1982

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

	CONSUMER PRICES 1/					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1966	97.2	2.9	98.2	2.6	95.8	3.9
1967	100.0	2.9	100.0	1.8	100.0	4.4
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1
1982	289.1	6.1	263.8	4.0	333.3	9.0

	PRODUCER PRICES 2/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1966	99.8	3.3	103.5	6.6	98.5	2.2
1967	100.0	0.2	100.0	-3.4	100.0	1.5
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7
1982	299.3	2.0	248.9	-1.0	312.3	2.7

1/ SEE DISCUSSION OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS SECTION.
2/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1981 AND DECEMBER 1982

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1982	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1981	DECEMBER 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1981 TO DECEMBER 1982
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	281.1	292.0	3.9
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	281.5	292.4	3.9
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	20.1	270.5	279.1	3.2
FOOD	19.0	277.8	286.5	3.1
FOOD AT HOME	12.9	271.7	277.8	2.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.7	277.7	286.3	3.1
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.2	253.7	261.6	3.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.7	245.5	247.8	1.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.9	276.4	277.6	0.4
SUGAR AND SWEETS	0.5	359.3	369.2	2.8
FATS AND OILS	0.3	261.1	258.6	-1.0
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	412.5	424.3	2.9
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.1	262.8	270.7	3.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	6.1	297.7	312.6	5.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	202.7	210.9	4.0
HOUSING	37.7	305.2	316.3	3.6
SHELTER	21.3	328.0	335.9	2.4
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	6.9	(X)	100.0	(X)
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	6.0	276.5	230.8	-16.5
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	0.9	306.3	333.0	8.7
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	13.9	(X)	100.0	(X)
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	13.5	(X)	100.0	(X)
HOUSEHOLD INSURANCE 1/	0.4	(X)	100.0	(X)
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	0.5	324.1	337.8	4.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR SERVICES	0.3	355.4	371.4	4.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR COMMODITIES	0.2	250.3	258.5	3.3
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	8.4	331.8	364.1	9.7
FUELS	6.2	420.0	464.0	10.5
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	1.6	682.5	688.5	0.9
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	4.7	359.9	410.6	14.1
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	2.2	191.9	206.6	7.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	8.0	227.7	235.7	3.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	4.1	189.2	195.3	3.2
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.7	277.4	292.3	5.4
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 2/	2.2	306.9	315.0	2.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	5.2	190.5	193.6	1.6
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.4	180.7	182.3	0.9
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.4	181.6	187.4	3.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.6	159.6	159.6	0.0
INFANTS' AND TODDLERS' APPAREL	0.1	259.4	273.1	5.3
FOOTWEAR	0.7	205.7	205.9	0.1
OTHER APPAREL COMMODITIES	0.6	214.5	210.1	-2.1
APPAREL SERVICES 3/	0.8	266.4	282.8	6.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1981 AND DECEMBER 1982 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1982	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1981	DECEMBER 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1981 TO DECEMBER 1982
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION	21.8	289.8	294.8	1.7
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	20.2	286.5	290.4	1.4
NEW VEHICLES 4/	3.9	(X)	199.9	(X)
NEW CARS	3.5	197.0	200.1	1.6
USED CARS	4.1	281.9	312.6	10.9
MOTOR FUEL	6.2	(X)	381.7	(X)
GASOLINE	(X)	408.4	381.3	-6.6
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.7	304.1	323.1	6.2
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	4.4	250.6	259.6	3.6
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 5/	0.7	214.5	214.3	-0.1
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 6/	3.6	262.6	274.2	4.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.5	333.8	355.6	6.5
MEDICAL CARE	6.0	310.2	344.3	11.0
MEDICAL CARE COMMODITIES	1.0	(X)	213.7	(X)
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 7/	5.0	335.7	373.4	11.2
ENTERTAINMENT 8/	4.2	227.3	240.1	5.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	5.0	246.7	276.6	12.1
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.4	226.8	272.3	20.1
PERSONAL CARE	1.9	239.1	254.8	6.6
TOILET GOODS AND PERSONAL CARE APPLIANCES	0.8	(X)	252.2	(X)
PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	1.0	(X)	258.0	(X)
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	1.8	285.1	320.5	12.4
SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES	0.2	(X)	283.3	(X)
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1.5	(X)	329.1	(X)
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY	12.4	414.6	419.9	(X)
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	(X)	0.355	0.342	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INDEXES ON A DECEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING AND STORAGE, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPAIR.

3/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

4/ NEW SERIES; INCLUDES DIRECT PRICING OF NEW TRUCKS AND MOTORCYCLES AS OF SEPTEMBER 1982.

5/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, TIRES, AND AUTO PARTS.

6/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, REGISTRATION AND LICENSE FEES, AND AUTO RENTAL.

7/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

8/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 24.00 FOR EXPLANATION OF CPI-W AND CPI-U.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, JANUARY 1982 AND 1983 AND MAY 1983

(NOVEMBER 1977 = 100)

EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	JANUARY 1982	JANUARY 1983	MAY 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE JANUARY 1982 TO JANUARY 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE JANUARY 1983 TO MAY 1983
ALL ITEMS	155.2	157.9	159.4	1.7	0.9
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	145.8	150.4	152.2	3.1	1.2
FOOD	146.4	151.0	152.8	3.1	1.2
FOOD AT HOME	143.4	146.5	148.6	2.2	1.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	149.8	150.6	152.4	0.5	1.2
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	142.9	149.2	152.0	4.4	1.9
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	143.7	151.0	154.1	5.1	2.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	139.2	142.5	143.0	2.4	0.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	147.4	138.3	144.9	-6.2	4.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	141.0	148.1	147.5	5.0	-0.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	152.4	159.9	161.3	4.9	0.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	134.9	139.8	141.0	3.6	0.9
HOUSING	164.9	162.1	163.1	-1.7	0.6
SHELTER	177.7	172.1	172.2	-3.2	0.1
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	(NA)	100.8	100.8	(NA)	0.0
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	(NA)	154.1	154.1	(NA)	0.0
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	(NA)	174.3	172.8	(NA)	-0.9
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	(NA)	101.2	101.3	(NA)	0.1
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	(NA)	101.2	101.3	(NA)	0.1
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	150.1	149.3	153.4	-0.5	2.7
FUELS 2/	173.5	171.2	174.5	-1.3	1.9
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS 2/	141.5	148.0	172.3	4.6	16.4
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY 2/	174.3	171.8	174.6	-1.4	1.6
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	132.4	136.8	137.7	3.3	0.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	128.0	132.4	132.6	3.4	0.2
APPAREL COMMODITIES	121.7	126.0	125.7	3.5	-0.2
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	127.0	133.4	133.3	5.0	0.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	110.5	109.9	112.7	-0.5	2.5
FOOTWEAR	131.7	138.8	122.9	5.4	-11.5
TRANSPORTATION	160.5	167.2	170.5	4.2	2.0
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	157.9	165.5	167.1	4.8	1.0
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	196.7	190.0	217.7	-3.4	14.6
MEDICAL CARE	151.6	172.2	172.8	13.6	0.3
ENTERTAINMENT	124.9	128.2	129.8	2.6	1.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	146.2	158.4	158.2	8.3	-0.1
PERSONAL CARE	149.1	153.4	154.7	2.9	0.8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INDEXES ON A NOVEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INDEXES ON A JUNE 1978=100 BASE.

NOTE: THE MIAMI AREA IS ONE OF SEVERAL METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR WHICH A CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IS ISSUED BIMONTHLY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, MAY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.74. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

ITEM	1980	1981	1982
ALL COMMODITIES	268.8	293.4	299.3
BY STAGE OF PROCESSING 1/			
CRUDE MATERIALS FOR FURTHER PROCESSING	304.6	329.0	319.5
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, ETC.	280.3	306.0	310.4
FINISHED GOODS 2/	247.0	269.8	280.7
FINISHED CONSUMER GOODS	248.9	271.3	281.0
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT	239.8	264.3	279.4
BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT			
DURABLE GOODS	251.5	269.8	279.0
NONDURABLE GOODS	282.4	312.4	315.3
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	261.5	286.0	292.7
DURABLE MANUFACTURES	250.8	269.6	279.8
NONDURABLE MANUFACTURES	273.0	303.6	306.4
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS	244.7	251.5	248.9
FARM PRODUCTS	249.4	254.9	242.4
FOODS AND FEEDS, PROCESSED	241.2	248.7	251.5
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	274.8	304.1	312.3
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	260.3	287.8	292.3
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS AND POWER	574.0	694.4	693.2
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	187.7	198.4	206.9
HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	248.9	261.5	262.6
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	288.9	292.8	284.7
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	239.8	263.1	278.8
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	286.4	300.4	301.6
NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	283.0	309.5	320.2
PULP, PAPER, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	249.2	273.7	288.7
RUBBER AND PLASTICS PRODUCTS	217.4	232.8	241.4
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	183.5	199.6	204.6
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT 3/	207.0	235.4	249.7
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT 4/	208.8	237.5	251.3

1/ REVISED SERIES TO REFLECT UPDATED INDUSTRY INPUT-OUTPUT RELATIONSHIPS AND IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF SOME PRODUCTS.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FOR ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

3/ DECEMBER 1968 = 100. INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

4/ 1967 = 100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.75. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1982 THROUGH MAY 1983

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

MONTH AND YEAR	PIPED GAS PER 40 THERMS		ELECTRICITY PER 500 KILOWATT-HOURS		#2 FUEL OIL PER GALLON-- U.S. CITY AVERAGE	ALL TYPES GASOLINE PER GALLON	
	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI		U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI
1982							
JUNE	23.358	21.510	38.047	36.279	1.194	1.296	1.316
JULY	23.223	21.510	38.403	36.173	1.200	1.318	1.345
AUGUST	23.104	21.510	38.471	36.697	1.195	1.310	1.360
SEPTEMBER	23.783	21.510	38.265	36.697	1.191	1.295	1.356
OCTOBER	24.900	21.510	37.388	36.572	1.214	1.280	1.357
NOVEMBER	25.093	21.510	36.655	36.634	1.237	1.268	1.355
DECEMBER	25.737	21.510	37.074	36.703	1.229	1.244	1.350
1983							
JANUARY	26.091	21.510	37.184	38.426	1.194	1.213	1.329
FEBRUARY	26.152	21.510	37.306	38.345	1.160	1.170	1.298
MARCH	26.188	27.750	37.393	38.302	1.101	1.135	1.280
APRIL	26.928	26.000	37.117	38.804	1.070	1.198	1.320
MAY	27.406	26.000	37.424	38.941	1.089	1.243	1.356

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: CONSUMER PRICES, ENERGY AND FOOD, MONTHLY RELEASES.

TABLE 24.76. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1970 THROUGH 1981

(IN CENTS)

YEAR	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	OTHER PUBLIC AUTHORITIES	INTERDEPARTMENTAL
1970	1.81	1.97	2.14	1.13	3.11	1.25	1.77
1971	1.86	2.02	2.18	1.17	3.19	1.33	1.89
1972	1.96	2.12	2.26	1.28	3.37	1.43	1.95
1973	2.09	2.22	2.37	1.38	3.53	1.54	2.00
1974	2.71	2.82	3.05	1.89	4.12	2.23	2.43
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.88	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67

NOTE: COST BY CLASS OF SERVICE IS DEFINED AS REVENUE BY CLASS OF SERVICE/KILOWATT-HOUR CONSUMPTION BY CLASS OF SERVICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1981.

TABLE 24.77. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1982

ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT	ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT
FOOD GROUP	33	17.440	APPAREL GROUP	17	4.775
HAMBURGER LUNCH		3.961	TRANSPORTATION GROUP	18	17.478
GROUND CHUCK		1.213	CHEVROLET CITATION		2.894
COLA DRINK		1.209	FORD MUSTANG		2.894
HOUSING GROUP	28	47.029	LEADED GAS		
PRESENT VALUE FACTOR		12.578	SELF-SERVICE		1.590
HOUSE PURCHASE PRICE		10.579	FULL-SERVICE		1.348
APARTMENT RENT, MONTHLY		6.678	UNLEADED GAS		
ELECTRICITY			SELF-SERVICE		1.590
500 KILOWATT-HOURS		1.958	FULL-SERVICE		1.348
1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS		1.958	AUTO REPAIR CHARGE		1.417
BABY-SITTER SERVICE		1.333	HEALTH, RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES GROUP	25	13.278
PROPERTY TAXES		1.256	HEALTH INSURANCE		2.213
TV REPAIR SERVICE CALL		1.219	COLLEGE TUITION		1.319
RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONE SERVICE		1.187	BOWLING		1.019
PLUMBER SERVICE CHARGE		1.139			

NOTE: ITEMS WEIGHTED ONE PERCENT OR MORE ARE INCLUDED. SEE ALSO NOTE ON TABLE 24.79.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1982.

TABLE 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1981

(LIABILITIES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 3/	
YEAR	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/
1974	258	63.6	9,915	3,053.1
1975	280	131.7	11,432	4,380.2
1976	260	252.7	9,628	3,011.3
1977	171	85.3	7,919	3,095.3
1978	149	28.8	6,619	2,356.0
1979	83	31.2	7,564	2,667.4
1980	282	68.4	11,742	4,635.1
1981	550	153.1	16,794	6,955.2

1/ INCLUDES FIRMS DISCONTINUING FOLLOWING ASSIGNMENT, VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY, ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, FORECLOSURE, ETC.; VOLUNTARY WITHDRAWALS FROM BUSINESS WITH KNOWN LOSS TO CREDITORS; ALSO ENTERPRISES INVOLVED IN COURT ACTION, SUCH AS RECEIVERSHIP AND REORGANIZATION OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT LEAD TO DISCONTINUANCE; AND BUSINESS MAKING VOLUNTARY COMPROMISE WITH CREDITORS OUT OF COURT.

2/ LIABILITIES EXCLUDE LONG-TERM PUBLICLY HELD OBLIGATIONS; OFFSETTING ASSETS ARE NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT.

3/ EXCLUDES HAWAII PRIOR TO 1975, ALASKA PRIOR TO 1976.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE RAILROAD FAILURES AND REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX						
COUNTY	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
ALACHUA	97.00	24	96.35	95.94	101.86	98.06	98.27
BAKER	97.61	19	97.79	96.39	100.53	100.25	96.94
BAY	94.88	40	97.61	93.24	94.23	94.37	98.00
BRADFORD	93.22	57	99.85	89.37	85.65	95.61	97.44
BREVARD	97.47	21	97.60	96.24	94.82	101.07	97.62
BROWARD	105.24	3	101.79	108.28	107.27	101.12	104.06
CALHOUN	91.86	63	99.93	86.61	88.60	94.25	97.47
CHARLOTTE	97.21	23	97.59	96.25	96.78	98.29	98.68
CITRUS	92.91	60	98.31	88.29	94.79	97.41	95.01
CLAY	99.46	11	97.80	100.88	95.57	98.62	99.34
COLLIER	102.10	5	99.30	104.29	98.04	100.44	101.96
COLUMBIA	95.13	38	97.92	91.00	101.13	100.11	96.75
DADE	106.18	2	106.09	108.27	101.48	102.44	105.93
DE SOTO	94.01	51	98.15	89.10	96.03	99.57	97.26
DIXIE	94.29	44	102.79	90.33	91.45	96.77	94.53
DUVAL	98.49	12	97.24	99.53	95.73	97.43	99.02
ESCAMBIA	95.91	32	94.09	93.91	97.21	101.64	96.96
FLAGLER	97.66	18	97.06	96.73	96.97	99.30	99.69
FRANKLIN	94.67	41	105.78	91.01	87.76	93.00	97.64
GADSDEN	92.32	62	95.92	87.48	90.63	97.90	97.39
GILCHRIST	95.36	36	98.43	92.52	99.55	96.29	98.31
GLADES	96.70	26	102.89	92.71	102.95	96.85	99.89
GULF	92.52	61	97.54	87.98	92.91	97.02	95.40
HAMILTON	93.73	52	98.48	89.95	91.04	97.01	97.14
HARDEE	95.84	33	98.45	93.09	105.78	97.49	95.94
HENDRY	96.48	28	96.60	96.01	99.82	97.59	95.16
HERNANDO	93.59	53	97.96	91.33	89.49	93.74	97.04
HIGHLANDS	94.19	47	99.37	91.29	93.35	96.63	94.41
HILLSBOROUGH	98.26	14	98.63	96.66	97.20	102.55	97.91
HOLMES	91.80	64	98.09	86.89	97.67	96.57	91.87
INDIAN RIVER	100.82	8	99.32	102.30	101.82	99.39	99.21
JACKSON	94.04	49	101.80	89.70	94.30	97.19	94.52
JEFFERSON	95.31	37	102.07	91.23	99.00	94.36	100.47
LAFAYETTE	93.44	55	104.89	86.94	103.24	93.93	96.62
LAKE	94.62	42	98.05	93.13	94.07	96.84	92.46
LEE	101.85	6	98.12	102.76	108.94	101.49	101.37
LEON	96.87	25	94.27	96.17	102.71	98.26	98.61
LEVY	94.04	49	96.48	90.76	95.11	97.53	97.04

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

COUNTY	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX INDEX	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
LIBERTY	91.13	66	100.89	82.77	95.85	97.27	97.21
MADISON	90.45	67	99.79	84.90	91.21	94.34	91.85
MANATEE	99.61	10	96.47	101.78	99.37	95.85	101.45
MARION	94.37	43	97.39	90.96	93.83	98.59	96.66
MARTIN	100.11	9	101.19	99.73	109.63	97.81	99.54
MONROE	109.19	1	103.10	116.45	102.20	102.70	103.51
NASSAU	93.04	58	99.82	88.62	91.44	95.21	97.14
OKALOOSA	96.06	31	97.27	93.89	97.55	97.49	99.50
OKEECHOBEE	97.91	15	99.34	97.40	103.19	96.18	98.20
ORANGE	97.31	22	99.07	96.37	97.90	96.59	99.04
OSCEOLA	96.43	29	102.70	91.84	102.59	99.71	97.38
PALM BEACH	102.90	4	103.71	103.54	99.43	103.38	100.26
PASCO	93.41	56	98.48	90.10	94.42	97.84	91.85
PINELLAS	97.82	17	96.90	97.28	103.10	100.03	95.94
POLK	95.38	35	97.70	93.03	97.24	97.30	97.16
PUTNAM	96.68	27	95.90	95.44	95.09	97.79	101.11
ST. JOHNS	96.32	30	102.82	93.61	88.05	98.14	97.81
ST. LUCIE	97.58	20	98.67	95.46	97.84	98.43	102.28
SANTA ROSA	94.25	45	95.40	91.69	99.12	96.35	96.97
SARASOTA	101.22	7	96.73	103.27	114.76	98.40	98.75
SEMINOLE	98.42	13	99.88	97.06	99.50	100.53	97.96
SUMTER	94.18	48	100.58	91.95	86.06	95.56	94.71
SUWANNEE	93.47	54	96.31	89.99	90.13	98.37	96.37
TAYLOR	92.92	59	102.62	88.70	90.56	93.04	95.53
UNION	94.20	46	97.92	90.64	94.79	95.97	99.02
VOLUSIA	97.87	16	97.88	96.48	95.66	100.82	99.51
WAKULLA	95.77	34	103.30	91.24	98.90	95.66	100.55
WALTON	94.92	39	94.17	94.13	99.73	98.05	92.59
WASHINGTON	91.47	65	98.83	86.51	102.40	94.33	90.99

NOTE: THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX IS A SET OF NUMBERS WHICH REFLECTS THE PRICE LEVEL IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE (100 FOR EACH CATEGORY) FOR A PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME, 1982. IT MEASURES PRICE LEVEL DIFFERENCES FROM PLACE TO PLACE IN CONTRAST TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, WHICH MEASURES PRICE LEVEL CHANGES FROM MONTH TO MONTH. THE BASIS FOR THESE COMPARISONS IS ONE OF FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERN OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER. THE INDEX MEASURES IN EACH COUNTY THE RELATIVE COST OF LIVING BY THIS STANDARD. SEE TABLE 24.77 FOR RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ITEMS PRICED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1982.

TABLE 24.85. FAMILY TAX BURDEN: ESTIMATED STATE AND LOCAL TAXES PAID BY A FAMILY OF FOUR IN SPECIFIED CITIES BY INCOME LEVEL IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

CITY	$10,000 INCOME		$17,000 INCOME		$25,000 INCOME		$35,000 INCOME		$50,000 INCOME		$75,000 INCOME	
	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME
FLORIDA												
JACKSONVILLE	174	1.7	375	2.2	673	2.7	980	2.8	1,415	2.8	2,027	2.7
OTHER CITIES												
ATLANTA	632	6.3	1,209	7.1	1,979	7.9	2,859	8.2	4,066	8.1	6,129	8.2
CHICAGO	1,067	10.7	1,714	10.1	2,480	9.9	3,334	9.5	4,528	9.1	6,390	8.5
DALLAS	594	5.9	945	5.6	1,337	5.4	1,741	5.0	2,339	4.7	3,246	4.3
HOUSTON	627	6.3	998	5.9	1,408	5.6	1,834	5.2	2,452	4.9	3,394	4.5
LOS ANGELES	379	3.8	791	4.6	1,321	5.3	2,068	5.9	3,386	6.8	6,056	8.1
MEMPHIS	614	6.1	912	5.4	1,229	4.9	1,555	4.4	2,006	4.0	2,662	3.6
NASHVILLE	537	5.4	785	4.6	1,040	4.2	1,302	3.7	1,658	3.3	2,163	2.9
NEW YORK CITY	1,138	11.4	2,108	12.4	3,484	13.9	5,383	15.4	8,218	16.4	12,968	17.3
PHOENIX	504	5.0	918	5.4	1,470	5.9	2,183	6.2	3,057	6.1	4,352	5.8
SAN ANTONIO	521	5.2	828	4.9	1,161	4.6	1,506	4.3	2,014	4.0	2,772	3.7
SAN FRANCISCO	434	4.3	880	5.2	1,450	5.8	2,241	6.4	3,617	7.2	6,378	8.5
WASHINGTON, D.C.	621	6.2	1,282	7.5	2,146	8.6	3,262	9.3	4,914	9.8	7,607	10.1
30-CITY AVERAGE	666	6.7	1,190	7.0	1,821	7.3	2,588	7.4	3,700	7.4	5,586	7.4
HIGHEST CITY												
BOSTON 1/	1,521	15.2	2,679	15.8	4,033	16.1	5,637	16.1	8,026	16.0	11,681	15.6
LOWEST CITY												
NEW ORLEANS 2/	219	2.2	319	1.9	548	2.2	933	2.7	1,399	2.8	2,275	3.0

1/ NEW YORK CITY HIGHER IN SOME INCOME LEVELS.

2/ JACKSONVILLE LOWER IN SOME INCOME LEVELS.

NOTE: DATA BASED ON AVERAGE FAMILY OF FOUR (WAGE EARNER, WIFE OR HUSBAND, AND TWO CHILDREN) WHICH OWNS ITS OWN HOME AND LIVES IN A CITY WHERE TAXES APPLY. COMPRISES STATE AND LOCAL SALES, INCOME, AUTO, AND REAL ESTATE TAXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

25.00

QUALITY OF LIFE

The quality of life is a highly abstract concept that cannot be measured directly. However, by defining those factors that determine the quality of life and measuring the corresponding social indicators, comparisons of the quality of life in different places may be made. Furthermore, by updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in one area may be computed.

Traditionally, it has been assumed that the only sound indicators of any value were such measures of economic prowess as gross national product or personal income. But in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would accept as representing determinants of the quality of life can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions, personal achievements, and environmental factors. Within these sections specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, economic conditions, public safety, governmental environment, and the health and cultural environments.

On Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with that in other states in the Sunbelt and with other populous states in other sections of the country. In previous *Abstracts* Table 25.02 presented indicators of the relative quality of living in one or another of the metropolitan areas within the state. Because the changes of definitions in metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) occurred so close the the *Abstract* deadline, it was impossible to prepare that table. See the maps at the front of the book for lists of previous and current counties in metropolitan counties.

Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida's metropolitan areas fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Social Indicators, III* (1980); (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, *Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, *The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970*; and (4) *Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office, item 2 from the source indicated, and items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS

POPULATION

STATE	TOTAL APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	TOTAL JULY 1, 1982 A/		PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1982	PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION 65 YEARS AND OVER JULY 1 1982 A/	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA 1980
		NUMBER (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES			
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	9,746	10,416	7	6.9	17.4	180.0
ALABAMA	3,894	3,943	22	1.3	11.7	76.7
ARIZONA	2,718	2,860	29	5.2	11.9	23.9
ARKANSAS	2,286	2,291	33	0.2	14.1	43.9
CALIFORNIA	23,668	24,724	1	4.5	10.3	151.4
GEORGIA	5,463	5,639	12	3.2	9.7	94.1
LOUISIANA	4,206	4,362	18	3.7	9.6	94.5
MISSISSIPPI	2,521	2,551	31	1.2	11.7	53.4
NEW MEXICO	1,303	1,359	37	4.3	9.3	10.7
NORTH CAROLINA	5,882	6,019	10	2.3	10.8	120.4
OKLAHOMA	3,025	3,177	25	5.0	12.3	44.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,122	3,203	24	2.6	9.7	103.4
TENNESSEE	4,591	4,651	17	1.3	11.7	111.6
TEXAS	14,229	15,280	3	7.4	9.4	54.3
VIRGINIA	5,347	5,491	13	2.7	9.8	134.7
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	11,427	11,448	5	0.2	11.5	205.3
INDIANA	5,490	5,471	14	-0.4	11.2	152.8
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737	5,781	11	0.8	13.0	733.3
MICHIGAN	9,262	9,109	8	-1.7	10.6	162.6
NEW JERSEY	7,365	7,438	9	1.0	12.1	986.2
NEW YORK	17,558	17,659	2	0.6	12.4	370.6
OHIO	10,798	10,791	6	-0.1	11.3	263.3
PENNSYLVANIA	11,864	11,865	4	B/	13.5	264.3
UNITED STATES	226,546	231,534	(X)	2.2	11.6	63.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ PROVISIONAL.
B/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEWS, RELEASE OF MARCH 9, 1983; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 930; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)					
		PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980				
STATE	MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN 1975 AND 1980 A/	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	LIVING ON FARMS	LIVING IN METRO-POLITAN AREAS 2/	SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES AS A PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN 1980 B/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	87.9	21.1
ALABAMA	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	62.0	18.1
ARIZONA	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	75.1	17.7
ARKANSAS	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.2	17.7
CALIFORNIA	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	94.9	22.3
GEORGIA	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	60.0	20.3
LOUISIANA	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	63.4	20.8
MISSISSIPPI	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	27.1	21.6
NEW MEXICO	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	42.3	18.5
NORTH CAROLINA	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	52.7	19.2
OKLAHOMA	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.5	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	59.8	18.8
TENNESSEE	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	62.8	19.1
TEXAS	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	80.0	17.0
VIRGINIA	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	69.6	18.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	81.0	21.3
INDIANA	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	69.8	17.2
MASSACHUSETTS	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	85.3	19.3
MICHIGAN	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	82.8	20.5
NEW JERSEY	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	91.4	20.6
NEW YORK	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.1	24.3
OHIO	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	80.3	17.7
PENNSYLVANIA	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	81.9	16.6
UNITED STATES	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	74.8	19.1

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER, APRIL 1, 1980, WHO LIVED IN A DIFFERENT STATE ON APRIL 1, 1975.

B/ MALE OR FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS WITH NO SPOUSE PRESENT AND WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

2/ POPULATION IN METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED THROUGH JUNE 1981. SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR DEFINITION.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT. PC80-S-1-9; COLUMNS 2, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY STATE. PC80-S1-7; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HOUSING					
			YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, 1980			
	HOUSEHOLDS					
STATE	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD 1980	PERCENTAGE WITH 5 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE	PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	MEDIAN VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS 1/ (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN MONTHLY OWNER COSTS 2/ (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	63.9	2.55	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
ALABAMA	29.8	2.84	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
ARIZONA	77.5	2.79	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
ARKANSAS	32.6	2.74	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
CALIFORNIA	31.3	2.68	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
GEORGIA	36.7	2.84	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
LOUISIANA	34.2	2.91	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
MISSISSIPPI	29.9	2.97	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
NEW MEXICO	52.6	2.90	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
NORTH CAROLINA	35.4	2.78	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
OKLAHOMA	31.5	2.62	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
SOUTH CAROLINA	40.3	2.93	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
TENNESSEE	33.4	2.77	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
TEXAS	43.5	2.82	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
VIRGINIA	34.0	2.79	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	15.5	2.76	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
INDIANA	19.7	2.77	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
MASSACHUSETTS	15.5	2.72	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
MICHIGAN	20.4	2.84	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
NEW JERSEY	14.9	2.84	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
NEW YORK	7.2	2.70	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
OHIO	16.5	2.76	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
PENNSYLVANIA	13.9	2.74	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
UNITED STATES	26.7	2.75	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ INCLUDES ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES WITHOUT A COMMERCIAL OFFICE ON THE PROPERTY. EXCLUDES CONDOMINIUMS, MOBILE HOMES, ETC.

2/ DATA ARE FOR UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE AND INCLUDE MORTGAGE PAYMENTS, REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, AND FUELS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS					
	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS, 1979 A/				SUICIDES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1979 A/	LEGAL ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS 1980-81 B/
STATE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES		
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	13.7	11.1	11.7	7.9	17.1	547
ALABAMA	16.6	9.1	12.9	7.0	11.1	331
ARIZONA	19.1	8.1	12.1	8.2	18.7	310
ARKANSAS	16.7	9.9	11.9	9.3	11.4	173
CALIFORNIA	16.7	7.8	8.8	6.1	15.6	598
GEORGIA	17.2	8.4	13.4	6.5	13.0	395
LOUISIANA	19.7	8.7	10.3	3.8	12.5	218
MISSISSIPPI	18.9	9.5	11.2	5.6	9.7	132
NEW MEXICO	20.6	7.0	13.1	8.0	19.3	358
NORTH CAROLINA	15.0	8.3	8.0	4.9	12.6	377
OKLAHOMA	17.0	9.6	15.4	7.9	13.8	221
SOUTH CAROLINA	17.3	8.3	18.2	4.7	10.3	274
TENNESSEE	15.6	8.9	13.5	6.8	13.7	352
TEXAS	19.0	7.8	12.9	6.9	12.2	367
VIRGINIA	14.8	7.9	11.3	4.5	15.0	417
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	16.4	9.1	9.7	4.6	9.3	374
INDIANA	16.2	8.7	11.0	7.7	11.1	227
MASSACHUSETTS	12.2	9.0	7.8	3.0	8.9	609
MICHIGAN	15.7	8.0	9.7	4.8	12.4	457
NEW JERSEY	13.2	9.0	7.5	3.2	7.5	591
NEW YORK	13.4	9.3	8.1	3.7	9.4	780
OHIO	15.6	8.8	9.3	5.5	12.8	397
PENNSYLVANIA	13.5	10.0	8.0	3.4	11.4	423
UNITED STATES	15.9	8.7	10.6	5.4	12.4	428

A/ BIRTH, DEATH, AND SUICIDE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES ABROAD. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DIVORCES INCLUDE ANNULMENTS.

B/ DATA COLLECTED BY THE ALAN GUTTMACHER INSTITUTE FROM 5 SURVEYS OF HOSPITALS, CLINICS, AND PHYSICIANS IDENTIFIED AS PROVIDERS OF ABORTION SERVICES. DATA ARE FOR JULY 1, 1980 TO JUNE 30, 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HEALTH					
	COMMUNITY HOSPITALS, 1980 A/					
STATE	BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION 1/	EMPLOYEES PER 100 AVERAGE DAILY PATIENTS 2/	AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY (DAYS)	BEDS IN NURSING HOMES PER 1,000 POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER, 1980	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1980 B/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	5.1	375	247.30	7.3	22.0	179
ALABAMA	5.1	357	210.10	7.0	48.4	125
ARIZONA	3.6	455	290.60	7.0	29.7	178
ARKANSAS	5.0	355	185.60	6.3	63.1	121
CALIFORNIA	3.6	481	362.60	6.6	54.7	230
GEORGIA	4.6	396	217.60	6.3	60.6	143
LOUISIANA	4.8	392	233.10	6.4	56.9	155
MISSISSIPPI	5.3	334	174.80	6.7	43.9	107
NEW MEXICO	3.1	430	263.70	5.9	23.6	153
NORTH CAROLINA	4.2	363	186.90	7.5	49.4	153
OKLAHOMA	4.6	404	239.80	6.4	72.5	128
SOUTH CAROLINA	3.9	356	186.60	7.3	41.4	135
TENNESSEE	5.5	359	204.10	7.0	43.4	157
TEXAS	4.7	383	227.00	6.6	75.1	152
VIRGINIA	4.1	369	209.50	7.8	49.4	175
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	5.1	407	277.60	7.9	69.3	183
INDIANA	4.5	374	214.30	7.6	76.9	128
MASSACHUSETTS	4.4	488	294.40	8.8	72.2	272
MICHIGAN	4.4	417	267.00	7.8	67.3	158
NEW JERSEY	4.2	332	212.60	8.7	41.2	190
NEW YORK	4.5	396	257.40	9.6	47.8	267
OHIO	4.7	392	241.40	7.9	64.7	162
PENNSYLVANIA	4.8	390	234.90	8.3	50.1	187
UNITED STATES	4.5	394	245.60	7.6	57.5	185

A/ ALL NONFEDERAL SHORT-STAY HOSPITALS.

B/ EXCLUDES FEDERAL PHYSICIANS AND DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY. RATES ARE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

1/ RATES PER 1,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

2/ FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH UNITED STATES, 1982; COLUMNS 3, 4, HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1981-82; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EDUCATION					
	ATTAINMENT, 1980 A/		PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1980-81			
STATE	PERCENTAGE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENTAGE COLLEGE GRADUATES	ENROLLMENT RATE 1/	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS 2/ ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN ADA 3/ ($1,000)	DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 B/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	67.2	14.7	84.4	16.9	2,262	85
ALABAMA	56.7	12.6	87.7	15.4	1,384	C/ 83
ARIZONA	72.3	16.8	88.9	18.0	1,914	C/ 147
ARKANSAS	54.9	9.7	90.3	14.0	1,571	C/ 51
CALIFORNIA	73.6	19.8	88.0	22.4	2,594	183
GEORGIA	56.5	15.3	86.8	16.4	1,652	91
LOUISIANA	58.0	13.4	80.3	17.3	1,972	95
MISSISSIPPI	55.1	13.0	79.6	14.1	1,536	C/ 86
NEW MEXICO	68.2	17.3	89.7	18.9	2,219	C/ 313
NORTH CAROLINA	55.3	13.4	90.2	16.4	1,992	128
OKLAHOMA	66.7	15.7	92.9	16.8	2,007	C/ 109
SOUTH CAROLINA	54.0	14.2	88.1	15.6	1,560	C/ 87
TENNESSEE	55.4	11.9	87.9	16.2	1,458	132
TEXAS	61.4	16.0	92.4	17.5	1,955	121
VIRGINIA	62.5	19.2	90.7	17.1	2,223	180
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	65.0	14.5	82.7	21.0	2,441	140
INDIANA	65.9	12.4	88.0	19.0	1,793	117
MASSACHUSETTS	72.7	20.0	88.6	19.9	3,174	279
MICHIGAN	68.2	15.2	90.1	22.3	2,461	128
NEW JERSEY	67.8	18.6	81.6	19.7	2,791	216
NEW YORK	66.2	18.7	80.8	22.8	3,358	199
OHIO	67.4	14.8	84.8	18.1	2,143	134
PENNSYLVANIA	64.5	13.8	80.3	19.3	2,798	147
UNITED STATES	66.3	16.3	86.5	19.0	2,350	159

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGE 25 AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES OR COLLEGE GRADUATES.

B/ INCLUDES NATURAL SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND ENGINEERS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1938 AND 1980 UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED. DATA DERIVED FROM THE DOCTORAL ROSTER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

C/ DATA ARE FOR PERSONS RECEIVING DEGREES BETWEEN 1936 AND JUNE 1978.

1/ PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980, AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 5-17 ON APRIL 1, 1980.

2/ DATA FROM THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

3/ AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE			NATURAL ENVIRONMENT		
STATE	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS 1982 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY STATE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 1981 (DOLLARS)	PUBLIC AID RECIPIENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1981 B/	TIDAL SHORELINE 1/ (STATUTE MILES)	AVERAGE ANNUAL DAYS WITH RAINFALL .01 INCH OR MORE	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES BASE 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	415.34	81	4.4	8,426	115	1,327
ALABAMA	374.13	77	7.6	607	125	1,684
ARIZONA	423.99	86	3.3	0	36	1,552
ARKANSAS	359.16	92	7.0	0	103	3,354
CALIFORNIA	420.06	92	9.3	3,427	34	1,819
GEORGIA	373.19	83	7.0	2,344	115	3,095
LOUISIANA	375.80	121	8.0	7,721	113	1,465
MISSISSIPPI	341.53	73	11.3	359	112	2,300
NEW MEXICO	390.57	90	6.1	0	58	4,292
NORTH CAROLINA	376.35	92	5.7	3,375	111	3,514
OKLAHOMA	387.75	114	5.0	0	80	3,695
SOUTH CAROLINA	377.76	85	7.6	2,876	110	2,598
TENNESSEE	375.36	82	6.6	0	105	3,227
TEXAS	389.36	100	3.9	3,359	79	2,382
VIRGINIA	385.62	98	4.7	3,315	112	3,939
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	441.80	133	7.4	0	114	6,098
INDIANA	434.48	91	3.9	0	124	5,577
MASSACHUSETTS	421.52	105	8.0	1,519	127	5,621
MICHIGAN	447.26	128	9.5	0	133	6,228
NEW JERSEY	452.92	106	7.5	1,792	114	4,946
NEW YORK	446.54	94	8.3	1,850	119	4,848
OHIO	429.61	128	6.7	0	136	5,702
PENNSYLVANIA	435.19	126	6.8	89	116	4,865
UNITED STATES	414.55	107	6.7	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ JUNE 1982. B/ JUNE RECIPIENTS OF AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND FEDERAL SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) AS A PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1. 1/ LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40. 2/ SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE DEPARTURES OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURE FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. PERIOD OF RECORD IS 30-YEAR PERIOD 1941-70.

NOTE: CLIMATE DATA ARE FOR A MAJOR CITY IN EACH STATE.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, RESEARCH AND STATISTICS NOTE, DECEMBER 1982; COLUMNS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
					PERSONAL INCOME	
STATE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME 1979 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL 1979	AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1981 A/ (DOLLARS)	FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX PER CAPITA 1980 (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA AMOUNT 1982 B/ (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981 TO 1982
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17,558	13.0	17,578	1,114	10,875	9.4
ALABAMA	16,602	17.9	16,407	769	8,581	5.1
ARIZONA	19,150	12.4	17,831	955	10,201	6.9
ARKANSAS	14,356	18.7	14,950	663	8,332	3.4
CALIFORNIA	21,479	11.3	19,945	1,212	12,543	7.1
GEORGIA	17,403	16.4	16,760	852	9,514	7.7
LOUISIANA	17,822	18.9	18,584	1,036	10,083	7.3
MISSISSIPPI	14,922	24.5	15,032	638	7,792	6.0
NEW MEXICO	17,151	17.4	16,365	841	8,997	8.2
NORTH CAROLINA	17,042	14.6	15,927	804	9,032	5.5
OKLAHOMA	17,846	13.3	18,609	1,038	10,776	7.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,340	15.9	15,840	726	8,468	6.5
TENNESSEE	16,245	17.0	16,149	848	8,849	5.6
TEXAS	19,372	14.8	19,908	1,259	11,352	9.5
VIRGINIA	20,423	11.5	19,109	1,111	11,003	7.4
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	22,007	11.5	20,016	1,333	12,162	5.0
INDIANA	20,540	9.8	17,996	1,068	10,109	4.0
MASSACHUSETTS	21,329	9.8	18,567	1,171	11,921	7.3
MICHIGAN	21,886	11.1	19,658	1,125	11,052	1.7
NEW JERSEY	22,830	9.7	20,856	1,411	13,027	7.7
NEW YORK	20,385	13.7	19,924	1,147	12,328	7.9
OHIO	20,710	10.5	18,416	1,116	10,783	4.7
PENNSYLVANIA	20,259	10.5	18,242	1,066	10,943	5.5
UNITED STATES	19,908	12.5	18,674	B/ 1,116	11,056	6.4

A/ AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83*; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, *STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN*, WINTER 1982-83; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, APRIL 1983.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					
	LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, 1981 A/		AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY 1981 B/	MANUFACTURING JOBS WON/LOST 1971-81		AVERAGE ANNUAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE 1982
STATE	MALE	FEMALE	(DOLLARS)	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	68.4	47.3	13,826	143.8	44.6	8.2
ALABAMA	71.2	47.0	13,986	39.5	12.2	14.4
ARIZONA	75.1	50.1	15,215	70.4	78.9	9.9
ARKANSAS	72.9	51.0	12,842	38.6	22.5	9.8
CALIFORNIA	77.5	54.3	16,705	545.6	37.0	9.9
GEORGIA	77.4	53.9	14,228	58.2	12.6	7.8
LOUISIANA	76.3	47.4	16,020	42.4	23.9	10.3
MISSISSIPPI	72.4	47.6	12,581	31.8	16.8	11.0
NEW MEXICO	74.2	49.3	14,508	11.5	50.9	9.2
NORTH CAROLINA	78.6	56.2	13,064	101.1	14.1	9.0
OKLAHOMA	78.4	50.0	15,539	66.1	49.8	5.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	75.5	52.2	13,041	51.0	15.1	10.8
TENNESSEE	74.1	50.4	13,868	47.2	10.3	11.8
TEXAS	81.0	53.9	16,216	396.9	55.9	6.9
VIRGINIA	78.3	54.9	14,489	45.7	12.5	7.7
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	79.6	53.2	16,969	-147.5	-11.5	11.3
INDIANA	79.1	52.6	15,735	-26.5	-3.9	11.9
MASSACHUSETTS	78.5	56.1	15,092	66.6	11.1	7.9
MICHIGAN	77.6	50.5	18,143	-71.7	-6.8	15.5
NEW JERSEY	77.5	51.0	16,530	-51.2	-6.2	9.0
NEW YORK	73.3	48.2	17,132	-201.5	-12.3	8.6
OHIO	77.9	50.5	16,319	-101.3	-7.6	12.5
PENNSYLVANIA	74.7	47.5	15,608	-138.4	-9.6	10.9
UNITED STATES	77.0	52.1	15,691	1,439.0	7.7	9.5

A/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION OF EACH SPECIFIED GROUP IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. INCLUDES PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

B/ DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND INDUSTRY, RELEASE OF DECEMBER 12, 1982; COLUMNS 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, FLORIDA AND THE OTHER FORTY-NINE; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MAY 1983.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)					
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1982 A/					
STATE	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	6.7	12.2	26.6	7.5	24.0	16.7
ALABAMA	4.3	25.6	20.3	4.5	16.4	22.1
ARIZONA	6.2	14.8	24.7	6.0	21.5	19.5
ARKANSAS	4.1	27.2	22.0	4.5	16.4	19.0
CALIFORNIA	3.7	19.6	23.2	6.6	23.2	17.6
GEORGIA	4.7	22.8	23.6	5.3	16.9	19.8
LOUISIANA	7.7	12.7	22.8	4.9	18.7	19.0
MISSISSIPPI	5.2	25.7	20.4	4.1	15.4	22.7
NEW MEXICO	6.7	7.2	23.1	4.6	20.0	26.5
NORTH CAROLINA	4.4	33.4	20.4	4.2	15.4	17.0
OKLAHOMA	4.6	14.9	23.9	5.0	17.7	19.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	5.6	31.2	19.9	4.3	14.6	19.7
TENNESSEE	4.2	27.7	21.8	4.7	18.6	17.5
TEXAS	6.8	16.9	24.7	5.8	18.4	16.3
VIRGINIA	4.7	18.7	21.4	5.0	20.1	23.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	3.4	22.2	23.5	7.1	21.4	15.8
INDIANA	3.7	29.0	22.6	5.1	17.6	16.4
MASSACHUSETTS	3.0	24.3	21.7	6.4	26.0	14.0
MICHIGAN	2.8	27.4	21.6	4.8	20.5	18.2
NEW JERSEY	3.5	23.6	22.6	5.4	21.4	17.0
NEW YORK	3.0	18.8	20.1	9.3	25.1	17.8
OHIO	3.3	26.7	22.6	5.0	20.8	15.9
PENNSYLVANIA	3.7	25.6	21.3	5.2	22.9	14.9
UNITED STATES	4.4	21.0	22.9	6.0	21.2	17.6

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MINING AND TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOP STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MAY 1983.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)			FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1981 C/		
STATE	MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS WITH 100 OR MORE EMPLOYEES 1979	LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AS A PERCENTAGE OF NONFARM EMPLOYMENT 1980 A/	AVERAGE ELECTRIC BILL JANUARY 1 1982 B/	AMOUNT (MILLION DOLLARS)	RANK IN UNITED STATES	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION ASSETS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1981 (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	824	D/ 11.8	20.60	4,039	12	5,671
ALABAMA	827	D/ 21.8	16.01	2,211	27	1,305
ARIZONA	209	D/ 16.0	23.69	1,707	31	2,558
ARKANSAS	524	D/ 16.0	19.24	3,437	14	2,024
CALIFORNIA	3,719	27.0	17.38	13,903	1	5,440
GEORGIA	1,201	D/ 15.1	15.97	3,278	15	2,085
LOUISIANA	452	D/ 16.4	15.74	1,714	30	2,150
MISSISSIPPI	518	D/ 16.2	17.50	2,246	26	1,182
NEW MEXICO	64	19.0	21.08	843	36	2,099
NORTH CAROLINA	1,857	D/ 9.6	17.99	4,236	10	2,004
OKLAHOMA	386	15.3	15.52	2,879	19	2,101
SOUTH CAROLINA	818	D/ 7.8	19.28	1,117	34	2,128
TENNESSEE	1,124	D/ 19.3	12.19	1,836	28	1,656
TEXAS	1,986	D/ 11.4	18.79	10,054	3	2,649
VIRGINIA	796	D/ 15.0	20.32	1,644	32	1,960
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	2,537	30.4	19.18	7,645	4	4,154
INDIANA	1,231	30.4	18.02	4,318	9	1,915
MASSACHUSETTS	1,343	24.9	23.76	333	44	1,498
MICHIGAN	1,588	37.3	14.11	2,789	22	2,014
NEW JERSEY	1,674	25.7	27.29	459	41	3,761
NEW YORK	2,615	38.8	31.26	2,721	24	1,534
OHIO	2,471	31.3	19.28	3,447	13	3,881
PENNSYLVANIA	2,742	34.6	21.32	2,906	17	2,197
UNITED STATES	40,235	25.2	20.02	143,423	(X)	2,880

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ PRELIMINARY DATA. B/ AVERAGE FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE. C/ INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT LOANS. D/ STATE HAS A RIGHT-TO-WORK LAW.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1, 1982; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1981; COLUMN 6, U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, 1982 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOURCEBOOK.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT: REGISTRATION AND VOTING 1/: PERCENTAGE REPORTED REGISTERED NOVEMBER 1982	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT: REGISTRATION AND VOTING 1/: PERCENTAGE REPORTED VOTING NOVEMBER 1982	TOTAL CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981	AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATIONS PER 1,000 PERSONS 1980	STATE GASOLINE TAX JANUARY 1 1981 (CENTS PER GALLON)	FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT RATE 1981 A/
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	58.9	40.9	8,032.5	651	8.0	3.61
ALABAMA	67.1	49.3	4,898.7	543	11.0	2.99
ARIZONA	53.8	43.1	7,613.9	485	8.0	4.47
ARKANSAS	64.7	53.1	3,796.5	442	9.5	2.84
CALIFORNIA	57.6	48.6	7,590.5	541	7.0	2.92
GEORGIA	57.6	38.6	5,628.5	554	7.5	2.80
LOUISIANA	67.7	25.7	5,267.7	468	8.0	4.27
MISSISSIPPI	76.6	51.9	3,537.4	462	9.0	3.73
NEW MEXICO	67.5	58.1	6,200.6	521	8.0	4.18
NORTH CAROLINA	58.5	39.0	4,520.2	593	9.0	3.17
OKLAHOMA	62.5	46.5	4,837.3	607	6.5	2.98
SOUTH CAROLINA	53.9	37.4	5,319.1	493	11.0	3.33
TENNESSEE	68.2	47.2	4,311.4	516	7.0	2.82
TEXAS	58.4	39.7	6,050.3	516	5.0	3.39
VIRGINIA	59.2	45.6	4,670.8	571	11.0	2.36
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	70.0	55.0	4,950.2	659	7.5	2.49
INDIANA	69.1	54.9	4,539.8	536	8.5	2.54
MASSACHUSETTS	67.8	53.7	5,835.4	579	9.8	1.90
MICHIGAN	72.3	54.0	6,854.0	566	11.0	2.30
NEW JERSEY	67.2	48.6	6,179.8	586	8.0	2.03
NEW YORK	56.5	48.2	6,905.4	408	8.0	2.88
OHIO	63.6	50.4	5,447.4	579	7.0	2.19
PENNSYLVANIA	61.0	48.2	3,683.2	489	11.0	2.54
UNITED STATES	64.1	48.5	5,799.9	544	8.2	2.84

A/ RATE PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE-MILES OF TRAVEL. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

1/ PERCENTAGES OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 18 AND OVER. DATA ARE FROM A SURVEY TAKEN TWO WEEKS AFTER THE ELECTION AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEWS, RELEASE OF APRIL 18, 1983; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED) STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, PER CAPITA, 1980-81 (DOLLARS)					
STATE	TOTAL	EDUCATION	PUBLIC WELFARE	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	HIGHWAYS	POLICE PROTECTION
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,726	527	99	169	126	76
ALABAMA	1,729	553	136	203	159	46
ARIZONA	2,210	731	88	126	172	97
ARKANSAS	1,466	522	159	128	181	34
CALIFORNIA	2,590	716	348	177	103	90
GEORGIA	1,843	531	164	253	139	49
LOUISIANA	2,060	624	187	199	214	68
MISSISSIPPI	1,679	553	167	197	197	38
NEW MEXICO	2,066	795	151	160	210	62
NORTH CAROLINA	1,689	612	144	138	109	50
OKLAHOMA	1,825	637	206	136	172	48
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,783	604	143	203	92	44
TENNESSEE	1,585	479	149	183	146	46
TEXAS	1,773	614	122	145	176	51
VIRGINIA	1,798	628	161	136	168	54
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	2,110	609	249	112	166	81
INDIANA	1,628	603	141	152	124	42
MASSACHUSETTS	2,377	593	349	171	119	71
MICHIGAN	2,337	748	305	179	126	76
NEW JERSEY	2,175	674	234	128	107	79
NEW YORK	2,892	724	394	228	148	93
OHIO	1,969	592	216	159	112	55
PENNSYLVANIA	1,972	557	261	107	120	54
UNITED STATES	A/ 2,150	A/ 644	A/ 231	A/ 159	A/ 1[illegible]3	A/ 66

A/ AVERAGE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES IN 1980-81.

GUIDE TO SOURCES

The *Florida Statistical Abstract* is an abstract. It presents as much statistical information as possible in tabular form, but it is also a guide book to the sources from which the statistics have been taken. In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the *Abstract*, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or perhaps more recent information by the time *Abstract* reaches the user. Where does the user find the sources used in this *abstract*? Most of them are as close as the telephone or the nearest library.

State sources. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are freqently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called *Florida Public Documents*.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Broward counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida International, Central Florida, Florida State, Stetson, Jacksonville, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

Federal sources. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.C. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. *The Statistical Abstract of the United States* is similar in purpose to the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

Private sources. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this edition of *Abstract*. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses:

U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C. 20036
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida 32802
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60601
American Forest Institute, 1619 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Tax Foundation, Inc., 1875 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10022
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York 10038
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20429
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida 32802
Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola St., Suite 132, Tallahssee, Florida 32301
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Computer tapes. Much of the information in Abstract is available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on computer tape.

The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing, and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

Bureau publications. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida.

Population estimates for the state and its minor civil districts are made each year and published in Florida Estimates of Population. Four times a year Population Studies is issued which provides such information as forecasts, age, race, and sex components.

Building Permit Activity is a monthly and annual compilation of permits issued by municipal and county issuing agencies throughout the state.

Gross and taxable sales data by type of business and by county are supplied to the Bureau by the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida and are available on a subscription basis.

The Bureau also publishes The Florida Outlook (a quarterly forecast of the Florida economy), Business and Economic Dimensions, and Economic Leaflets.

For prices and more information about these publications and services contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research of the University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1983 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975	8.01	218
DO	1970	1976	8.01	216
TOTAL POPULATION ONLY	1880-1970	1971	2.030	18
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030	16
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080	19
DO	1970	1972	2.080	22
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090	20
DO	1970	1972	2.090	22
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170	494
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840	50
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43	135
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01	602
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01	604
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
DO	1980	1982	25.01	653
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01	605
PERCENTAGE OF	1980	1982	25.01	652
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982	25.01	652
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.11	4
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENT BLACK AND OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	25.01	633
PERCENTAGE OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	1980	1982	25.01	652
FLORIDA AND OTHER STATES				
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50	54
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15	6
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05	3
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12	5
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1980	1982	1.10	21
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2-14
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15-18
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241	36
URBAN, RURAL	1970	1972	2.111	23
DO	1970	1973	2.111	17
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81	33
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82	33

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86	35
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29	25
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND UNWED MOTHERS	1970	1975	1.85	35
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62	122
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291	42
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22	325
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS				
BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51	54
BY STATE OF USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52	55
STATE AND SMSAS				
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65	28
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981	25.02	644
STATE AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	21
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202	26
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222	23
DO	1960-1970	1975	1.20	5
DO	1960-1970	1976	1.20	6-7
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.20	7
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.20	3
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20	7-8
DO	1980	1981	1.24	11-15
POPULATION AND RANK IN THE STATE	1980	1981	1.73	34
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	22-24
DO	1980	1982	1.11	22-23
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252	37-38
DO	1980	1982	1.35	42-43
POPULATION BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142	27-28
POPULATION BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132	25-26
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272	27
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502	42
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75	38
DO	1970	1975	1.75	31
DO	1970	1976	1.75	32-33
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.75	36
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.75	38-39
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.75	41
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.75	34
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.75	35-36
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION BY RACE	1960-1970	1973	2.712	43
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72	32-33
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976	1.73	29-30
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.73	33

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS (CONTINUED)	1960-1970	1978	1.73	35-36
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.73	38
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.73	32
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282	29
VOTING AGE POPULATION				
BY AGE GROUP AND SEX	1970	1971	19.292	499
BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	21.25	542-543
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1980	1982	1.37	45-47
BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS	1970	1971	2.312	46-47
BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1973	2.842	51
BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.27	33-34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX	1970	1973	4.602	138
FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH BELOW POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES	1970	1972	5.562	192
FAMILIES BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512	190
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30	200
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS				
BY RELATIONSHIP	1970	1971	2.302	43
BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15	91
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	1.28	19-20
DO	1980	1982	1.26	31-32
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06	52-53
MEDIAN AGE BY SEX	1980	1982	1.36	44
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45	49-53
LAND AREA	1980	1982	8.03	243
PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53	56
STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402	41
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972	2.452	43
DO	1970	1973	2.452	39
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822	54
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712	49
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262	33
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602	46
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842	58
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1960-1980	1981	1.66	29-30
TOTAL POPULATION	1980	1981	1.23	9
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION TOTALS	1970	1974	2.25	19
DO	1970	1975	1.25	11
DO	1970	1976	1.25	11-12
DO	1970	1977	1.25	16
DO	1970	1978	1.25	16-17
DO	1970	1979	1.25	17
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25	13
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25	17-18

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS				
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203	21
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74	31
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.74	35
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.74	37
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.74	40
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92	42
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013	618
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION WHO HAVE COMPLETED	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
4 OR MORE YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02	617
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
LAND AREA	1970	1976	25.02	614
DO	1970	1977	25.02	564
DO	1970	1978	25.02	613
DO	1970	1979	25.02	619
DO	1970	1980	25.02	659
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153	304
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403	447
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184	33-35
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314	33-38
DO	1970	1974	2.31	26-31
DO	1970	1975	1.31	18-23
DO	1970	1976	1.31	19-24
DO	1970	1977	1.31	25-30
DO	1970	1978	1.31	27-30
DO	1970	1979	1.31	29-34
DO	1970	1980	1.31	24-29
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31	23-27
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05	46-51
SPECIFIED CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976	1.29	17
DO	1970	1977	1.29	23
DO	1970	1978	1.29	25
DO	1970	1979	1.29	27

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
MOST POPULOUS CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981	1.67	31
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04	36
PLACES WITH 1,000 OR MORE INMATES				
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87	36
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE				
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38	168
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28	35
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38	48
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE				
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87	40
DO	1970	1974	2.89	41
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06	3
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96	43

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2-14
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15-18
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01	594
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01	594
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621	282
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681	293
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72	279
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84	284
HOUSING UNITS WITH ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01	587
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01	587
STATE AND COUNTIES				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58	267
DO	1970	1975	2.05	43
DO	1970	1976	2.05	37
DO	1970	1977	2.05	43
DO	1970	1978	2.05	45

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07	84-85
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73	280
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092	253
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522	281
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262	273
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312	276
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642	284
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09	87-88
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT	1970	1971	8.322	282
OF RENT	1970	1972	8.662	290
DO	1980	1982	2.25	96-97
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532	262
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62	270
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONE	1970	1971	14.412	427
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672	269
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60	268
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692	295
DO	1970	1973	8.652	263
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692	273
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682	271
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74	282
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75	282
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78	283
MOBILE HOMES BY INCOME OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.80	283
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86	285
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88	290
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20	94-95
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNTS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06	82-83
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15	90-91
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16	92-93
COUNTIES AND CITIES				
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.154	269
DO	1970	1973	8.154	249
SMSAS				
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57	51
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
SMSAS (CONTINUED)				
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
SMSAS AND CITIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64	272

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS AND CITIES (CONTINUED)				
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66	275
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62	393
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02	45
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08	86
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10	89
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26	98

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND SPECIFIED SUNBELT STATES				
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01	190
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01	195
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34	219
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02	190
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATES				
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34	265
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977	9.04	191
DO	1974	1978	9.04	196
DO	1974	1979	9.04	206
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS	1974	1977	9.05	192
SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1978	9.05	197
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36	220
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37	221
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977	9.03	191
DO	1974	1978	9.03	196
DO	1974	1979	9.03	206
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35	220
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977	9.06	192
DO	1974	1978	9.06	197
DO	1974	1979	9.06	207
DO	1978	1981	9.44	231
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.38	222
DO	1978	1982	9.38	267
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35	266
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36	266
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11	207
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17	210
DO	1974	1979	9.05	207
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977	9.07	193
DO	1974	1978	9.07	198

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM (CONTINUED)	1974	1979	9.07	208
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28	218
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29	218
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48	233
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12	207
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13	208
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46	227
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47	227
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08	193
DO	1974	1978	9.48	228
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49	233
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL				
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01	201
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02	201
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41	228
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31	263
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45	231
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46	232
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47	232
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50	234
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10	196
DO	1974	1978	9.09	203-204
DO	1974	1979	9.08	210
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09	194
DO	1974	1978	9.08	199
DO	1978	1981	9.40	225-227
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978	9.10	205
DO	1974	1979	9.10	213
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43	229-230
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03	202
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981	9.39	223-224
FARMS, LAND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1982	9.39	269-270

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT UNITS BY TYPE	1972	1974	19.01	497
ASSESSED VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY	1972	1973	20.750	591
RATIO OF PRICE TO ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY SOLD	1972	1974	20.76	559
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1972	1974	20.78	560
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02	577
DO	1977	1980	23.03	578
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04	578

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, AND OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86	574
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87	575
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01	617
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES				
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01	576
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88	576
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01	485
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03	486
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05	489
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03	484
DO	1977	1979	21.02	485
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06	490
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26	452
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79	619
LABOR AGREEMENTS AND WORK STOPPAGES IN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1972	1975	23.67	543
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80	619
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61	556
DO	1977	1979	23.62	557
STATE AND COUNTIES				
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1972	1974	19.04	498
DO	1972	1975	21.04	479
DO	1977	1979	21.07	491
DO	1977	1981	21.07	531
DO	1977	1982	21.07	541
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07	542
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68	558
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS AND SCHOOL SYSTEMS:	1972	1974	19.05	500
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1979	21.04	486
ASSESSED VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.90	562
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.91	563
DO	1977	1979	23.89	577
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69	560

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.01	641
DO	1977	1982	25.01	656

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.53	392
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.54	395
SALES AND PAYROLL	1972	1976	16.56	391
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1972	1977	16.11	341
DO	1972	1978	16.11	365
DO	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11	411
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12	411
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
RETAIL TRADE AND PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA	1972	1975	16.56	400
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL, AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15	383
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19	393
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17	389
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16	385
STATE AND SMSAS				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1976	25.02	620
DO	1972	1977	25.02	570
DO	1972	1978	25.02	619
DO	1977	1981	25.02	650
DO	1977	1982	25.02	666
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RETAIL TRADE BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1974	7.05	215
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.49	384
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.52	390
SALES, PAYROLL, BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	16.52	390
DO	1972	1977	16.52	346
DO	1972	1978	16.52	370
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.50	386
DO	1977	1982	16.12	434
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11	377
DO	1939-1977	1982	16.11	434
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14	378
SELECTED CITIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.55	398
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01	608
DO	1977	1980	25.01	654

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1972	1976	11.70	303-304

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RECEIPTS BY INDUSTRY	1972	1976	11.68	301
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1972	1976	11.69	302
DO	1967-1977	1981	11.08	275
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02	270-271
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06	273
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07	274
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09	276
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.05	371

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
SALES, INVENTORIES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1976	16.05	384
DO	1972	1977	16.05	340
DO	1972	1978	16.05	364
SALES AND PAYROLL BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.06	372
DO	1972	1977	16.06	340
DO	1972	1978	16.06	364
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01	366
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01	408
DO	1948-1977	1982	16.01	432
BY SIC CODES	1977	1981	16.02	408-409
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02	366
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03	367
DO	1977	1982	16.02	432
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SALES AND PAYROLL	1972	1976	16.10	385
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE SALES	1972	1977	16.11	341
DO	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
STATE, SPECIFIED SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
SALES IN SMSAS AS A PERCENT OF STATE SALES	1972	1975	16.07	373
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND PAYROLL	1972	1975	16.09	374

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS	1972	1976	10.65	269
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02	249

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1972	1976	10.66	270
DO	1977	1981	10.03	250
ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE	1972	1976	10.67	272

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
TRUCKS, TRUCK MILES, AVERAGE MILES PER TRUCK BY BODY TYPE, BY TRUCK FLEET SIZE, YEAR MODEL OF VEHICLE, TYPE OF MAINTENANCE	1972	1973	16.421	449
COMMODITIES SHIPPED, TONNAGE, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY KIND AND MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1972	1976	13.60	349
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1972	1974	21.72	584
DO	1972	1974	21.74	586
DO	1977	1980	19.28	470
DO	1977	1980	19.27	468
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA, TRIPS BY POINT OF DESTINATION	1977	1980	19.80	492
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01	341
FLORIDA, OTHER SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1972	1974	21.76	588
COMMODITIES SHIPPED FROM FLORIDA, TONNAGE AND PERCENTAGE BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRY AND REGION OF THE UNITED STATES	1972	1976	13.61	349

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05	386
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980	25.01	654
DO	1977	1981	25.01	641
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02	269
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01	268
DO	1972	1974	12.09	363
DO	1977	1980	12.08	273
PERCENTAGE CHANGES	1972	1974	12.16	370

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND SMSAS				
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01	297
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02	650
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981	12.02	298
DO	1967-1977	1982	12.02	329
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03	298-299
DO	1977	1981	12.08	304-308
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1972	1974	12.12	367
DO	1972	1975	12.12	295
DO	1972	1976	12.12	310
DO	1977	1980	12.04	271
ESTABLISHMENTS AND VALUE ADDED	1972	1977	12.12	267
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05	272
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03	270
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07	300-303
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09	309-310
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982	12.06	330-331
SMSAS				
VALUE ADDED	1972	1977	25.02	569
DO	1977	1980	25.02	664
FUELS PURCHASED BY MANUFACTURES	1972	1975	15.02	347
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS, MIAMI AND TAMPA-	1972	1976	12.04	309
ST. PETERSBURG	1972	1977	12.04	266
DO	1972	1978	12.04	279
MANUFACTURING IN GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS, JACKSONVILLE AND PENSACOLA	1972	1975	12.28	298

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLLS, AND PAID	1972	1975	18.01	435
EMPLOYEES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	18.01	427
DO	1972	1977	18.01	380
DO	1972	1978	18.01	401
PERSONAL SERVICES, AUTOMOTIVE AND REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND	1972	1975	19.57	457
EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	18.02	428
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	19.74	485
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06	436

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08	439
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09	440
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12	444
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	18.02	446
DO	1977	1982	18.02	472
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1948-1977	1981	18.01	446
DO	1948-1977	1982	18.01	472
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53	573
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	18.04	438
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS	1972	1976	18.04	429
DO	1972	1977	18.04	381
DO	1972	1978	18.04	402
DO	1977	1981	18.03	447
DO	1977	1982	18.03	473
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	22.25	501
LODGING, AMUSEMENTS, RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	19.58	458
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03	432
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES				
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04	433
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10	441
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05	434
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58	571
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES				
DENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	20.03	470
ARCHITECTURAL, ENGINEERING, LAND SURVEYING, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	11.80	292
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13	447
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07	437
SMSAS				
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54	573

INDEX

A

Abortions........................89, 647
Accidents
  Fatalities...........94, 95, 383, 384, 385, 386, 655
  Motor vehicle........95, 383, 384, 385, 386, 655
    Alcohol involved..................383
    Insurance.........................465
Accounting services.............470, 474
Admissions, amusement......439, 389, 579
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services).....439, 470, 579
Afro-Americans. See Black population.
Age groups. See Elderly, the and Children.
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Aging, homes for.......................81
Agricultural chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)...............264, 344
Agricultural industries....201, 207, 210, 216, 264, 265, 266, 267
Agriculture (See also Farms):
  State government allocations.......578
  Students enrolled in...............120
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries....188, 201, 210, 216, 309
Air conditioning......332, 411, 439, 579
Air quality control............255, 595
Air transportation.............376, 477
  Accidental deaths...................95
  Airmail tonnage....................393
  Employment....................207, 375
  Payroll............................375
  Special districts...................616
  Tourists......................267, 272
Aircraft:
  Cargo tons.........................393
  Insurance..........................465
  Manufacturing.................344, 363
  Military...........................391
  Operations.........................391
  Passengers.........................393
  Sales.........................439, 579
Airports:
  Activity......................391, 393
  Drug seizures......................549
  Federal aid........................566
  Imports and exports................389
  Special districts.............535, 616
Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and MSA data.
Alcoholic beverages...432, 435, 570, 589, 634, 636
  Criminal arrests...................548
  Federal programs...................566
  Motor vehicle accidents............383
Aliens.................................53
  Ownership of farm land.............284
Ambulances, traffic accidents........385
Amtrak...............................390
Amusement and recreation services:
  Amusement parks...............491, 494
  Commercial sports.............491, 494
  Employment...............207, 491, 493
  Establishments and receipts........467
  Payroll.......................491, 493
  Recreation activities..............482
Animals. See Livestock.
Apartments.........82, 83, 477, 619, 639
Apparel:
  Manufacturing............207, 344, 351
  Prices....184, 634, 636, 637, 639, 640
  Retail stores..200, 207, 435, 439, 579
  Wholesale sales...............432, 435
Appliances, electrical...............344
Apportionment........................538
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area (See also Land and Water):
  Coastline.....................247, 650
  Counties..................41, 248, 305
  Farms..............................284
  Florida...................41, 248, 305
  Forests............................305
  Land.................41, 247, 248, 249
  Water..............................247
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Arson................................548
Art galleries........................508
Arts agencies and programs......533, 566
Asians:
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Hispanics...........................23
  Indo-Chinese persons...............237
  Public school membership...........109
Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auctions.............................579
Automobile parking...................469
Automobile rental...............469, 491
Automobiles. See Motor vehicles.
Automotive dealers:
  Retail.........207, 434, 435, 439, 579
  Wholesale.....................432, 435
Automotive parts, manufacturing......344
Automotive services........207, 467, 469, 473, 639
Auto-train...........................390

B

Baker County. See County data.
Bands..............................491
Banking, state government allocations..........................560
Bankruptcies, business..............639
Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Assets.............444, 447, 450, 632
  Branches.....................444, 445
  By county....................445, 448
  Capital accounts..................632
  Closings.....................444, 447
  Deposits.......444, 445, 447, 448, 632
    State government................572
  Employment.........207, 447, 456, 457
  Farmers Home Administration........278
  Federal land banks.................278
  Federal Reserve banks.........444, 456
  Holding companies..................448
  Income.............................447
  Insurance status...................444
  Interest rates.....................451
  International......................450
  Liabilities........................447
  Loans........................448, 632
    Agricultural.....................278
  Mortgages..........................451
  Mutual savings.....................456
  National.....................444, 447
  New................................444
  Number.........444, 445, 447, 448, 450, 456, 632
  Operating expenses.................447
  Payroll......................456, 457
  State...................444, 447, 632
  Trust companies..............444, 456
Bar, Florida, members of............563
Barber shops (See also Personal services).............439, 469, 579
Bay County. See County and MSA data.
Beaches:
  Coastline....................247, 481
  Insurance..........................463
  Use for recreation.................482
Beauty shops (See also Personal services).............439, 469, 579
Betting. See Wagering.
Beverage licenses.........574, 577, 584, 588, 589
Beverages, manufacturing............344
Bicycles:
  Manufacturing......................344
  Traffic accidents..................384
Bilinqual:
  Education..........................111
  Population..........................26
Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
Births:
  By age of mother....................88
  By county.......................90, 92
  By race.....................88, 90, 92
  Infant deaths.......................89
Births--Continued
  Natural increase....................39
  Number......................88, 89, 90
  Pregnancies.........................89
  Rates......................88, 92, 647
Black and other races (See also Black population):
  Births......................88, 90, 92
  Deaths......................88, 90, 92
    Accidental........................95
    Infant............................89
    Suicide...........................95
  Population.................17, 24, 645
Black lung benefit payments.........164
Black population (See also Black and other races):
  Arrests............................548
  Employment.........................200
    In public schools................519
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Hispanics...........................23
  Housing.............................59
  Income.............................170
  Labor force........................200
  Newspapers.........................395
  Non-Hispanic........................23
  Population...................200, 645
  Prisoners..........................558
  Public office holders..............544
  Public school membership...........109
  Registered voters..................539
  Unemployment.................200, 221
Blind, aid to..............164, 237, 239
Boating and boats.....435, 439, 465, 477, 480, 481, 482, 579
Boca Raton. See City and MSA data.
Books:
  In libraries.......................516
  Manufacturing................344, 403
  Store sales.............435, 439, 579
Botanical gardens..............496, 508
Bottlers.......................439, 579
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services).............491
Bradenton. See City and MSA data.
Bradford County. See County and MSA data.
Brevard County. See County and MSA data.
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations................407
  Employment and payroll........403, 406
  Equipment manufacturing............344
  Public.............................566
Broward County. See County and MSA data.
Budgets, family................184, 186
Building materials:
  Dealers.................207, 434, 435
  Manufacturing................207, 344
  Price index........................332
  Retail sales............434, 439, 579
  Wholesale sales....................432
Building permits issued....315, 316, 327, 329, 630

Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary, breaking and entering..................547, 548
Buses:
  Accidents..........................385
  Employment and payroll.............375
  Registrations......................370
  School buses........125, 375, 385, 586
  Terminals..........................375
  Theft..............................547
Business associations................508
Business firms:
  Corporate headquarters.............223
  Failures...........................639
  Number.............201, 202, 207, 210
  Partnerships.......................188
  Proprietorships....................187
  Small..............................131
  Transfer payments..................164
Business regulation.............574, 578
Business services:
  Employment...............207, 470, 472
    Export-related...................338
  Establishments and receipts........467
  Payroll.......................470, 472
Business travel......................477

C

Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping..........477, 481, 482, 491, 492
Capital punishment...................557
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Caucasians. See White population.
Cement, production..............310, 311
Cemeteries...........................535
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Agricultural..................264, 344
  Manufacturing............207, 344, 354
  Mining.............................309
  Price index........................637
  Wholesale sales...............432, 435
Chickens........................274, 298
Children:
  Aid to...................164, 237, 239
  Arrests............................548
  By race and sex.....................17
  Child care...............114, 132, 506
  Deaths, accidental..................95
  Federal programs...................566
  Household relationship..............76
  In households.......................70
  In group quarters...................79
  In institutions.....................79
  In single parent families..........645
  Language spoken.....................26
  Population................17, 18, 105
    Nonpermanent residents............32
    Projections.......................44
  Poverty status.....................178
  Social security benefits...........231
  Test scores........................112
  With single parents.................76
Children--Continued
  With working mothers...............198
Chiropractors...................496, 511
Cigarettes...........344, 570, 574, 577
Cigars...............................344
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage.......................286, 289
  By county.....................288, 289
  By state...........................286
  Cash receipts.................273, 274
  Employment.........................262
  Orange juice sales.................290
  Prices.............................287
  Production:
    By type of fruit.................288
    By use...........................287
    Value............................287
  State government allocations.......578
  Taxes..............................574
  Yield per acre.....................286
Citrus County. See County data.
City data (See also MSA data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  Airports.................389, 391, 393
  Budgets, family...............184, 186
  Building permit activity...........316
  Climate.......................250, 254
  Construction.......................316
  Consumer price index..........632, 636
  Crime and crime rates..............566
  Education, higher..................118
  Electric utilities.......413, 421, 422
  Employment.........................223
  Fire protection....................599
  Government, local........588, 599, 611
    612, 614
  Highways...........................599
  Homes for the aging.................81
  Hospitals..........................599
  Housing............................316
  Immigrants..........................53
  Income, adjusted gross.............130
  Libraries..........................516
  Newspapers.........................395
  Number of cities...................535
  Parks and recreation...............599
  Police protection..................599
  Pollution, air.....................255
  Population..........................11
    Institutionalized.................43
    Most populous.....................38
  Port activity.................388, 389
  Postal service.....................400
  Revenue sharing funds..............588
  Sanitation.........................599
  Taxes.........................612, 642
  Telephone companies................408
  Utilities..........................599
  Veterans Administration hospitals..503
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations......................464, 508
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.

Clay County. See County and MSA data.
Clay, production....................309
Clay products.............332, 344, 359
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.
Clerical workers....................218
Climate..............250, 254, 477, 650
Clocks.......................344, 469
Coal:
  Consumption.................410, 411
  Manufacturing of products..........344
  Mining......................207, 309
  Prices......................634, 636
  Required for electric utilities....417, 420
Coastline, mileage.........247, 481, 650
Cocaine.............................549
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index........633
Communication equipment.........344, 362
Communication services..........403, 405
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Broadcasting stations.............407
  Employment..............207, 403, 406
  Newspapers..................395, 407
  Payroll.....................403, 406
  Retail sales................439, 579
  Telephones..................407, 408
Community colleges. See Education.
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines)................470
Concrete products..........332, 344, 359
Condominiums............82, 83, 477, 619
Congressional representatives...538, 545
Conservation programs:
  Federal government...........566, 595
    Farm............................269
    Land owned......................249
  Special districts.................535
  State government.........574, 577, 578
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations..........327
  As a source of personal income.....145, 147, 158
  Building contractors...............334
  Building permits.........315, 316, 327, 329, 630
  Cost index.........................331
  Earnings...........................224
  Employment.........191, 201, 207, 210, 334, 335, 653
  Equipment..........................332
  Highways...........................334
  Home mortgages...............451, 455
  Interest rates.....................451
  Materials, cost of.................332

Construction--Continued
  Nonresidential...............315, 327
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll............188, 201, 334, 335
  Public.............................327
  Receipts...........................188
  Residential..................315, 327
  Retail sales of materials..........439
  Trade contractors..................334
  Trends.............................630
  Value........................315, 327
Consumer price index.......170, 632, 633, 634, 636
Consumption, cost of family.....184, 186
Cooling degree days.................250
Corn.......................274, 291, 295
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation and Taxation, corporation income.
Corporations:
  Headquarters.......................223
  Small business.....................131
  Taxes..............................574
Correctional institutions:
  Employment and payroll.......561, 562, 595, 598
  Government allocations...560, 561, 570, 574, 577, 578
  Juvenile detention centers.........103
  Land owned.........................249
  Parole and probation.........558, 559
  Prisoners....................557, 558
Cost of living........170, 184, 186, 632, 633, 634, 636, 639, 640
Cotton...............274, 291, 294, 566
County data (See also MSA data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle...........386
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.............474
  Aircraft...........................363
  Amusement and recreation services..................493, 494
  Apartments..........................83
  Area..........................41, 248
  Automotive services................473
  Banking activity........445, 448, 457
  Beverage licenses..................589
  Bilingual students.................111
  Births........................90, 92
  Boats..............................480
  Broadcasting industry..............406
  Building permit activity......316, 327
  Business services..................472
  Children..................26, 70, 76
  Chiropractors......................511
  Citrus production............288, 289
  Communications...............405, 406
  Construction........210, 316, 327, 335
  Crime and crime rates........550, 552
  Criminal justice system............561
  Dairies............................297
  Deaths........................90, 92
  Dentists.....................498, 510
  Dividents, interest, and rent......139
  Divorces............................97

County data--Continued
  Drivers' licenses.................374
  Earnings.....................203, 224
  Education:
    Higher.....................118, 121
    Private.........................114
    Public..106, 109, 111, 112, 123, 125, 210, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 536, 586
  Educational attainment.............116
  Educational services...............505
  Electric utilities.................413
  Employment..........193, 195, 202, 203, 260, 366
    Occupational....................216
  Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..............474
  Families.....................175, 178
  Farm data......152, 203, 210, 216, 260, 265, 266, 270, 277, 280, 284, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297
  Financial agencies.......210, 457, 458
  Fish and fisheries.................308
  Foreign-owned farm land............284
  Forestry.....................301, 305
  Forests, national..................303
  Fuels..........................65, 67
  Gasoline and gasohol...............429
  Government.....210, 536, 584, 586, 594
    Federal.........................526
    Local........486, 526, 601, 603, 607, 616, 622, 624
    State...........................526
  Health care facilities.......499, 501
  Health professionals.....497, 498, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515
  Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.......................36
  Hospitals....................500, 501
  Hotels and motels........486, 487, 492
  Household relationship..............70
  Households................57, 76, 172
  Housing...55, 59, 62, 65, 67, 316, 327
  Income:
    Family.....................175, 178
    Farm............................270
    Household.......................172
    Personal.....135, 137, 139, 143, 148, 152, 158, 165
  Insurance....................459, 460
  Labor force..................195, 198
  Land in farms......................284
  Language spoken.....................26
  Lawyers............................563
  Legal services...............561, 564
  Libraries..........................516
  License tags sold..................371
  Lodgings, public....................83
  Manufacturing............210, 339, 349
    Apparel.........................351
    Chemicals.......................354
    Equipment.......................362
    Furniture and fixtures..........353
    Instruments.....................364

County data--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    Largest firms...................341
    Leather and leather products.....358
    Lumber and wood products.........352
    Machinery..................361, 362
    Metal products..................360
    Paper and allied products........353
    Rubber and plastics products.....358
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.......................359
    Textile mill products............351
  Map..........................vi, vii
  Market areas.........................9
  Marriages...........................97
  Medical and health services........498
  Medicare...........................228
  Mental hospital patients...........100
  Metropolitan counties...............33
  Migration.................28, 39, 381
  Mileage death rates................386
  Millage rates............530, 616, 622
  Mineral production.................311
  Mining.............................210
  Minority school membership.........109
  Mobile homes........................86
  Motor vehicles.....................381
  Museums and botanical and zoological gardens..........................508
  Newspapers...................395, 404
  Nurses.............................513
  Nursing facilities.......499, 504, 513
  Opticians..........................515
  Parks........................483, 486
  Parole and probation...............559
  Payroll............................202
  Personal services..................471
  Pharmacists........................515
  Physicians...................497, 509
  Planning districts..................34
  Police protection..................561
  Political parties........539, 541, 542
  Pollution, air.....................255
  Population....5, 9, 11, 26, 34, 36, 70
    Aged 65 and over......18, 21, 24, 32
    By age.......................18, 32
    By race.........................24
    By sex..........................18
    Components of change............39
    Density.........................41
    Institutionalized...............43
    Migration...............28, 39, 381
    Natural increase................39
    Nonpermanent residents..........32
    Percentage distribution.........41
    Projections.....................46
    Voting-age...................26, 53
  Poverty status...............178, 181
  Price index........................640
  Printing and publishing......356, 357
  Property assessments.........530, 620
  Proprietors........................203
  Psychologists......................511
  Public assistance........139, 165, 228, 239, 242

County data--Continued
  Real estate....................461, 462
  Recreational vehicles................86
  Retail trade........210, 433, 438, 441
  Restaurants....................487, 490
  Retirement benefits...........139, 165
  Savings and loan associations......453
  Service industries............210, 468
  Shipbuilding.......................363
  Social security...............231, 236
  Social services....................506
  Space vehicles.....................363
  Special districts.............536, 616
  Sports, commercial.................494
  Taxes..........581, 584, 603, 622, 624
  Telephones.........................405
  Tourism.......................478, 486
  Transfer payments.............139, 165
  Transit, passenger.................376
  Transportation, air and water......376
  Transportation, communication,
    public utilities.................210
  Transportation to work.............366
  Unemployment.......................195
  Unemployment compensation.....139, 165
  Veterinarians......................259
  Voters...................539, 541, 542
  Wholesale trade..........210, 433, 437
County government. See Government,
    local.
Courts................100, 104, 562, 595
Credit agencies............207, 456, 458
Credit unions..........................450
Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  Arrests.......................548, 549
  By race and sex....................548
  Capital punishment.................557
  Drug seizures......................549
  Homicide..................94, 547, 548
  In cities..........................552
  In counties...................550, 552
  In states..........................655
  Insurance against..................465
  Juvenile......................104, 548
  Nonviolent...............547, 548, 550
  Offenses..547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 557
  Offenses cleared...................550
  Property...........................557
  Rates...............550, 552, 557, 655
  U.S. rates.........................655
  Violent.............547, 548, 550, 557
Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and
    Crime.
Crop reporting districts, map..........6
Crops (See also Farms and Farm
    products):
  Acreage............................295
  Cash receipts.................269, 273
  Employment..........207, 264, 265, 267
  Home consumption...................272
  Payroll.......................264, 265
  Production....................294, 295
Crude oil. See Petroleum.
Cruises................................477
Cubans. See Hispanics.

D

Dade County. See County and MSA data.
Dairies...........................264, 297
Dairy products.........................274
  Manufacturing......................344
  Stores.............................435
Day care services......................496
Daytona Beach. See City and MSA data.
De Soto County. See County data.
Deaths:
  Accidental.....................94, 95
  By age and sex......................95
  By cause............................94
  By county......................90, 92
  By race.................88, 90, 92, 95
  Homicide..................94, 547, 548
  Infant..............................89
  Motor vehicles.......95, 383, 384, 385
    386, 655
  Natural increase....................39
  Number.........................90, 94
  Rates......................88, 92, 647
  Suicide....................94, 95, 647
Defense:
  Contracts.....................566, 569
  Employment.........................207
  Expenditure for....................566
Degree days.......................250, 254
Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.
Democrats........539, 541, 542, 544, 545
Density of population.............41, 644
Dental care, public assistance.......237
Dental hygienists......................510
Dentists...............................510
Dentists' offices.................496, 552
Department stores (See also General
    merchandise stores).........439, 579
Deposits, banks. See banks.
Detective agencies................470, 562
Disabled persons:
  Medicare...........................227
  Public assistance.............237, 239
  Social security benefits...........231
  Transfer payments..................164
Discrimination, employment...........201
Diseases...........................94, 96
Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
Dividends........131, 139, 143, 147, 168
Divorces...........................97, 647
Dixie County. See County data.
Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
Documentary stamp tax......574, 577, 581
Dollar, purchasing power...............634
Drivers' licenses..........373, 374, 574
Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  Abuse programs.....................566
  Illegal.......................548, 549
  Manufacturing......................344
  Public assistance payments.........237
  Retail stores............435, 439, 579
  Wholesale.....................432, 435

Duval County. See County and MSA data.

E

Earnings (See also Payroll).....147, 158, 203, 224, 244, 652
  Education..........................598
  Government workers.................598
  Railroads..........................390
Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants)......434, 435, 487, 490
Economic development, jobs won/lost..652
Economic indicators............628, 651
Education:
  Administration of programs.........595
  Adult........................103, 106
  Alien students................53, 121
  Attainment...................116, 649
  Correspondence schools.............496
  Employment.........207, 496, 505, 598
  Expenses, price index..............634
  Federal aid..................566, 570
  Fees and licenses..................574
  Finance program, distribution......586
  Government expenditure for....570, 574, 577, 578, 586, 656
  High school graduates........116, 649
  Higher education, institutions:
    College graduates..........116, 649
    Community colleges.....118, 122, 123, 532, 574
    Employment and payroll...........496
    Enrollment........118, 120, 121, 122
      Foreign students...............121
      Out-of-state students..........121
    Entering students................123
    Federal financial aid............566
    Government revenue...............574
    Private....................118, 123
    State university system.....118, 121, 123
    Tuition price index..............639
  Indicators.........................649
  Job training benefits..............164
  Juvenile detention centers.........103
  Millage rates......................622
  Nonpublic schools............113, 114
    Membership.......................114
    Number...........................114
  Payroll......................496, 505
  Prekindergarten..........103, 104, 113, 114, 496
  Property value per pupil...........530
  Public elementary and secondary schools:
    Administrators...................520
    Alternative programs...103, 104, 106
    Basic............................106
    Bilingual programs...............111
    Corporal punishment..............104
    Dropouts.........................104
    Enrollment.......................649
    Exceptional programs...103, 104, 106
    Expenditure................105, 528
      Per pupil................105, 649

Education--Continued
  Public elementary and secondary schools--Continued
    Expenditure--Continued
      Transportation.................125
    Gifted students..................104
    Handicapped students.............104
    High school graduates.......104, 105, 116, 123, 649
      Entering college...............123
    K-3 improvement program..........586
    Learning disabilities............104
    Membership.................105, 106
      By grade.................104, 113
      By race and ethnic group.......109
    Mentally retarded................104
    Nonpromotions....................104
    Number of districts..............536
    Number of schools..........103, 105
    Principals.................518, 519
    Property value, assessed.........105
    Revenue..........................586
    Salaries...................522, 649
    School-age population............105
    School lunch program.............113
    Specialized programs.......104, 106
    Speech/hearing therapy...........104
    Staff.............105, 518, 519, 524
    Student-teacher ratios...........524
    Suspensions......................104
    Teacher aides....................524
    Teachers.....518, 519, 520, 522, 524
      Salaries.......................105
    Test scores......................112
    Vocational.................103, 106
  Sales and use tax collections.439, 579
  School districts:
    Ad valorem taxes.................624
    Indebtedness.....................530
    Number...........................535
  Services...........................496
  Special districts..................535
  Technical schools, students entering.........................123
  Veterans benefits.........52, 164, 566
  Vocational..........103, 106, 496, 566
Eggs.............264, 273, 274, 296, 298
Elderly, the:
  By race and sex.....................17
  Deaths, accidental..................95
  Drivers' licenses..................373
  Employment discrimination..........201
  Federal programs...................566
  Homes for the aging.................81
  Householders........................73
  In group quarters...................79
  In Veterans Administration hospitals.........................503
  Living alone........................73
  Medicare.................226, 227, 228
  Mental hospital residents...........99
  Motor vehicle accidents............385
  Nursing homes......................648
  Population.........17, 18, 21, 73, 644
    By race...........................24

- Elderly, the--Continued
  - Population--Continued
    - In households.....................73
    - Nonpermanent residents............32
    - Projections........................44
  - Poverty levels.....................171
  - Poverty status.....................181
  - Public assistance............237, 239
  - Retirement housing.............82, 619
  - Retirement programs......574, 592, 593
  - Social security.........230, 231, 234
  - Spouses............................73
  - Tax credits........................132
  - Voters.............................538
- Elections:
  - Black elected officials............544
  - For Governor.......................542
  - For Senator........................542
  - Precincts..........................539
  - Presidential.......................541
  - Voters....538, 539, 541, 542, 544, 655
  - Voting-age population.....26, 537, 538
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............207, 415, 416
- Electric utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  - By type of prime mover.............417
  - Capacity...........................417
  - Consumption:
    - By type of user............417, 419
    - Per capita.......................417
  - Customers....................413, 418
  - Demand.............................419
  - Electric rates......417, 421, 422, 424 634, 636, 638, 639, 654
  - Employment and payroll.............415
  - Energy sources.....................420
  - Fuel requirements............417, 420
  - Generation.........................417
  - Home heating........................65
  - Home usage..........................67
  - Income.............................418
  - Interstate exchanges...............410
  - Investor-owned.413, 417, 418, 422, 424
  - Municipal...............413, 417, 422
  - Natural gas consumption............425
  - Projections..................419, 420
  - Revenue............................418
  - Rural cooperatives...........413, 422
  - Sales........................413, 417
  - Special districts..................616
- Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing..............344, 362
- Electrical goods, wholesale sales......................432, 435
- Electrical repair shops..............469
- Electricity. See Electric utilities.
- Elevations, states...................247
- Emergency vehicles, traffic accidents.......................385
- Employment.......192, 193, 195, 200, 201 202, 203, 207, 210, 216, 218
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services...................470, 474
  - Advertising agencies and services..470
- Employment--Continued
  - Agriculture....203, 207, 260, 262, 264 265, 266
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.........201, 207, 210, 216
  - Aliens..............................53
  - Amusement and recreation services..207 491, 493, 494
  - Apparel stores...............207, 435
  - Architectural services........470, 474
  - Automobile dealers...........207, 435
  - Automobile rental..................491
  - Automotive services..........207, 435 469, 473
  - Banking............207, 447, 456, 457
  - Barber and beauty shops............469
  - Broadcasting.................403, 406
  - Building material dealers.....207, 435
  - Business associations..............508
  - Business services........207, 470, 472
  - By industry....191, 201, 207, 210, 653
  - By marital status..................200
  - By means of transportation to work...............................366
  - By race and sex....................200
  - Child care.........................506
  - Chiropractors................496, 511
  - Civilian...........................338
  - Clerical workers...................218
  - Communications......207, 403, 405, 406
  - Computer and data processing services...........................470
  - Construction...191, 201, 207, 210, 334 335, 653
  - Correctional institutions.....560, 561 562, 595, 598
  - Counties................195, 202, 210
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law..........201, 202, 207, 210, 245
  - Credit agencies..............207, 458
  - Criminal justice system..560, 561, 562
  - Dental hygienists..................510
  - Dentists...........................510
  - Dentists' offices............496, 498
  - Detective agencies...........470, 562
  - Discrimination.....................201
  - Drug stores........................435
  - Eating and drinking places....207, 435 490
  - Economic programs..................595
  - Education......207, 496, 505, 518, 519 520, 522, 595, 598
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............207, 415, 416
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....470, 474, 649
  - Environmental programs.............595
  - Family workers.....................193
  - Federal programs...................566
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate.......191, 201, 207, 210, 456 457, 458, 653
  - Fire protection.....562, 595, 598, 599
  - Fishing industries...........207, 309
  - Food stores..................207, 435

Employment--Continued
- Forestry industries...........207, 309
- Funeral services...................469
- Furniture stores..............207, 435
- General merchandise stores....207, 435
- Government.....191, 193, 201, 207, 210, 594, 595, 598, 599, 653
- Health professionals.....496, 497, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 648
- Highways......................598, 599
- Hispanic...........................200
- Hospitals......496, 559, 598, 599, 648
- Hotels and motels........207, 491, 492
- Household services............207, 469
- Indicators.........................652
- Insurance...........207, 456, 459, 460
- Job openings.......................218
- Judicial system.....560, 561, 562, 595
- Labor force.........192, 195, 198, 652
- Labor organizations................508
- Landscape services.................264
- Largest employers..................223
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services..........................469
- Legal services......207, 560, 561, 562, 564, 595
- Libraries................496, 518, 519
- Managerial.........................218
- Managers...........................216
- Manufacturing.......191, 201, 207, 210, 337, 338, 339, 341, 344, 349, 653, 654
  - Aircraft....................344, 363
  - Apparel................207, 344, 351
  - Appliances, electrical..........344
  - Automotive parts................344
  - Building materials..........207, 344
  - Chemicals..............207, 344, 354
  - Coal products...................344
  - Drugs...........................344
  - Equipment..............207, 344, 362
  - Export-related..................338
  - Farm machinery..................344
  - Food...................207, 344, 350
  - Furniture and fixtures......207, 344, 353
  - Hours worked....................338
  - Instruments............207, 344, 364
  - Jobs won/lost...................652
  - Leather goods..........207, 344, 358
  - Lumber and wood products....207, 344, 352
  - Machinery.........207, 344, 361, 362
  - Metal products.........207, 344, 360
  - Mobile homes....................344
  - Motor vehicles..................344
  - Office and computing machines....344
  - Paper and allied products...207, 344, 353
  - Petroleum.......................344
  - Plastics products......207, 344, 358
  - Rubber and plastics....207, 344, 358
  - Shipbuilding................344, 363
  - Space vehicles..............344, 363

Employment--Continued
- Manufacturing--Continued
  - Stone, clay, and glass products..207, 344, 359
  - Textile mill products..207, 344, 351
  - Tobacco................207, 344, 350
  - Wood products...................344
- Medical and health services...207, 496, 498, 499, 595, 598
- Membership organizations......207, 508
- Metropolitan statistical areas......................195, 210
- Mining.........191, 201, 207, 210, 309
- Monthly............................192
- Motion pictures...............207, 491
- Museums and botanical and zoological gardens........207, 496, 508
- National security..................595
- Natural resources..................598
- News syndicates....................470
- Newspapers...............344, 403, 404
- Nonagricultural...............191, 628
- Nurses.............................513
- Nursing and personal care services...................496, 499
- Nursing homes......................513
- Occupational..................216, 218
- Opticians..........................515
- Optometrists.......................496
- Osteopathic physicians........496, 509
- Parks and recreation...............599
- Personal services........207, 469, 471
- Personnel supply services..........470
- Pharmacists........................515
- Photographic studios...............469
- Physicians....................509, 648
- Physicians' offices...........496, 497
- Police protection...560, 561, 562, 595, 598, 599
- Political organizations............508
- Postal service................207, 403
- Printing and publishing..207, 344, 356, 357, 403, 404
- Professional.......................218
- Projections........................218
- Proprietors........................203
- Psychologists......................511
- Public administration..............201
- Public assistance.............595, 598
- Public defense................560, 561
- Public order and safety.......207, 562, 595
- Public relations...................470
- Radio and television...............406
- Railroads.....................207, 390
- Real estate.........207, 456, 461, 462
- Recreation services................491
- Repair services...............207, 469
- Residential care...................506
- Retail trade.......191, 201, 207, 210, 435, 438, 653
- Sales workers......................218
- Sanitary services........415, 598, 599
- Savings and loan associations......456
- Scientists.........................649

Employment--Continued
  Self-employed persons..............193
  Service industries..191, 201, 207, 210, 469, 496, 653
  Service workers...............216, 218
  Social services..........207, 496, 506
  Space program......................595
  Sports, commercial...........491, 494
  States.............................653
  Surveying services.................470
  Telephone communication............405
  Tourist-related....................491
  Training programs..................171
  Transportation................375, 376
    Air..............207, 375, 376, 491
    Motor freight...............375, 376
    Passenger.........207, 375, 376, 491
    Services..........207, 375, 376, 491
    Water.............207, 375, 376, 491
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities..191, 201, 207, 210
  Travel agencies....................491
  Trucking...........................207
  U.S...........................192, 653
  Utilities...........207, 415, 598, 599
  Veterinary services...........259, 264
  Wage and salary...............193, 203
  Wholesale trade.....191, 201, 207, 210, 435, 437, 653
  Workers aged 16 and over...........366
  Youth..............................200
Employment Security, Department of...578
Energy:
  Coal.....................410, 411, 420
  Consumption:
    By end use..................410, 411
    By fuel source.............. 410, 411
    Commercial sector......411, 419, 425
    Government sector................411
    Industrial sector......411, 419, 425
    Per capita..................410, 411
    Residential sector.......65, 67, 411, 419, 425
    Transportation sector............411
  Cooling degree days................250
  Electricity....413, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 654
  Federal expenditure................566
  Fuel requirements.............410, 420
  Fuel sales.........................439
  Gas............410, 411, 420, 425, 426
  Heating degree days...........250, 254
  Hydroelectric power...........410, 420
  Motor fuels.........427, 428, 429, 584
  Nuclear..................410, 411, 420
  Oil......................410, 411, 420
  Prices.........417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 634, 636, 637, 638
  Projections...................419, 420
  Renewable sources..................411
  Sources of....................410, 420
  Tax credits...................128, 132
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....470, 474, 649
English language ability..............26
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainment.............491, 634, 636
Environment:
  Air pollution......................255
  Cost index.........................331
  Employment.........................207
  Government programs......570, 578, 595, 607, 614
  Special districts.............535, 616
Equipment, manufacturing.............344
Escambia County. See County and MSA data.
Estate income........................131
Estate taxes..............570, 574, 577
Exports..............388, 389, 439, 579
  Employment.........................338
  Phosphate..........................312

F

Families:
  Aged 65 and over....................73
  Aid to families with dependent children...............164, 237, 239
  Budgets.......................184, 186
  Criminal offenses against..........548
  Family planning....................237
  Female householder.................178
  Household relationships.............70
  In counties........................175
  Income...................170, 175, 651
  Poverty status...........170, 171, 178
  Presence of children................76
  Single parents.....................645
  Social services...............496, 506
  Tax burden....................184, 642
  Unpaid workers.....................193
Farm families, poverty levels........171
Farm products (See also individual products)........................295
  Cash receipts............269, 272, 273, 274, 295
  Employment..............264, 265, 267
  Field crops........................291
  Price index...................633, 637
  Seasonal workers...................262
  Wholesale sales...............432, 435
Farmers Home Administration..........278
Farms (See also Agriculture and Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Accidents..........................385
  Acreage..................279, 280, 284
  Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....277
  By commodity group.................273
  By industrial classification.......264
  Cash receipts.......188, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 279, 280, 283, 296, 654
  Crop-reporting districts, map......292
  Department of Agriculture expenditure...........................566
  Employment.....207, 216, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267
  Expenses................269, 270, 276

Farms--Continued
  Fertilizers.............264, 344, 354
  Foreign ownership.................282
  Government programs......269, 277, 283
    566, 595
  Home consumption.............272, 283
  Income....269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 279
    280, 283, 296, 654
    As a source of personal income...145
      147, 148, 152
    On tax returns...................131
    Partnerships.....................188
  Insurance..........................465
  Interest paid................269, 276
  Inventory change...................270
  Land in farms.......279, 280, 282, 284
    Foreign-owned....................284
  Livestock......264, 269, 272, 273, 274
    276, 296, 297, 298
  Loans/mortgages..............276, 278
  Machinery, manufacturing...........344
  Management services................267
  Number.........264, 265, 269, 277, 279
    280, 282
  Ownership..........................282
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll................188, 264, 265
  Population...................258, 645
    Rural..............................3
  Property values, assessed..........619
  Proprietors.............148, 203, 260
  Seasonal activity..................262
  Size...............................279
  Supplies.....................439, 579
  Taxes..................269, 276, 283
  Tree...............304, 305, 307, 309
  Veterinarians......................259
  Wages........................269, 276
Federal Reserve System.........278, 456
Females:
  Abortions..........................647
  Accidental deaths...................95
  Births by age of mother.............88
  Crime........................548, 558
  Drivers............................374
  Employment.........................200
    Discrimination...................201
    In public schools................518
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Hispanics..........................200
  Householders..................70, 178
    Elderly...........................73
    Poverty status...................178
  Labor force.............198, 200, 652
  Minority groups....................200
  Population....................18, 200
    By age and race...................17
    Projections.......................44
  Pregnancies.........................89
  Public office holders..............544
  Single parents......................76
  Social security beneficiaries......234
  Suicides............................95
  Traffic accidents..................385
  Unemployment.................200, 221
Fertilizers..........264, 276, 309, 344
Finance (See also Finance, insurance,
    and real estate):
  Employment...................457, 458
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll............188, 456, 457, 458
Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  As a source of personal income.....145
    147, 158
  Employment.....191, 207, 210, 456, 653
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll................188, 201, 456
Fire, accidental deaths...............95
Fire protection. See Public safety.
Firemen's pension fund...............588
Fish, landings.......................308
Fisheries (See also Agriculture,
    forestry, and fisheries):
  Employment and payroll.............309
  Products...........................307
  Sales........................439, 579
Fishing..........207, 477, 481, 482, 574
Flagler County. See County data.
Flea markets.........................579
Flood control........................535
Florida. All tables contain data for
    Florida or its subdivision unless
    specifically stated otherwise.
Florida Bar, membership..............562
Florida price level index............639
Florida, State of. See Government.
Florists.............................579
Flowers......................262, 439
Food:
  Family costs.......................184
  Price index.........634, 636, 639, 640
  Wholesale sales..............432, 435
Food and kindred products, manufac-
    turing................207, 344, 350
Food stamp program.........164, 242, 566
Food stores:
  Employment...................207, 435
  Establishments.....................434
  Payroll............................435
  Sales.................434, 439, 579
Foreign-owned farm land..............284
Forest products..............274, 301
Forestry. See Agriculture, forestry,
    and fisheries.
Forests:
  Commercial...................304, 305
  Conservation programs..............595
  Forest regions.....................305
  Growth and harvest.................300
  Land in............................305
  National.....................304, 305
  Owned by federal government........249
  Tree farms.........................307
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Myers. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Pierce. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and MSA data.
Fossil fuels. See Fuel.
Foundations..........................533
Franklin County. See County data.

- Fraternal organizations...464, 508
- Freeways...370
- Fruit crops (See also Citrus)...262, 264, 267, 274, 295
- Fuel (See also Energy):
  - Consumption...427
    - Home uses...65, 67
  - Motor...427, 428, 429, 584
  - Prices...634, 636, 637, 638
  - Retail dealers...435, 439, 579
- Fuel oil:
  - Consumption...65, 67
  - Prices...634, 636, 638
- Funeral services (See also Personal services)...439, 469, 579
- Furniture and home furnishings:
  - Manufacturing...207, 344, 353, 637
  - Price index...634
  - Stores...207, 434, 435, 439, 579
  - Wholesale sales...432

G

- Gadsden County. See County and MSA data.
- Gainesville. See City and MSA data.
- Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels)...548
- Gas, bottled, tank, LP, home usage...65, 67, 636
- Gas, natural:
  - Consumption...410, 411, 425
    - For home uses...65
  - Deliveries...425
  - Mining...309
  - Movement...425
  - Prices...425, 426, 634, 638
  - Production...425
  - Required for electric utilities...417, 420, 425
  - Taxes...574, 577
- Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  - Class of services...425
  - Customers...425, 426
  - Employment and payroll...415
  - Home uses...65, 67
  - Income...426
  - Prices...425, 426, 636
  - Sales...425
  - Special districts...616
- Gasohol...416, 583
- Gasoline:
  - Consumption...427, 428
  - Prices...634, 638, 639
  - Sales...429, 583
  - Taxes...574, 581, 583, 584, 655
- Gasoline service stations...434, 435, 439, 489, 579
- General merchandise stores...434, 435, 439, 579
- Georgia. See State data.
- Gift shops...439, 489, 579
- Gilchrist County. See County data.
- Glades County. See County data.
- Glass products, manufacturing...344, 359
- Golf...481, 482, 491
- Government:
  - As a source of personal income...145, 147, 152
  - Earnings...224
  - Employment...191, 201, 207, 210, 594, 653
  - Energy consumption...411
  - Expenditure for corrections...570, 577
  - Expenditure for and revenue from highways...369
  - Forest land owned...305
  - Institutionalized population...43
  - National security...595
  - Payments to individuals...164
  - Payroll...201, 594
  - Programs...595
  - Public administration... ...201, 595
  - Regulation...595
  - Type of unit...535
- Government, federal:
  - Aid to state and local governments...566
  - As a source of personal income...147, 152
  - Congressional representatives...538, 545
  - Correctional institutions...558
  - Defense contracts...566, 569
  - Employees retirement payments...164
  - Employment...193, 595, 598
  - Expenditure by program...566
  - Farm payments...269, 283
  - Intergovernmental revenue...570
  - Land owned...249
  - National guard...545
  - Payments to individuals...566
  - Payroll...595
  - Procurement contracts...566
  - Revenue for schools...526
  - Revenue sharing...566, 570
  - School lunch program...113
  - Unemployment insurance payments...164
  - Veterans benefits...52, 164
  - Wages and salaries...566
- Government, local (See also City data, County data, and MSA data and Government, state and local):
  - Aid from state government...574
  - Assessed property values...619
  - Criminal justice system...560, 561
  - Employment...193, 560, 561, 595, 598, 599
  - Expenditure...600, 607, 611, 614
    - By type of government...600
    - Per capita...601, 611
    - Special districts...616
  - Indebtedness...600, 601, 611
  - Millage rates...530, 616, 622
  - Municipalities, number of...536
  - Payroll...560, 595, 598
  - Police protection...560, 561
  - Revenue...600, 603, 611, 612
    - By type of government...600
    - Distributions to...584, 586
    - For schools...526

- Government--Continued
  - Revenue--Continued
    - From licenses and permits...603, 612
    - From services..............603, 612
    - From taxes...600, 603, 612, 622, 624
    - Intergovernmental......588, 603, 612
    - Per capita..................601, 611
    - To state government.............570
  - School districts...................536
  - Special districts.............536, 616
  - Tourist development tax...........486
  - Units..............................535
  - Wages and salaries...........601, 611
- Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
  - Aid to cities.................574, 588
  - Aid to counties..........574, 584, 586
  - Appropriations for the arts........533
  - Bank deposits......................572
  - Correctional institutions..........558
  - Criminal justice system............560
  - Employee retirement system....592, 593
  - Employment..........193, 560, 595, 598
  - Expenditure.........560, 570, 573, 577
    - By department....................578
    - By object code...................573
    - By type......239, 570, 573, 574, 577
    - Intergovernmental................570
    - Salaries and wages..........570, 573
  - Financial balances.................574
  - Financial liabilities and resources.......................572
  - Indebtedness..................570, 573
  - Insurance trusts...................570
  - Investments........................574
  - Payroll.................560, 595, 598
  - Public assistance payments.........237
  - Revenue.......................573, 577
    - By source...................570, 574
    - For schools......................526
    - From federal government..........570
    - From local government............570
    - From taxes........570, 573, 574, 577 579, 581, 583, 591, 631
    - Intergovernmental...........570, 574
    - Per capita.......................570
  - Revenue sharing....................570
  - Senators and representatives.......545
  - Treasurer's report.................572
- Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
  - As a source of personal income.....147 152
  - Black office holders...............544
  - Employee retirement systems...164, 592
  - Employment.........................638
  - Expenditure........................656
    - By function......................656
    - For schools......................528
  - Federal aid........................566
  - Payroll............................598
  - Tax burden.........................642
  - Women office holders...............544
- Grain crops..........................274
- Grapefruit:
  - Acreage......................286, 289
  - Cash receipts......................274
  - Prices.............................287
  - Production.............286, 287, 288
  - Yield per acre.....................286
- Greenhouse nursery....262, 273, 274, 435 439, 579
- Greyhounds...........................591
- Grocery stores. See Food stores.
- Group quarters........................79
- Gulf County. See County data.

H

- Haitians. See Hispanics.
- Hamilton County. See County data.
- Handicapped persons:
  - Aid to.............................239
  - Education..........................104
  - Employment discrimination..........201
- Hardee County. See County data.
- Hardware stores.......434, 435, 439, 579
- Hardware supplies, wholesale sales...........................432
- Hay..................................291
- Health:
  - Professionals..496, 497, 498, 504, 510 511, 513, 515, 648
  - Public.............................595
- Health and rehabilitative services districts:
  - Food stamps........................242
  - Map................................238
  - Population..........................36
  - Public assistance..................239
- Health and rehabilitative services, state government disbursements...578
- Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing and personal care facilities.
- Health-related retailers.............513
- Heating degree days........250, 254, 650
- Heating equipment.....332, 432, 439, 579
- Hendry County. See County data.
- Hernando County. See County and MSA data.
- Heroin...............................549
- Hialeah. See City and MSA data.
- Highlands County. See County data.
- Highway patrol pension trust fund....592
- Highways:
  - Construction.................331, 334
  - Employment...................598, 599
  - Federal aid........................570
  - Freeways and expressways......368, 370
  - Government expenditure for....369, 566 570, 574, 577, 578, 646
  - Interstate...................368, 370
  - Lighting...........................638
  - Mileage................368, 370, 383
  - Roads and streets..................368
  - Special districts..................535
  - Traffic flow.................478, 479
  - Urban and rural....................370

Hillsborough County. See County and MSA data.
Hispanics:
  Alien address program..............53
  By race...........................23
  Employed in public schools.........519
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Housing...........................59
  Immigrants........................53
  Income, money.....................170
  Language spoken...................26
  Population........................645
  Public assistance.................237
  Public school membership..........109
  Spanish language newspapers........395
  Type of Spanish origin.............23
  Unemployment......................221
Holiday season vendors.....439, 489, 579
Hollywood. See City and MSA data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homicide..........................94
Honey..........................274, 296
Horse racing......................591
Horticulture. See Farm products and individual crops.
Hospitals (See also Nursing and personal care facilities):
  Beds...................501, 503, 648
  By type..........................501
  Costs............................648
  Employment.........496, 598, 599, 648
  Federal aid......................570
  Government expenditure for....570, 574, 577, 656
  Insurance........................463
  Length of stay...................648
  Medicare.....................226, 228
  Mental hospitals......43, 99, 100, 496
  Number.......................496, 500
  Nursing homes................504, 648
  Patients......................43, 503
  Payroll......................496, 500
  Public assistance payments.........237
  Special districts.............535, 616
  Veterans.........................503
Hotels and motels..............487, 492
  Employment..............207, 491, 492
  Establishments....................82
  Number...........................491
  Payroll......................491, 492
  Sales...................439, 481, 579
  Tourist development tax...........486
  Tourists.........................477
  Units.........................82, 487
Hours worked......................338
Household services.............207, 469
Households (See also Housing):
  Aged 65 and over..................73
  Average size......................57
  By race...........................59
  By tenure.........................55
  Children in.......................76
  Food stamp recipients.............242
  Householders......................70
    Aged 65 and over................73
Households--Continued
  Householders--Continued
    Under age 18....................76
  In counties...................57, 172
  Income...........................172
  Percentage change.............57, 646
  Persons per household.............646
  Relationships.....................70
Housing (See also Households):
  Additions and alterations.........327
  Apartments....................82, 83
  Building permits.........315, 316, 327, 329, 630
  By race...........................59
  By type of fuel...................67
  Condominums...................82, 83
  Construction.....................334
  Costs:
    Family budget..................184
    New homes......................331
    Owner......................636, 646
    Price index.......634, 636, 639, 640
    Purchase price.................451
    Rents..........................636
  Government programs......535, 566, 595
  Home energy consumption....65, 67, 411, 419, 425
  Homes for the aging...............81
  In cities........................316
  In counties.......59, 62, 65, 316, 327
  In group quarters.................79
  In states........................646
  Indicators.......................646
  Insurance........................465
  Interest rates...................451
  Licensed......................82, 83
  Lodgings, public..............82, 83
  Manufactured.....................344
  Mobile homes..........62, 82, 330, 344
  Mortgages....................451, 455
  Multi-family..................62, 316
  Nursing homes....................504
  Occupied...............55, 59, 62, 67
    Owner-occupied.......55, 59, 62, 646
    Renter-occupied...........55, 59, 62
  Property value, assessed..........619
  Public...........................566
  Residential care.................496
  Residential construction..........327
  Retirement........................82
  Rooming houses....................82
  Single-family.................62, 316
  Special districts............535, 616
  Transient.........................83
  Units in structure............62, 646
  Used as place of work.............366
  Vacant, seasonal, and migratory.....55
  Value............................646
  Year-round....................55, 646
Hunting..........207, 309, 481, 482, 574
Hydroelectric energy............410, 420

I

Illinois. See State data.

Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
Immigration..........................53
Imports...............388, 389, 439, 579
  Phosphate..........................312
Income:
  Adjusted gross.128, 129, 130, 131, 651
  Business................131, 187, 188
  Disposable.........................133
  Estate.............................131
  Family..................170, 175, 651
    Poverty status.............178, 651
  Farm......269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 279, 280, 283, 654
    As a source of personal income...145, 147, 148, 152
  Household..........................172
  Of commercial banks................447
  Of tourists........................477
  Personal:
    By industry............145, 147, 158
    By source....145, 147, 148, 152, 158
    Compared to population...........168
    Counties.....135, 137, 139, 143, 148, 152, 158, 165, 168
    Disposable.......................133
    Dividends, interest, rent...139, 143, 147, 168
    Earnings..........143, 145, 147, 148, 152, 158
    Farm.............145, 147, 148, 152
    Government.............145, 147, 152
    Metropolitan statistical areas...142
    Nonfarm......139, 147, 148, 152, 158
    Per capita........133, 137, 139, 142, 168, 651
    Percentage change......133, 168, 651
    Place of residence.....135, 137, 142, 143, 147, 164, 168
      Derivation...............143, 147
    Place of work.....143, 145, 147, 148, 152, 158, 168
    Proprietors............145, 147, 148
    Quarterly........................147
    Resident adjustment factor..143, 147
    Social security contributions....143, 147
    States.................133, 145, 651
    Transfer payments......139, 143, 147, 164, 165, 168
    U.S.........133, 137, 139, 143, 145, 168, 651
    Wage and salary disbursements....145, 147, 148, 168
  Poverty levels.............170, 171
  Poverty status.............181, 651
  Supplemental security....164, 237, 566
  Tax burdens........................642
Income tax (See also Taxation):
  As a component of family budgets...184
  Corporation.............570, 574, 577
  Individual.........................128
    Adjusted gross income..129, 130, 131
    Amount.....................129, 131
    By zip code......................130
    Deductions.................128, 131
Income tax--Continued
  Individual--Continued
    Exemptions.............128, 129, 131
    Liability........................131
    Payments.........................132
    Per capita.......................651
    Returns...........129, 130, 131, 132
    Sources of income................131
    Tax credits......................132
  State........................131, 570
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction.....................249
Indian River County. See County data.
Indiana. See State data.
Indians, American:
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Hispanics...........................23
  Public school membership...........109
  Tribal lands.......................249
Indicators:
  Economic.....................628, 651
  Social.............................644
Indo-Chinese persons.................237
Industrial commodities, price index..633
Industries (See also individual industries by name):
  Consumption of energy.........410, 411, 419, 425
  Fire insurance.....................465
Infant deaths.........................89
Institutionalized population.....43, 100
Instruments, manufacturing......207, 344, 364
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Accident.....................456, 465
  Aircraft...........................465
  Automobile.........................465
  Beach and windstorm................463
  Burglary and theft.................465
  Carriers and agents...........456, 460
  Department of......................578
  Employment..........207, 456, 459, 460
  Farm...............................465
  Fire and casualty............456, 465
  Flood..............................463
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Fraternal..........................464
  Government benefit payments........164
  Government trusts..................570
  Health (See also Medicare)....227, 456, 463, 465, 639
  Homeowners.........................465
  Hospital................226, 227, 463
  License tax........................584
  Life................278, 456, 464, 465
  Marine.............................465
  Medical malpractice................465
  Mobile homes.......................465
  Mortgage guaranty..................465
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll.............188, 456, 459, 460
  Premiums written...................465
  Receipts...........................188
  Taxation............439, 574, 577, 579

Insurance--Continued
  Unemployment..................221, 650
  Unemployment benefits.........147, 164
    244, 245
  Veterans benefits..................52
  Workmen's compensation........245, 465
Intangibles tax.....................574
Interest.............139, 143, 147, 168
  Farm..........................269, 276
  Income............................131
  Rates.............................451
Interstate highways............368, 370
Investment offices..................456
Irrigation.....................415, 535

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville (See also City and MSA data):
  Consumer price index..............632
Jai-alai............................591
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry..............344, 435, 439, 579
Job openings........................218
Job training...................496, 506
Judicial retirement systems.........592
Judicial system..560, 561, 562, 578, 595
Juvenile offenders....103, 104, 548, 616

L

Labor and Employment Security,
    Department of...................578
Labor force..........192, 195, 198, 652
  By marital status.................200
  By race and sex...................200
  Participation rates...............198
  Status of youth...................200
Labor organizations:
  Employment and payroll............508
  Membership........................654
Labor unions. See Labor organizations.
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and MSA data.
Land:
  Area of counties.... .....41, 248, 305
  Area of Florida...................248
  Citrus acreage....................289
  Conservation programs.............595
  Farm...............279, 280, 282, 284
  Foreign ownership.............282, 284
  Forest land...................304, 305
  Hunting...........................481
  Owned by federal government.......249
  Recreational......................481
  States............................247
Landscape services....264, 267, 439, 579
Languages spoken.....................26
Larceny........................547, 548
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment
    services.............439, 469, 579
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Lawyers..............562, 563, 564, 595
Leather and leather products,
    manufacturing..........207, 344, 358
Leather products, price index........637
Lee County. See County and MSA data.
Legal services........188, 207, 467, 560
    561, 562, 563, 564
    578, 595
Leon County. See County and MSA data.
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Librarians.....................518, 519
Libraries............496, 516, 535, 574
Licenses:
  Beverages.....................584, 589
  Drivers............373, 374, 383, 574
  Educational.......................574
  Hunting and fishing...............574
  Lodgings...........................83
  Mobile homes...................86, 574
  Motor vehicles.......86, 370, 371, 383
    570, 574, 581
  Occupational......................574
  Professional......................574
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Liquor stores.........435, 439, 570, 579
Livestock......................273, 298
  Accidents involving...............384
  Cash receipts............269, 274, 296
  Employment....................207, 264
  Expenses for......................276
  Home comsumption..................272
  Insurance.........................465
  Inventory.........................296
  Milk production...................297
  Payroll...........................264
  Sales.........................439, 579
Louisiana. See State data.
Lumber and building material
    dealers......332, 432, 435, 439, 579
Lumber and wood products:
  Manufacturing............207, 344, 352
  Price index.......................637

M

Machinery:
  Manufacturing............207, 344, 361
    362, 432
  Price index.......................637
  Sales....................435, 439, 579
Madison County. See County data.
Mail...........................393, 400
Males:
  Accidental deaths..................95
  Crime.........................548, 558
  Drivers...........................374
  Employment........................200
    In public schools...............518
  Higher education enrollment.......120
  Hispanics.........................200
  Householders.......................70
    Elderly..........................73
  Labor force..............198, 200, 652

Males--Continued
  Population....................18, 200
    By age and race.............17, 200
  Single parents......................76
  Social security beneficiaries......234
  Suicides............................95
  Traffic accidents..................385
  Unemployment.................200, 221
Management consultants. See Business services.
Managers............................218
Manatee County. See County and MSA data.
Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
Manufacturing:
  Aircraft.....................344, 363
  Apparel.................207, 344, 351
  Appliances, electrical.............344
  As a source of personal income.....145, 147, 158
  Automotive parts...................344
  Building materials...........207, 344
  By industry........................344
  Capital expenditure......337, 338, 339
  Chemicals...............207, 344, 354
  Coal products......................344
  Cost of materials..................338
  Drugs..............................344
  Earnings...........................224
  Employment.....191, 201, 207, 210, 337, 338, 339, 341, 344, 349, 653, 654
    Export-related...................338
  Equipment...............207, 344, 362
  Establishments.337, 338, 339, 344, 349
  Farm machinery.....................344
  Fishery products...................307
  Food....................207, 344, 350
  Furniture and fixtures...207, 344, 353
  Hours worked.......................338
  Instruments.............207, 344, 364
  Jobs won/lost......................652
  Large firms..................341, 654
  Leather goods...........207, 344, 358
  Lumber and wood products.207, 344, 352
  Machinery..........207, 344, 361, 362
  Metal products..........207, 344, 360
  Mobile homes.......................344
  Motor vehicles.....................344
  Office and computing machines......344
  Paper and allied products.....207, 344, 353
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll........188, 201, 337, 338, 339, 344, 349
  Petroleum....................207, 344
  Plastics materials...........344, 358
  Price index........................637
  Printing and publishing.......207, 344, 356, 357
  Production workers.................338
  Receipts...........................188
  Rubber and plastic products........207, 344, 358
  Sales and use tax............439, 579

Manfacturing--Continued
  Shipbuilding.................344, 363
  Space vehicles...............344, 363
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products..............207, 344, 359
  Textile mill products....207, 344, 351
  Tobacco.................207, 344, 350
  Value added.............337, 338, 339
  Value of shipments...........338, 339
  Wages..............................338
  Wood products......................344
Marijuana...........................549
Marinas.............................481
Marion County. See County and MSA data.
Marital status, labor force status...200
Market regions data:
  Map..................................8
  Population...........................9
Marriages......................97, 647
  Dissolutions.................97, 647
Martin County. See County and MSA data.
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products.............274, 344, 432
Medicaid............................566
Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  Accidental deaths...................95
  Costs...............184, 634, 636, 640
  Employment..............207, 496, 598
  Federal aid........................566
  Government expenditure for....570, 574, 577, 578, 656
  Medical assistance.......164, 226, 227, 228, 237
  Medicare...........226, 227, 228, 566
  Partnerships.......................188
  Payroll......................188, 496
  Receipts...........................188
  Special districts............535, 616
  Veterans......................52, 503
Medical instruments............344, 364
Medical students....................120
Medical supplies...............439, 579
Medicare..............226, 227, 228, 566
Medicine, manufacturing.............344
Melbourne. See City and MSA data.
Melons....................267, 274, 295
Membership organizations........207, 508
Mental disorders, type and number.....99
Mental health programs..............566
Mental hospitals. See Hospitals, mental.
Mentally retarded persons.......104, 237
Metal products........207, 332, 344, 360, 361, 435
Metals, mining......................309
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA) data (See also City and County data):
  Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.......................210
  Building permits...................329
  Construction.......................210
  Employment...................195, 210
  Family budgets...............184, 186

MSA Data--Continued
  Finance, insurance, and real estate..........................210
  Government..........................210
  Housing.............................451
  Income, personal....................142
  Interest rates......................451
  Labor force.........................195
  Manufacturing.................210, 337
  Map.................................vii
  Mortgages, home.....................451
  Mining..............................210
  Population....................33, 645
  Retail trade........................210
  Roads and highways..................370
  Savings and loan associations.......455
  Service industries..................210
  Transportation, communication, and public utilities..................210
  Unemployment........................195
  Wholesale trade.....................210
Mexicans. See Hispanics.
Miami (See also City and MSA data):
  Consumer price index..........632, 636
Michigan. See State data.
Migrant workers.......................262
Migration......28, 31, 39, 380, 381, 645
Military:
  As a source of personal income.....147, 152
  Land owned..........................249
  Motor vehicle accidents.............385
  National guard......................545
  Retirement programs...........164, 566
  Wages and salaries..................566
Milk production............296, 297, 298
Millage rates..............530, 616, 622
Mineral products:
  Producer price index................637
  Wholesale sales.....................435
Minerals:
  Conservation programs...............595
  Employment..........................207
  Phosphate rock................312, 313
  Production....................310, 311
  Taxation............................577
  Wholesale sales.....................432
Mining:
  As a source of personal income.....145, 147, 158
  Earnings............................224
  Employment.....191, 201, 207, 210, 309
  Minerals......................310, 311
  Partnerships........................188
  Payroll..................188, 201, 309
  Receipts............................188
  Sales.........................439, 579
  Value of production.................311
Minority groups (See also Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanics, and Indians, American):
  Crime.........................548, 558
  Employment discrimination...........201
  Employment in public schools.......519
Minority groups--Continued
  Higher education enrollment........120
  Housing..............................59
  Population...........................24
  Public school enrollment...........109
  Spanish origin.......................23
  Unemployment........................221
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile homes:
  Construction index..................332
  Dealers.......................434, 435
  Insurance...........................465
  Licenses..................86, 574, 588
  Manufacturing.......................344
  Owner-occupied.......................62
  Placements...........................82
  Property value, assessed...........619
  Renter-occupied......................62
  Sales prices.........................82
  Shipments...........................330
Monroe County. See County data.
Monuments, national. See Parks, national.
Morbidity, reportable diseases........96
Mortgages:
  Farm..........................276, 278
  Home................................451
  Insurance guaranty..................465
  Interest rates......................451
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control................574, 584
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services)........207, 491
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor fuels......427, 428, 429, 570, 583
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents..95, 383, 384, 385, 386, 655
    Alcohol involved..................383
  Drivers' licenses.............373, 374
  Emergency...........................428
  Energy consumption............411, 428
  Fatalities.....383, 384, 385, 386, 655
  Government expenditures for regulation..................574, 578
  Highway traffic flow..........478, 479
  Insurance...........................465
  Licenses and fees...371, 373, 383, 570, 574, 577, 581
  Manufacturing.......................344
  Means of transportation to work....366
  Mileage.......................370, 383
  Mileage death rates...........383, 386
  Persons per vehicle.................366
  Price index..............634, 637, 639
  Recreational vehicles................86
  Registrations............370, 380, 381, 383, 655
  Retail sales.............435, 439, 579
  Theft.........................547, 548
  Tourist arrivals....................478
  Wholesale sales.....................432
Motorcycles.....................344, 435
  Accidents...........................385

- Motorcycles--Continued
  - Registrations......................370
  - Theft..............................547
- Municipalities (See also City data):
  - Government employment and payroll..........................598
  - Number.............................536
- Murder....................94, 547, 548
- Museums, employment...207, 483, 496, 508

N

- Nassau County. See County and MSA data.
- National forests...............303, 304
- National guard.......................545
- National security....................595
- Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
- Natural resources:
  - Employment.........................598
  - Government allocations........570, 574, 577, 578
  - Special districts..................535
- Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.
- New Jersey. See State data.
- New Mexico. See State data.
- New York. See State data.
- News syndicates......................470
- Newspapers:
  - Black..............................395
  - Circulation...................395, 407
  - Employment and payroll...344, 403, 404
  - Names and location.................395
  - Spanish language...................395
  - University.........................395
- Newsstands................439, 489, 579
- Nightclubs................439, 489, 579
- Nitrogen.............................264
- North Carolina. See State data.
- Nuclear energy........410, 411, 417, 420
- Nursery, greenhouse. See Greenhouse nurseries.
- Nursery schools...........113, 114, 496
- Nurses...............................513
- Nursing and personal care services...............237, 496, 499
- Nursing facilities.....81, 226, 499, 503, 504, 513, 648

O

- Ocala. See City and MSA data.
- Occupational employment.........216, 218
- Occupational therapists..............511
- Office machines and equipment...344, 439
- Office space.........................579
- Ohio. See State data.
- Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  - Extraction...................207, 309
  - Required for electric utilities....417, 420
  - Taxation.....................574, 577
- Oil crops............................274
- Okaloosa County. See County and MSA data.
- Okeechobee County. See County data.
- Oklahoma. See State data.
- Old-age assistance.........164, 237, 239
- Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
- Optical goods, manufacturing....344, 364
- Opticians............................515
- Optometrists....................496, 511
- Orange County. See County and MSA data.
- Oranges:
  - Acreage......................286, 289
  - Cash receipts................273, 274
  - Concentrate........................290
  - Juice sales........................290
  - Prices.......................287, 290
  - Production..............286, 287, 288
- Orchestras...........................491
- Organizations and associations..508, 579
- Orientals. See Asians.
- Orlando. See City and MSA data.
- Osceola County. See County and MSA data.
- Osteopathic physicians..........496, 509

P

- Paints, manufacturing................344
- Palm Bay. See City and MSA data.
- Palm Beach County. See County and MSA data.
- Panama City. See City and MSA data.
- Paper and allied products..207, 344, 353, 432, 435, 637
- Parents, single......................645
- Pari-mutuels.....477, 574, 577, 581, 591
- Parks and recreation, employment.....599
- Parks:
  - Government expenditure for....574, 577
  - National.....................249, 486
  - Special districts.............535, 616
  - State..............................483
- Parole and probation.......558, 559, 578
- Partnerships....................131, 188
- Pasco County. See County and MSA data.
- Patients. See Hospitals.
- Pawn shops......................439, 579
- Payroll (See also Earnings).....201, 202, 224, 652
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.................470
  - Advertising agencies and services..470
  - Agriculture.............264, 265, 266
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries..................188, 201
  - Amusement and recreation services..............491, 493, 494
  - Apparel stores.....................435
  - Architectural services.............470
  - Automobile dealers.................435
  - Automobile rental..................491
  - Automotive services......435, 469, 473
  - Banking......................456, 457
  - Barber and beauty shops............469
  - Broadcasting.................403, 406

- Payroll--Continued
  - Building materials dealers, 435
  - Business associations, 508
  - Business services, 470, 472
  - By industry, 188, 201, 224
  - Chiropractors, 496
  - Communications, 403, 405, 406
  - Computer and data processing services, 470
  - Construction, 188, 201, 334, 335
  - Correctional institutions, 560, 562, 595
  - Counties, 202, 224
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law, 201, 202, 245
  - Credit agencies, 458
  - Criminal justice system, 560, 562
  - Defense contracts, 569
  - Dentists' offices, 496, 498
  - Detective agencies, 470, 562
  - Drug stores, 435
  - Eating and drinking places, 435, 490
  - Economic programs, 595
  - Education, 496, 505, 522, 595
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services, 415, 416
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services, 470
  - Environmental programs, 595
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate, 188, 201, 456, 457, 458
  - Fire protection, 562, 595
  - Fishing industries, 309
  - Food stores, 435
  - Forestry industries, 309
  - Funeral services, 469
  - Furniture stores, 435
  - General merchandise stores, 435
  - Government, 201, 570, 594, 595, 598
  - Health professionals, 496, 497, 515
  - Hospitals, 496, 500
  - Hotels and motels, 491, 492
  - Household services, 469
  - Insurance, 188, 456, 459, 460
  - Judicial system, 560, 562, 595
  - Labor organizations, 508
  - Landscape services, 264
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, 469
  - Legal services, 188, 560, 562, 564, 595
  - Libraries, 496
  - Manufacturing, 188, 201, 337, 338, 339, 344, 349
    - Aircraft, 344, 363
    - Apparel, 344, 351
    - Appliances, electrical, 344
    - Automotive parts, 344
    - Building materials, 344
    - Chemicals, 344, 354
    - Coal products, 344
    - Drugs, 344
    - Equipment, 344, 362
    - Farm machinery, 344
    - Food, 344, 350
    - Furniture and fixtures, 344, 353
- Payroll--Continued
  - Manufacturing--Continued
    - Instruments, 344, 364
    - Leather goods, 344, 358
    - Lumber and wood products, 344, 352
    - Machinery, 344, 361, 362
    - Metal products, 344, 360
    - Mobile homes, 344
    - Motor vehicles, 344
    - Office and computing machines, 344
    - Paper and allied products, 344, 353
    - Petroleum, 344
    - Plastics products, 344, 358
    - Rubber and plastics, 344, 358
    - Shipbuilding, 344, 363
    - Space vehicles, 344, 363
    - Stone, clay, and glass products, 344, 359
    - Textile mill products, 344, 351
    - Tobacco, 344, 350
    - Wood products, 344
  - Medical and health services, 188, 496, 498, 499, 595
  - Membership organizations, 508
  - Mining, 188, 201, 309
  - Motion pictures, 491
  - Museums and botanical and zoological gardens, 496, 508
  - National security, 595
  - News syndicates, 470
  - Newspapers, 344, 403, 404
  - Nursing and personal care services, 496, 499
  - Optometists, 496
  - Osteopathic physicians, 496
  - Partnerships, 188
  - Personal services, 469, 471
  - Personnel supply services, 470
  - Photographic studios, 469
  - Physicians' offices, 496, 497
  - Police protection, 560, 562, 595
  - Political organizations, 508
  - Postal service, 403
  - Printing and publishing, 344, 356, 357, 403, 404
  - Proprietorships, 187
  - Public administration, 201
  - Public assistance, 595
  - Public defense, 560
  - Public order and safety, 562, 595
  - Public relations, 470
  - Radio and television, 406
  - Real estate, 188, 456, 461
  - Recreation services, 491
  - Repair services, 469
  - Retail trade, 188, 201, 535, 537
  - Retirement systems, 592
  - Sanitary services, 415
  - Savings and loan associations, 456
  - Service industries, 188, 201, 469, 496
  - Social services, 496, 506
  - Space program, 595
  - Sports, commercial, 491, 494
  - Surveying services, 470
  - Telephone communications, 405

Payroll--Continued
  Tourist-related....................491
  Transportation................375, 376
    Air...................375, 376, 491
    Motor freight..............375, 376
    Passenger.............375, 376, 491
    Services..............375, 376, 491
    Water.................375, 376, 491
  Transportation, communications,
    and public utilities........188, 201
  Travel agencies....................491
  Utilities..........................415
  Veterinary services................264
  Wholesale trade..............188, 201
PCP (Phencyclidine)..................549
Peanuts..........262, 273, 274, 291, 293
Peat......................310, 311, 420
Pecans...............................274
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and MSA data.
Pensions (See also Retirement
    systems)...................131, 164
  Firemen and policemen..............588
  State government...................577
Personal care, costs.......184, 634, 636
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment...............207, 469, 471
  Establishments and receipts........467
  Payroll......................469, 471
  Price index........................640
Personnel supply services, employment
    and payroll......................470
Petroleum:
  Consumption..................410, 411
  Extraction...................207, 309
  Manufacturing................207, 344
  Refining...........................344
  Wholesale sales..........432, 435, 437
Pets. See Livestock.
Pharmacists..........................515
Phosphate:
  Consumption........................312
  Production...................311, 312
  Reserves.....................312, 313
  Used as fertilizer.................264
  Value of production................312
Photographers:
  Goods, manufacturing.........344, 364
  Services.................439, 469, 579
  Supplies...........................432
Physical therapists..................511
Physicians................497, 509, 648
Physicians' offices..................496
Physicians' services, public
    assistance payments..............237
Pinellas County. See County and MSA
    data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll....375
Planning district data:
  Employment.........................218
  Forestry...........................300
  Map...............................viii
  Population..........................34
    Projections.......................45
Planning district data--Continued
  Recreation resources and
    facilities.......................481
  Unemployment.......................221
Plastics products:
  Construction.......................332
  Manufacturing............207, 344, 358
Plumbing equipment and facilities....432
Podiatrists..........................511
Police officers' retirement fund.....588
Police protection. See Public safety.
Political parties.....508, 539, 541, 542
  Tax contributions..................132
Polk County. See County and MSA data.
Pollution:
  Air................................255
  Control............................566
Pompano Beach. See City and MSA data.
Population:
  Aged 5 to 17........................26
  Aged 18 and over..........26, 537, 538
  Aged 60 and over................17, 18
  Aged 65 and over....17, 18, 21, 24, 44
    538, 644
    In households..................32, 73
  Aged 75 and over....................73
  Alien...............................53
  By age.................17, 18, 32, 44
  By race...............17, 24, 200, 645
  By sex.....................17, 44, 200
  Census counts, historical............3
  Children...17, 18, 26, 32, 44, 70, 105
  Cities..........................11, 38
  Civilian...........................200
  Compared with personal income......168
  Components of change................39
  Counties..5, 9, 11, 18, 24, 32, 34, 36
    39, 41, 46, 70, 537
  Density........................41, 644
  Excluded for revenue-sharing
    purposes..........................43
  Farm..........................258, 645
  Health and Rehabilitative Services
    districts.........................36
  Hispanic..............23, 53, 200, 645
  Immigrant...........................53
  In correctional institutions.......558
  In group quarters...................79
  In households.......................70
  In state mental hospitals...........99
  Institutionalized.....43, 99, 100, 558
  Inter-censal estimates...............5
  Language spoken.....................26
  Marital status.....................200
  Market regions.......................9
  Metropolitan..............11, 33, 645
  Metropolitan statistical area.......33
  Migration....28, 31, 39, 380, 381, 645
  Natural increase....................39
  Nonhispanic.........................23
  Nonmetropolitan.....................11
  Nonpermanent residents..............32
  Percentage change..3, 4, 9, 21, 33, 34
    36, 38, 168, 644
  Percentage distribution.............41

Population--Continued
  Planning districts..............34, 45
  Populous states......................4
  Projections....................45, 46
    By age and sex....................44
  Rank of cities......................38
  Rank of counties....................41
  Residence in 1975...................31
  Rural................................3
  School-age.........................105
  States............4, 31, 258, 644, 645
    Rank.............................644
  Trends.............................105
  Unincorporated......................11
  U. S.................4, 258, 644, 645
  Urban................................3
  Veterans............................52
  Voting-age................26, 537, 538
  Youth..............................200
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity..................388, 389
  Special districts...................616
Post offices, first class............400
Postal service........207, 249, 400, 403
Potash...............................264
Potatoes.............................291
Poultry..............264, 274, 296, 298
Poverty levels.................170, 171
Poverty status.......................651
  By age.............................181
  Children...........................178
  Counties...........................178
  Families...........................178
  Female householder.................178
Precincts, for voting................539
Precipitation.............250, 254, 650
Pregnancies...........................89
Presidential election................541
Price index:
  Construction costs...........331, 332
  Consumer.......170, 632, 633, 634, 636
  Energy sources.....................638
  Florida price level index.....639, 640
  Producer.....................633, 637
Prices:
  Citrus.............................290
  Electricity.........417, 421, 422, 424, 638, 654
  Grapefruit and oranges.............287
  Housing............................451
  Natural gas..................425, 426
Printing and publishing....207, 344, 356, 357, 403, 404, 439, 579
Prisoners............................558
  By race and sex....................558
  Capital punishment.................557
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Private schools. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index...........633, 637
  Construction.......................332
Production workers...................338
Professional services................474
Professional workers.................218
Projections:
  Electric utilities...........419, 420
  Employment.........................218
  Population.................44, 45, 46
Property:
  Assessed value..........105, 530, 618, 619, 620
    Railroads........................390
  Sales..............................131
  Taxes...................369, 570, 639
Proprietorships...........148, 187, 203
  Farm.........................148, 260
Psychologists........................511
Public administration (See also Government)................201, 595
Public assistance....................650
  Administration of..................595
  Aid to families with dependent children..............164, 237, 239
  Aid to the blind.............237, 239
  Aid to the disabled..........237, 239
  As a component of personal income..164, 165
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services district..........................239
  Cuban refugees.....................237
  Employment.........................598
  Federal programs...................566
  Federal revenue....................570
  Food stamp program.......164, 242, 566
  Government expenditure........239, 570, 574, 577, 656
  Income maintenance...........139, 165
  Indo-Chinese refugees..............237
  Medical........164, 226, 227, 237, 566
  Old-age assistance...........237, 239
  Supplemental security income.......164, 237, 566
Public defense.................560, 561
Public relations. See Business services.
Public safety........................535
  Arrests............................548
  Black elected officials............544
  Employment.....207, 560, 561, 562, 595, 598, 599
  Government expenditure........369, 560, 561, 570, 574, 577, 600, 607, 614, 656
  Payroll...560, 561, 562, 595, 598, 599
  Special districts..................616
Public schools. See Education.
Public Service Commission............578
Public utilities. See Gas utilities, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.
Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.
Pupil transportation.................125
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quaaludes............................549
Quality of life......................644

R

Race. See Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, and Minority groups.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations.............403, 406, 407
Railroads:
  Car rental........................375
  Earnings..........................390
  Employment...................207, 390
  Equipment manufacturing...........344
  Mileage...........................390
  Taxes.............................390
  Traffic accidents.................384
  Value of property.................390
Rainfall..................250, 254, 650
Rape, forcible.................547, 548
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Employment..........207, 435, 456, 462
  Licensed brokers..................462
  Partnerships......................188
  Payroll.................188, 456, 461
  Receipts..........................188
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered..................480
  Employment and payroll............493
  Price index.......................640
  Resources and facilities......481, 483
Recreational vehicles.......86, 435, 491
Refugees....................53, 237, 566
Regulation, government:
  Allocations.......................578
  Employment and payroll............595
Rehabilitation, vocational..........506
Religious organizations, employment and payroll.....................508
Rent........131, 139, 143, 147, 168, 634, 636, 639
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services)..............439
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services)........................469
  Automotive........................469
  Charges...........................639
  Employment..............207, 461, 469
  Establishments and receipts.......467
  Payroll...........................469
  Personal..........................469
  Sales.........................439, 579
Republicans......539, 541, 542, 544, 545
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care...............496, 506
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places):
  Capacity..........................487
  Consumer price index..............636
  Employment...................207, 490
  Number..................434, 487, 490
Restaurants--Continued
  Payroll...........................490
  Retail sales........434, 439, 389, 579
Retail sales.....433, 434, 439, 441, 631
  Orange juice......................290
  Tourist-related...................489
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income.....145, 147, 158
  By kind of business...........434, 435
  Earnings..........................224
  Employment..........191, 201, 207, 210, 438, 653
    Export-related..................338
  Establishments................434, 435
  Health-related....................515
  Partnerships......................188
  Payroll............188, 201, 435, 438
  Receipts..........................188
  Sales..............432, 434, 439, 441, 489, 631
Retired persons, budgets............186
Retired workers.......230, 231, 236, 650
Retirement housing..............82, 619
Retirement programs:
  Annuitants........................592
  Benefits.......139, 165, 230, 231, 592
    As a source of personal income...131, 164
  Federal...........................566
  Firemen and policemen.........574, 588
  Florida retirement system.........593
  Government expenditure........570, 577
  Membership........................592
  Receipts and disbursements........593
  Social security..........231, 234, 236
  State government..................574
Revenue sharing........43, 566, 570, 574, 584, 588
Roads and streets...................368
  Lighting..........................638
Robbery........................547, 548
Rooming houses..............82, 83, 491
Royalties...........................131
Rubber and plastics products:
  Manufacturing...........207, 344, 358
  Price index.......................637
Rural population......................3
  Public assistance payments........237

S

St. Johns County. See County and MSA data.
St. Lucie County. See County and MSA data.
St. Petersburg. See City and MSA data.
Sales:
  Retail.........433, 434, 439, 441, 631
  Subject to tourist development tax.................486
  Taxable...........................439
  Tourist-related...................489
  Wholesale.....................432, 433
  Workers...........................218

Sales and use tax.....441, 574, 577, 579 581, 628, 631
  Per capita........................570
  Taxable sales.....................439
  Tourist-related businesses.........489
Sand and gravel............309, 310, 311
Sanitary and industrial supplies.....579
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Construction costs................331
  Employment...............415, 598, 599
  Federal aid.......................566
  Government expenditure........574, 577
  Payroll...........................415
  Special districts............535, 616
Santa Rosa County. See County and MSA data.
Sarasota. See City and MSA data.
Sarasota County. See County and MSA data.
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets.......................452, 654
  Employment and payroll............456
  Interest rates....................451
  Mortgages....................451, 455
  Number.......................452, 453
  Savings...........................453
Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
Scientists..........................649
Selected services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and MSA data.
Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.):
  As a source of personal income.....145 147, 158
  Earnings..........................224
  Employment.....191, 201, 207, 210, 469 496, 653
  Establishments..........467, 468, 469
  Partnerships......................188
  Payroll............188, 201, 469, 496
  Receipts................188, 467, 468
Service occupations............216, 218
Services, price index................633
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
Sex. See Males and Females.
Shellfish...........................308
Shipbuilding...................344, 363
Shoe repair shops...................469
Shoe stores....................435, 579
Soap, manufacturing.................344
Social indicators...................644
Social security:
  As a source of personal income.....164
  Beneficiaries...........230, 231, 234
    By age and sex..................234
    Children........................231
    Disabled........................231
    Retired....................230, 231
Social security--Continued
  Beneficiaries--Continued
    Survivors.......................231
  Benefits.......230, 231, 236, 566, 650
  Contributions...........143, 147, 184
  Federal programs..................566
Social services.....................506
  Employment...................207, 496
  Government expenditure............570
  Payroll...........................496
Social workers......................506
South:
  Capital punishment................557
  Consumer price index..............632
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans.......................291, 293
Space programs............249, 566, 595
Space vehicles, manufacturing...344, 363
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Spanish language ability.............26
Special districts:
  Ad valorem taxes..................624
  Employment........................598
  Expenditure..................600, 616
  Millage rates.....................616
  Number............................536
  Revenue......................600, 616
  Type of district..................535
Sporting goods.................432, 435
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services)....491, 494
Sports, recreational.......477, 481, 482
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) data (See also City data, County data, and Metropolitan statistical area data):
  Map................................vi
State data:
  Abortions.........................647
  Area..............................247
  Average annual pay................652
  Births............................647
  Building permits issued...........315
  Citrus production.................286
  Climate...........................650
  Coastline....................247, 650
  Construction......................653
  Crime rates.......................655
  Deaths............................647
  Density...........................644
  Divorces..........................647
  Education...............121, 649, 656
  Educational attainment............649
  Electric rates...............421, 654
  Elevations........................247
  Employment..............652, 653, 654
  Families, single parent...........645
  Farm data.....273, 279, 282, 283, 286 296, 298, 645, 654
  Finance, insurance, and real estate...........................653
  Fish and fisheries................307
  Foundations.......................533
  Gasoline taxes....................655
  Government........................653

State data--Continued
  Government--Continued
    Contracts......................569
    State and local expenditures.....656
  Health...........................656
  Highways.........................656
  Hospitals...................648, 656
  Households.......................646
  Housing..........................646
  Income:
    Adjusted gross.................651
    Disposable.....................133
    Family.........................651
    Personal.............133, 145, 651
      Per capita..............133, 651
    Tax............................651
  Labor force......................652
  Labor organizations..............654
  Manufacturing...........652, 653, 654
  Marriages........................647
  Migration....................31, 380
  Mineral production...............310
  Mobile homes.....................330
  Motor vehicles...................380
    Fatalities.....................655
    Registrations..................655
  Nursing homes....................648
  Phosphate rock..............312, 313
  Physicians.......................648
  Police protection................656
  Population................4, 644, 645
    Aged 65 and over...............644
    By race........................645
    Density........................644
    Farm......................258, 645
    Hispanic.......................645
    Metropolitan...................645
    Migration......................645
    Percentage change..............644
    Ranks..........................644
  Poverty status...................651
  Public assistance...........650, 656
  Quality of life..................644
  Savings and loan associations......654
  Scientists and engineers..........649
  Service industries...............653
  Social indicators................644
  Social security.............230, 650
  Suicide..........................647
  Tax burdens......................642
  Taxation.........................655
  Teachers' salaries...............649
  Tourists.........................478
  Trade, retail and wholesale........653
  Tree farms.......................307
  Unemployment.....................652
    Compensation...................650
  Voters...........................655
State University System.........118, 121
Stone, clay, and glass products,
    manufacturing..........207, 344, 359
Stone, production..........309, 310, 311
Streets and roads.....................368
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugarcane............262, 274, 291, 294
Suicide.........................94, 647
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Supplemental security income....164, 237
Surveying services. See Engineering,
    architectural, and surveying
    services.
Suwannee County. See County data.
Swimming pools........................481

T

Tallahassee. See City and MSA data.
Tampa. See City and MSA data.
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Administration of programs.........595
  Beverage.................570, 574, 577
  Cigarette................570, 574, 577
  Citrus..............................574
  Corporation income.......570, 574, 577
  Death and gift......................570
  Distributions of revenue...........584
  Documentary stamp........574, 577, 581
  Drivers' licenses...................574
  Educational fees and licenses......574
  Estate.........................574, 577
  Farm property............269, 276, 283
  Gas, oil, and mineral
    extraction...................574, 577
  Gasohol.............................583
  Gasoline...........574, 581, 583, 655
  Hunting and fishing licenses.......574
  Insurance......................574, 577
  Intangibles.........................574
  Local government....530, 600, 603, 612
                                622, 624
  Local option tax....................486
  Millage rates.......................530
  Motor fuels..............570, 574, 581
                                583, 655
  Motor vehicle......570, 574, 577, 581
  Pari-mutuel........574, 577, 581, 591
  Professional and occupational
    fees and licenses.................574
  Property...........368, 530, 570, 622
                                624, 639
    Assessed values........618, 619, 620
  Railroads...........................390
  Revenue from............574, 603, 612
  Sales and use tax...439, 441, 489, 570
                     574, 577, 579, 581
                                628, 631
  State and local government.........642
  State government....131, 570, 573, 574
                                577, 581
  Tax burden..........................642
  Tourist-related................486, 489
  Unemployment compensation..........574
  Utilities...........................574
  Workmen's compensation.............574
Taxicabs.........................375, 385
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers..................520, 524, 649
  Number..............................522
  Retirement systems.................592

- Teachers--Continued
  - Salaries..........522
- Telegraph..........403
- Telephones..331, 403, 405, 407, 408, 639
- Television, price index..........639
- Television stations........403, 406, 407
- Temperature..........250, 254
- Tennessee. See State data.
- Testing, public schools..........112
- Texas. See State data.
- Textile products......207, 344, 351, 637
- Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment....491
- Therapists, physical and occupational..........511
- Tires, manufacturing..........344
- Titusville. See City and MSA data.
- Tobacco:
  - Manufacturing..........207, 344, 350
  - Price index..........634
  - Production.....262, 273, 274, 291, 294
  - Sales..........439, 579
  - Taxation..........574, 577
- Tomatoes..........273
- Tourism:
  - Air travelers.......393, 476, 477, 478
  - Amusement and recreation services..........493, 494
  - Automobile travelers..........477, 478
  - Characteristics of travelers.......477
  - Destinations..........478
  - Employment..........491
  - Expenditure..........476
  - Facilities..........477
  - Hotels and motels..........487
  - National parks..........486
  - Origin of tourists..........478
  - Payroll..........491
  - Purpose of trip..........477
  - Recreation resources and facilities..........481
  - Restaurants..........487
  - Sales and use tax..........489
  - State parks and memorials..........483
  - Tax revenue..........486
  - Traffic flows..........478, 479
- Tourists..........476, 477, 478
  - International..........476
  - Traffic accidents..........385
- Townships..........535
- Toys..........432
- Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
- Trade stamp redemption centers.......470, 579
- Traffic:
  - Accidents..........384, 385, 386
  - Average daily..........478, 479
- Trailering parks. See Hotels and motels.
- Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
- Trails..........481, 482
- Transfer payments.....139, 143, 147, 164, 165, 168
- Transit, passenger.........207, 375, 376
- Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  - Air..........207, 375, 376, 389, 391, 393, 491
  - Consumption of energy..........410
  - Costs..........184, 634, 636, 639, 640
  - Employment..........375, 376, 491
  - Energy consumption..........411, 428
  - Equipment..........207, 344, 637
  - Exports and imports..........389
  - Government allocations...570, 578, 600, 607, 614
  - Government expenditure........566, 595
  - Means to get to work..........366
  - Motor freight..........375, 376
  - Passenger..........375, 376, 491
  - Payroll..........375, 376, 491
  - Persons per vehicle..........366
  - Public..........634, 636
    - Means to get to work..........366
  - Sales..........439, 489, 579
  - School pupils..........125
  - Services..........207, 375, 376, 491
  - Special districts..........535, 616
  - State revenue distribution.........584
  - Tourists..........476, 477, 478
  - Transit..........207
  - Water..........207, 375, 376, 388, 389, 491
- Transportation, communications, and public utilities:
  - As a source of personal income.....145, 147, 158
  - Earnings..........224
  - Employment..........191, 201, 207, 210
    - Export-related..........338
  - Partnerships..........188
  - Payroll..........188, 201
  - Receipts..........188
- Travel (See also Tourism):
  - Business..........477
- Travel agencies..........491
- Tree farms..........304, 305, 307, 309
- Trucking..........207, 375, 376
- Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  - Accidents..........385
  - Registrations..........370
  - Theft..........547

U

- Unemployment..........195
  - By marital status..........200
  - By planning district..........221
  - By race and sex..........200, 221
  - Duration..........221
  - Hispanic..........200
  - Job openings..........218
  - Jobless benefits..........164
  - Rates..........192, 195, 628, 652
  - States..........652
  - U.S..........192, 652
  - Youth..........200

- Unemployment compensation:
  - Benefits.......131, 139, 147, 164, 165, 244, 245, 574, 650
  - Claimants....................221, 245
  - Contributions.................244, 245
  - Coverage.......201, 202, 207, 210, 244
  - Federal program....................566
  - State collections...................574
- Unincorporated areas:
  - Building permit activity...........316
  - Population..........................11
- Union County. See County data.
- Unions. See Labor organizations.
- United States data:
  - Abortions.........................647
  - Area..............................247
  - Arts..............................533
  - Average annual pay................652
  - Banking...........................447
  - Births.........................88, 647
  - Black office holders..............544
  - Broadcasting stations.............407
  - Budgets, family...............184, 186
  - Building permits issued...........315
  - Business failures.................639
  - Capital punishment................557
  - Citrus production.............286, 287
  - Coastline.....................247, 650
  - Congressional representatives......538, 545
  - Construction.............315, 630, 653
    - Price index.................331, 332
  - Consumer price index.....170, 633, 634
  - Crime and crime rates.........557, 655
  - Criminal justice system...........560
  - Deaths.........................88, 647
  - Density...........................644
  - Divorces..........................647
  - Earnings..........................224
  - Education..........113, 121, 649, 656
  - Educational attainment............649
  - Elections.........................544
  - Electric rates................421, 654
  - Elevations........................247
  - Employment.........338, 652, 653, 654
  - Exports...........................338
  - Families......................184, 186
    - Single parent...................645
  - Farm data......273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 296, 298, 645, 654
  - Federal lands.....................249
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate..........................653
  - Fish and fisheries................307
  - Foundations.......................533
  - Gasoline taxes....................655
  - Government........................653
    - Contracts.......................569
    - Federal.........................598
    - Local...........................598
    - State.......................570, 598
    - State and local expenditure......656
  - Governmental units................535
  - Health............................656
  - Highways..........................656
- United States data--Continued
  - Hospitals.....................648, 656
  - Households........................646
  - Housing...........................646
  - Income:
    - Adjusted gross..................651
    - Disposable......................133
    - Family..........................651
    - Money...........................170
    - Personal..........133, 139, 145, 651
      - Per capita................137, 651
    - Tax.............................651
  - Insurance.........................463
  - Labor force.......................652
  - Labor organizations...............654
  - Manufacturing.......338, 652, 653, 654
  - Marriages.........................647
  - Medicare......................226, 227
  - Mineral production................310
  - Mobile homes...................82, 330
  - Motor vehicle:
    - Fatalities......................655
    - Registrations...................655
  - National guard....................545
  - Natural gas.......................425
  - Newspaper circulation.............407
  - Nursing homes.....................648
  - Phosphate rock....................312
  - Physicians........................648
  - Police protection.................656
  - Population................4, 644, 645
    - Aged 65 and over................644
    - By race.........................645
    - Density.........................644
    - Farm........................258, 645
    - Hispanic........................645
    - Metropolitan....................645
    - Migration.......................645
    - Percentage change...............644
  - Poverty level.................170, 171
  - Poverty status....................651
  - Prisoners.........................558
  - Producer price index..........633, 637
  - Proprietorships...................187
  - Public assistance.............650, 656
  - Quality of life...................644
  - Revenue sharing...................570
  - Savings and loan associations......452, 455, 654
  - Scientists and engineers..........649
  - Service industries................653
  - Social indicators.................644
  - Social security...............230, 650
  - Suicide...........................647
  - Tax burdens.......................642
  - Taxation................128, 283, 655
  - Teachers' salaries................649
  - Telephones........................407
  - Trade, retail and wholesale........653
  - Tree farms........................307
  - Unemployment..................192, 652
    - Compensation....................650
  - Veterans...........................52
  - Voters............................655
  - Women office holders..............544

United States Postal Service:
  Employment and payroll............403
  Receipts..........................400
Universities (See also Education,
    higher education, and
    Institutions).........118, 120, 121
  Newspapers........................395
Urban development...................595
Urban population..................3, 11
Utilities (See also Electric utilities,
    Gas utilities, and Transportation,
    communications, and public
    utilities):
  Construction costs................331
  Employment...............207, 598, 599
  Government expenditure............570
  Government revenue................570
  Price index.......................634
  Public Service Commission.........578
  Regulations.......................595
  Sales and use tax.................579
  Special districts............535, 616
  Taxes.............................574

V

Vegetable crops.......262, 264, 274, 295
  Employment........................267
Vending machines....................579
Veterans.........................52, 164
  Federal expenditure...............566
  Hospitals.........................503
  Nursing homes.....................503
Veterans Administration, hospitals...249
                                503, 595
Veterinarians...................120, 259
Veterinary services.................264
Virginia. See State data.
Vocational education.......103, 106, 496
Vocational rehabilitation...........506
Volusia County. See County and MSA
    data.
Voters..........537, 538, 539, 541, 542
                                544, 655

W

Wagering, pari-mutuel......477, 574, 577
                                581, 591
Wages................131, 147, 168, 652
  Average weekly....................244
  Farm.........................269, 276
  Federal...........................566
  Manufacturing.....................338
Wakulla County. See County data.
Walton County. See County data.
Warehousing...............375, 376, 579
Washington County. See County data.
Watch, clock, and jewelry.......344, 469
Water:
  Area..............................247
  Home heating....................67, 411
  Management districts..............616
  Quality control...................595
  Special districts.................535
Water--Continued
  Supply services...................415
  Transportation...........207, 375, 376
    Accidental deaths................95
  Well drilling.....................334
Weather..................250, 254, 650
  Insurance against............463, 465
Welfare. See Public assistance.
West Palm Beach. See City and MSA data.
White population:
  Births.....................88, 90, 92
  By sex............................200
  Crime.........................548, 558
  Deaths.....................88, 90, 92
    Accidental.......................95
    Infant...........................89
    Suicide..........................95
  Employment........................200
    In public schools...............519
  Higher education enrollment.......120
  Hispanics..........................23
  Housing............................59
  Income, money.....................170
  Labor force.......................200
  Non-Hispanic.......................23
  Population....................24, 200
    Aged 65 and over.................24
    By age and sex...................17
  Public school membership..........109
  Unemployment..................200, 221
Wholesale prices. See Producer price
    index.
Wholesale trade:
  As a source of personal income.....145
                                147, 158
  By kind of business...........432, 435
  Earnings..........................224
  Employment.....191, 201, 207, 210, 435
                                437, 653
  Establishments................432, 435
  Export-related....................338
  Partnerships......................188
  Payroll............188, 201, 435, 437
  Receipts..........................188
  Sales..............432, 433, 439, 579
Wildlife conservation...............595
Windstorm insurance.................463
Winter Haven. See City and MSA data.
Women. See Females.
Wood, home heating...................65
Wood products, manufacturing........344
Workmen's compensation.....164, 245, 465
                                     574

Z

Zip codes.......................130, 400
Zoological gardens, employment and
    payroll.....................496, 508